STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
main,stks 929.3748St81p
Pennsylvania German pioneers :
v.3
0 0001 00615284 5

STATE LIBRARY of PENNSYLVANIA
1745

REFERENCE
USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

04-68-298-5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

http://archive.org/details/pennsylvaniagerm05penn_1

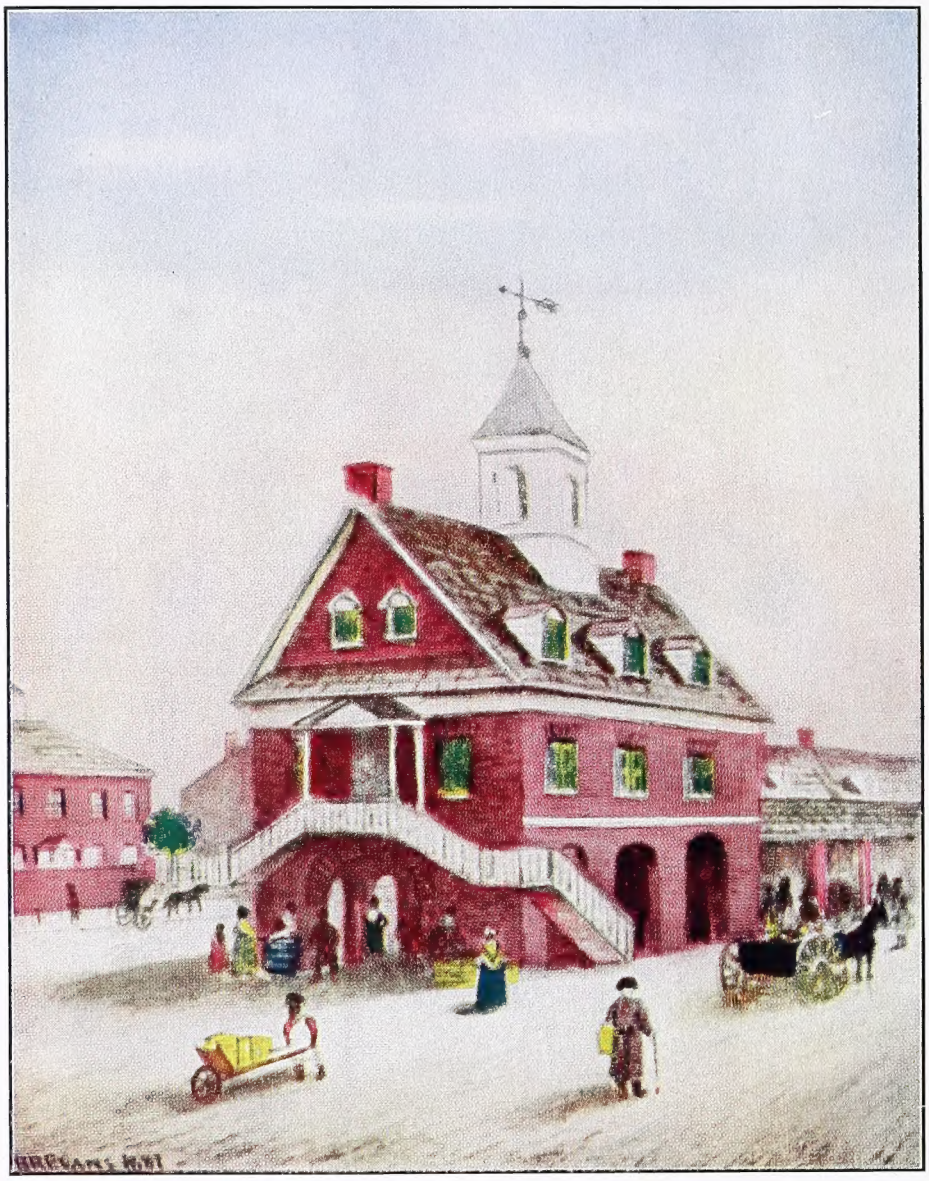
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume III

1785–1808

Indexes



Court House at Philadelphia, in which Oath of Allegiance was signed
(From Drawing in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.
President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME III
1785 - 1808
INDEXES

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
1934

COPYRIGHT, 1934, BY
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY

S-R 929.3748 St81p v.3
Strassburger, Ralph Beaver,
1883-
Pennsylvania German
pioneers

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE VAIL-BALLOU PRESS, INC., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

INTRODUCTION

The War of the Revolution brought all emigration from Europe to America to a stop. It also made all laws relating to immigration obsolete. The colonies were now independent states, with no king to swear allegiance to and no pope to fear. Hence new laws were necessary, which would take account of these new conditions.

ORIGIN OF THE LATER LISTS

With this background in view the later lists, beginning in 1785, can readily be accounted for. Shortly after the close of the War, when immigration again set in, the General Assembly of Pennsylvania passed, on April 8, 1785, the following statute:

> An Act for establishing the office of Register of all German passengers, who shall arrive at the Port of Philadelphia, and of all indentures by which any of them shall be bound servants for their freight, and of the assignments of such servants in the city of Philadelphia.

Section I. Whereas, by several acts of assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, all masters of vessels, merchants and others, importing by land or by water any men or women passengers or servants are obliged within the space of twenty-four hours after their arrival, to make entry and give or cause to be given upon oath or affirmation to the officer for that purpose appointed, a true and just account of all the names of the servants and passengers so imported, which account the said officer should duly enter with the mayor of the city of Philadelphia, if such passengers were designed to be landed at Philadelphia. And that the said mayor should examine into the character and circumstances of such servants and passengers, and grant certificates containing the names of all the servants or passengers which he should judge fit to be landed; and that every indenture, whereby any such German passenger should be bound to serve his or her master or mistress, should be acknowledged before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia, and he keep an exact record thereof clearly expressing the province, county, city, borough or township wherein such master or mistress resides, and that the said mayor and recorder in the said city should in like manner keep

a record of the assignments of servants, therein expressing the places of the assignee's abode:

Section II. And whereas since the change of the government of Pennsylvania, the offices of mayor and recorder of the city of Philadelphia have been vacated, and the justices of the peace of the said city collectively, or any three of them by an act of this commonwealth, are empowered to do and perform certain special matters and things, formerly directed to be done and performed by the mayor, recorder and aldermen of the said city; but no provision has been hitherto made by law for registering the names of the German passengers, who shall arrive at the port of Philadelphia, and taking the acknowledgment of the indentures of such passengers as shall or may bind themselves servants for their freight: And whereas reason and justice require that the officer who is to execute so important a trust for foreigners, should be fully acquainted with their language, and able to converse with them.

Section III. Be it enacted and is hereby enacted by the Representatives of the Freemen of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That an office for registering all German passengers who at any time hereafter shall arrive at the port of Philadelphia, and the execution of all such indentures by which any such passengers shall bind him or herself servants for their freight, shall be and is hereby established; and that a person understanding and speaking the English and German languages with ease and propriety, an inhabitant of the said city, in confidence and reputation with the public for his integrity and discretion, shall from time to time be appointed and commissioned by the president or vice-president in council, and being duly sworn to the true and faithful performance of the several duties required of him by this act, before the chief justice or any one of the judges of the supreme court of this state shall be the register of German passengers arriving in the port of Philadelphia, and by virtue of his said office, shall use and exercise all the powers and authorities of a justice of the peace for the city and county of Philadelphia, as far as the same shall be required for the support and efficacy of his office and the laws respecting the importation of German passengers and binding them out servants and not otherwise; and that the health officer having received from the captain of any vessel importing German passengers the list of their names, shall with his German interpreter review all the said passengers on board, men, women and children, and inquire whether any of them are superannuated, impotent or otherwise likely to become chargeable to the public, and make report thereof in writing to the said register, who if he approves thereof, shall enter the same in a book for that purpose to be kept by him, and transmit the original thereof to the office of the secretary of the supreme executive council and give his order and license to land such of them as are returned sound, without any defect in mind and body.

Section IV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all indentures of such German passengers, men, women and children, by which they shall be bound to serve, and all assignments of servants made within the said city shall be made and acknowledged before the said register or his lawful deputy and by him certified, and the full contents thereof entered and registered in the same manner, and to the same effect, as servants indentures and assignments of servants were heretofore by law made and acknowledged before the mayor of the city of Philadelphia, and by him registered; and that all persons whom it may concern shall be entitled to have a copy or abstract of such register.

Section V. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the fees of the said register shall be the same as were usually taken by the mayors of the said city, until it shall be otherwise provided by act of assembly.* Passed April 8, 1785. Recorded L. B. No. 2, p. 522.

In order to carry out the provisions of this law, Col. Lewis Farmer was appointed as the first Register of German passengers. He served in this capacity from 1785 to at least 1804. The first health officer under the new law was John Jones.

According to this new statute but one list of the names of the passengers was required. It was to be handed by the captain of a ship to the health officer. With the list as a guide he was to examine, together with his interpreter, all the passengers of a ship, as to their physical and mental condition. The result was to be reported in writing to the Register of German passengers, who, if he approved, was to enter the same in a book and then transmit from time to time the original reports to the Secretary of the Supreme Council of the State.

According to a strict interpretation of the words of the law the Register of German passengers was to enter the report of the health officer into a book and transmit it to the Supreme Council. But as a matter of fact what the Register did transmit were the lists of the passengers. This appears clearly from three such letters, which we publish in this volume. (See pp. 14, 33, 40.)

CONTENTS OF THE LISTS

In accordance with these provisions only one list of passengers of each ship was made and preserved. It was the captain's list. But, although the law demanded only the names of the passengers to be handed in, many of the captains were pleased

* Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, Vol. XI, 1782, pp. 602–604.

to give much more, to the great delight of posterity. No less than seventeen captains add the ages of the passengers (Nos. 342, 370, 412, 438, 439, 458, 460, 475, 480, 481, 485, 486, 490, 491, 497, 501, 505). Six captains gave the ages of the children only (Nos. 373, 389, 464, 487, 495, 499). Ten captains give the occupations of the passengers (Nos. 412, 458, 460, 475, 480, 485, 490, 491, 501, 505). Eleven captains give their places of birth (Nos. 428, 460, 480, 485, 486, 487, 490, 491, 497, 501, 505), in some cases, however, the names of the country or district merely, whence they came (Nos. 428, 460, 485, 505). Nine captains describe the personal appearance of the passengers, including their height, complexion, color of hair and eyes (Nos. 454, 460, 475, 480, 485, 490, 491, 501, 505). Two captains make reference to their baggage (Nos. 453, 475). Two give information about the passage money and the amount loaned to the passengers (Nos. 455, 471). Two captains state the number of persons in each family (Nos. 489, 495), and one captain includes in his report the contract made between him and his passengers (No. 469), a most welcome addition.

In general, we must conclude that these later lists are much more varied in contents than the lists before the year 1775.

Alongside of these actual lists of passengers, the State has preserved a number of other documents, which were considered of sufficient importance to be included in this volume. They are as follows:

In the first place, there are three letters of the Register of German passengers (Nos. 333, 350, 356), to which we have already referred. They are of importance because they bear evidence to the fact that not all the lists have come down to us. For example, in his letter of May 19, 1786 (No. 333), Col. Farmer transmitted lists, extending from June 20th to December 1785. In reality the eight surviving lists run from June 20th to October 29, 1785, and they do not contain 665 names, as stated in the letter, but only 642 names. This shows that one list or perhaps two are wanting.

Then there are several lists (Nos. 356, 386) that give the number of passengers brought over by various ships, but not the actual names of the people. These lists are of interest, because they prove that passengers came from many other ports besides those mentioned in the ordinary shiplists.

Again, there are four lists of persons (Nos. 336, 344, 345, 354), containing 77 names, of those who signed the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. They are a counterpart to the lists of signers of the oath of allegiance to the King of England in Volume I.

Finally, there is a list of French passengers (No. 406), who were aided by a grant of $1,500, voted by the Assembly. Of these various lists only the last (No. 406) had been printed before.

Most of the lists printed in this volume were published by the State of Pennsylvania, in the *Pennsylvania Archives,* second series, Vol. XVII. But there are many omissions in that publication. For some reason which is not apparent at present, none of the eight lists of the year 1785, none of the seven lists of 1791, none of the ten lists of 1792, nor two of the undated lists (Nos. 440, 441) were printed by the State, so that, together with the seven lists mentioned previously, there are 34 lists, containing 1,440 names, which appear for the first time in this work.

The statistics of the lists are of sufficient interest to be presented in full. We give in the following tabular statement the number of ships and passengers for each of the twenty-four years, for which the lists are preserved:

Years	Ships	Passengers	Years	Ships	Passengers
1785	8	639	1798	5	115
1786	6	224	1799	3	45
1787	4	352	Undated	6	323
1788	5	157	1800	5	158
1789	3	114	1801	7	90
1790	2	44	1802	10	643
1791	7	320	1803	8	763
1792	10	464	1804	11	1211
1793	10	239	1805	10	818
1794	10	352	1806	7	586
1795	9	282	1807	6	359
1796	17	805	1808	1	98
1797	5	62			
			Totals:	175	9263

This summary shows that we present in this volume 175 shiplists, with a total of 9,263 names. When we add these to

the 29,085 names, which are published in the first volume of this work, we get a total of 38,307 names, recorded in the shiplists. If we add the 77 names in the four lists of signers of the oath of allegiance (Nos. 336, 344, 345, 354), we get a grand total of 38,425 names. The actual number of passengers was, of course, much larger. The two lists, Nos. 356 and 386, add 3,146 other passengers, whose names have not been preserved.

When the American colonies became independent states, the ships sailing for America were no longer compelled to stop at an English port in order to secure clearance papers for American ports, but the ships came direct from the continental port, at which the passengers embarked. As in the preceding period most of the ships came from Holland. From Amsterdam came seventy ships and eight ships from Rotterdam (Nos. 339, 346, 361, 375, 402, 420, 450, 493). The other ports, from which the ships sailed, were as follows: Sixty ships from Hamburg, twelve ships from Bremen (Nos. 417, 430, 441, 442, 443, 444, 456, 458, 467, 482, 490, 498), seven ships from Tonningen in Denmark (Nos. 473, 478, 491, 492, 494, 501, 506), one ship from Copenhagen (No. 382), one ship from St. Thomas (No. 483), one ship from St. Domingo (No. 386), one ship from Lubeck (No. 476), one ship from London (No. 347) and one ship from Frederickstadt (No. 472), while in the case of twelve ships the port of departure is not given (Nos. 325, 328, 329, 330, 376 406, 413, 432, 439, 481, 485, 505).

TERMINATION OF LISTS IN 1808

As the lists of pioneers, preserved by the State of Pennsylvania, come to an end abruptly in the year 1808, the question naturally arises: Why do the lists stop in 1808?

In looking about for an adequate reason, we must remind ourselves, first of all, of the state of affairs in Europe at that time.*

In 1802, the peace of Amiens ended the War between France and England. But, when a commercial war was kept up even after the military operations had ceased, peace was not

* The following statements are based on *The Cambridge Modern History*, Vol. VII, New York, 1903; E. F. Heckscher, *The Continental System, an economic interpretation*, Oxford, 1922; R. L. Garis, *Immigration Restriction*, New York, 1927.

of long duration. War broke out again between the two countries in May 1803, and continued until the fall of Napoleon in 1815.

Upon the renewal of hostilities England seized all French and Dutch vessels in British ports. In June 1803, the mouths of the Elbe and Weser rivers were declared in a state of blockade and, in August 1804, this blockade was extended from the Weser to the port of Brest on the French coast. Although this blockade was annulled in 1805, it was renewed and further extended in April 1806.

Napoleon, meanwhile, contented himself with arresting all Englishmen on French soil, with occupying Hanover, which belonged to the English royal house, with seizing Cuxhaven, at the mouth of the Elbe, and closing the North Sea ports to English trade. But he delayed more stringent measures until he had humbled Prussia by his victories at Jena and Auerstadt in October 1806. Then, when all of western Germany was under his control, he issued the famous Berlin Decree, from the capital of his defeated foe, on November 21, 1806. It embraced four main points: (1) All the British isles were declared in a state of blockade and all commerce with them was prohibited; (2) British subjects within French territory were declared prisoners of war; (3) All trade in British goods was prohibited and goods from England and her colonies were declared fair prizes of war, when captured; (4) Every vessel from England or her colonies was refused access to any port on the continent of Europe.

As far as the blockade of Great Britain was concerned it was only a blockade on paper and hence a mere grandiose gesture, for, as Lord Erskine remarked before Parliament: "Napoleon might just as well have declared the moon in a state of blockade." Through the victory of Nelson at Trafalgar, on October 21, 1805, the French fleet had been swept off the sea. Hence France was powerless to enforce any blockade of England. But it imposed upon Europe a self blockade on land, which, if it hurt France and her allies, was supposed to injure Britain much more, and, by preventing her from disposing of her goods, was intended to compel her to sue for peace.

The decree of the French emperor was answered on the part of Great Britain by a number of orders in council, the most important dated November 11, 1807. Through these orders

not only all enemy countries with their colonies, but also all places from which the British flag was excluded were declared in a state of blockade, trade in their products was prohibited and every vessel trading with these countries as well as its cargo was declared a fair prize.

Napoleon in turn answered these British measures with still harsher decrees, which interfered still more with the rights of neutrals. By the Second Milan decree, for example, promulgated on December 17, 1807, he ordered that any vessel which submitted to the British regulations (even against its will), which allowed an examination of its cargo, which made a call at an English port and paid duty there, should thereby forfeit the protection of its flag, as it had become English property and, as a consequence, was subject to seizure. The result was that there were no longer any neutrals. They were treated as Englishmen in disguise or as confederates of the English.

Meanwhile important events had taken place in America, which were destined ultimately to draw America also into the conflict.

In April 1805, an American vessel, the *Essex*, with a cargo from Barcelona, Spain, had landed at Salem, Massachusetts, had there discharged her cargo, paid duty on it, and, after having undergone some repairs, had reloaded the same cargo to transport it to Havana, Cuba. On her way she was seized by an English warship, taken to England and condemned as a fair prize, because, as the court contended, the intention had never been really to sell the goods in the States, but in Cuba. Hence she fell under the prohibition that neutrals could not trade with enemy colonies, on the contention that this trade was not open to them before the war and was now only made accessible to them through English naval victories. In other words, neutral trade was prohibited from profiting by English naval victories.

When the news of this decision reached America there was great indignation. Merchants throughout the nation and chambers of commerce called upon Congress to retaliate. Hence, in April 1806, a Non-importation Act was passed by Congress, by which most of the industrial products of Great Britain were excluded. This act did not come into force until November 1806, but was rescinded six weeks later.

Its place was taken, in December 1807, by an Embargo Act.

This was due to the so-called "Chesapeake affair." An English man-of-war stopped and searched the United States Frigate "Chesapeake," and removed from her four sailors, one, because he was a deserter from an English warship, the other three because when born they were British subjects.

In view of these high-handed actions of the combatants, America could do one of three things: It could resist the encroachments of the belligerents with all her might, or tamely submit to all of them, or, finally, withdraw from all oversea commerce. Jefferson, who was a Virginia country gentleman, and as such regarded agriculture as the highest work of man and believed that giving up all foreign commerce might be a blessing in disguise, chose the last of these alternatives, and persuaded Congress to close the ports of the United States to all foreign trade. As a result, from December 1807 to March 1809, all commerce with foreign countries ceased. This had no effect on the madness of the belligerents, but was ruinous to America. Especially the New England States resisted the law to a man and evaded it in every manner possible, so that, in March 1809, the embargo was lifted. Its place was taken by a non-intercourse law, which limited the prohibition to trade to France and England, but gave the President power to suspend the operation of the law in case England rescinded her orders in council or France revoked her decrees.

A few days after having signed this law Jefferson retired and Madison became President of the United States, in March 1809. He had hardly assumed the presidency when David Erskine, the English minister, offered to withdraw the objectionable orders in council. A series of notes were exchanged. In the first, Erskine offered to make reparation for the attack on the Chesapeake and return the three captured American sailors. In the second, he offered the withdrawal of the orders in council, if America would renew her intercourse with Great Britain, and in the third he named June 10, 1809, as the day on which the orders in council would be suspended, as far as American vessels were concerned. In view of these promises President Madison issued a proclamation, in which he announced that after June 10, 1809, commerce between the two countries would again be reopened. This proclamation was hailed with great joy by the commercial interests of the country. But, when these promises became known in England, the

British government promptly repudiated them and recalled her minister. This put Madison in the awkward plight of having to recall his proclamation and issue a new proclamation, by which all trade with England was again stopped.

Meanwhile Napoleon had retaliated on America by the Rambouillet decree of March 1810. By it every American vessel which had entered a French port since May 20, 1809, was ordered seized. The decree was not published till May 1810, by which time $10,000,000 worth of American goods had accumulated in French ports. These were seized and sold for the benefit of the French treasury.

All earlier acts having failed to bring the belligerents to their senses and respect the rights of neutrals, Congress tried another method of retaliation. On May 1, 1810, it passed the Macon bill, No. 2, which permitted American trade with the rest of the world and gave the belligerents until March 3, 1811, to rescind their orders and change their decrees, but threatened to put the non-intercourse act in force against that country which had not modified its rules of war.

When this law was submitted to Napoleon by his foreign minister Champagny, he considered it an excellent means whereby to draw America into the conflict on the side of France, by pretending to suspend his decrees and causing the United States to enforce the Non-intercourse Act against Great Britain only.

In carrying out this plan he ordered Champagny to notify the American minister that the decrees of Berlin and Milan would be revoked on November 1, 1810, if by that time Great Britain had rescinded her Orders in Council, or the United States had caused Great Britain to respect her rights. Madison, taking it for granted that the decrees of Napoleon had actually been revoked on November 1st, issued a proclamation on November 2nd, giving Great Britain three months' notice that, unless her Orders in Council were revoked by February 2, 1811, the Non-intercourse Act would be put into effect against Great Britain. When the day set arrived, Great Britain had not acted. Hence President Madison persuaded Congress to enforce nine sections of the Non-intercourse Act of 1809 against Great Britain.

Meanwhile Napoleon had rescinded his decrees on paper only, for after November 1, 1810, a number of American

vessels which appeared in French ports were seized. His explanation that while the decrees were repealed, as far as United States vessels were concerned, the municipal laws of French ports were still in force, was a mere subterfuge. Madison, however, accepted this explanation, because some of the American vessels coming direct from America had been released. He called Congress into special session in November 1811, complaining in his message that the repeal of the French decrees had not induced Great Britain to rescind her Orders, but that they were enforced more vigorously than ever before; that the ports of America were blockaded by English ships and that American rights were disregarded. As a result Congress prepared for war, by ordering the ranks of the regular army to be filled and calling for 50,000 volunteers.

Meanwhile France had issued a decree, on March 2, 1811, but not published until May 1812, by which it was ordered that the Berlin and Milan decrees were not to apply to American vessels. And, finally, on June 23, 1812, Great Britain rescinded her Orders in Council, as far as American vessels were concerned. But this last action came too late. Four days before, on June 19, 1812, Madison by proclamation announced that a state of war existed between the United States and England. The war lasted until Christmas 1814.

This review of some of the outstanding events leading up to the War of 1812 has shown that there were at least three causes for the stoppage of immigration into Pennsylvania. First, the decrees of France, establishing a Continental Blockade, and the English Orders in Council, prohibiting neutrals to trade with France and her colonies. Secondly, the various American acts of Congress, establishing a self-blockade of the United States and prohibiting all foreign trade, and thirdly, the War of 1812, which did not come to an end until 1814.

There was, however, still another cause for the cessation of the immigrant lists of Pennsylvania in 1808. It was the Constitution of the United States.

The ninth section of the first article of the Constitution provides that "the immigration or importation of such persons as any of the States, now existing, shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by Congress prior to the year 1808, but a tax may be imposed on such importation not exceeding ten dollars for each person."

The framers of the Constitution intended originally to have this section apply to slaves exclusively. Thus Luther Martin, one of the members of the Constitutional Convention wrote to the Maryland Legislature:

"The design of this clause is to prevent the General Government from prohibiting the importation of slaves." *

The language of the Constitution is, however, vague enough to admit of another interpretation. Thus Mr. Iredell, later one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, declared before the legislature of North Carolina: "The committee will observe the distinction between the two words migration and importation. The first part of the clause will extend to persons who come into this country as free people, or as slaves bought. But the last part refers to slaves, because free people cannot be said to be imported. The tax, therefore, is only to be laid on slaves who are imported and not on free people who migrate." *

But while Judge Iredell limited the right of taxation to the importation of slaves, others contended that the language of the Constitution permitted Congress to tax voluntary immigrants as well as slaves. According to this interpretation of the Constitution Congress had power to legislate on the subject of immigration as well as the importation of slaves. This interpretation of the Constitution came ultimately to prevail through a long series of legal decisions.

Accordingly, on March 2, 1819, the first federal law on the subject of immigration was passed, which contained the provision that at the port of landing a full and complete report be made by the ship's officer to the custom authorities, which was to include a statement as to the name, sex, age and occupation of each passenger. This resulted in the first official statistics, prepared by the Federal Government, for the year ending September 30, 1820. By this law of Congress the keeping of immigration records passed from the states into federal control.

DOCUMENTS BROUGHT OVER BY PIONEERS

In the Introduction to the first volume of this work, the editor presented a series of documents, brought over by the pi-

* Garis, *Immigration Restriction,* pp. 60–61.

oneers. But, since this introduction was printed, a number of new documents have been discovered, which are of sufficient interest and importance to warrant their presentation by facsimile and their translation for the use of the general reader.

The most interesting of these documents is a Letter of Manumission and a permit to emigrate, issued by the Archbishop of Mayence to John Valentine Griesheimer, on April 28, 1730. It reads as follows: *

"We, by the Grace of God, Francis Lewis, Archbishop of Mayence, Chancellor and Elector of the Holy Roman Empire, Administrator of the Grand Master's Office in Prussia, Master of the German Order in Germany and France, Bishop of Worms and Breslau, Dean and Lord of Ellwangen, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Bavaria, Duke of Gulich, Cleve and Berg, Prince of Moers, Count of Veldentz, Sponheim, Marck and Ravenspurg, Lord of Ravenstein, Freudenthal, Cullenberg, etc. etc.,

"Herewith we let it be known that, Whereas our subject at Lampertheim, John Valentine Griesheimer, for himself, his wife and four children, namely Caspar, John, Anna Margaret and Jacob, has asked that we might be pleased, in view of the good fortune that awaits them elsewhere, graciously to release all of them from the serfdom, to which they are subject, graciously to grant their submissive petition and manumit and dismiss them,

"Therefore, they are herewith and by virtue of this letter, from now on and forever afterwards, released and freed from their serfdom, yet with this explicit reservation, that, if the above-mentioned John Valentine Griesheimer, his wife and children, shall sooner or later return and settle again in our lands or under our jurisdiction, in which we have inherited the right of serfdom, that they shall ipso facto be subject to their former serfdom and without further process shall be subservient unto us.

"In testimony of this our certificate of manumission our seal has been affixed. Given at Worms, April 28, 1730.

The Electoral Government of Worms.

(SEAL) John Adam Schrenck, J. G. Gigant."

* See illustration, facing p. 66. Joseph Griesheimer landed at Philadelphia, August 21, 1730. See Vol. I, pp. 31–33.

From this document we learn that some form of serfdom existed in the archepiscopate of Mayence as late as the year 1730. It probably consisted merely in the payment of an annual tithe from the produce of flocks and fields to the sovereign. The last vestiges of serfdom did not disappear in Germany until after the wars of Napoleon, through the reawakening of the Spirit of Freedom in 1812.

Another interesting document is a Permit to emigrate, issued to Henry Gerhard Diener, on May 13, 1751, by the Prince of Isenburg and Buedingen. It reads: *

"We, by the grace of God, Wolffgang Ernest, Prince of Isenburg and Buedingen, etc., etc.,

"Herewith and by these presents make it known that, whereas Henry Gerhard Diener, born at Birstein, has submissively petitioned and requested, that we release him and his family from the claims to which they are subject to us and the County of Isenburg, and graciously permit him to leave our land, we graciously grant this submissive request;

"Therefore, by virtue of these presents we grant that the above-mentioned Henry Gerhard Diener, together with his family, may leave our land, move to another place and settle there.

"In testimony of which our secret printed Princely Seal has been affixed. Given at Birstein, May 13, 1751."

(SEAL)

Then we present a pastoral letter of recommendation, issued to Joseph Eberhard on his departure from Eych, in the Palatinate, on May 1, 1727. It reads as follows: †

"The bearer of this, Joseph Eberhard, born at Jaegersdorf, in Switzerland, has been a member of our church, Reformed according to the Word of God, as he proved by the observance of the external duties of our religion, by which we judge in the spirit of love, such as the diligent attendance upon the preaching of the Word, the reverent use of the Holy Communion

* See illustration facing p. 98. Henry Gerhard Diener landed at Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1751. See Vol. I, p. 460.

† See illustration, facing p. 114. Joseph Eberhard arrived at Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1727. As Michael Eberam (Vol. I, p. 16) is Michael Eberhardt (p. 17), so Joseph Eberam (Vol. I, p. 16), sick, must be this Joseph Eberhard.

and the Christian conduct of his life, as far as it is known to us;

"Therefore, the pastors and elders of the churches, to whom this letter is shown, are requested graciously to receive him as such and admit him, under their supervision, to their Christian fellowship. In testimony of which the present attestation is submitted. Eych, in the Electoral Palatinate, May 1, 1727.

N. Dieterici, Pastor."

Finally, we present two real passports. The first, dated October 15, 1723, was issued to Peter Reist. It reads as follows:

"The bearer of this, Peter Reist, born at Rhein Dürckheim, intending to travel to Rhein Dürckheim, within the episcopate of Worms, is departing from here, a place at which no pestilential plague, but, thank God, pure air prevails. Therefore, all places can allow him to pass and repass. Given the 15th day of October, 1723.

{SEAL OF THE CANTON OF BERN} Attested by the chancellery at Summiswald."

Viséed at Montbelliard, November 29th, 1723.*

The second passport, that of Andrew Loretz, issued to him at Chur, September 8, 1784,† has already been translated in the Introduction to Volume I, p. XXXVIII.

INDEXES IN THIS VOLUME

Finally, some words of explanation may be given about the Indexes, presented in this volume. They are as exhaustive as possible, so as to make the whole contents of this work readily accessible to the reader. It is hardly necessary to say that the greatest possible care has been used in the construction of the Indexes. To give only a single proof. After the Index of the Pioneers had been printed, every one of its more than 50,000 references was checked up with the printed lists, a work which took nearly three months to complete.

The most difficult index to prepare was the last, that of the pioneers, due to the many, and often contradictory, variants.

* See illustration, facing p. 82.

† See illustration facing p. 130.

Not every variant of a surname, found in the lists was given, because many of them are mere scribal monstrosities, that have no value. In selecting the names to be recorded in the index, the editor was guided by the following principles: Whenever a passenger himself signed his name, his spelling was adopted, as every man ought to be the best judge as to how to spell his name. There is only this exception to be made, that some of the passengers were so near the line of illiteracy, that they actually did not know how to spell their names. Some could not write their name twice in the same way. In that case the correct form of the name was given first in the index, followed by an asterisk, e. g., Schützer * (Shitzer), which means that the form Shitzer is actually found in the text, but that it should be spelled Schützer. If the passenger was unable to write his name, that form of his surname was placed first which comes nearest to the original. Thus, e. g., when the captain's list reads Hans Michael Verdus (I, 35), but the other two lists agree in reading Hans Michael Wiedner (pp. 36, 37), there can be no question that the latter is the correct form. Sometimes none of the various officials who wrote down the name understood it correctly, as e. g. when in list No. 10 all three clerks made an Irishman out of a German, by writing Johannes Mcinterfer. Fortunately his wife, or other relative, was on board, and in this case the clerk wrote Phronick Mickinturfer. That sounds more like a German name and hence the two names were entered under that form. The original was probably something like Meckendörfer, but as this is doubtful, the editor preferred not to guess. In other cases a guess can be ventured that has every probability in its favor. Thus we find on p. 346 Martin Oadt, p. 347, Marti Tienod, and p. 348, Martin Oats. The correct form must have been Martin Ott, under which it has been recorded, with a cross reference from Oadt to Ott.

Generally speaking the captains' lists have the least value, as far as the spelling of the names is concerned. They were in most cases written by men who had no knowledge of German and to whom German surnames were a mystery they could not fathom. They wrote down the names as they were pronounced to them, spelling them as they would spell English names. As a result there are hundreds of names that have such fantastic forms that they are unrecognizable. There are, however, some

exceptions among the ships' officers. Thus, e. g., list 41 A is written in a beautiful German script, with all names spelled correctly. As was emphasized in the introduction to volume I, the so-called captains' lists were not written by the captains. They considered such a menial task as preparing a list of their passengers beneath their dignity and would assign the task to one of the ship's officers, the first or second mate. List 50 A is signed by Tho. Petterlo, Mett. We are not at all surprised that the spelling of the names of passengers on his ship is just as poor as the spelling of mett for mate.

To give only a few examples of how names were misunderstood we may quote the following: One officer wrote Hendrick Sculps (p. 240). The clerk of the court at Philadelphia heard Henrich Schultz, (p. 243), which is no doubt correct. Another wrote Albert Uderstal (p. 591). The man himself signed Albert Otto Steg (p. 593). Still another put down the monstrous form Hans Jackop Struhgefier (p. 117). The man himself signed Hans Jacob Schreiber (p. 120). Again, we find the English looking name Jacob Rudolph Seymour (p. 301), but a glance at the next list shows that it should have been Jacob Riedesheimer (p. 302). Such wide divergences prove that the A lists must be used with great caution.

Sometimes the names are divided wrongly. One of the clerks wrote Johann William Engel (p. 549), a perfectly good German name, but the other two lists agree in the rarer name Johann Wilhelm Mengel (pp. 545, 547). One list gives the name Listen Walter (p. 106), the next shows that it was misunderstood for Lichtenwallner (p. 111). Such examples could be multiplied by the hundreds. They all show how difficult it is to make a reliable index of these contradictory forms.

If two lists agree they are generally followed, unless the form they present is inherently impossible. All German surnames have meanings, although some names are so old or have such a peculiar dialectical form that their etymology escapes us. Still the large majority of surnames has been analyzed and is duly entered in one of the many books on German family names.

Some of the variant surnames were not merged under one form of the name, because these variants represent geographical and dialectical differences. Thus, e. g., Müller, Möller and Miller are not to be regarded as identical. They represent dif-

ferent forms of the name as used in different parts of Germany, Müller is South German, Möller is used in the central districts and Miller in northern Germany.

The same is true of many Christian names. Johann and Johannes are popularly treated as two different names. They are often given to two boys in the same family. Hence they are kept apart in the Index. Only the graphical variants Joh., Johan and Johann are treated as identical.

A few general directions may help to locate in the index some names that appear in the lists.

Some names ought to begin with K, but they are actually found under C. Such names as Korn and Kuhl are occasionally written Corn and Cool, by the English clerks. Other names that should begin with T are found sometimes under D, and vice versa. Also, names beginning properly with B are found occasionally under P, as Pens for Bentz. However, there are cross-references, which will facilitate the finding of the name in the index. The names beginning with Sch presented the greatest difficulties in arranging them for the index. The following rules were applied:

For Sh see Sch, as Shelling see Schelling.
For Sl see Schl, as Slatter see Schlatter.
For Sm see Schm, as Smith see Schmidt.
For Sn see Schn, as Snyder see Schneyder.
For Sw see Schw, as Swartz see Schwartz.

A few words are sufficient to call attention to the Index of Christian Names. It was added in order to assist persons in understanding the meaning as well as the variant forms of German Christian names, as found in the lists. Some of the variant forms, such as Kunrad and Oldrich, show that in popular speech many archaic forms survive. The etymology of the Christian names has been given wherever possible. Attention has also been called to the many saint names that are found among the Christian names.

With these introductory remarks it is hoped the indexes will prove to be a useful and sufficient key for the lists themselves.

William J. Hinke

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			PAGE
Lists of Ships			3–206
325.	June 20, 1785	Mynheer van Berckel	3
326.	Aug. 27, 1785	Adolph	3
327.	Aug. 29, 1785	Patsey Rutledge	6
328.	Sept. 5, 1785	Favourite	6
329.	Oct. 4, 1785	London Packet	11
330.	Oct. 11, 1785	Hamburgh	12
331.	Oct. 15, 1785	Betsy	12
332.	Oct. 29, 1785	Lydia	13
333.	May 19, 1786	Passengers for 1785	14
334.	Aug. 19, 1786	Candide	15
335.	Sept. 27, 1786	Patsey Rutledge	16
336.	Sept. 30, 1786	Signers of oath of allegiance	17
337.	Oct. 11, 1786	Nassau	18
338.	Oct. 17, 1786	Hannah	19
339.	Oct. 31, 1786	Dispatch	19
340.	Dec. 14, 1786	Bristol	22
341.	Apr. 5, 1787	Rosetta	22
342.	May 23, 1787	Patsey Rutledge	22
343.	Oct. 10, 1787	North America	24
344.	Sept. 24, 1787	Signers of oath of allegiance	25
345.	Oct. 5, 1787	Signers of oath of allegiance	27
346.	Oct. 14, 1787	Dorothea	28
347.	July 7, 1788	Le Brie	30
348.	Aug. 5, 1788	Mary	32
349.	Oct. 2, 1788	Laurel	32
350.	Nov. 5, 1788	Commerce	33
351.	Nov. 5, 1788	Amsterdam Packet	34
352.	Jan. 10, 1789	Patsey Rutledge	34
353.	Sept. 29, 1789	Philadelphia	34
354.	Sept. 30, 1789	Signer of oath of allegiance	35
355.	Oct. 1, 1789	Mary	35
356.	——. —, 1789	Passengers for 1789	37
357.	Mar. 31, 1790	Philadelphia Packet	41
358.	Oct. 4, 1790	Mary	41
359.	Jan. 18, 1791	Philadelphia Packet	42
360.	June 30, 1791	Mary	42
361.	Aug. 10, 1791	Diana	42
362.	Aug. 23, 1791	Philadelphia Packet	44
363.	Sept. 12, 1791	Fair American	45
364.	Sept. 27, 1791	Pallas	46

PAGE

365. Oct. 22, 1791 Van Stophorst 47
366. Apr. 26, 1792 Philadelphia Packet 48
367. May 26, 1792 Patsey Rutledge 48
368. June 28, 1792 Union 48
369. June 29, 1792 America 49
370. Aug. 3, 1792 Catharina 49
371. Sept. 7, 1792 Rainbow 51
372. Sept. 8, 1792 Columbia 52
373. Sept. 22, 1792 Henricus 54
374. Sept. 22, 1792 Martha 55
375. Sept. 23, 1792 Fame 55
376. Feb. 9, 1793 Union 57
377. Mar. 8, 1793 Columbia 57
378. July 19, 1793 John 57
379. Aug. 16, 1793 Union 58
380. Sept. 17, 1793 Columbia 58
381. Sept. 25, 1793 Brothers 60
382. Sept. 27, 1793 Samuel 60
383. Oct. 4, 1793 Polly 61
384. Nov. 10, 1793 Peggy 61
385. Nov. 12, 1793 Jean 62
386. Nov. 25, 1793 Passengers from May to Nov. 62
387. Feb. 18, 1794 Apollo 67
388. Mar. 12, 1794 John 68
389. May 31, 1794 Columbia 69
390. June 3, 1794 Union 70
391. July 14, 1794 Brothers 71
392. Aug. 20, 1794 Holland 71
393. Aug. 25, 1794 Birmingham Packet 72
394. Nov. 6, 1794 Peggy 72
395. Nov. 10, 1794 Sarah 73
396. Nov. 12, 1794 Sophia Carolina 73
397. Jan. 2, 1795 John 74
398. Feb. 27, 1795 Livonia 74
399. July 7, 1795 Concord 74
400. Sept. 18, 1795 Rose 75
401. Oct. 5, 1795 Hamburgh Packet 76
402. Oct. 13, 1795 Thomas Chalckley 76
403. Nov. 17, 1795 Friendship 77
404. Nov. —, 1795 Mary 78
405. Dec. 15, 1795 Minerva 79
406. Jan. 13, 1796 French passengers 80
407. Mar. 29, 1796 Henry and Charles 81
408. Apr. 13, 1796 Molly 82
409. June 3, 1796 America 82
410. June 17, 1796 Harriot Baltimore 82
411. July 25, 1796 Harmony 83
412. July 30, 1796 Mary 83

PAGE
413. Aug. 19, 1796 Holland 85
414. Aug. 29, 1796 Voltaire 89
415. Oct. 15, 1796 Concord 89
416. Oct. 15, 1796 Bacchus 89
417. Oct. 19, 1796 Polly 90
418. Oct. 20, 1796 Mary 90
419. Oct. 24, 1796 America 90
420. Oct. 26, 1796 George 91
421. Oct. 31, 1796 Two Friends 93
422. Nov. 22, 1796 Enterprize 94
423. Feb. 12, 1797 Columbia 94
424. Feb. 13, 1797 Good Friends 94
425. Feb. 15, 1797 Peggy 95
426. Feb. 24, 1797 Unnamed ship 95
427. Mar. 16, 1797 Fair Hebe 96
428. May 4, 1798 America 96
429. Aug. 31, 1798 Pennsylvania 96
430. Oct. 31, 1798 Triton 98
431. Nov. 1, 1798 Pallas 98
432. Dec. 19, 1798 Columbia 98
433. Oct. 6, 1799 Fair American 99
434. Oct. 17, 1799 Boston Packet 99
435. Nov. 19, 1799 Amiable Creole 100
436. ——. —, —— Amiable Matilda 100
437. ——. —, —— Columbia 100
438. ——. —, —— Jean 102
439. ——. —, —— Nancy 103
440. ——. —, —— Patsey Rutledge 104
441. ——. —, —— Industry 105
442. Feb. 25, 1800 Juno 105
443. Mar. 27, 1800 Ocean 106
444. Aug. 19, 1800 Anna 106
445. Sept. 30, 1800 Tryphena 108
446. Dec. 3, 1800 Diana 108
447. July 3, 1801 Venus 109
448. July 11, 1801 Delaware 109
449. Sept. 8, 1801 New York 109
450. Sept. 19, 1801 Express 110
451. Sept. 30, 1801 Molly 111
452. Sept. 30, 1801 Lavinia 111
453. Nov. 5, 1801 Der Biedermann 111
454. Mar. 8, 1802 Polly 111
455. Aug. 20, 1802 Belvidere 112
456. Aug. 26, 1802 Urania 114
457. Sept. 7, 1802 Pennsylvania 115
458. Oct. 5, 1802 Maria 116
459. Oct. 6, 1802 Devotion 117
460. Oct. 6, 1802, Juno 120

PAGE

461. Oct. 12, 1802 Tom 120
462. Nov. 15, 1802 Jacob 121
463. Nov. 22, 1802 Union 123
464. June 22, 1803 Traveller 124
465. Sept. 5, 1803 Charlotte 125
466. Sept. 8, 1803 Fortune 127
467. Oct. 3, 1803 Urania 130
468. Oct. 7, 1803 Canton 130
469. Oct. 9, 1803 Commerce 131
470. Nov. 15, 1803 Favourite 135
471. Nov. 15, 1803 Pennsylvania 137
472. Feb. 21, 1804 Carolina 138
473. Mar. 19, 1804 Union 138
474. Apr. 17, 1804 Indostan 138
475. Aug. 11, 1804 Newton 140
476. Aug. 25, 1804 Leopard 144
477. Aug. 27, 1804 Rebecca 145
478. Sept. 10, 1804 Maria Elisabeth 147
479. Sept. 15, 1804 Atlantic 149
480. Sept. 19, 1804 Margaret 153
481. Nov. 3, 1804 Fortune 157
482. Nov. 3, 1804 Cato 160
483. Mar. 4, 1805 Antelope 161
484. May 7, 1805 Little Cherub 162
485. Aug. 26, 1805 Margaret 162
486. Sept. 5, 1805 Verny 169
487. Oct. 18, 1805 The Liberty 174
488. Oct. 18, 1805 Little Cherub 177
489. Oct. 26, 1805 Fair American 178
490. Nov. 30, 1805 Three Sisters 180
491. Dec. 6, 1805 Aeolus 181
492. Dec. 30, 1805 Johann Andreas 182
493. Apr. 30, 1806 Isabella 183
494. June 5, 1806 Kathrine 183
495. Aug. 3, 1806 Orlando 185
496. Oct. 22, 1806 Cordelia 187
497. Nov. 8, 1806 Atlantic 189
498. Dec. 1, 1806 Three Sisters 191
499. Dec. 11, 1806 Fair American 192
500. Apr. 2, 1807 Speedwell 193
501. May 8, 1807 Betsey 194
502. July 15, 1807 Isabella 195
503. Sept. 15, 1807 Frederick Augustus 196
504. Sept. 28, 1807 Mechanic 197
505. Dec. 3, 1807 William P. Johnson 198
506. Jan. 5, 1808 Three Sisters 204
Index of Captains 207
Index of Ships 215

PAGE
Index of Ports 223
Index of Officials and Merchants 225
Index of Christian Names 229
Index of Pioneers 257

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

COURT HOUSE AT PHILADELPHIA . . . . . *Frontispiece*
(*From colored etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

FACING PAGE

SAILING VESSEL OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY 18
(*From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1754*)

MAP OF SOUTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA 34
(*From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1759*)

MAP OF PHILADELPHIA WITH STATE HOUSE 50
(*From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

LETTER OF MANUMISSION FOR JOHN VALENTINE GRIESHEIMER, APRIL 28, 1730 66
(*From photograph of original in possession of descendants*)

PASSPORT OF PETER REIST, OCTOBER 15, 1723 82
(*From photograph of original in possession of descendants*)

PERMIT TO EMIGRATE GRANTED TO HENRY GERHARD DIENER, MAY 13, 1751 98
(*From photograph of original in possession of descendants*)

LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION GIVEN TO JOSEPH EBERHARD, MAY 1, 1727 114
(*From photograph of original in possession of descendants*)

PASSPORT OF ANDREW LORETZ, SEPTEMBER 8, 1784 130
(*From photograph of original in possession of descendants*)

HOMESTEAD OF ANDREW ZIEGLER, AT ZIEGLERSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA, A TYPICAL PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN HOMESTEAD . . 146
(*Purchased and restored by R. B. Strassburger in 1929*)

MARKET SQUARE IN GERMANTOWN DURING EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, A TYPICAL PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SETTLEMENT . . 162
(*From Proceedings of The Pennsylvania German Society*)

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

OFFICIAL LISTS OF PERSONS
ARRIVING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA AND
NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
THEIR ENTIRETY

Volume III

1785–1808

Indexes

LISTS OF PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS
1785–1808

[List 325] [List of Passengers of the Ship Mynheer van Berckel. Captain William Campbell. June 20th, 1785.]*

John Nich. Rodell
John Mich. Rodell
Alex^r. Hoofman
Johannes Hartost
Yohan de Rodell
Philip Jac. Rodell
Michael Wise
Handerick Rodell
Fred. Rodell
Yorick Fred. Corrman, 15 miles in the country
John Derick Foote
Antoni Bella
Pauel Winders
Andreas Roush
Fred. Carl Pastorius
Matthaus Brochel & Spouse

Sworn before me John Jones, Health Officer
William Campbell.

[List 326] List of Passengers on board the Ship Adolph, Captain Matthew M. Clarkson, from Amsterdam, Viz., [August 27, 1785.]

Salm Christ^n Helm
Anna Maria Krautworstin †
Peter Krautworstin
Catharina Albertin
Anna Maria Voltzin
Xav. Veit
Frederick Yager
Andrew Wolf
Francis Schmitt
Hendrick Thomas
Lawrence Weidler
Martin Voltz
George Pfaflin
J. P. Zwingler
John Jacob Rozenkrans
Jacob Burg
Hendrick Wagener
John Jacob Loos
Johan George Schwingel
Joh. Schiefler
Johannes Creutz
Johann George Linksweiler
Burgh Bresler
George Linksweiler
Anna Cath^a Linksweiler, wife
Cath^a Stotin
Maria Magd^a Rumlin
Eva Rumlin
Joh. Ch. Smucker
Ferdinand Schmucker

* Endorsement used as heading.
† The ending "in" should be dropped. It is the feminine ending in German.

Hend^{k} Schmucker
Hend^{k} Jacob Smucker
Hend^{k} Smucker
Appilunia Smucker, wife
Cath. El. Helmin
El^{r} Tedrin
Anna Maria Helmin
Eva Elis Helmin
Magdelena Dendelsteinin
Jacob Steiner
the old man, gone to the Hospital.
Anna Cath. Steiner, wife
Fred^{k} Steiner
Hend^{k} Philip Steiner
Johann Philip Hamman
Maria M. D^{o}
Catharina D^{o}
Madlena D^{o}
George Rahl
Joh. Adam Bracht
Anna M. Bracht
Adam Becker, dy'd on the passage
Catharina Becker
Johann Wm Bracht
Anna Cath^{a} Beckerin
J. Val. Eckel
Acada Eckel, wife
J. G. Bruining
Dorothea D^{o}, wife
Adam Hoffman
Appalona D^{o}, wife
Joh: Adam Willman
Elizabeth D^{o}, wife
Conrad D^{o}
Hend^{k} D^{o}
Christ^{n} D^{o}
Wilhelm D^{o}
Maria D^{o}
Johannes Schonberger
Chath^{a} Maria Wiedman, wife
Eliz. Cath. Schonberger
Elizabeth Schonberger
Appalona Schonberger
Cath^{a} Schonberger
Johann Nich^{s} Schonberger
Johannes Scherer
Fred^{k} Willem Marcus
Anna Cath^{a} Linksweiler
Johann Jacob D^{o}
Elizabeth Ulrichin
George Schonberger
Peter Schonberger
Joha^{s} Kessler
Anna Cath. Kessler, wife
J. P. Faust
Maria Faust
Peter Lisman
Elizabeth Lisman
Ludwig Zieling
Johann Conr^{d} Willman
Martin Thiel
J. N. Backer
Johann Friederick
Catharina D^{o}
John Friederick
Margareta Schafferin
G. Reer
J. Nich^{s} Koch
Conrad Rettinger
Adam Haak
Jacob Rettinger
Christiana Thielin
Eliz. Laubin
Eva. Gobbellsin
Cath^{a} Gobbellsin
Magdalena Schafferin
Johann Conrad Trott
Johann Thiel
Johann Bastian Sulion
J. Hendrick Geyt

George Schaffer
Car. Fred^{k} Wyngartner
John Adam Kolb
Anna B. Kolb, wife
Christiana Kolb
Elizabeth Kolb
Eva Kolb
Adam Kolb
John Adam Corber
Elizabeth Korber, wife
George Reeg
Cath^{a} Reeg, wife
Eliz. Kleinin
Peter Ulrick
Hend^{k} Hasenpluck
Michael Ewe
Martin Ruckert
Joh. Nich. Mutz
Joh. Wack
J. B. Kolb
Catharina Kolb, wife
Catharina Kolb
John Hend^{k} Kolb
Dorothea Kolb
Anna Clara Walterin
Peter Walter
Maria Sophia D^{o}, wife
Catharina D^{o}
Eva D^{o}
Elizabeth D^{o}
Maria D^{o}
Kunrad D^{o}
Johann Fried^{k} Dietrich

Alexander Burgerd
Maria Christ^{a} Burgerd, wife
Hannah Burgerd
Nicholas Gebhart
——— D^{o}
Lawrence Jacky
Elizabeth D^{o}
Ludwick Jacky
Lawrence Jacky
Hend^{k} Tromper
Johann Martin Hasmert
Antony Kleinin
Eliz. Schinckel
Carl Plannet
Jacob Wittmer
Abraham Verber
Margaret Burgin
Maria Cath. Burgin
Conrad Zeylin
Dorothea Fautz
Peter Smucker
Adam Liesman
Katrina Kisler
J. F. Wilen
A. M. Colbin
Jan Jacob Jacien
C. L. Jacien
J. A. Burghart
A. M. Hamman
Ev. C. Heiner
A. M. the Adolph
J. F. Kridel
Eliz^{t} Vidring

Philad^{a} 27th Aug. 1785

Sworn before me the 3rd Sepr 1785, John Jones, Health Officer.

Mat^{w} M. Clarkson.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on board the Ship Adolph.

[List 327] List of Passengers on Board Patsy Rutledge, Wm Bell, Commander. [August 29, 1785.]

Mr Simpson
Mr Danl Siebert
Jno Fredk Hambing
Jno Godfrey Light
Jno Alex. Bowers
Jno Manuel Brant
Ch. Israel Chyson
Jno Baker
Hanna Dorety
Peter N. Cope
Marie Devore
Christian Han
Jno N. Lymp
Jno L. Gilkin
Hans C. Martin
Anna M. Martin
Hans Caspr Martin, child
Anna Maria Baker
Jno C. Baker, child
Jno Phillip Rops
Nichlas Cruser
Michl Blincaith
Cora E. C. Blimke, child
Jno Waggoner
Fredk Bowell
Caspr Mahon
Cath. Elamatik [?]
Magretta Dorety
Benard Devoir
Margery Devoir
Johan Devoir, child
William Devoir, child
Jno Church Comeyoun
Anna Catherina
David Shutely
Thos. H. Blackwell
Johan Elija Blimke
Total 37

I do hereby certify that the above is a true and just list of the names and number of Germans imported in the Ship Patsy Rutledge from Hamburgh. Witness my hand

Wm. Bell.

Sworn before John Jones, Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]
German Passengers on board Ship Patsy Rutledge, Capt. Bell, fm Hamburgh. August 29th 1785.

[List 328] [List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Favourite, Captain Nicolaus Valans. Septr. 5th 1785.]*

BED STEADS
Nos. 1 & 2.
Jacob Fulman
Margaret Fulman
Jno Casper Rubert
Nichs Fulmer
Margt Cooperin

* Endorsement used as heading.

No. 3.
Geo. Casper Ruiter
Martin Ruiter
John Bartholomew Ruiter
Godfrey Ruiter
Anna Ruiter
Nich^{s} Beyer

No. 4.
Conrad Ditman
Honor Ditman
John Ditman, sen^{r}.
Christopher Ditman
Martha Ditman
Catharina Ditman
John Ditman
John Wind

No. 5.
Nich^{s} Schrater
Jerona Schrater
Gertrude Teichmannin
Catharine Hornin
John Filler

No. 6.
Chas. Gunther
Marg^{t} Gunther
Elizabeth Gunther
Anna Maria Gunther
John Gunther
Chas. Gunther, jun^{r}.
Eva Gunther
Anna Maria Gunther
Dorothy Timmermannin

No. 7.
Andreas Bott
Anna Maria Bott
Mary Bott
Barbara Bott
Casper Bott
Anna Cath^{a} Bott
John Bott

No. 8.
John Beyer
Molly Beyer
Barbara Beyer
William Beyer
Marg^{t} Beyer
Magdalene Beyer
Nich^{s} Vogler
Susanna Vogler
Anna Rudigerin

No. 9.
John Muller
Cath^{e} Muller
John Muller, jun^{r}.
Hendrick Muller
Margaret Muller
John Beyer
Anna Beyer
Doria Beyer

No. 10.
John Beyer
Balthazar Beyer
Will. Beyer
Margaret Beyer
Cath^{e} Beyer
Anna Maria Mullerin
John Beyer

No. 11.
John Paus
Kunigunda Pausin
Nich^{s} Paus
Eva Pausin
Barbara Pausin

Gertrude Pausin
Jacob Kraushaar

No. 12.
Martin Ehrhard
Michael Eckhard
George Kunss
David Weber
Jacob Eller
Fred^{k} Schonhalz

No. 13.
Conrad Phropheter
Anna Louisa Phropheter
Anna Rosina Phropheter
Adam Riess
Eliz. Riess
Marg^{t} Riess
George Riess
John Faussen

No. 14.
Barbara Julchin
Christopher Remmich
Juliana Matthessin
Jacob Schlosser
Cath^{e} Weber

No. 15.
Leonard Jung
Anna Rosina Jung
Anna Marg^{t} Jung
Susanna Jung
Anna Maria Bernhardin
Barbara Jeckelin

No. 16.
Christopher Fersch
Cath^{e} Fersch
Cath. Fersch
Geo. Fersch
Nich^{s} Dunckel
Barbara Dunckel
Charles Dunckel
Nich^{s} Dunckel

No. 17.
Andreas Scherger
Magdalene Scherger
Kilian Scherger
Cath. Scherger
Barbara Scherger
Geo. Kraft
Christopher Arbort

No. 18.
Philip Arnold
Regina Arnold
Maria Elizab. Arnold
John Fred^{k} Arnold
Philip Jacob Arnold
John Philip Arnold
Eva Marg^{t} Markin
Eva Cath. Jungin

No. 19.
Geo. Ehrlich
Maria Sarah Ehrlich
Geo. Ehrlich, jun^{r}.
Paulus Ruckert
Adam Schumacher

No. 20.
Simon Steinmetz
Marg^{t} Steinmetz
Casper Steinmetz
Cath. Steinmetz
Jno Peter Guttman
Marg. Cath. Guttman
Anna Marg^{t} Guttman
Maria Ruckertin

No. 21.
Fred^{k} Moll

Elizab. Moll
Gerard Moll
Anthony Moll
Nich. Moll
Magdalen Moll
Regina Kaufmanin

No. 22.
Adam Schnellbacher
Maria Eliz. Schnellbacher
Geo. Schnellbacher
Philip Schnellbacher
Barbara Schnellbacher
Christina Schnellbacher
Anna Margaret Schnellbacher
Jacob Mercker
Maria Cath. Kissewelter

No. 23.
Philip Marck
Eva Cath. Marck
Geo. Marck
Mary Cath. Marck
Geo. Adam Marck
Henry Offenstein

No. 24.
Mich[l] Schott
Cath. Schott
Conrad Schott
Dorothy Schott
Martin Gitz
Maria Magdal. Gitz
Henry Gitz

No. 25.
John Weichel
Marg[t] Weichel
Jn[o] Port
Maria Magdal. Port
Casper Port
Matthias Holzel

No. 26.
Nich[s] Hertel
Marg[t] Hertel
Michael Hertel
Nich[s] Hertel, jun[r].
Geo. Hertel
Sarah Hertel
Joseph Wenger
Julius Jacob Hertel, an infant born 1st Sept[r].

No. 27.
Philip Korn
Jacob Schum
Nich[s] Gebhard
Anna Gebhard
Geo. Eckel
Nich[s] Weber

No. 28.
Geo. Horner
Anna Horner
Jn[o] Horner
Jacob Horner
George Horner, jun[r].
Anna Marg[t] Horner
Kunigunda Horner
Valentine Flegler
Eva Flegler
Dorothy Flegler
Nich[s] Flegler

No. 29.
Martin Michel
Cath. Michel
Cath. Eliz. Michel
Anna Maria Michel
Geo. Adam Muller

No. 30.
Conrad Naas

Eva Maria Naas
Michael Naas
Cath. Naas
Anna Maria Naas
John Muller

No. 31.
Henry Hoffman
Geo. Koch
Geo. Lauer
Anna Cath. Hollebach

No. 32.
Geo. Graul
Rosina Graul
Christina Graul

No. 33.
Nich^{s} Diel
Cath. Diel
Jno Diel
Magdal. Diel
Adolph Diel
Conrad Diel
David Diel

No. 34.
Geo. Horn
Ottilia Horn
Geo. Horn, jun^{r}.
Casper Horn
Jacob Horn
Christian Horn
Godfrey Conrad
Cath. Conrad
Jno Conrad
Carlina Conrad

No. 35.
Geo. Würz
Eva Würz
Cath. Würz
Eva Eliz. Würz
Dorothy Würz
Matthias Würz
Geo. Würz
Philip Würz
Ottilia Würz

No. 36.
Henry Gottel
Philipina Gottel
Charlotta Gottel
Philipina Gottel, jun^{r}.
Christian Gottel
Frederica Gottel
Eliz. Gottel
Henry Gottel
Louis Gottel

No. 37.
Adam Gebhard
Susanna Gebhard
Susanna Gebhard, jun^{r}.
Geo. Gebhard
Anna Maria Gebhard
Michael Schuman

No. 38.
Geo. Saal
Anna Barbara Saal
Anna Marg^{t} Saal
Leonard Saal
Maria Cath. Saal
Michael Saal

No. 39.
Geo. Horn
Jacob Strein
Adam Strein
Geo. Bauman

No. 40.
Fred^{k} Gotz
Mary Gotz
Mary Gotz, jun^{r}.

No. 41.
Jno Brede
Engeltina Breda

No. 42.
None

No. 43.
Nich^{s} Wilhelm
Christoph Gath
Fred^{k} Poller
Fred^{k} Kram
Jno Schmutz

No. 44.
Barbara Cath. Lechin
Christina Kramers
Magdalene Pensin

No. 45.
Charles Roos
Jno Roos
Elizab. Roos
Eliz. Roos, jun^{r}.
Henry Hartman
Henry Muller

CABIN PASSENGERS

One a minister—
Christopher Gattes

Sworn before John Jones, Esqr.

Nicholas Vallance.

[List 329] A List of German Rèdemptioners on board the London Packett, Thomas Truxton, Esqr, Commander, Viz., [October 4, 1785.]

Augustus Langebarth
Sofia, his wife
Henry, his son (a boy)
Johannas Ricketts
Charles Chorlsbourn
Casper Rithelberger
Jacob Polander
Jacob Frizon
George Barnett
Philip Bernhard
Benjamin Joel
Jowel Sap & Leon Elias

Sworn before me this Third Day of October, In the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty five.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Ship London Packet, Thomas Truxton, Commander. October 4th 1785.

[List 330] A List of Passengers Names on board the Ship Hamburgh, Cap^{n}. William Paul. [October 11, 1785.]

Mr Boden	Hance Ernest Eggers
Mr Jno Lovenhagen	Jno Henry Martins
Mrs Sarah Lovenhagen	Andrew Henry Henninger
William Lovenhagen	Jno Jacob Sevenbaggs
Thomas Lovenhagen	Gottlip Herman Minca
Dorothy [Lovenhagen]	Anna Allhight Minca
George Mackie	Christian Fred^{k} Carl Mince
Henrick Ludwick Miller	Julias Aug^{s} Allbrink
Francis Joseph Helfrigh	Maria Eliz^{t} Allbrink
Maria Teresia Helfrigh	Jno Carl Allbrink
Maria Teresia Helfrigh, Junr.	Henery Vinsalous All[brin]k
Francis Joseph Helfrigh	Jno Fred^{k} Willfoot
Anna Cathrina Miller	Albright Striker
Henry Staffers	Yorick Cope
Anna Staffers	29

William Paul
Sworn before me the Eleventh day of October, 1785.
John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers on Board the Hamburgh, Captn W^{m}. Paul.

[List 331] Philadelphia October 15th 1785. [List of Passengers on Board the Brig Betsy, from Amsterdam, Captn. Sam Dawson.]*

Sebastian Rub	Germans	Benjm^{n} Herr, Lancaster county
Mary Rub		
Mary Thielen		
Joal Swarts		
Jacob Neff		

I do certify the above list of Passengers on Board the Brig Betsey from Amsterdam to Be Just and True
Saml. Dawson.

* Endorsement used as heading.

Sworn before me this fifteenth Day of October 1785.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[List 332] List of Names of the Passengers on board the Brig Lydia, Gardner Hammond, Commander, from Amsterdam. [October 29, 1785.]

No. 1.
Hans George Schrockhaus
Anthony Kuhn

No. 2.
Philip Flick
Anna Maria Flick
John Flick
Anthony Flick
Lewis Flick
} Children
Christopher Crass
Children:
Maria
Peter
Magdalena
} Crass

No. 3.
Jacob Weygandt
Hanna Weygandt, his wife
John Hayser
Paul Merckle
Valentine Martinengo

No. 4.
Christopher Wiener
Children:
Jacob
Christiana
} Wiener
Christopher Vinninger
Juliana Vinninger,
his daughter, with two children
Margaret Gesinder
Chulur Taubner

Nos. 5 & 6.
Frederick Schaffer
Sabina Schaffer
Children:
Rosina
Catrina
Elizabeth
Frederick
Michael
Charles
Jacob
} Schaffer
William Bichel
Jacob Agster

No. 7.
Andrew Uhler
Henry Tillich
Andrew Schaffer
Ulrich Loffler

No. 8.
Adam Schauer, his wife
Elizabeth d°
Children:
John Schauer
Jacob d°
Susanna d°
Catarina d°
Rosina d°

No. 9.
Samuel Thorwarth
Christopher d°

Philip Thorwart
Christopher Hausser
Jacob Steinmetz

No. 10.
George Sigmann, his wife
Chartar Sigman
Children:
Peter
Frederick
George
Catarina
} Siegman

No. 11.
Hanna Crayser
Christiana Muller
Jacobina Ziegler
Jacob Labhahan
Catarina Streb
Christiana
Magdalena
Jacob
} Children

No. 12.
Conrad Gern
Barbara Gern
Children:
Christopher
Conrad
Cordula
John
Hanna
} Gern

No. 13.
Bernard Rummel
Jacob Sauber
Daniel Becker
Michael Trunckel
John Raichoet

No. 14.
Michael Muselman, his wife
Barbara Muselman
Children:
Eva Bar[bara]
Christiana d°
Michael Muselman
Jacob d°
Christiana d°
Catarina d°

Gardner Hammond [Captain.]

Sworn before me this twenty Ninth Day of October, In the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

List of Pass^{rs}. on Board the Brig Lydia, Gardner Hammond, from Amsterdam. October 29th 1785.

[List 333] [Letter of Lewis Farmer, transmitting lists of passengers, May 19th 1786.]

I beg leave to transmit to his Excellency the President, and the Honourable the Supreme Executive Council the Names of

German Passengers who arrived in this Port from May 11th 1785 to December following of the Same Year, being as appears by the Lists of the Different Captains Six Hundred and Sixty five, out of which Three hundred and Thirty were bound and Registered before me, I likewise assigned Sixty three Irish Passengers.

I have the Honour to be with the greatest Respect
Gentelmen
Your most Obedient
and
Very humble Servant
Lewis Farmer.

Philadelphia, May 19th 1786.

[Endorsed:]
1786, May 19th, from Colo Lewis Farmer, List of German Passengers.

Lewis Farmer.

[List 334] List of Passengers on board the Ship Candide, Capt. Lournois, from Amsterdam. [August 19, 1786.]

J. F. Weyland
Jos. Berenger
John Hufke
Lebreght Ken
Jacob Vey
F. Anthony
J. Kinsel
Leonard Pering
Christian Reiswinar
Cathart Reiswinar
Chatharine Reiswinar
Chria Reiswinar
Margt Bibeling
Susana M. Neugebran
Fredk Snider
Adam Speck
Philip Oakly
Christn Bartje
A. Maria Bartje
Christn Bartje
Christn Bartje
Johan Bartje
Martin Kelder
Andw Longblood
John A. Botty
Hendk Andre
Wm Clutland
Johan Heys
Danl Heys
Wishard Thomas
Anty Reynard
Nichs Riess
Anthy Mariener
Wm Wieldinar
Lewis Sneider
Abraham Dicks
Jacob Lehman
Peter Andreas

Christian Esby
Jacob Andreas
Peter Cloos
Wentzell Hoofman
Christian Hoofman
J. F. Hoofman
Christian Teresa } Hoffman
Johan Christoffr } Hoffman
Dorothy } Hoffman
Fred^{k} Berhard
Wilhelmina Hoffman
Christ^{r} Bull
Tick Lorman
Francis Stutt
Hans Fred^{k} Plumbok
John Wolter
Jo^{s} Greinar
Jo^{s} Arbor
Claus Lero
J. F. Dubbendorf
J. Manar
Carl Fred^{k} Brothak
J. F. Weynland
Ludw^{k} Kleywer
Jacob Abrams
Jacobus Vanden Booger
Maria Booger
Maria Booger
Johanna Hintein
Susann Hintein
A. Maria Hintin
Maria Sophia Klinger
Johan Gotlib
John Fred^{k} Kinderen
Maria Sophia Kinderen
Fred^{k} Loosky
J. Chas. Bittig
Henry Pikell
Hans Peters
Ludwig Rediken
J. Fred^{k} Vogniet
John Kepsky

Adriaan Laernoes [Captain.]

I do certify that in Conformity with the duty of my Office, I visited the within mentioned Vessel, at the proper place; & made the Inquiries directed by Law; & that they all appear to be in perfect Health both in body & Mind.

Phil^{a} August 22^{d} 1786.

Saml F. Jones,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me August 29th 1786.
Lewis Farmer, Register.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board the Ship Candide, Capt Adrian Laernoes, from Amsterdam. August 19th 1786.

[List 335] [List of Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rutledge, Cap^{n}. Wm Bell, from Hamburg. Septr 27th 1786.]*

* Endorsement used as heading.

Mr John Harpst
Mrs Harpst
John Vick
John Mart
J. Edmon Oehme
J. Chrs König
Gotlib Eichler
Gottfriend Kennig
John Schenell
George Proskey
George Anders Ising
Francis Joseph Lewdwig
Nicholas Folcass
J. H. Crunburg
Christian Caws
Dorothy Caws
J. Friderik Caws
J. Ct. Caws
Hanna Cobbier
Hanna Nerner
Frederica Charles

Total of Passengers Emported in the Ship Patsey Rutledge, Wm Bell, Master, from Hamburg. Consisting of 21, in Numbr twenty one.

These are to certify that in Conformity with the Duty of my office, I have been on board the Ship Patsey Rutleg, William Bell, Master, in which were imported the People whose Names are herein written and upon Examination I find them to be in perfect Health

Sept ye 27th 1786.

James Brown,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me this Twenty-Seventh Day of September, 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[List 336] Record of persons names who have taken and subscribed the following oath of allegiance and fidelity before Jonathan Penrose, Esqr., agreeably to an act of assembly passed the fourth day of March One thousand Seven hundred & Eighty six:

[March 22, 1786—September 30, 1786]

Viz. We do swear or solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the third, King of Great Britain his heirs and successors, and that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as a free and independent state; and that we will not at any time do or cause to be done, any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom and Independence thereof; and we do further swear (or solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm) that we never

have since the declaration of the Independence of the United States of America, voluntarily joined, aided, assisted or abetted the King of Great Britain, his Generals, fleets or armies, or their adherents (knowing them to be such) whilst employed against the said United States, or either of them.

1786 March	22	District of Southwk *	Affirmed	Joseph Bird
	"	ditto	Oath	Samuel Muschell
	"	ditto	Oe	John Cavan
	"	ditto	Oe	George Ml Kegg
	"	ditto	Oe	William Hubbard
	"	ditto	Oe	Charles Smith
	"	ditto	Oath	James Irvin
	"	ditto	Oe	William Kemp
April	3	ditto	Affirmed	Joseph Williamson
	19	ditto	Oath	Peter Young
May	8	ditto	Oe	William Gamble
	"	ditto	Oe	John Gamble
July	22	ditto	Oe	Francis Moore
Septemr	6	ditto	Oe	John Edgeworth
	27	ditto	Oe	Ebenezer Call
	30	ditto	Affirmed	John Bissell

Jonn. Penrose {SEAL}

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Penn.
Commission Book No. 1 Page 100.
Witness my hand and Seal of Office the 20th October 1790.

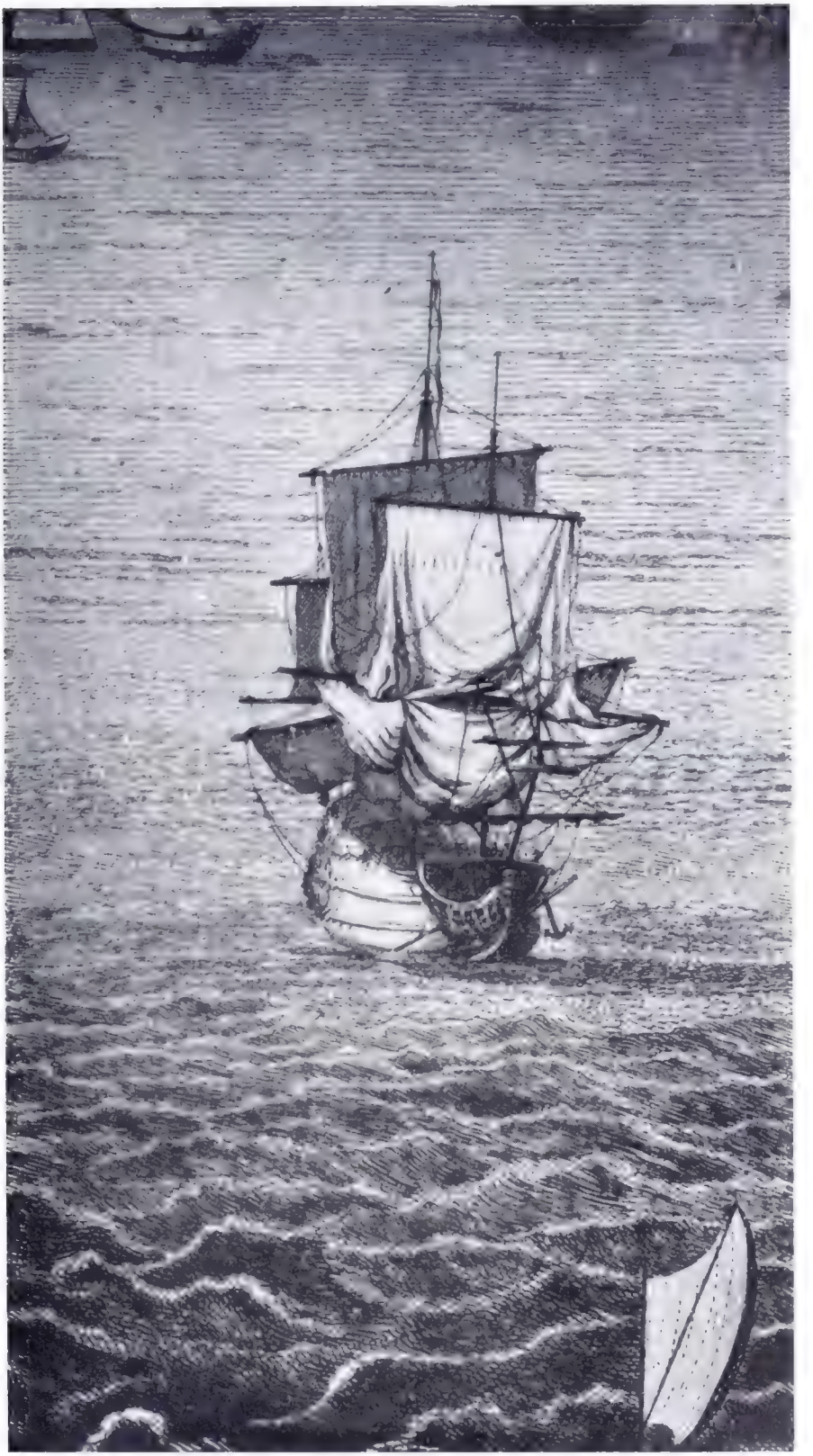
Mathw. Irwin.

[List 337] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Nassau, Josiah Hunt, Master. [October 11, 1786.]

Names:

Mr Apple, wife & son	Ludwick Jack
Jno Eatman, wife & 2 daughs	Henry Shrouder
Peter Salcon, wife & son	Tobias Shipherd
Fredk Riderband	Adam Symons
George Paysel	Jn Butcher
Jno Chirstian	Jn Farrell
Wm Kennick	Joh Feyil
Michl Harpers	Jon Suvers

* Southwark is now within the city limits of Philadelphia.



Sailing Vessel of the Eighteenth Century
(From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1754)

George Mack	Fred^{k} Shroud
Jo^{n} Rickard	Henry Snavell
Jo^{n} Martin	2 Cabin Passengers

These are to Certify that in Conformety with the Duty of my office I have been on board the Ship Nassau, Josiah Hunt, Master, in which were imported the People whose Names are herein written and upon Examination I find them to be in perfect Health.

Philadelphia, October ye 11th 1786.

James Brown,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me October 12th 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[List 338] A List of Passengers from Amsterdam in the Ship Hannah for Philadelphia. [October 17, 1786.]

Jacob Ob	Frederich Grime
Ludwick Steigelman	Phillip Carrel Wood
Daniel Steigelman	John Henner—wife—& child
George Miller	Jacob Fratschl
Carrel Henry Shwanigel	Georg Siegwald
Melcher Bang	John Henrich Kobel

These are to certify that in conformity with the Duty of my office I have been on board the Ship Hannah, Andrew Davis, Master, in which were imported the people whose names are herein written and upon Examination I find them to be in perfect health.

Philadelphia, October 17th 1786.

James Brown,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me this nineteenth day of October, 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers on Board the Ship Hannah, Captain Andrew Davis, from Amsterdam.
October 17th 1786.

[List 339] List of German Passengers on Board the Brig

Dispatch from Rotterdam, Capn Jn° Veder. [October 31st 1786.]*

	Freights:
No. 1.	
Matheus Bierenloven	d° 1
Ludwig Vorlender	d° 1
Wendel Pyroth	d° 1
George Eyden	d° 1
Johan David Maternus	d° 1
Antoni Pullig	d° 1
Joh. Jos. Bauman	d° 1
No. 2.	
Christoph Gerrecht with wife and four children	d° 4
Eberhardina Christiana Lotteren	d° 1
No. 3.	
Adam Bantz	d° 1
Franz Bangest	d° 1
Mathis Cawein	d° 1
Friederick Weinman	d° 1
Georg Bernhard Steigelman	d° 1
No. 4.	
Christina Blankeinin	d° 1
Philippina Fischerin	d° 1
Elizabeth Blankenheimerin	d° 1
Barbara Dollin	d° 1
No. 5.	
Jacob Kappes	d° 1
Joseph Krigner	d° 1
Georg Martin Regele	d° 1
Johann Peter Schirab	d° 1

	Freights:
No. 6.	
Johannes Heinerich Muller	d° 1
Johannes Wekerle	d° 1
Johann Martin Horn	d° 1
Jacob Höffer	d° 1
Nicolas Hamburger	d° 1
No. 7.	
Susanna Lotsing	d° 1
Anna Magdalena Teklenburgin	d° 1
Amalia Teklenburgin	d° 1
No. 8.	
Martin Vogel	d° 1
Wilhelm Striebel	d° 1
Peter Steitz	d° 1
No. 9.	
Andreas Heerdt	d° 1
Christoph Loh	d° 1
No. 10.	
Johann Christoph Lilly	d° 1
Heinrich Peihl	d° 1
Fredk Reicheneker	d° 1
No. 11.	
Henirk Pieter Mallesie, with wife and four children	d° 4½
No. 12.	
Adam Dorsch with wife and two children	d° 2½

* Endorsement used as heading.

Barbara Doshin	d° 1	Franz Kummelman	d° 1
No. 13.		No. 16.	
Joh. Georg Nus, with wife and two children	d° 2½	Johann Heinerich Hörner	d° 1
Johann Adolph Winkler	d° 1	Johann Phillip Hörner, with wife and three children	d° 3
No. 14.			—
Michael Fliker, with wife and four children	d° 4½	freights	64
No. 15.			
Johann Henrich Henning	d° 1		
Johan Georg Rindlaub	d° 1		
Georg Heinerich Schwan	d° 1		

Deze onderstaande zyn nog om het getal der Persoonen die zig thans aan boord bevinden te volbrenge—wyl die boven staande 64 enkel en alleen vragten zyn *

These certify that in Conformity with the duty of my office I visited the Brig Dispatch, Jn° Veder, Master, on her arrival at the place directed by Law; and upon examination, I found the Servants imported in said Brig to be in good bodily Health, & to appearance sound of Mind.
Phil^a. Octr 31st 1786.

Jn° Jones, Health Officer.

The following are the names of the Children mentioned on the other side:

Henrich Pieter	Mallesie	Maria Dorothea	Flikker
Johannes		Johan Christoph	
Willem Pieter		Johan Michel	
Anna Maria		Anna Elizabeth	
Maria Sallemie	Dorshin	Johan Georg Nus	
Margarieta		The other child of Nus died near the Willemstad [Williamstown]	
Orchil Maria	Horner	Johan Michel Erich	Garrecht
Maria Catharina		Pieter Willem Andries	
Maria Elizabeth Catharina		Catharina	
Maria Dorothea		Orchille	

* This Dutch sentence means: "The above-named [64 freights] must yet be increased by those who are on board. But the above-mentioned 64 alone are freights." In addition there were 11 other persons, making a total of 75 persons.

Sworn before me this thirty-first Day of October 1786.
Lewis Farmer, Register.

[List 340] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Bristol, Capt. Earl. [Dec. 14th 1786.]*

John Rokir	Marg. Eliz. Durin
wife & child	Johana Sophia Barleater
Chris. Wm Sahn	Elisa Meyers

John Earle.
Sworn before me John Jones, Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]
Ship Bristol.

[List 341] [List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Rosetta from Amsterdam. Capn. Ede Corneliss. April 5th, 1787.]†

Jon. Jos. Terner	J. G. L. Benner
Fredr de Wein	

On the Ship Rosetta. Capn Ede Corneliss, from Amsterdam.
April 5th, 1787.

[List 342] List of Passengers on board Ship Patsey Rutledge, Wm Bell, Master, from Hamburgh, arrived on [23rd] May, 1787.

	Years		Years
Conrad Nics Sommer	40	John Christian Meyer	28
Andrew Peter Roos	32	Hinrich Gerhard Schalke	20
Anna Maria Roos	30	Meinhd Matth. Rabenau	28
John Andrew Paetz	28	Friederich Pietz	27
Herman Wida	32	John Chrin Peterssen	24
John Gottfried Hunger	32	Friederich Voss	18
Anna Christina Stunger	36	Hinrich Willm Sundberg	17
John Veizapff	36	Martn Ph. Peterssen	19
Carl Friederich Schmidt	31	Nichs Strent	18

* Note at end of list used as heading.
† Endorsement used as heading.

	Years		
Herman Died^{k} Becker	27	L. C. Sophia Friedleber	29
Christ^{r} Kiellmann	32	Marg^{a} Elizth Strüven	33
Christ^{r} Albert	69	Cath^{a} Corn^{a} Schmidt	19
Carl Ed^{w} Ahrend	28	Anna Cath^{a} Stacks	19
Christ^{n} Adler	36	Lucia Elizth Schmidt	40
John George Heusler	35	Anna Cath^{a} Schultzen	38
Jens Jochim	40	Cath^{a} Elizth Siemonsen	39
John Gottf^{d} Jurgens	35	Cath^{a} Mª Wagener	38
Johan Jahnke	32	Anna Marg^{a} Zimmermann	27
Mathias Rieper	36	Anna Marg^{a} Erbs	22
Hans Mich^{l} Steffens	29	Cath. Elizth Frahms	23
Hans Casp^{r} E. Schomacker	34	Hanna Eliz. Kenning	24
Fried^{k} Albert Vaye	24	Anna Kocks	27
		Anna Christ^{a} Meyer	20
WOMEN		Anna Elizth Moller	25
Anna Elizth Baumann	28	Anna Meyern	20
Anna Maria Buck	28	Elizth Magd^{a} Meyer	25
Cath^{a} Marg^{a} Drenbargs	30	Elizth Sucken	45
Elizth Dammann	25	Anna Cath^{a} Seeman	27
Christ^{n} Cath. Eckhoff	16	Cath^{a} Marg^{a} König	24
Cath^{a} Eliz^{a} Gerken	34	Anna Marg^{a} D. Fransen	32
E. M. Dorothea Stelmers	28	Elizth Boden	25
Charl^{o} Elizth Hussen	21	Dor^{a} Lutkens	23
Anna Sophia Hammers	24	Dor^{a} Rosenbusch	23
Ch^{n} Gerduck Horns	29	Dor^{a} Marg^{a} Martens	18
C. C. W. Jasprams	36	A. C. E. Messen	30
Cath^{a} Marg^{a} Jahnken	37	Anna Maria Wohlers	19
Maria Elizth Köllner	44	Mrs Smith	
Anna Abel Lohsen	30	Juliana Smith	
Anna Cath^{a} Langloh	22	Child Smith	
Cath^{a} Marg^{t} Möller	46	—Jonas	20
Maria Mönings	34	Mr Ham	
Anna Marg^{ta} Nelling	31	Mr Hein	
Maria Elizth Rugen	38	Hinrich Kleinworth	

Sworn before me this Twenty fifth Day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rutledge, Wm Bell, Master, from Hamburg. May 23rd 1787.

[List 343] A List of the Passengers on Board the Dutch Ship Nord America, Capt Tys de Haas, from Amsterdam. Viz., [October 10, 1787.]

Joseph Nyzel
Johannes Hornung
Casper Gryner
Adam Staaf
Adam Schwartz
Catharina Richterin
Georg Fey and his wife and two children under 4 years
Pieter Stark
Balthasar Mulder
Nic. Roth
Anna Maria Rothin
Jacob Hageman
Anna Maria Hagemanin
Christian Roth
Heinrich Roth
Greta Rothin
Anna Margreta Rothin
Margreta Rothin
Elisa Rothin
Susanna Rothin
Michial Roth
Nicolaas Roth
Edmer Raap
Casp. Jungert
Pieter Neuman
Nicolaas Knauf
Carl Swartz
Joh. Pauls
Dorethie Pauls
Joh. Georg Pauls
Joh. Hend. Pauls
Joh. Adam Pauls
Anna Maria Pauls
Daniel Phil. Buttinger
Elisabeth Fluckin
John L. Visser
Johannes Flucks
Frans Schaffer
Anna Maria Schäfferin
Heinr. Koch
Cath. Kochin
Elisab. Kochin
John Simons
Johannes Nagel
J. F. W. Jarkins
Maria Eva Jarkinsin
Johanna Margreta Jarkinsin
Maria Eva Jarkinsin
Susan. Doroth. Jarkinsin
Jacob Gucker
Fred. Gucker
Adam Segeler
C. W. Sander
J. M. Hildebrand
J. Ritbert
Jan Valentin
Soph. Dor. Wolffin
Corn. Stonfield
John. Jac. Wild
Daniel Andre
Hend. Hildenbrand
Engel . . . Nieuw Lander
Jacob Schwartz
J. P. Gruylig
J. W. Kumpf
. . . Vlag
P. Theobald, in the cabin

F. Hesshuyzen in D°
J. M. Buchner
Johannes Seitz
Wm Mart. Wieland
[Total] 72.

Philad^a

Personally Came Capt Tys de Haas Before me the Subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philadelphia, and being duly Sworn did say that the above is a true list of the names of Passengers brought into this Port in the Ship North America of which he is Master & that none of them are Convicts.
October the 10th 1787.

Tys de Haas.

Sworn before me
William Rush.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Ship North America, Tys de Haas, from Amsterdam.
October 10th 1787.

[List 344] A list of the Names of Persons who took the Oath and Affirmation of Allegiance to this State, passed the fourth of March 1786. [September 24, 1787.]

March 15th	Absalom Michener of Bristol township, Farmer, Philad^a County	April	5	Peter Beck of this City, Cordwainer
	Jacob Lukens of ditto, Miller	May	6	John Steedot of ditto, Tavernkeeper
	John Cochran of this City	June	6	Robert Worrell blacksmith, Oxford Township, Philad^a County
18	Christopher Rapp of Bristol Township, Philad^a County, Farmer	Septem 27th		Isaiah Worrell, of ditto, Shopkeeper
	James C. Fisher of Philad^a, Merch^t	October 5th		David Lauck, of this City, Cooper
March 21	Benjamin Gibbs of Philad^a, Merchant		7	William West, Northern Liberties, Gent^m
			9	Charles Wilstach, of

this City, Shopkeeper

Oct[r] 9 John Hallman of this City, Cordwainer

10 John Case, of the Northern Liberties, Taylor

Jacob Krener, of this City, Cordwainer

George Teace, of this City, Tobacconist

Alexander Willson, of the Northern L., tanner

Sante Steverong of this City, Porter

John Barnes of ditto, hatter

James Wallace of ditto, Butcher

John George Mayer ditto, Baker

Abraham Dull, ditto, House Carpen[r]

Abraham Hartman D[o], Labourer

Jn[o] Michael Barth, ditto, Taylor

Joseph Warner, Jun[r], ditto, boat builder

Christopher White, ditto, Porter

Philip Reaver, ditto, Breeches Maker

Henry Hildebrand, ditto, House Carpent[r]

George Einwachter, Labourer

Joseph Leyendecker, ditto

John Wright, N. Liberties, Barber

Frederick Anthony, ditto, Labourer

Frederich Winkle, ditto, ditto

Marden Cost, N. Liberties, labourer

Joseph Pepper, ditto, Carter

Charles Conrad, of the N. Liberties, labourer

Nathan Marpel, of this City, Labourer

Mathias Champ, ditto, Labourer

Leonard Ron, ditto, Carter

Conrad Bachman, ditto, Taylor

John Kever, of this City, Cordwainer

Henry Soust, ditto, Tallow Chandler

James Cornish, ditto, Turner

Jacob Endress, of the N. Liberties, Carter

Edward Shandzey, of this City, Labourer

William Higgins, of the N. Liber., ditto

Elisha Crosby, of this City, Hatter

Andrew Haney, of this City, Hatter

Abraham Halter, ditto, blacksmith

Jacob Baker, ditto, ditto
Andrew Martin, ditto, Labourer
William Kinnard, ditto, House Carpenter
Darby Dohana, ditto, ditto
Alexander McKinley, ditto

1787
April 14 George Ewart, of this City Gent[n]
21 John Salter, Jun[r], ditto, Baker

Seal Witness my hand & Seal, Septem[r] 24th 1787.
William Rush.

[Inro]lled in the Rolls Office for the State of [Pennsylvan]ia in Commission Book No. 1, Page 101.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, the 20 October 1790.
Math[w] Irwin.
M. A.

[Endorsed:]

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Pennsylvania in Commission Book No. 1, page 100.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office the 20th October 1790.
Math[w] Irwin.
M. A.

[List 345] Letter of Samuel Wharton, transmitting Names of persons who have taken the oath of allegiance and fidelity.
October 5, 1787.

Sir:

The following Persons have made Oath before me agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the 4th day of March 1786, respecting Allegiance and Fidelity.

I am Sir
Y[r] most h[ble] Servant,
Sam[l] Wharton.

1787

October 7, Norman (X) McCally, Labourer, in Shippen Street, District of Southwark, County of Philadelphia.

October 10, James Gamble, ——, Second Street, District of Southwark, in the County of Philadelphia.

October 10, Mark Collins, Captain of a Sea Vessel, District of Southwark, in the above County.

[Endorsed:]

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the state of Pennsylvania in Commission Book No. 1, Page 100.

Witness my hand and seal of office the 20th October 1790.

Mathw Irwin.

[List 346] List of German Passengers who Arrived at the Port of Philada, in the Ship Dorothea, Severus Dalsted, Master, from Rotterdam. October 14th 1787.

Carel Moeller
George Fredk Arnold
George Epler
Jacob Stuckler
Jacob Kuntz
Joh. Heinrich Nischwitz
Jacob Volkel, his wife & 4 children, Vizt
Maria Elisabeth Volkel
Joos Volkel
Johannes Volkel
Ludg Volkel
Maria Volkel
Martin Kruger & 6 children, Vizt
Anna Margretha Kruger
Maria Madelaina Kruger
Anna Christina Kruger
Johann Ludk Kruger
Anna Elisabeth Kruger
Catha Elisabeth Kruger
Jan Philip Spelshus
Anna Christina Glaan & 2 children, Vizt
Margeretha Glaan
Christina Glaan
Johan Peter Muller
Nicolaas Fritzgen
Johan George Weysz
Anna Catrut Liese
Johann Balthazar Dietz
Jacob Stumpf
Johann Schatz
Johan Henr. Sieppert
Joh. Rudolf Vos
Anna Christina Vos
Maria Marga Haubergerin & 2 children, Vizt
Peter Hauberger
Johannes Hauberger
Anna Elizabeth Germanin
George Diederich Lex
Jacob Lex
Henrich Bretz
George Rosseler
Christiaan German
Johan Betz
Dorothea Betz
Wilhelm Betz
Jn Jacob Richter
Johan Richter
Johann Bernd Rau
Johan Sahner
Nicolaas Fritz
Anna Maria Smit
Maria Dorothea Rau
Clara Schneider
Catha Welden
Charlotta Faulhaberin
Johan Jacob Hem
Johan Daniel Bohm
Johan Daniel Spenscheld
Jacob Ewi

J. Adam Nees
Hend. Phil. Dornek
Wilhelm Troll
Michel Fautz
Fredrik Miller
Johan Heymerdingen
Martin Herniker
George Jacob Rodel
Johan Nic. Probst
Christophel Ruckert
Hartman Ruckert
Magdalena Ruckert
Hartman Ruckert, Junr
Martin Schneider
Adam Lever
Magdalena Lever
Charlotta Hexamerin
Roeloff Hayenants
Ernst Fred^{k} Geyer
Isaac Solomons
Johan Carl Koller
Johann Conraad Godschalk
Peter Guthman
Marger^{a} Guthman
Philip Guthman
Nicolaas Guthman
Anna Guthman
Henrich Gutenberger
Adam Gutenberger
Carel Lud^{k} Wilh^{m} Albertus
Johan Hend^{k} Neereman
Johann Kolb
Peter Weber
Juliana Weber
Johann Henrich Weber
Johannes Weber
Kraft Weber
Johan Henrich Weber
Johan Fred^{k} Weber
Johan Henrich Knebel
Anna Elisabeth Knebel
Anna Gertrut Knebel
Susanna Knebel
Joh^{a} Jul^{a} Elisth Buchenerin
Johann Joost Wunderlich
Cath^{a} Liese Wunderlich
Anna Liese Wunderlich
Johann Wunderlich
Joost Wunderlich
Maria Annetta Wunderlich
Conraad Knoch
Joh^{a} Elisabeth Knoch
Peter Wieth
Christina Wieth
Johan Henrich Birkborch
Anna Cath^{a} Birkborch
Johann Joost Birkborch
Mathias Baldt
Cath^{a} Baldt
Johannes Hesselbach
Anna Elsa Hesselbach
Johan Henrich Hesselbach
Herman Knoch
Peter Engel
Sevila Cath^{a} Engel
Christophel Joh^{s} Engel
Johann Philip Engel
Christian Engel
Jacob Engel
Philip Peter Engel
Maria Cath^{a} Engel
Anna Soph^{a} Bierman
Wid^{w} Scholten
Wilhelm Scholten
J. Carel Tob. Geyer
Cath^{a} Geyer
Henrich Geyer
Mathias Eeker
Johan Philip Eeker
Jacob Eeker
Fred^{k} Kroeg
Jacob Schinkel

Baltzer Martin
Johan Mich[l] Kayser
Nicolaas Voltz
Anna Maria Voltz
Anna Liese Voltz
Barbara Voltz
Engelica Voltz
Jacob Voltz
George Fleischouwer
Philip Hend[k] Schiekendantz
Johan George Hoffman
Johan Fred[k] Schatzig
Johan Mattheus Straub
Philip Wilhelm Boller
George Wilhelm Diehl
Sophia Kelly
Nelly Kelly
Magd[a] Christ[a] Regenstein
Johanna Regenstein
Henry Regenstein
Andries Schreuder
Daniel Bopp
Dorot[a] Bopp
Sophia Bopp
Carel Strohe
Mad[a] Strohe
Philips Jacob Strohe
Daniel Strohe
Daniel Bopp, Jun[r]
Salomea Bopp
Joh[n] Simon Joncker
Henrica Joncker
Hans Hen. Joncker
Henrica Joncker
Johann Henrich Joncker
Johann Elias Kirberger
Andreas Dorscheyner
Susanna Maria Germanin
Adam Rech
Henrich Strohn
Peter Bekker
Johannes Seitz
Abraham Schmutz
Coenraad Heyman
Johann Daniel Bonn
George Zeb
Johan Christ[n] Böhm
Jacob Götz
Peter Ulrich
M. Ulrich
Anna B. Nagelerin
The Rever[d] Petrus Heilbrun
The Rever[d] Johann Bapt[a] Heilbrun
194 Passengers.

Johan Paulsen.
Sworn before me Lewis Farmer, Register.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers who Arrived in the Ship Dorothea, Captain Severus Dalsted, from Rotterdam at the Port of Philad[a], Oct[r] 14th 1787.

[List 347] [A true and exact list of the passengers arrived in le Brie, a Barque from London, Capt. William Jung, Philadelphia July 7th 1788.]*

* Note at foot of list used as heading.

Le Ministre et Docteur, Albert Fresne, sa fame Lidie, 2 enfans Albert et Albertine.

Jean Henry Visard, sa feme Madelaine, 3 enfans Abram Louis, Marie Anne et Marguerithe.

Abram Bourquin, sa feme Suzanne, 2 enfans Josue et Pierre Frederick.

Jean Pierre Villiot, sa feme Marie Salome, 3 enfans Jean Henry, Marie Anne, et Jean Geofroid.

Jean Jacques Villard, sa feme Susanne Marie, 7 enfans Marieanne, Suzane, Jacob, Marie, Jean Henri, Elisabeth, Louis.

Jacob Gossin, Madeleine sa feme 2 enfans Suzanne, Emanuel.

Abram Echeman, sa feme Anne, 2 enfans, Anne Catherine, Marguerithe.

David Frederick Gobat, sa feme Suzane.

Jean Pierre Sauvain, sa feme, Catherine.

Charles Frederick Dubois.

Daniel Girard.

Abram et Frederick Raiguel.

David Chevallier.

David Eche, sa soeur Suzanne.

David Pretre, sa soeur Catherine.

David Carnal.

Jean Opliguer.

Jean Zeller, sa femme Anne Marie, 5 enfans, Jean, Anne Marie, Frena, Anne, Barbe.

Jacob Senn, sa feme Elisabeth, 3 enfans Anne Marie, Jacob, Jean Henri.

Jean George Pfremmer, sa femme Anne, et Catherine.

Jean Scheffner, sa feme Anne, 1 enfant Catherine.

Jean Jacques Vaibel, sa feme Ursule, 5 enfans, Jacob, Martin, Catherine, Barbe et Frederick.

Jean Vaibel, sa feme Ursule, 3 enfans Jacob, Jean Noe, Villiame.

Martin Guetiguer

Martin Schaub

Frederick Toma

Johanes Frichi

Susanne Gerr

Maria Neuschvander

Abram Sauvain de Vinzestre [Winchester] en Virginie.

Abram Capitaine Marchand

Abram Saupi

Jean Pierre Complaire

David Sauvain

Elisabeth Guntzehauser

Edwd. Hawkins
James Cocheroft } Cabin Passengers
Mrs. Winship

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers who arrived at Philadelphia from London July 7th 1788.

[List 348] List of Passengers on Bd the Brig Mary, Kieran Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam, Aug. 5, 1788.

M. Kurtz and Wife
J. Frend
H. Masschert
J. C. Weidman
P. Zeg
J. P. Comming
E. L. Bacsch
Eal Frish
F. Nottenius
G. F. Alar
S. Ohser
G. Wehlspach
G. E. Gramer
J. Allmendinger
J. D. Knapschneide
A. Margretha Scharfer
Margª Ritzema
J. C. Kuhl
J. A. Schmidt
Anna Mad. Scharfer
Anna Susana Scharfer
Angnita Scharfer
Isach Melhinger
J. G. Melhinger
P. Call
H. George Hermann
John Berstiend & wife
John Scharcaum
J. Boie

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers who arrived in the Brig Mary from Amsterdam. August 5th 1788.

[List 349] [List of German Passengers who arrived in the Brig Laurel, from Amsterdam. October 2d 1788.]*

. . . Bahner
Pr. Ansbach
God. Ban
A. Zultz
Michael Ekker & son
P. Leonard
. . . Graf
Simon Keppelar
Wm Lotman
Chrisn Balk

* Endorsement used as heading.

Ch. Blisser
G. M. Smith
. . . Schaffer
P. Anspack
. . . Schutts & brother
Catharine Bonzin
J. Loftler

Brig Laurel from Amsterdam,
Nathaniel Ingraham,
Master.

For
Co[l]. Lewis Farmer.

[List 350] The following Passengers are arrived here from Amsterdam in the Schooner Commerce, Capt[n] Casper Faulk. Nov. 5, 1788.

Joh[n] Henrich Stiele
Elizabeth Catharina Stiele
Catharina Stiele
Aug. Carl Frederick Loeffler
Friederich Andreas Haase
Joh[n] Matthys Sanders
Joh[n] Ludwig Wernwag
Daniel Hummel
Jacob Kupper
Christian Haars
Joh[n] Friederich Teutsch

I do Certify the Above being a True list of the Passengers, who Arrived in the Schooner Commerce.

Casper Faulk.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived in the Schooner Commerce, from Amsterdam. Nov. 5th 1788.

To his Excellency the President
and
The Honorable the Supreme Executive Council
of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.
Gentelmen.

I beg leave to Transmit to your Honorable Board the List of German Passengers who Arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from July 7th to November 5th 1788.*

* The list itself has not survived.

I am Gentelmen
with the greatest Respect
your most Obedient
and very humble Servant
Lewis Farmer.

Philadelphia, November 22, 1788.

[List 351] List of Passengers on board the Ship Amsterdam Packet. William Campbell Morton.* [Novr. 5th 1788.]

Fredrik Wasts
Joanes Sadellor
Daniel Bumpgardner
Catrena Lemanning
Hendreck Wise

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers who arrived in the Ship Amsterdam Packet, from Amsterdam, Novr. 5th 1788.

[List 352] A List of German Passengers Arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from Hamburg, on Board the Ship Patsey Rudledge, Wm Bell, Master [January 10th 1789.]

Baltzar Smith
Jacob Alterman
Henry Alterman
Henry Kaihl
Christian Treichel

I do hereby Certify the Above to be a true List of all the Passengers on Board of the above mentioned Ship.
Wm Bell.

Philad^{a} January 10th 1789.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rudledge, Captn Wm Bell, from Hamburg, January 10th 1789.

[List 353] List of German Passengers who arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from Amsterdam, in the Brigantine Philadelphia Packet, Captain John Earl, Commander, September 29th 1789.

Johannes Brandhover
Sarah Brandhover
Cristina Gertraut Strohn
Johann Jacob Strohn
Johannes Yenny

* Note at foot of list used as heading.

Map of South-eastern Pennsylvania
(From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1759

I do hereby Certify the above being a true List of the Passengers on Board the Above described Vessel. Wittness my hand the year & date above Written.

Jno. Earle.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Philad^a Packet. Captain John Earl, from Amsterdam. September 29th 1789.

[List 354] [Certificate of oath of allegiance and fidelity by A. D. Viaud. September 30, 1789.]

City of Philadelphia Ss.

To Matthew Irwin, Esquire, Recorder of Deeds for the City and County of Philadelphia.

I do hereby certify that Augustino Doinique Viaud, Mariner, aged Thirty Years, born at Bordeaux in the Province of Guienne in the Kingdom of France, Son of Daniel Viaud, Merchant of Bordeaux and Mary his Wife, & who came last from Corunna, in Biscay in the Kingdom of Spain to this City, personally appeared before me Samuel Powel Esquire Mayor of the said City on the Twenty Sixth Day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Nine and voluntarily took and subscribed the Oath of Allegiance & Fidelity to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania conformably to an Act of the General Assembly of the said Commonwealth passed the Thirteenth Day of March A^o. D^i. 1789. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Thirtieth Day of September A^o. D^i. 1789.

Samuel Powel, Mayor.

[Endorsed:]

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Pennsylvania in Commission Book N° 1, Page 104.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, the 20th October 1790.

Math. Irwin.

[List 355] [List of German Passengers on Board the Brigantine Mary, Captain Kirnen Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam. October 1st 1789.]*

* Endorsement used as heading.

MEN

Carel Waggener
Henry Smith
Jacob Wise
Daniel Counts
Adam Heiler
Justine Hartnat
Lamburgh Road
Carrol Ludwigh Barngat
Lewdwight Mingh
Christian Frank
Jacop Berkelbach
Johanes Faner
Christian Fornhoaf
Johanes Waggener
Henerich Sheaffer
Peter Hoorst
Henerich Heaf
Adam Arnolds
Jacop Hornevius
Lewis Henery Bast
Jonna Peter Schit
Johan Jost Weber
Jacop Wast
Hendrich Wilhelm Zimerman
Johannes Miller
Johanes Sneider
Johannes Georg Hoffheintz
Johan Gorg Ebert
Johan Gorg Ebert, Swiss
Conrad Dederich

30

WOMEN

Johana Harknat
Jusina Benald
Ana Elizabeth Road
Maria Barncat
Ellizabeth Frank
Susana Craftin
Anna Magdelenia Find
Anna Maria Berkelbach
Elizabeth Horniavius
Elizabeth Cristiana D°
Ana Cathena D° D°
Justinia Hart
Ellizabeth Zimerman
Anna Maria Miller
Anna Maria Hoffheintz
Anna Magdalena Ebert
Anna Maria Dederich

17

GIRLS

Christina Harknat
Anna Cristinia Harknat
Charlote Harknat
Anna Elizabeth Barncat
Philipina Barncat
Cristina D°
Fredericha Frank
Louise Sharp
Jacop Heneavis
Henerita Bast
Cristenia Buckle
Willemenia Shitz
Hennerotia Shitz
Carrolinia Weber
Willeminia ditto
Margarita D°
Henerita D°
Caterrinia Maria D°
Catherina D°
Louisa Sleifenbaum
Maria D°
Anna Maria Zimmerman
Anna Chatherina Miller
Anna Elizabeth Hoffheintz
Ana Catherrina D°
Elizabeth Ebert
Anna Magdelina D°

Catarenia Dederich
Philipina D°
Anna Margreta D°
Maria Cristina D°
Elizabeth D°
Justine Busserin
33

BOYS

Cristian Harknat
Carol Harknat
Honer Road
Hancrist Road
Lewdwight Toolat
Frederich Barncat
Philip Frank
Cristena Frank
Gottfried Shitz
John William Shitz
Frederich Henerich Weber
Johann D° D°
Friederich Earl Weber
Wilhelm Sleifenbaum
Anthon Sleifenbaum
Jacop Hoffhintz
Johanes Ebert
John Just D°
Jacob D°
Johan Gorg D°
Johanes Diderich
Sebastian D°
Johan Jacop D°
Laudwight Frank

I do hereby Certify the Above to be a true list.
K. Fitzpatrick.

[List 356] A List of Passengers for the year 1789.

			£	s	p
April	4th	Ship Therira three Passengers	0	1	6
	15	Brig Agnus from St Eustatia three do	0	1	6
	23rd	Brig Pomona from Jamaica two	0	1	0
	25	Ship Levant from Liverpool one	0	0	6
	28th	Brig Two Brothers from Dublin five	0	2	6
May	4th	Brig Catherine from Halifax Three do	0	1	6
	7th	Brig Molly from Antigua one Passenger	0	0	6
	11th	Sloop Hester from St Croix one	0	0	6
		Brig Sea Flower from Hispaniola Two	0	1	0
		Brig Hope from Kingston Six	0	3	0
		Ship Pigau from London Ten	0	5	0
	12th	Brig Live Oak from Kingston Ditto	0	5	0
		Ship Philadelphia from Charleston Nine	0	4	6
	13th	Ship Young Eagle from London Three	0	1	6
		Ship Grange from Liverpool one	0	0	6
	19th	Ship Commerce from Newry Four	0	2	0
		Ship Hannah from Barbados Five Passrs	0	2	6
		Ship Hamburgh from Cork Eleven	0	5	6

			£	s	p
		Brig Missouri from Burdeaux one	0	0	6
	20th	Sloop Adventure from Halifax Four	0	2	0
	21st	Brig Mariury from St Croix Three	0	1	6
	22nd	Schooner Tryale from St Thomases Nine	0	4	6
	25th	Brig Charleston from Charleston One	0	0	6
	26th	Polaire St Agustus from Carthagena 119 Passengers	2	19	6
	28th	Brig Peggy from Teneriffe One	0	0	6
		not Paid Isaac & Robt Wallne			
June	3rd	Sloop Polly from Boston one	0	0	6
		Sloop Jane from St Eustatia one Passr	0	0	6
	5	Sloop Betsy & Ann from Barbados Four	0	2	0
	6	Brig Union from Aux Cays one Passr	0	0	6
	9th	Brig Polly from Cape Francois One	0	0	6
		Brig Fame from Kingston Thirteen	0	6	6
	9th	Schooner Charlotte from Jamaica One	0	0	6
		Sloop Dolphin from Alexandria One	0	0	6
		Sloop Marian from St Eustatia Three	0	1	6
	10th	Brig Louther from Kingston One	0	0	6
		Ship Nelley from Barbados Three	0	1	6
		Sloop Paragon from N. Providence One	0	0	6
		Sloop Lark * from St Thomases Five	0	2	6
	12th	Ship Philadelphia from Charleston 27	0	13	6
	15th	Sloop Susana from Antigua Two	0	1	0
		Brig Philadelphia from Charleston Sixteen	0	8	0
	16th	Brig Cathirine from Halifax Eight	0	4	0
		Brig Ladie Watterstorf from St Croix Seven	0	3	6
	23rd	Brig Sally from Nova Scotia Nine	0	4	6
		Brig Ecuna from Jamaica One	0	0	6
	24th	Brig Genteele from Port au Prince Four Passrs	0	2	6
	25th	Schooner Friendship from Charleston Four	0	2	0
	26th	Ship Conception from N. Orleans Sixteen	0	8	0
		Brig Nancy from Jamaica Two	0	1	0
		Sloop Nancy from Ditto Seventeen	0	8	6
	29th	Sloop Hannah Teneriffe Seven Passrs	0	3	6
		Ship Elizabeth from Cork Eleven	0	5	6
		Brig Muntin from Antigua one Passr	0	0	6
		Brig Hope from Jamaica five	0	2	6
		Ship Patsy Rutledge from Havre de Grass one	0	0	6

* Name partly erased.

			£	s	p
	30th	Sloop Hannah from Wilmington 12	0	6	0
July	2nd	Brig Minerva from Jamaica Ten	0	5	0
	3rd	Sloop Exchange from Savana Five	0	2	6
	8th	Schooner Sally from N. Orleans Eight	0	4	0
	10th	Sloop Sally from Surinam Three	0	1	6
	13th	Brig Charleston from Charleston Sixteen	0	8	0
	14th	Brig Hetty from Charleston Three	0	1	6
	15th	Snow Experiment from Liverpool Two	0	1	0
	18th	Brig OConnel from Amsterdam Three	0	1	6
		Brig Hope from Port au Prince Four	0	2	0
	24th	Brig Live Oak from Jamaica Eleven	0	5	6
		Sloop Sally from Bermuda one	0	0	6
	29th	Sloop Two Betseys from Aux Cays Two	0	1	0
	30th	Schooner St Joseph from New Orleans 9	0	4	6
		Schooner Nancy from St Johns One	0	0	6
	31st	Brig Catherine from Halifax Two	0	1	0
Augt	3rd	Brig Cunningham from L. Derry 82	2	1	0
		Brig Havana from Nevry Fifty	1	5	0
		Schooner Polly from Cape Francois Two	0	1	0
		Sloop Hannah from Wilmington 11	0	5	6
		Ship Philadelphia from Charleston Sixteen	0	8	0
	4th	Brig Philadelphia from Charleston 19 Passrs	0	9	6
	5	Ship Betsy from L. Derry Eighty six Passrs	2	3	0
		Brig Ruby from Greenock Sixteen	0	8	0
		Brig Rose Croix from Port au Prince Two	0	1	0
	6th	Brig Dispatch from Antigua one	0	0	6
		Brig Ark from Jamaica Five	0	2	6
	9th	Schooner Charlotte from Jamaica one	0	0	6
	10th	Brig Ruby from Halifax one Passr	0	0	6
	17th	Brig John from St Martins one	0	0	6
		Ship Minerva from Nova Scotia Four	0	2	0
	24th	Brig Minerva from St Eustatia one Passr	0	0	6
	31st	Ship Sally from L. Derry Ninety-eight	2	9	0
Sept	2nd	Brig Sophia from Belfast Sixty one	1	10	6
		Ship Happy Return from L. Derry Seventy three	1	16	6
		Sloop Hope from New Orleans Fourteen	0	7	0
	4th	Ship Nancy from L. Derry one hundred & fifty three	3	16	6
	7th	Brig one Passenger	0	0	6

		£	s	p
	Brig Hetty from Charleston Six	0	3	0
9th	Sloop Hester from St Cruce Two	0	1	0
10th	Sloop Hester from Port au Prince one	0	0	6
15th	Brig Catherine from Halifax Two	0	1	0
	Sloop Betsy & Ann from Turks Islands One	0	0	6
	Schooner Commerce Three	0	1	6
	Schooner from Jamaica Four	0	2	0
16th	Schooner Fortune from Richmond Four	0	2	0
17th	Brig Adventure from Grinada Four	0	2	0
18th	Schooner Two Sisters from Port au Prince one	0	0	6
21st	Schooner Dolphin from Jacgumel Two	0	1	0
22	Sloop Dave from Bermuda one	0	0	6
	Ship Polly from Hull Two	0	1	0
	Brig Philadelphia from Charleston Eight	0	4	0
28th	Sloop Topahannock from Port au Prince One	0	0	6
	Ship Cyrus from Lisbon Three	0	1	6
	Ship Pigau from London Twelve	0	6	0
29th	Brig Rose from Windsor Two	0	1	0
	Brig Ruby from Halifax Eleven	0	5	6
	Ship Apolo from London Fourteen	0	7	0
		£31″	13″	0
	Omissions made and found by examining the Entries & comparing them with this acct. 44 Passengers Head money since Janyy 1st 1789	1″	2″	..
	1310 Passengers at 6s	£32″	15″	0

To his Excellency the President and the Honorable the Supreme Executive Council of the Common Wealth of Pennsylvania.

Gentlemen:

I beg leave to transmit to your Honorable Board the List of German Passengers, who arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from January 10th October 1st in the present Year, and were permitted to land agreeably to Law,

I am Gentlemen with the greatest Respect

your most Obedient

and very humble Servant

Lewis Farmer,

Register of German Passengers.
Philadelphia November 14th 1789.

[List 357] List of German Passengers, who arrived at Philad^a in the Ship Philad^a Packet, from Amsterdam, John Earl, Master. March 31, 1790.

Elizabeth de Wilde
Jacobina Faust
Johanna Damess
Philip Haman
Wilhelm Bloede
Peter Gans, Cabin Passenger

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Philad^a Packet, John Earl, Master. March 31^t 1790.

[List 358] List of Passengers in the Brig Mary, from Amsterdam. Philadelphia 4th October, 1790.

George J. Wighterman †
Wilhelmina Larin
David Schneider
Jonathan Schaaf
Sam. Fried. Schoch
Joh. Knautz
Fried. Heitz
Joh. Jacob Schell
Joh. G. Knecht with his wife & three children vizt
John Dan—6 years
Joh. God. 2 d^o
Anna Cath. 3 d^o
Heinz Ernst Busch
Johan Casp^r Bertram
David Rind
Adam Rothhaas
Moses Nathan
Jan Kuyper
Lud. C. Kuhn
Ph. Ernst Orth *
Jos. Schreiber *
Adam Finck
Joh. George Haselbach
Johan Adam Holtzwand
Christian Becker
Joh. Jacob Haman
Joh. George Schnitz
Joh. Jacob Chur
Peter Wedel
Joh. Ch. Blummer
Anna Christ^a. Bertram
Joh. Coenrad Rothhaar
David Israel
Christ. Heinz Borett
Joh. F. Bottinger
Hans G. Laubengayer
George E. Kleinknecht *
Casper Zollicofer

I do hereby Certify the Above to be a True Return on Board the Brig Mary under my Command.

K. Fitzpatrick.

* Names crossed out.

† A Lutheran minister.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Brig Mary, Cap^{n} Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam. Octr 4th 1790.

[List 359] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Philadelphia Packet, Edward Rice, Master, from Amsterdam. Philad^{a} January 18th 1791.

Maria Jacobs	John Godfreedom Marks
Henry Richards	Abr^{m} Geerman
Susannah Kram	John Valintine
J. G. Myers, his wife & 2 children	Jacob Whitcomb
Barnard Driesbach & wife	

I do hereby Certify, that the above is a True List of Passengers on Board of the Above Ship under my Command.

Edward Rice.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who Arrived in the Ship Phila Packet, from Amsterdam, Edward Rice, Master. Jany 18th 1791.

[List 360] List of German Passengers who arrived in the Brigantine Mary, from Amsterdam, at the Port of Philad^{a}. June 30th 1791, viz.

Stephanus Clauss	George Ernst Fries
Johannes Balde	Regina Dorothea Heringin
Johann Henry Balde	William Balde

I do hereby Certify the above being a True List of the Passengers on my Vessell above mentioned.

K. Fitzpatrick.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers in the Brigantine Mary, Kirnin Fitzpatrick, Master, from Amsterdam. June 30th 1791.

[List 361] A List of German Passengers on board the Ship Diana, Ozias Goodwin, Commander. [August 10th 1791.]

Henrick Jullig	George Peter	3 Childr^{n}
Dorothea, his wife	Henrick	
	Parble	

Peter Grall
Barbara his wife
Catharina
George
Peter
Barbara
} 4 Childrn
Daniel Guntar
Ann Margaret, his wife
Daniel
Hans Daniel
Catharine
Caroline
Hans Jacob
Hans William
Conrad
} 7 Childrn
Francis Rame
Catharine, his wife
Frederick
John Daniel
} 2 Childn
Daniel Stier
Catharine, his wife
Catharine Margt Rippart
George
Christian
Catharine
Elizabeth
Margaret
Sophia
} 6 Childrn
Casper Hein
Margaret, his wife
Peter
Hans
Lewis
} 3 Childrn
Jacob Snell
Sophia, his wife
Joh. Henry
Catharine
Hans Mary
Jacob
} 4 Childrn
Peter Blanch
Dorothy, his wife
Sophia
Margaret
Magdalena
} 3 Childrn
George Mori
Catharine, his wife
George, George Henry,
Peter, 3 Children
Daniel Weisborrn
Barbara, his wife
Laurens, their child
Magdalina Eidelmenin
Magdalina, her child
Christina Weisbornin
Margaret, her child
Michel Bauer
Catharine, his wife
Philip Jerry
Philip Jacob
Hans Michael
Catharine Debora
Hans Peter
} 5 Childrn
Peter Durenburgh
Eliza, his wife
Solima
Philip
Jerry Frederick
Hans Jerry
} 4 Childrn
Salima vander Gros
Urclina, her Child
Margaret Rippart
Lewis
Martin
George
Jacob
} 4 Childrn
Christian Wolts
Catharine, his wife
Conrad Schmeltzer
Margaret, his wife

Christian
Catharine
Regina
Maretia
} 4 Childr^{n}
George Sisz
Anna Elizabeth, his wife
Hans Jerry
Catharine Eliza
Hans Jacob
Maria Magdalena
} 4 Childr^{n}
George Henry Mortel
Catharine, his wife
Martin Rapp
John George, his son
Peter Durenburgh
Margaret, his wife
Hans Jerry
Magdalena
} Children
Joh. Gettinger
Johan, Filius
Fred^{k} Granram
Carl Granram
Valentine Weindling
George Klein
George Wolf
Joh. Christ^{n} Weirmuller
Christian Fritz
Nichol Harig
Johannes Jost
Nichol Hauter
Nicholas Schworer
Theobald Schmidt
Jacob Raith
Conrath Schultz
Johan Lewis Urban
Catharine Wagnarin
Joh. Justus Kersten
Charl Fred Hugeuin
Georg Liamur
Joh. Matthias Simon
Joh. Hoehn
Frantz Arforg
Carl Hend^{k} Schmadhtahn
Joh. Leonard Bloeser
M. Schneider
Ph. Andermann
Georg Fred. Kranss
Dan. Fred. Ley
Loisa Linnerin
Susan Mortlen
Fred Brecheisen
Catharine, his wife
Fredrich
Catharine Eliza
Johan George
} 3 Childr^{n}
Barbara Weindling

140 Total

I do hereby Certify the within being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Ship Wittness my hand this tenth Day of August 1791.

Ozias Goodwin.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers in the Ship Diana, Ozias Goodwin, Master, from Rotterdam. August 10th 1791.

[List 362] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Philadelphia Packett, from Amsterdam. [August 23rd 1791.]

Ph. Jac. Britz
Jacob G. Popie
Jacob Stohr
I. Fred Fanholtz
Ant. Hartman
J. G. Hartzog
Dem. Salamarna Hertzog, wife
George Hertzog
Frederick Hertzog
Coem Lutter
J. J. Ham
Francisca Ham, wife
Jacob Ham
Francisca Ham
Barbara Ham
J. F. Habelmaker
J. S. Eder
G. C. Lux
Elizabeth Herman
J. P. Eckhard—Cabin Passenger

I do hereby Certify the within Being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Ship, Witness my hand this Twenty third Day of August 1791.

Edward Rice.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers in the Ship Philad[a] Packet, Edward Rice, Master, from Amsterdam. August 28th 1791.

[List 363] Passengers on board the Ship Fair American, Capt. Benjamin Lee, from Amsterdam. Arrived in Philadelphia 12 September, 1791.

Georg Ludwig Anschutz
Catharina Elizabeth Anschutz
Johann Georg Anschutz
Christian Anschutz
Elizabetha Anschutz
Dorothea Anschutz
Johann Jacob Anschutz
Johann Philip Anschutz
Heinrich Jully
Catharina Barbara Jully
Maria Magdalina Jully
Heinrich Jully
Adam Jully
Johann Jacob Günther
Maria Barbara Günther
Jacob Günther
Johannes Günther
Frantz Breiner
Friederich Weisäcker
Johan Martin Klein
Maria Magdalina Schnukin
Margaritha Schnukin
Peter Koch
Johan Wilhelm Versbach
Wilhelm Versbach
Conradt Lysinga
Jacob Herman Hein
Anna Catharina Hein
Margaretha Philippina Hein
Bernhart Hein
Catharina Philipine Guntzing
Johannes Elenberger
Maria Elenberger
Elizabetha Elenberger

Magdalena Elenberger
Friederich Henn
Friederich Jonas
Anna Maria Jonas
Johann Wilhelm Jonas
Philippus Jonas
Jacob Jonas
Anna Catharina Jonas
Juliana Jonas
Heronimus Ecker
Henrich Gölzen
Philipp Linder
Philip Bosler
Johan Jacob Hartmann
Christian Kutscher
Jacob Mesmer
Johannes Ginder
Elizabetha Ginder
Frederica Ginder
Anna Maria Ginder
Johanna Louisa Ginder
Johannas Ginder
Caspar Faller
Peter Faller
Anna Catharina Faller
Mietje Josephs
Gustave Frederic Goetz
Johan Christopf Geil
Johann Peter Diring
Adam Henrich
Jacob Friederich Roller
Johann Bernhardt Schuler
Johannes Gotfried Dieterich
Scintje Obisau
Carolina Christiana Gasner
Philip Schimper
Bernhart Schüller

CABIN PASSENGERS

Christopf Ludwig Alberty
Maria Catharina Alberty
Maria Dorothea Bronner
Johan Jacob Bronner
Christian Godfried Elsasser
Total 76

I do hereby Certify the above being a true List of all the Passengers on Board the Ship within Mentioned. Witness my hand this thirteenth Day of September 1791.

B. Lee.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers in the Ship Fair American, Benj^{m} Lee, Master, from Amsterdam. September 12th 1791.

[List 364] [List of German Passengers in the Ship Pallas, Charles Collins, Master, from Amsterdam. Sepr 27th 1791.] *

Joh. G. Nertwig
Elisabeth Notwig
Joh. George Dickhout
Anna Clara Dickhout
Peter Bare, with wife & two children

* Endorsement used as heading.

Peter, Catharine
Casper Hill
John Hein. Strauel
Jacob Egternoel
Charles Borbishel
Nicholas Hoffman
Andrew Schneider
Cornelius Barthelmel
Abraham Kettler
. . . Dickman
John Muller
Cor. Gott. Saur
Joh. Hen. Hugel
G. Wm Hugel
Mart. Brouwer
John Morgenthael
John Cappers
John Cline
George Notting
Catharine Meyer
Mar. Strooms
Paul Smith
Philip Schmidt
Died. Petts
Andrew Egternoel
Nic. Leigle
Christian Cable, & wife Christian & Mary
Frederick Snyder
John Valentine Heir
Elizabeth Schmitt
John Ostreith
Joh. Peter Kern
Ant° Bousorum
Philip Stubenitzke
Gen. Schlicht
John Peter Blends
Maria Mutlerin
John Mason, with wife & two Children Mary, Joseph, George Michel
Andrew Sereros
Charles Egternoel
John Roon
Lamber Roberson
Barkont Butlinger, wife & daughter. Mary, Margeretta
56

I do hereby Certify this to be a true list of the Passengers on Board the Ship Pallas under my Command, September 27th 1791.

Charles Collins.

[List 365] A List of Passengers Brought over in the Ship Van Stophorst from Amsterdam, James Porter, Master. [Octr 22^d 1791.]

John Wilm Stearag
John Conrad Brun
Fridrich Drusbe
John H. Rosenburg
Daniel Carbaum
Elizabeth Carbaum
Daniel Carbaum
Charles Carbaum
Maria Elizabeth Ditto
Maria Susanna Ditto

Maria Margareta Do
Simon Kepple
Addam Kepple

These are to Certify the above being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Ship. Philad^{a}. October 22^{d} 1791.

James Porter.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Van Stuphorst, James Porter, Master, from Amsterdam. Octr 22^{d} 1791.

[List 366] List of German Passengers, who arrived in the Philadelphia Packet, Captain Edward Rice, from Amsterdam. Philadelphia April 26th 1792.

Henry Frantz Henstead
Jacobina Colpin
Tuniss Tunece
3.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived April 26th 1791, Philad^{a} Packet, Edward Rice, Master.

[List 367] A List of Passengers by the Ship Patsey Rutledge, from Hamburg. Danl McPherson, Master. [May 26th 1792.]

Freidrich Willhelm Kungoldt
Freidrich Ludwig Albert
Johann Christian Bartels
Johann Christian Loehr
Johann Christopher Lange
Carol Schumaker
Johann Dedrich Smith
George Rex, his wife Maria & one child
10

I do hereby Certify that the above are the Names of all the Passengers on Board the Vessell above Named. Philad^{a} May 25th 1792.

Danl McPherson.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers Arrived May 26th 1792, Ship Patsey Rudledge, Daniel McPherson, from Hamburg.

[List 368] A List of Passengers & Servants by the Brig

Union, from Hamburgh. Arrived the 28th day of June, 1792. Viz.

John Valentine Schellerd
Martha Elizb Schellerd
Johann Jurgen Schellerd
Peter Andre Langenhagen
Carl Harbermier
Christian Adeler
Caterena Elizh Castirens
Johan Francis Christian, 5 years old
Johan Henderick Daniel, 3 years old
Johan Wilhelm Storck
Christo. Cloudy
Christian Hendrich Loudiwick

I do hereby Certify, the above being a true list of the Passengers on Board the Brigt Union, arrived at the Port of Philada, June 28th 1792.

James Dryburgh.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived June 28th 1792, on Board the Brigantine Union, James. Dryburgh, Master.

[List 369] List of Passengers on board the ship America, William Campbell, Master, last from Amsterdam. Vizt. [June 29th 1792.]

Mrs. Pet. van Hage & 3 children
Christn Strohm & wife
John Strohm
Barbara Strohm
Elizabeth Strohm
George Hoff & wife & 4 children
J. E. D. Himroth
Heronimus Lesh
J. V. D. Muhler
Anthony Regel
Caspar Zollinger & wife & 2 children
. . . Benjamin
24 Passengers

Philada 29th June 1792.

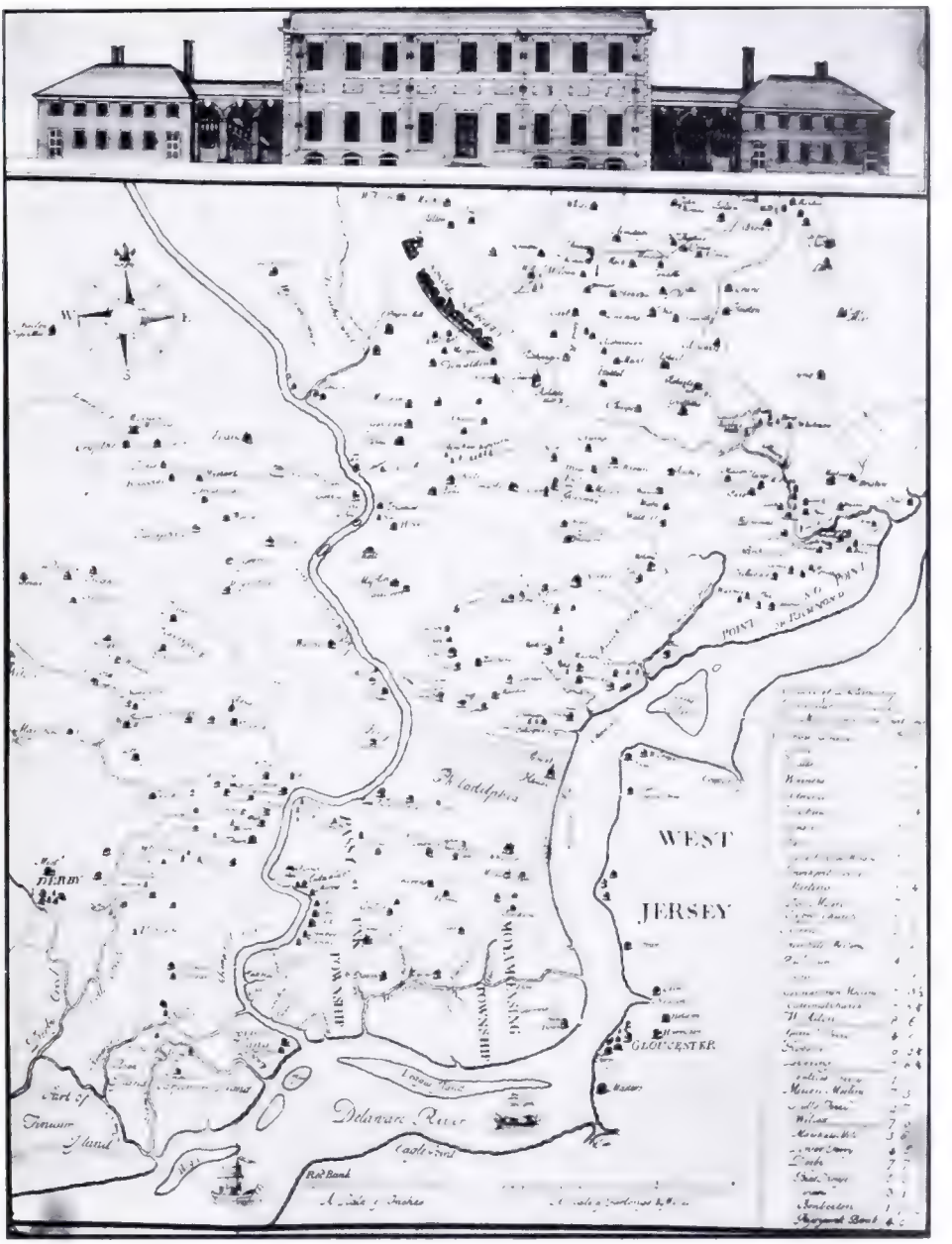
William Campbell.

[Endorsed:]
List of Germany Passengers, arrived June 29th 1792, on Board the Ship America, Wm Campbell, Master, from Amsterdam.

[List 370] A List of the People in the Ship Catharina, Capt

Hendrick Trautman, sailing from Hamburg, destined for Philadelphia, with Cabin Passengers. [August 3d 1792.]

Her. Berzy with his wife and child
Daughter, 26 years old
Hinrigette, 26 years old
Marse Ramon, with wife and son
Jacob Evers, 29 years old
Fridrik Oldrich Westfal
Johan Lonaun, 22 years old
Westfallen with wife and 4 children
Johan Hendrik Olsen, 24 years
Hendrik Tiel, 20 years old
Fredrik Scheÿver, with his wife
Stübbe with wife and 5 children
Lindemann with wife and 2 children
Anna Reimslach, 38 years
Johan Bonse, 28 years
Melgert Owans with wife and 2 children
Johan Schmelsen, with wife and 2 children
Johann Bauer, with wife
Danniel Witschief, with bride
Jochim Ritter, with wife and child
Johann Wittschif with bride
Johan Spares, with wife and 2 children
Hendrik Dirks, 32 years old
Michel Brom, 24 years old
Johan Gasau, 30 years old
Frans Bromsted, 22 years old
Johan Sommerfelt, 28 years old
Martien Tiel, and son 8 years
Margretha Casiens, with son 3 years
Paul Hüsing, 34 years old
Christiann Schroder, 42 years old
Johan Bohrmester, with wife and child 1 year
Cathrina Kromrom, 22 years old
Peter Pien, 28 years old
Jochim Puls, 37 years old
Christina Tempel, 32 years old
Hans Schultz, 25 years old
Johann Mosemann, 34 years
Johann Waggner, with wife and child
Carlel Dell, with wife
Peter Holtz, with wife
Jochim Törentz, with wife
Christina Wentzen, with 3 children
Peter Bokkendall, with wife and 2 children
Hans Beyter, with wife and child
Jochen Hagemann, with wife and 2 children
Jochen van Netten, 44 years old
Martin Scharffnat, 24 years old
Pilip Ekhart, 24 years old
Johan Reÿmers, 23 years old
Johann Krämer, 42 years old
Johann Hegt, with wife and 2 children
Jacob Schütt, 32 years old
Frank Schmitt, with wife and child
Jochim Pingel, with wife and 5 children
Claus Koppman with Wife and 5 Children
Clas Hipner, with his bride
Anna Chathrina Stiefers



Map of Philadelphia with State House during the Eighteenth Century
(From Etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

Torbann, 20 years old
Helmke, with son 5 years old
. . . Beyter
Busch and brother
Total 132 Persons.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brigantine Catherine, Henry Trautman, from Hamburg, August 31 1792.

[List 371] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Rainbow, Richard Salter, Master, from Amsterdam. [September 7th] 1792.

Henry Bart
Cethnet Bart
Casp. Kuhnzick
Ann Kuhnzick
Cethnet Kuhnzick, a child
Barr Bart
Margret Bart
Catharine Bart
Catharine Bart
Johan Bart
Hirer Bart
John Tungent
Barbry Tungent
Anne Lusarye Tungent
Catha. Tungent
Susana Tungent
Barbry Tungent
Niclos Tungent, a child
Nichols Guddermouth
Catharine Gudermuth
Hans Gudermuth
Laws Gudermuth
Philip Gudermuth
Nichols Gudermuth
Dority Gudermuth, a child
Johan Zittle
Barbry Zittle
Johann Zittle
Nicholas Zittle
Elizt Zittle
Geo. Zittle
Gartrute Zittle
John Geo. Zittle, a child
William Walter
Margret Walter
Susana Walter
Jacob Walter
Peter Walter
Johanes Walter, a child
Michal Marten
Nicholas Burkhard
Johanes Gudermuth
Catharine Hartmannin
Laws Schleising
B. G. Schneck
John M. Senft

Philad. Sept. 7 1792.

Richd Salter.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Rainbow, Richard Salter, from Amsterdam, September 7th 1792.

[List 372] Liste of all The Passenger on Boord The Ship Columbia, Capt. Wm Maley. [Septr. 8th 1792.]

Andres Hennisch
George Storck
Philipp Geist
Henric Nerthwein
George Neuzenhoeffer
Franz Dünne
Conrad Weigand
Conrad Ekard
Christian Fahler
George Weissenbach
Hartmann Scheer
John Schirmer
Anna Schirmer, his wife
Conrad Schirmer, his son
Fetter Emig
Ludwig Schenckel
Anna Elisabeth, his wife
Anna Catharina, his daughter
Kunigunda Simonin
George Albrecht
Henrich Albrecht
Catharina Müller
John Wernert Efort
Maria Magdalena, his wife
Gabriel Ament
Joseph Knobellach
Michel Dobler
Valentin Ekhard
Frederic Freutley
George Meyer
Christoph Brume
Wilhelmina Führ
Ludwig Riedy
Christina Schildin
Fetter Fischborn
Adam Schetzel
Adam Edner
John Boerner
Christina Dillemann
Elizabetha Dillemann
Catharina Rötterin
Elisabetha Heidlinger
Mathis Grünenwald
John Meyer
Anna Maria Meyer, his wife
John Adam, his son
Nicolaus Hetterich
Eva Elisabetha Hetterich, his wife
John Adam, his son
Caspar Werner
Margaretha Werner, his wife
Conrad Werner &
John Werner, his sons
John Lauk
George Preisach
Catharina Schallerin
Petter Werner
Philipp Strohe
John Hartmann
Barbara,* his wife
Anna Maria, his daughter
Elisabetha D^o
Barbara, D^o
Nicolas, his son
Margaretha, [his daughter]
Daniel Nast
George Renner
Dorothea Rieffenach
Philipp Emde
Wilhelm Köhler
George Nauer

* All these Barbaras are written Narbara, an impossible spelling.

Charlotta, his wife
Charlotta & Barbara } his daughters
Jacob Nauer
Christina, his wife
Jacob, his son
Daniel Dau Nieda
Christoph Schmitt
John Schmitt
Barbara Hammin
Frederic Erbes
Magdalena Pfeiffer
. . . Beutemüller
Ferdinant Löwenstern
John Muller
Louisa Ellenberger
George Ludwig
George Ludwig, his son
Magdalena & Catharina } his daughters
John Weiss
Maria Notenius
Gottliebe & Frederica } her daughters
Henric Stuckard
Wendelina Dormick
Catharina Lesin
George Weimann
John Gast
Maria Eilferin
Jacob, her son
Carolina Hochstein
Jacob Schuster
Margaretha Baldin
Dorothea Röhrscheid
Petter Oxner
Frederica Schneider
Jacob Klein
Philipp Frey
John Oblinger

Barbara, his wife
Christian, his son, 13 yrs.
Barbara, his daughter, 12 yrs.
John, his son, 10 yrs.
Carle, D°, 8 yrs.
Jacob D°, 3½ yrs.
Lorenz Hoffmann
Louis Ducomma
Henrich Roulett
Frederic Pitsher
Barbara, his wife
Frederic, his son
Barbara, his daughter
Abraham, his son
Rudolph Pitsher
Maria Margretha, his daughter
Jacob Kauffmann
Jacob Hug
John Busser
Catharina, his wife
Jacob Felmy, her son
John Müller
Andres Müller
Jacob Müller
Jacob Gerster
John Gerster
Martin Gass
Henrich Scheffers
Christian Burger
Barbara Würtz
Elizabetha Keller
Michel Schnertzinger
Samuel Gentsch
Ludwig Koch
Frederic Geiler
Jacob Knapp
Michel Zeyley
Catharina Grüninger
Barbara Wucherin
Andres Barthels

Gustus Barthels
George Schiebelhuth
Henrich Diegenhart
Nicolas Shmitt
Frantz Petter Remmann
Jacob Wibbeling
Ludwig Minz
John Van Grunningen
159 Total

Conrad Seypert
John Keller
Jacob Frey
John Gottlieb Bergmann
} Americans

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, in the Ship Columbia, Wm Maley, Master, from Amsterdam. Septr. 8th 1792.

[List 373] List of Passengers on board the Brig Henricus, Capt. Martin Jager, from Amsterdam. Philadelphia Septbr. 22. 1792.

1 Johannes Theodorus Bartlam
2 George Shultz
3 Margaretha Shultz
4 Johannes Anspach
5 Cristina Sachsen
6 her child, 4 weeks old
7 Catharina Damen
8 Sebilla Damen
9 Godfrey Kerch
10 Johannes Smutz
11 Johannes Rude
12 Johannes Grebill
13 Nicolas Miller
14 Frederich Waldor
15 Christina Strickler
16 Johannes Reissendorff
17 Peter Riessendorff
18 Frederich Brandt
19 George Kraut
20 Philipp Dalen
21 Margaretha Dalen
22 Nicolaus Dalen
23 Barbara Herstein
24 Jacob Ebel
25 Jacob Nicholaas
26 Gertrout Eaberten
27 Philippine Zerwinna [?]
28 Christina Otenheimer
29 Margaretha Becker
30 Carl Hollenberger
31 Wilhelmina Hollenberger
32 Anna Bolman
33 Catharina Lefieber
34 Kaatje Lefieber, 11 years
35 Rooye van Aaken
36 Carolina Gotre
37 Alessius de Leistwitz
38 George Strickler
39 Bernard Spier
40 Christian Ernst Lax

Americans:
Johannes Herstein
August Braun
Wendel Serwin
Christ Schneider

Marten Jager.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, in the Brigantine Henricus, Martin Jaeger, from Amsterdam. Septr 22^{d} 1792. E.

[List 374] List of the Passengers on board Brig Martha, Capt. Ebenezer Hoyt, from Amsterdam [Septr 22, 1792.]

Mr. Charles Schaubert
Charles Lewis Bauman
Heinrich Abelmann
Herman Diederich Benner
Franz Loose
5 Total

Bohl Bohlen, 1 American

Eben^{r} Hoyt.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^{a}, Ebenezer Hoyt, Comander, from Amsterdam, in The Brig Martha. Septe^{r} 22. 1792. E.

List [375] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Fame, Capt. Alex^{n} Fraser, from Rotterdam [Sept^{m}. 23^{d}. 1792.]

Barbara Jungedins
Andrew Schusler
Elisa Schusler & two children
Nicholas Schleyger
Ann Margarett Schusler
Margarett Schusler
John Staff
John Frederick
Valentine Schusler
Elisa Godmaning
John H. Schlough
Andrew Zehn
Catherine Margarett Trunking
Catherine Uring
George Schiever
Christopher Hofnagel
Andreas Dieterick
John Beum & his wife Beum & one child
John Beyer
Casper Zeeler
John Quilman
Balzar Hartman
Valentine Beyer
John Beyer
John Heitznor & his wife & two children
Nicholas Jager & his wife & Anna Maria, one child
Dolly Woolmakerin
John Schaubergen
Christian Hofman
John Hofman
Nicholas Loresch & his wife & one child
Melchior Hock & his wife
Ann Margaretta Hock
Michael Hock

Henry Hock
Valentine Hock
Casper Hock
John Andrew Hock
John Zener & his wife
John Zener, Jn^r.
Ann Margaret Zener
John Philip Zener
Zigmond Zener
Catherine Zener
Eberharden Zener
John Zener
John Zener
Nicholas Jordon & his wife
Elisa Jordon
Ann Margarett Jordon
John Jordon
Dorothy Jordon
Susan Jordon
Henry Jordon
John Miechelen & wife
John Miechelen, Jn^r.
Christian Miechelen
Ann Junkin
John Mum
Valentine Vashold
Casper Vashold
Dorothy Vashold
Maria Vashold
Ann Richterin
Andrew Kreuilich
John Neuman
Margarett Burgedin & child
Catharina Kroning
Jacob Sleyger
William Euler
Ann Catherine Euler
Bender Schlauch & his wife
John Slauch
John William Slauch
John Riticher & wife
Catharine Riticher
John Riticher
Eva Evertine
Margarett Hartman
George Junger & wife
Barbara Junger
Casper Junger
John Sleyger & wife
Catharine Sleyger
Valentine Sleyger
Michael Henken
Andrew Selverk
John Adam Beum
Christian Bonnet
Eliza Moedine
Barbara Lossin & child
John Wytsel & his wife
John Wytzel
Conrad Wytzel
John Anton Brand
Conrad Kilmer
Antron Truppertin
John Ludewig Gephard
Christian Frederick
John David Kesler
Christopher Walker
Ludwig Simmons &
Eve, his wife
John Simmons
Ludwick Simmons
Peter Simmons
Melchior Simmons
Gabriel Simmons
Catharine Simmons
Total 131

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, who Arrived at the Port of

Philad^{a}. in the Ship Fame, Alex^{n}. Frazer, Master, from Rotterdam. Septr. 23^{d} 1792. E.

[List 376] Passengers in the Steerage [on Board the Brig Union] Feby. 9 1793.

Cristian Schlichting
John Fredk. Bachmann
John Samuel Anters
Anne Catherine Kosters
Anne Jurgens

CABIN PASSENGER

Mr. Chas. Dachenhausen

[Endorsed:]
I do certify the within to be a True List of the Passengers on Board the Brig Union, Philad^{a}. Febry. 9th 1793. E.
James Dryburgh.

[List 377] List of Passengers from Amsterdam p^{r} Columbia, Capt Wm Maley, arrived March 8th 1793.

Fred^{r}. Ludewig Gutt
Sophie Salmia Gutt
Marie Charlotte Reinhard
Frederich Gutt
Elisabeht Charlotte Reinhard
Frederika Fucating
Louis Pignot

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers on Board Ship Columbia, Wm Mailey, Comander, from Amsterdam. March 8th 1793. E.

[List 378] List of Passengers per the Ship John, William Wirtwel, Commander, from Amsterdam. July 19, 1793.*

H. v. Manierik } Americans
Charles v. Manierik } Americans
— Tustado
George Friederichs
Aime Brandt
Louis Mathew
Andrias Ellewin
Sophia Ellewin
Friederich Ellewin
Catharina Ellewin
Margaretha Ellewin
Johan Michael Ellewin
Johana Catharina Ellewin
Johan Gottlieb Richter
Anna Brussin
Franey Eyman
Ruticius Haake
Engel Everst
Johana Catharina Seyny
Hanna Mipers

* Endorsement used as heading.

Johana Maria Soutling
Hanna Margaretha Ehliman
Anna Maria Christiana Sybrand
Henriette Camphuysen
Wilhelmina Tysen
Gosse Scheles
Frunje de Ronde
Nicolaus Jacobus Bonirs
Peter Sables
Hendrich Worhy
Hendrich Hoige
Cornelia Ebbeling
Maria Schmit
Alida Korrich
Fried. Christelmyer
Friederich Ellerkamp
Ellisabeth Ellerkamp
Ellisabeth Ellerkamp
Johan Carel Muller
Friederich August Friederichson
Dorothea Catharina Friederichson
Johanna Friederichson
Friederich Augs. Friederichson
Caert Conraadt Friederichson
Adam Nickulus
Carl de Man Trotz
Engel Cathr. Friederichson

[List 379] Gentlemen Passengers on board the Brig Union Capit. Bell [August 16th 1793.]

Mr Laffert
— Molter
— Johnson, citizen of Newyork
— Oppelt
— Benade
— Heinze
— Caske
— Heine
— Gehbe
— Müller
— Frederic Saalig
— Braunschweiger
— Ruhl
Christian Gottlob Chalybaeus, shopman
Gottlieb Steuernagel, shoemaker
Frederic Gottlieb Lange, shoemaker
Joh. Gottlieb Solbrig, printer
Charles Andrew Thalman, printer

[Endorsed:]
I do Certify, the above being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Vessell from Hamburg, Philada August 16th 1793.
Wm Bell. E.

[List 380] List of Passengers on board Ship Columbia, William Maley, Mr, from Philadelphia. Sep. 17, 1793.

Joseph Faurie
Johann Friederich Just Fabritius
Johann Philip Nothnagel
Ludwig Nothnagel
James Borrowdale
Ann Rosetta Borrowdale, his wife
Johann Michel Nicolas

Philip Harig
Sabilla Harig, his wife
Catharina Salame Harig
Louisa Margaretha Harig
Maria Elizabeth Harig
his children
Clement Rentgers
Catharina Rentgers, his wife
Wilhelm Rentgers
Christian Rentgers
Peter Rentgers
Catharina Rentgers
his children
Henrich Schuster
Dorothea Catharina Schuster, his wife
Carolina Schuster
Friederich Schuster
Catharina Margaritha Schuster
Henrich Schuster
Christian Schuster
Louisa Schuster
his children
Frantz Becker
Maria Johanna Becker, his wife
Carolina Elizabeth Becker
Anthon Jacob Becker
Gertruth Becker
his children
Henrich Lauer
Anna Margaretha Lauer, his wife
Maria Sophia Lauer
Henrich Ludwig Baltser Lauer
Christian Lauer
Georg Ludwig Lauer
his children
Georg Christian Ulrich
Maria Margretha Ulrich, his wife
Louisa Ulrich
Johann Jacob Ulrich
his children

Philip Cramer
Louisa Cramer
Jacob Wolff
Reinelt Fons
Peter Grund
Hans Michel Keil
Christian Schram
Christina Klein
Elizabeth Trinkels
Philadelphia Susanna Jones
Elizabeth Folmer
Johann Ludwig Wilhelm Franke
Friederich Kortorel
Johann Friederich Wilhelm Chrinstin
Jan Pieters
Elizabeth Maria Pieters, his wife
Christina Pieters
Laurens Pieters
his children
Elizabeth Betts
Conraad Betts, her son
Christina Bergs
Hanna Lehmkiels
Johanna Miesander
Johanna Jansen
Jacob Frank
Sebilla Mühlenbach
Emanuel Friederich Schultz
Johann Peter Frohwein
Johann Henrich Lehrs
Georg Ludwig Riepenhausen
Christian Schiebe
Johannes Kurst
Michel Siebenlist
Juliana Muth
Maria Muth, her daughter
Jan Pistor
Andries Pistor
Johann Christopher Tack
Jacob Malambre
Johann Henrich Siemezing

Johann David Otto
Arnold Heins
Johann Mathias Metzger
Gerritje Muller
Louis Dominique
Jacob Opp
Jacob Loesch } Americans
John Bohlen

Wm Maley, capt.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers Arrived in the Ship Columbia, Wm Maly, Commander, From Amsterdam. Septr 17th 1793. E.

[List 381] [List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Brothers, Caleb Earl, Commander, from Hamburgh, September 25th 1793.]*

Philip Hendrik Bastrop
Georgina Wolfeline Francoise Lycklama Bastrop
Susana Maria Bastrop
Cristina Maria Bastrop
Marta Kinnema Bastrop
Augustina Bastrop
Maria Neiman
John Mann
Louis Widerholt
Louis Sigfrid
John Winclear
John Stigman
John Cruse
James Shults
Betse Allbring
Dally Beans

Philadelphia 25 Septr '93.

Caleb Earl.

The Above are Passengers on Board the Ship Brothers from Hamburgh.

[List 382] A List of Passengers on board of the Brigg Samuel, Benjamin G. Dexter, Master, from Copenhagen. Philadelphia, Sept. 27th 1793.

John George
John Hilem
Francis Merchel

Benjamin G. Dexter.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived in the Brigg Samuel, B. Dexter, Commander, from Coppenhagen, Septr 27th 1793. E.

* Endorsement used as heading.

[List 383] Brig Polly, James Dryburgh, Capt., from Hamburg. Oct. 4, 1793.

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Johaan Blume
Philipp Baltaasar
Johann Nonn
Carl Benecke, senior
Julius Benecke, junior
Wilhelm Hanniball
Johann Loey
Andreas Gronau

CABIN PASSENGER

Georg Diederich Wünning

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Brig Polly, James Dryburgh, from Hamburg, October 4th 1793. E.

[List 384] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Peggy, John Elliot, Mastr from Amsterdam. Nov. 10, 1793.

Jos. Gnied Doornauwer
Pierre Jos. Porteur
Jas du Boir
Leon Engelbert
Corl Peters
Adrian Churvest
Corn. Wm. Englehart
Wesselman Ting & son
Mallk King
Joseph Helzel
Van Offen
Antji Caspers
Johan Boller
Elizabeth Bollerin
Jol Mallhert
Jol Kiser
Adam Berstroser
Micl Rings
Joh. Rol
Jacob Hodel
Jacob Krautt
Petan Korrel
Fried Hottz
Heinz Bedtlof
Jacob Selzer
David Strolm
Valent Eszevein
Jacob Tyd Goart & wife
Johan Scliffer & wife
Philip Hess
Carl Crom
Joh Rau
Philip Von Dessen
Hinz Smith
Crom Vonder Beek
Godf. Burnsel
M. Meyer
D. Schumacher
Frans Becke
Magdaline Ligte
Benjamin Here
Hein. Mollinger

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board Ship Peggy, Jno Elliot, from Amsterdam. Novr 10th 1793. E.

[List 385] A List of Passengers by the Ship Jean, Dan[l] M[c]-Pherson, Master, from Hamburg. Philadelphia, 12th Nov[br] 1793.

George Hinrich Burght Elizabeth Myer

Dan[l] McPherson.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Jean, Daniel M[c]Pherson, from Hamburg, 12th Nov 1793. E.

[List 386] List of the Number of Passengers who Arrived from the Island of S[t] Domingo, since the disturbance there. Viz[t]

1793			[PASSENGERS]
May	15th	Sloop Driver, Rob[t] Wilson, from Port au Prince	7
"	"	Schooner Industry, M. Lewis, Cape N. Moul	1
"	"	Sloop John Vanvohis, Cape Francois	1
"	27	Schooner Frankling, Tallman, D[o]	11
"	"	Schooner Good Intent, G. Atkinson Jeremie	7
"	18	Brig Good Hope, Hill Simons L'Ogan	32
"	"	Brig Jason, David Ross, Port au Paix	20
"	21st	Brig Sally, Edw[r] Allen, S[t] Marks	2
"	"	Sloop Fanny, David Young, Cape Francois	3
"	"	Brig Polly, John Charnock, D[o]	4
"	"	Brig Jamina & Fanny, T. Conkling, D[o]	4
"	"	Brig Sally, John Cochran, D[o]	15
May	25	Ship Arathusa, John McClintock, D[o]	12
"	"	Brig Harriot, James Bently, Port au Prince	9
"	27	Ship Rising Sun, A. Lory D[o]	24
"	"	Brig Nymph, Thomas Webb D[o]	9
"	30	Schooner Fair Lady, Goffigan D[o]	25
"	31	Ship Betsey, Read Reading D[o]	36
June	1st	Schooner Two Brothers, Isaac Philips D[o]	9
"	"	Schooner Hope, Thomas Child D[o]	4
"	5	Schooner Tryall, Rob[t] Kennedy, Cape Francois	6
"	"	Sloop Wealt & Polly, John Hughes, S[t] Domingo	5
"	6th	Brig Portland, W[m] Pratt, S[t] Marks	5

1793			[PASSENGERS]
"	7	Schooner Isabella, James McKever, Cape Francois	3
"	11	Brig Aurora, Edwd Smith, Port au Prince	1
"	"	Brig Susannah, Jno Allison L'Ogan	4
"	12	Schooner Willing Maid, Wm Wallace, Cayamet	7
"	"	Brig Hiram, G. Childs, Cape Francois	5
"	13	Brig Harmony, James Dunphy, Port au Prince	2
"	"	Ship Diana, A. Cain, Cape Francois	33
"	17	Schooner Betsey, Wm Nash D^{o}	13
"	18	Brig Alfred, John Sheehan, Port au Prince	4
"	"	Sloop Sally, A. Bartlet, Cape Francois	5
"	20	Brig Experiment, Saml Smith D^{o}	1
"	21	Schooner Colly, Simon Digby, St. Domingo	7
"	25	Schooner Betsey & Hannah, Jos. Tolford	1
"	28	Schooner Two Sisters, Capt. Post, Port au Prince	2
"	29	Schooner Alex^{r}, Thomas Norris, Cape Francois	3
July	3	Schooner Betsey, Benjn Wheeler D^{o}	6
"	8	Schooner Juno, E. Hamblin D^{o}	17
"	"	Schooner Industry, Wm Trislin D^{o}	6
"	"	Schooner Eagle, Lloyd Jones D^{o}	28
"	"	Brig Nancy, Chas Quandril D^{o}	6
"	"	Brig Active, Wm Waters D^{o}	76
"	9	Brig Hazard, C. Coggshell D^{o}	14
"	10	Brig Hope, Joseph Pool D^{o}	14
"	12	Brig La Jeanne Sophia, Caseraugh D^{o}	34
"	13	Sloop Louisana, James Philips, Cape Francois	6
"	15	Pilot Boat Delaware from Sea D^{o}	11
"	17	Schooner LaLoger, N. Martin D^{o}	17
"	22	Sloop Sally, Wm Edger D^{o}	18
July	22	Sloop Driver, Robt Wilson, Port au Prince	7
"	24	Sloop Amelia, Wm Wilson, Cape Francois	32
"	"	Brig Nally, Joseph Smith D^{o}	55
"	"	Ship America, Gillis D^{o}	53
"	"	Schooner Linnet, G. Wallington D^{o}	6
"	24	Schooner Charming Betsey, Ja^{s} Art D^{o}	124
"	26	Schooner Betsey, W. Willis, St Marks	13
"	27	Brig Tryton, Wm Ridgway, Cape Francois	12
August	2	Sloop William, Capt. La Sage D^{o}	25
"	5	Sloop Rainbow, Isaac Mackey D^{o}	44

1793			[PASSENGERS]
"	6	Brig Lydia, Sam[l] Rinker D°	51
"	"	Sloop Nancy, Ralph Clark D°	26
"	7	Brig Mary, James Rush D°	99
"	"	Schooner Dolphin, W[m] Watson D°	68
"	9	Sloop Venus, Rob[t] Smith D°	20
"	13	Brig Mary & Joseph, Cap[t] Labosser D°	38
"	"	Schooner Industry, Lewis D°	16
"	15	Brig Theadoria, Joseph Vansise, Port au Prince	2
"	16	Schooner America, R. Rightington, Cape Francis	24
"	19th	Sloop Jenney, E. Webb, from Cape Francois	22
"	20	Brig Hannah, G. Connell, S[t] Domingo	5
"	22	Sloop Nautilus, Thomas Jones, Jeremca	3
"	23	Sloop Sally, And[w] M. Combe, Port au Prince	5
"	"	Schooner Farmer, David Radney D°	5
"	26	Schooner Rodner, Thomas Horton, S[t] Domingo	22
"	27	Schooner Allice, W. W. Waymouth D°	10
"	29	Schooner York, L. Baily, Port au Prince	4
"	30	Sloop William, W[m] Canby, S[t] Domingo	10
"	31	Sloop Polly, James Houston, Cape N. Moul	2
Sept[r]	2	Sloop Haskins, from Cape Francois	6
"	3	Sloop Sally, Obed Samon, from Gonave	15
"	4	Sloop Polly, James Hodge, Cape Francois	54
"	6	Brig Molly, B. Razor, S[t] Domingo	37
"	7	Sloop Ranger, David Welber, S[t] Domingo	13
"	20	Brig Tryphena, James Wilson, S[t] Domingo	17
"	"	Sloop Wincey, James Crowner, S[t] Domingo	1
"	21	Schooner And[w], Stephen Homer D°	3
"	23	Schooner Kelly, Port au Prince D°	19
Oct[r]	4th	Sloop Lavina, S. Church, S[t] Domingo	23
Oct[r]	4th	Sloop Commerce, I. Massey D°	16
"	8	Brig Nohe's Ark, James French D°	26
"	10	Sloop Sally, W[m] Hess D°	26
"	29	Schooner Isabella, Stoy, Port au Prince D°	4
Nov	4	Brig Sally, A. W. Trusdal, S[t] Marks	8
"	6th	Brig Sally, John Cochran, from S[t] Domingo	24
"	7	Brig Baron de Carondelet, Joseph Conklin	13
"	11	Schooner Good Intent, T. Davis, S[t] Domingo	4
"	"	Ship Swanwick, John Cassin D°	5

1793			[PASSENGERS]
"	"	Snow Mercury, Robt Clay, with Prisoners from Jamaica	7
"	"	Sloop Union, John Wallace, from Port au Prince	3
"	"	Ship Rebecca, Benjn Wayet, Cape Francois	103
"	"	Schooner Industry, Joseph Pool, St Do	4
"	12	Brig Ruth, George Usher, St Domingo	6
"	25	Brig Ranger, Capt Patten Do	6
		Total	1836

CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Western Country by way of New Orleans

			[PASSENGERS]
May	6th	Schooner Industry, S. Antony	7
June	15	Snow Alexander, V. Lamarry	30
Augst	16	Pilot Boat Swift from Sea, taken out of the petit Demecrat	24
"	20	Schooner John, a Prize	13
"	22	Brig Eliza, A. Bennet	11
"		Schooner Betsey, Betterton	10
Novr	13	Brig Chance, A. Oswald	6

FROM GEORGIA

July	5th	Brig Peggy, Morrison	9
"	"	Schooner Lively, R. Green	5

FROM SOUTH CAROLINA

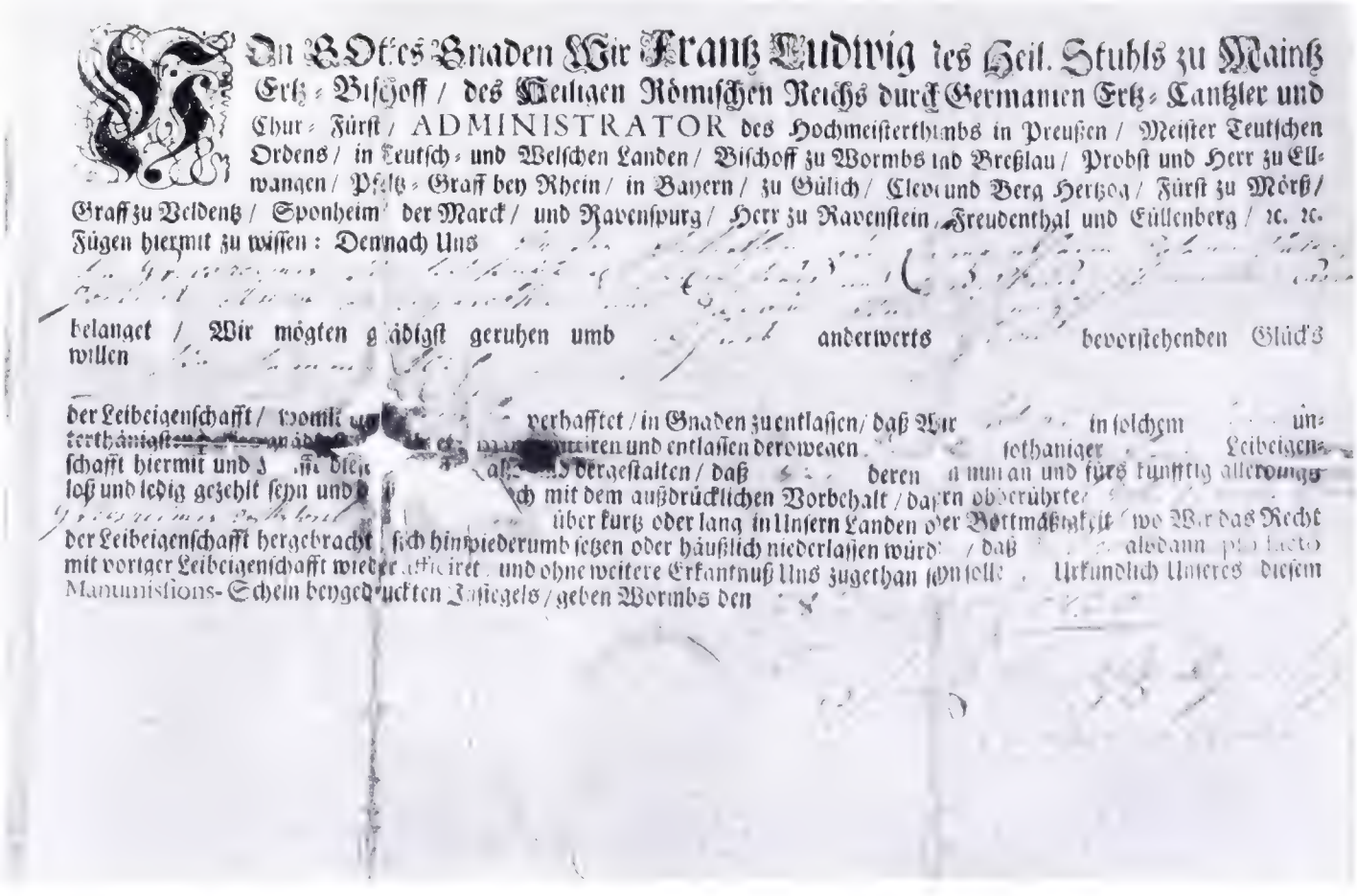
May	4th	Schooner Eagle, Loyd Jones	9

FROM SOUTH CAROLINA

May	13	Brig Georgia Packet, E. Burrows	2
"	31	Schooner Peggy, S. Kelly	4
June	5th	Brig Aurora, M. Strong	8
July	22	Schooner Peggy, S. Kelly	21
"	"	Brig Georgia Packet, E. Burrowes	25

			[PASSENGERS]
Sept^{r}	3	Schooner Peggey, S. Kelly	11
"	9	Schooner Venus, John Thompson	12
Nov^{r}	16	Ship Delaware, James Art	20
		FROM NORTH CAROLINA	
May	5th	Sloop Susannah, E. Mitchell	9
July	22	Brig Carolina, S. Carpenter	10
Sept^{r}	11	Brig Fortune, Chas Grice	8
"	28	Schooner Polly, Joseph Britt	2
		FROM NEW YORK	
May	11th	Schooner Waymouth, Lamander	2
		FROM BOSTON	
May	24	Schooner Maria, John Hills	2
Aug^{t}	30	Sloop Nancy, E. Lowe	2
		FROM BERMUDA	
July	20th	Sloop Speedwell, Darrell	1
Nov^{r}	9	Schooner Recovery, Fortisque	1
"	20	Brig Sally, P. Odlin	2
		FROM LONDON	
Nov^{r}	6th	Ship Pigou, Loxley	4
"	"	Ship Wm Penn, Ja^{s} Josiah	5
		FROM SCOTLAND	
Nov^{r}	11th	Ship Fame, Joseph Holbrook	7
		FROM FRANCE	
Nov^{r}	12th	Ship Van Staphorst, Lowe	4
		Total amount of citizens	286

Citizens of the United States, I have given up the duty, ever since I have been in Office, but it seems to require the Legislature to say all Citizens of the United States, shall be exempt from paying any duty. The mode I have followed, has been



Von GOttes Gnaden Wir Franz Ludwig des Heil. Stuhls zu Maintz Ertz-Bischoff / des Heiligen Römischen Reichs durch Germanien Ertz-Cantzler und Chur-Fürst / ADMINISTRATOR des Hochmeisterthumbs in Preußen / Meister Teutschen Ordens / in Teutsch- und Welschen Landen / Bischoff zu Wormbs und Breßlau / Probst und Herr zu Ellwangen / Pfaltz-Graff bey Rhein / in Bayern / zu Gülich / Cleve und Berg Hertzog / Fürst zu Mörß / Graff zu Veldentz / Sponheim / der Marck / und Ravenspurg / Herr zu Ravenstein / Freudenthal und Eüllenberg / ꝛc. ꝛc. Fügen hiermit zu wissen: Demnach Uns

belanget / Wir mögten gnädigst geruhen umb anderwerts bevorstehenden Glücks willen

der Leibeigenschafft / womit [illegible] verhafftet / in Gnaden zu entlassen / daß Wir in solchem un-
terthänigst [illegible] und entlassen derowegen sothaniger Leibeigen-
schafft hiermit und [illegible] dergestalten / daß deren [illegible] nun an und fürs künfftig allerdings
loß und ledig gezehlt seyn und [illegible] ch mit dem außdrücklichen Vorbehalt / daß ob berührte
über kurtz oder lang in Unsern Landen oder Bottmäßigkeit / wo Wir das Recht
der Leibeigenschafft hergebracht / sich hinwiederumb setzen oder häußlich niederlassen würde / daß alsdann pro facto
mit vorger Leibeigenschafft wieder [illegible] ficiret / und ohne weitere Erkantnuß Uns zugethan seyn solle. Urkundlich Unseres diesem
Manumissions-Schein beygedruckten Insiegels / geben Wormbs den

Letter of Manumission, granted by the Archbishop of Mayence to John Valentine Griesheimer, April 28, 1730

to make the Captains return the names of all passengers, and record them, but where there are Citizens take no pay, for I think it is hard for any person going out of his State into another to be obliged to pay when he returns: The Law says all passengers from beyond Sea; but this Law was passed so early as the year Twenty nine, when it was Impossible to foresee the intercourse between State and State, or of People going down the Ohio, and coming by way of New Orleans to this City. It may fall into the hands of Some Officer that may take the advantage of the Words of the Law, to the Injury of the Citizens.

[Endorsed:]
Account of Passengers arrived in the Port of Philadelphia from 15 May to Nov 25 1793 incl.
Examined two copies J. Trimble.

[List 387] [List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Appollo, C. Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam. Febr^y 18th 1794. E.] *

Johann Friederich Rohde, chief miner and Maria Sophia, née Vietor, his wife

CHILDREN

Georg Friedrich Heinrich
Johann Dietrich Ernst Valentin
Johannette Catharina Elisabette
Georg Ludwig Theodor
Ehrgott Ferdinand Wilhelm
Mariane Friederike Henriette
Carolina Christina Elisabette
Heinrich Friederich Segnerus

SISTERS-IN-LAW

Henriette Maria Vietor
Gertraud Elisabette [ditto]
Candidate: Ludwig Ernst Andreas Eigenbrodt

Mr. Carl Reinhard Gottfried Staudinger

MAIDSERVANTS:

Louise Frederike Scheuber
Maria Catharina Kaun

MINERS:

Georg Daniel Klug
Philip Christian Kraushaar
Matheus Hüster
Maria Elisabette, his wife
Anna Elisabette, his child

J. C. Ruler
Joseph Shian
Eliza Clevley
Magret Engle
Stephen Biebl
Michael Kolman

* Endorsement used as heading.

Mich[l] Mante
J. G. Jager
Mich[l] Joler
Joh. Hels
J. J. Bury
Frederick Reach
Cristiana Reach, wife
Philipina Reach, child
Jean F. Lautinger

[List 388] List of Passengers of Ship John, William Whitewell, M[r], from Amsterdam, March 12, 1794.

Johan William Welker
Johann Vogel
Francis Ambrust
John Jager
Johann Ungar
Daniel Pieper
David Koonig
Andreas Bosdorff
Johann Gecke
Anthony Krigler
Frederick Holtz
Heinrich Bieleveld
Johann Kuyper
Johann Kas
Dominica Steinwyk
Johann Tepo
Johann Herbst
Maria Magdalina Herbst, his wife
Maria Magdalina Herbst
Johannes Herbst
Johannes David Herbst
his children
Helena Paapen
Anna Maria Hullenbrug
Johannes Hartman
Matje Hartman, his wife
Maria Termaaten
Anna Luggins
Elisa Feis
William Steinberg
Maria Weegenaar
Jurian Keppelaar
John Friedrik Godmann
John F. Obernhauser
Agata Obernhauser, his wife
Maria Elizabeth
Jan
Friederik
Willem
Simon
his children
Catharina Viege
Christina Maasin
Dorothia Muthin
Eliz. Hullenbrug
John Müller
Agnes Monsieurin
Maria Anna Verylie
Georg Nicholas
Johann Caspar Werschiede
Anthony Kollebern
Conraad Hyde
Jacob Sauerheben, American

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad[a], W[m]. Whitewell, Commander, from Amsterdam. March 12th 1794. E.

[List 389] List of Passengers on board the Ship Columbia Capt. Wm Maley, bound to Philadelphia. May 31, 1794.

No	NAMES OF PASSENGERS
1	John Dorneck
	Anna Magaretha Dorneck
	Heinrich Jacob Dorneck, 13 yrs.
2	John Michel Klapthor, 13 yrs.
3	Magdalena Klapthor, 9 yrs.
4	P. W. Eichbaum
	Jane Eichbaum
	Charlotte Eichbaum
	Arnold Eichbaum, 8 yrs.
	Wilhelmina Eichbaum, 4 yrs.
	William Eichbaum, 6 yrs.
	Elizabetha Eichbaum, 2 yrs.
5	John Swetman
6	Nicolaus Fertner
	Catharina Fertner
	Ludwig Fertner, 12 yrs.
7	Mattis Fertner
	Elizabetha Fertner
8	George Fertner
9	Louis Fertner
10	Basilius Fertner
11	Elizabetha Fertner
12	John George Friederich
	M. Magdalena Friederich
	Nicolaus Friederich, 5 yrs.
	Philipp Friederich, 3 yrs
	Ludwig Friederich, 1 yr.
13	John Carl Martin
14	John Conrad Koch
15	Friedrich Hoffman
16	John Peter Schäzel
17	John Adam Müller
18	A. Dorothea Müllerin
19	John Adam Muller
20	Conrad Ebel
21	Balthaser Spiess
22	Michel Bub
23	Catharina Kifferdorffin
24	Anna Maria Veitin
25	A. Catharina Kochin
26	Jacob Seyboldt
27	Dorothea Körberin
28	Heinrich Wastgau
29	John Riebel
	C. Maria Riebel
30	John Friederich Eickhoff
	George Eickhoff, 11 yrs.
	Conrad Eickhoff, 10 yrs.
31	Eberhard Eickhoff
32	Johanna Bell
33	Margaretha Hellt
34	Catharina Weingartin
35	Henriette Sussanna Frölich
36	John Gottlob Kursner
37	Johanna Sophia Kohlslates
38	Maria Elizabetha Staal
39	John Gade
40	Christian Zauerling
41	John Beutel
42	John Caspar Mattis
	Dorothea Mattis
	Friederich Christian, 11 yrs.
	Philipp Heinrich, 9 yrs.
43	Andreas Bush
	A. Regina Bush
44	Carl Eberle
	Catharina Eberle
	Friedrich Eberle, 1 yr.
45	Wilhelmina Kirchnerin
46	George Andreas Eberle
47	Henrich Jacob Eberle
48	Gerrit Kemp

49 Henrich Joseph Diederich
50 Catharina Ewig
51 Henry Vaucker
52 Peter Bewyr, 12 yrs.
53 Abraham Bewyr, 10 yrs. dead
56 Adolph Marx
Catharina Marx
Christiana Marx, 11 yrs.
Andreas Marx, 8 yrs.
Jacob Marx, 6 yrs.
Gertruth Marx, 2 yrs.
57 Augusta Waldberg
58 Catharina Shaefferin
54 Anna Bewyr, 11 yrs.
54 Margaretha Bewyr, 9 yrs

59 Clara Mollen
60 Sophia Klinkel
61 Catharina Korbin
62 Friederich Muller
63 Carl Kniess
64 George Datt
65 Casper Rielman
66 Philip Rittner
67 John Volk
68 George Christ Kohler
69 Lorenz Otto
70 Justuz Christ Stockman
71 John Jacob Krall
72 John Humler
Maria Humler
73 Peter Lazer
Catharina Lazer
74 Ludwig Enterz
Margaretha Enterz
75 Margaretha Holzin
76 Wilhelmina Kniestin
77 John George Kniest
Johanna Christiana
Carolina Kniest, 3 yrs.
Dorothea Kniest, 2 yrs.
78 A. Elizabeth Diehn
79 Wilhelm Leonard
80 Jacob Geller
81 Franz Meyerhoff
82 Martha Helena Rubenthal
Johannes Rubenthal, 8 yrs.
Andreas Rubenthal, 6 yrs.
Christiana Rubenthal, 3 yrs.
Nicolaus Friedinger
J. W. Hoffman
Annatje Schensema
Richard Crown
George Haas
David Gerad
Catharina Gerad
Geertruyde Soeter

Total 128.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board Ship Columbia, William Maley, Master, from Amsterdam. Arrived May 31st 1794. Received August 25th 1795, a List of German Passengers from 9th of February 1793 to 7th of July 1795.

Lewis Farmer, Regr.

[List 390] List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, of the Brig Union, Capt. Folger, from Hamburg. June 3 1794. E.] *

* Endorsement used as heading.

John Henerich Idie
Baldice Goldner
Willm Foyte
Hendrich Dewbeck
Johan Henrick Maruse
Fridrick Brown
Goerg Fridrick Newde
C. L. Jonderman
Elisbeath Jonderman, his wife
Cristian Jonderman, daughter
Louvise Charlote Melig
Joseph Demant
Henry Roberts
George Perkens
Edward Perkens
Martha Perkens

[List 391] Passengers in the Ship Brothers of Philadelphia, last from Hamburg to Philadelphia. July 14th, 1794.

C. E. Ewald
P. A. Tietjens
A. H. Kohn
J. H. Möller
P. H. Varon
F. C. Schmidt
J. C. Musculus

Philadelphia July 14th 1794. Caleb Earl.

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers arrived in the Ship Brothers, Captn Caleb Earl, from Hamburg. July 14th 1794. E.

[List 392] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Holland, Capt C. Franklin, J^{r} from Amst^{m}. [August 20th 1794.]

CABIN PASSENGERS

Muller Prevot Jn^{r} & Ar. de Vogel
F. de Fresnaye
Van Kestel
Isaac W. Bartels

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

William Follendorff, Newlander,
Lebart Hayler
Hans Jaco[b] Thiman
Anth. Buckman & wife
Joseph Hullebrade & wife
Christ. Benedickt
Juliana Wertmans
Catharina Follendorff
Anne Maria Gottliebs
Peter Platz & wife
Wilhelmina Ostendorff
Anne Maria Johansing
Ant. Hurtgen
Hein. Schilling
Maria Foncke Gortz, with 2 children
Johannes Gortz
Catharina Aildens
Carl Lud. Burch
Ch. Miller
J. J. Conrad
J. L. Menger
Maria Opman
J. W. Greimel

C. H. Cordes
J. H. Fensch
Anth^{y} Henricks
Carl Sartorius
J. C. Ilmen
Cornelius Van den Weldenberg
J. H. Siebert
Louis Baultin
Anne Cath. Metger
John Kerres
Hend^{k} Busch
Daniel Cobet
Ab^{r}. Cobet
John Klyn
C. Andrewsen

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived in Ship Holland, Cristopher Franklin, from Amsterdam. August 20th 1794. E.

[List 393] Passengers in Ship Birmingham Packet, from Hamburgh, George Lockyer, Philad. Aug. 25th. 1794.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Monsr Barthoud
Mad^{m} Berthoud
Mons. Derochea
Mons. Terascou
Mons. Journell
Mons. Berthoud
Gothilf Nicolas Lutzens
Christiana Wilhelmina Lutzens
Susana Barbery Lutzens
Francis Gothilf Lutzens
Lud. Henrick Von Storich
Henerick Hock
Johan Strauble
Christian Luders
Frederick Bode
Rudolph Bode
Carolina Bode
Jos. Frey
Barb^{a} Frey
Christiana Frey
Gustavus Witt
Catherine Witt
Johan Witt
Cath. Baumanin

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, Capt George Lockyer, in the Ship Birmingham Packet. from Hamburg. August 25th 1794. E.

[List 394] List of Passengers Names on board the Ship Peggy, John Elliott, Master, from Amsterdam. Nov. 6, 1794.

John } Hammon
Elizabeth }
Abraham } Cohan
Angel }
John Swiers
Antonio Honius
John Ritz
Zwanan Vigal

Peter } Erlinghurst
Margaret }
Godfred Reinhart
Magnus Stultz
Jasper Kraft
Tedric Frake
Casper Helliquest
Henry Lipper
Christian Kopping
Fedrick Rosenthal
Henry Eggell Hanio
Dan[l] Holstein
Francis Dessalaur
Francis Van Tilhas
Matthias De Koning
Will[m] Aulhorn
Gustaf Wetekind
Tho[s] } Woodsand
Elinora }
Elizabeth }
Simon Kepler
Jacob Elderst

John Elliot.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in Ship Peggy, Jno Elliott, Master, Novr. 6th 1794. E.

[List 395] List of the Passengers on Board of the Brigantine Sarah from Hamburgh. [Novemb. 10, 1794.]

Lewis Bourdillon & 2 children
Alexander Crom
Jean Louis Duby
Jean Salomon Fazy
Antoine Charles Cazenove
Jeane Antoine Cazenove
André Jerret
David Gandou
David Martin
Jacob Buffle

Philadelphia Novem[b] 10, 1794.

Daniel May.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived from Hamburg, Brigantine Sarah, Daniel May, Capt[n]. Nov[r] 11th 1794. E.

[List 396] [List of German Passengers in the Ship Sophia Carolina, Peter Ehler, Commander, from Hamburg, arrived Nov[r] 12th 1794.] *

Mr. Tohmas Leuffer, wife and one son
Mr. Eckstein, wife, son, two daughters
Mr. G. H. Lüers
Mr. I. Iden
Mr. F. J. Rahn
Mr. A. Scheel
Mr. F. Schleicherd

13

* Endorsement used as heading.

Philadelphia Novem^{r} 12th 1794.

Peter Ehler.

[List 397] Passengers in the Ship John of Philadelphia from Amsterdam. [Jany. 2^{d} 1795.]

Mr. Stunie with wife & six children
Mr. A. Zony
Mr. Meyer
Mr. Ludwig
Mr. Kraz
Mr. May
Mr. Newman

Philad. Jan 2^{d} 1795.

Wm Whitwell.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived from Amsterdam, Ship John, W. Whitwel, Capt. Jany. 2^{d} 1795. E.

[List 398] List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Livonia, from Amsterdam, Feby 27th 1795.

Christian Brand
Jonnis Frederick & his wife & two children

Philadelphia, Feby 27th 1795.

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers, Ship Livonia, Jas. Parker, from Amsterdam. Feb. 27. 1795. E.

[List 399] Names of the Passengers on board the Concord from Hamburg to Philadelphia, July 7, 1795.

Mrs. Jeanne Elizabeth Malet Prevost
André, Henry, André Louis — her children
Mr. Peter Galline
Miss Francis Gay
Mr. Zacharie Fauguelvey, called Laroche
Doctor Heinrich Zolfers & wife
Johann Gottfried Gadecke
Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Neumann
John Dohrn
Lorois Houssage
Louis Cr. Houssage Lepine
Louis René Houssage
three bros. & their servant

Henry Gallon
August H. Schmid, wife & two children
Johann George Hummel, his wife Anna Maria & his son
Christian Hummel
Christian Friederich Ludwig Küster
George Pickelmann
Lion Mussina
Levy Hirsch
Soren Royen
John Stone, seaman of the United States
Captn William Campbell, citizen of the United States

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers, Ship Concorde, John Thompson, from Hamburg July 7th 1795. E.

[List 400] Passengers on board the Rose from Hamburg, Capt. John Meaney. Sepr. 18, 1795.

H. Newman
Mary Newman
Jno Newman
Martin D^o
Felton D^o
Henry Christ
Jno Lefart
Peter Speitzel
Jno Ritkar
Hans Adam Miller
Jence Venan
Ursela Kriegeren
Barbara Kesliener
Margaret Speitzel
Efferen Tigerin
Mich^l William
Gorgon Fred. Bumach
Robt Steinnberk
Jno Intellinger
Gabriel Zelinger
Moses Quin
Philip Lagam
Simon Newman
Benjamin Wolfe
Betsey Stone
Christian Stettly
George Bourben
Godfrey Keller
Jno Jacobs
Henrich Bremer
Abm Markel
Henry Eckart
Jno Fritch
Henry Baker
Edwd Clarke
William Clark
Jno Belk
Francis Marshall
} Cabin
Mary Enar
Amamuel Enar
Charles Enar
Jno Newman

Septemb^r 18th 1795.

John Meaney.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Rose from Hamburg, Captn. John Meaney. 42 Passengers.

[List 401] List of Passengers from Hamburgh, in Hamburgh Packet, Caleb Earl, Master. Oct. 5, 1795.

CABIN PASSENGERS

R. Camppell
Rebecah Camppell & child
P. S. Schild
Elizebeth Lants
Annah Hezhald

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Louis Emanuel de la Flechére
Johann Jacob Seidel, doctor
Friederich Gottlieb Segel, clerk
Johann Heinr. Georg Sax, servant
Johann Ernst Droy, cooper
Johann Michael Delken
Anna Maria Delken
Elsi van Leuvel
Ludolph Heinr. Ludewig Kiegel
Johann Jacob Lents
Johannes Mecke
Johann George Leytman
} joiners
Johann Heinr. Nurenberg, baker
Heinrich Siegmon Zucker, miller
Friederich Knorr, miller

Philadelphia Octr 5th 1795. Caleb Earl.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Hamburg Packet, Caleb Earl, Captn, from Hamburg. 21 Passengers. Oct. 5, 1795.

[List 402] Names of the Passengers on Board the Ship Thomas Chalckley, from Rotterdam, Capt. Robert Rice. Oct. 13, 1795.

Jon. Henrick Stiever
Johanns Miller
Jacob Kern
Joseph Crumber
Jon Coenraied Berkman
Sophiea Berkman
August Ludwick Hark
Louis Hark
Fredrick Konfleur
Jon. Fill Graftt
Johanes Bruyn
Fredrick Sevonboom
Hendrack Diearman
Cath^{n} Elisbeth Frielang
Liena Ludica
Julina Wieling
Maria Roenes
Rebecca Velveriss
George Bloodhart
John Mesner
Hendrick Donnett
Fredrick Fiering

Jan. David Benter
Jan. Fredrick Sckierer
John Harps
Jurien Roode
Anna Kurter
Mielie Roode
Michel Antony Prie
William Dieckman
Carieliena Oarn
William Hendrick
Peter Hausen
Fredrick Stratsburg
Lotte Kempers
Elisebeth Kloss
Johana Everstene
Jacob Scutts
Eva Maria Scutts
Jacob Frederick Scutts
Jacob Williams
Johan Wilhelm Oartan
Peter Niewill
Gerard Persons
Jacob Rubbel
Fredrica Rubbel
Earnst Leamen
Jur. Jacob Keatrer
Cathirina Keatrer
Eliseabeth Van Orn
Mathias Everstine
Jon. Hendrick Bearin Boom
Hendrick Rintrop
Elisabeth Rintrop
Carolina Rinetrop
Fredrick Rinetrop
Hendrick Rinetrop
John Conrad Hubner
Margriatha Trapp
Daneal Allen
Philip Clien
Christinea Clien
Johana Gutte
John Allof
Gasper Booms
Gasper Hierman
Gorit Frieser
Johannes Bolb
Jan Newinghuzen
Mariea Molendel
Arnoldes Niewinhuzen
Jacobus Hutchinssen
David Pristore
Johanes Selb
Joh. Bridenban
John Necklos Koutz
Fredrich Stoner
Ch. Charlotte Meyer

Philad[a] October 13, 1795. M. McPherson.

[Endorsed:]
Ship Thomas Chalklay, from Rotterdam, Capt[n] Robert Rice. 78 Passengers.

[List 403] List of the Passengers on board the Brig Friendship, Nathan Clarke, Master, from Amsterdam. Nov. 17, 1795.

Doctor of Med. & D.D. J. De Jongh
Christian Westfahlen, his wife and two children
C. A. F. Otto, his wife and three children
Elizabeth Seibel & child

Johan Nickel, his wife and two children
Johan Ulrich Ammer, his wife & six children
Henrich Schroeder, his wife & child
Michael Faust, his wife & three children
Christian Moller, his wife & child
Barbara Gass & child
Johan Peter Blankard, his wife & child
Daniel George Schaffer, his wife & two children
Anna Gabriels
Johan Geenan
Nicholas Schreb
Conrad Kratz
Cornelle Casaly
Leonard Evers
Anna Elizabeth Durmans
Caspar Henkel
Johan Michael Lehr
Conrad Fryberger
Johan Justus Wiel
Johan Jacob Hermani
Johan Frans Pflaume
Anna Elizabeth Dalhoff
Johan Christoph Rhode
Jan Berler
Johan Jacob Vander Biechelaar
Johan Christian Nagel
Johan Godfried Pflag
Maria Kegelin
Johannas Kerkhuis
Klaas Peters
Harman Henkel
Total 67

Philadelphia, Novr 17, 1795. Nath. Clark.

[Endorsed:]
Brig Friendship from Amsterdam. Captn Nathan Clark. 67 Passengers. Nov. 17, 1795.

[List 404] The Names of Passengers on board the Brig Mary from Hamburgh to Philadelphia, Wm Bell, Master. Nov. 1795.

CABIN PASSENGERS	[STEERAGE PASSENGERS]
Jonathan Reynolds	Michael van Kuk and wife
Andrew Benade	Heinrich Danker and wife
Christian Fried^r Schaaf	Conrad Kreuser
Madame Schaaf	Christian Gottlob Paulus
Johann Fried^r Rudolphi	Christian Samuel Michael
David M. Michael	Johann Gottfried Pietsch
Charles Moelien	Christoph Lupach
Carl Ludwig Schmid	Gottlieb Byhan

Mathias Friesel
Henrich Matthiesen
Johann George Zwickel
Carl Kayne
Johann Koelling
Henrich Poppe
Johann Schomermel
Henrich Meitzel
Johann Gottfred Kaelbel
Carl Gottleben
Philip Jacob Volmer
Carl Witte
Christoph Brichmann
Henrich Wigand
Christian Fried^r Blume
Christian Heinrich Malchowff
Benjamin Angst
Johann Huppe
Johann Christoph Suvermann
Johann Gasper Frisch
Johann Gottlob Schwartz
Friech. Wilhelm Herzog
Johann Adam Kreyn
Johann Carl Weiss
Andrew Uhle
Friedrich Uhle
Georg Bernhard Schramm
Johann Conrad Phillip Geiger
Johann August Geiger
Phillip Gottlob Frank
Friedrich Wilhelm Meyer
Christina Friederica Seybottin
Anna Peterson

Wm Bell.

[Endorsed:]
Brig Mary from Hamburg, Capt. William Bell. 50 Passengers. Nov 1795.

[List 405] List of Passengers on Board the Brig Minerva from Hamburgh, James Snell, Mast^r. [December 15th 1795.]

Johan Jacob Behn
And. Duchêne
Georg Yoder Horst
Gerlach Läf
Jacob Dillman
Anmaria Dillmanin
Christian Bender
Johannes Peter Schreiber
Maria Catriena Schreiberin
Heinrich Ahlmann
Johannes Schrey
Johannes Daub
Maria Margreta Daubin
Dillmanus Daub
Friedrich Beking
Jacob Christoph Schnurer
And. Pitstäch
Daniel Schöner
Johannes Birckellbach
Heinrich Rittner
Henry Louis Martander
Margretha Carolina Elisabetha Strasern
Johann Brasilius Möller

Philad^a December 15th 1795. James Snell.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Minerva from Hamburg. Captn James Snell. 23 Passengers.

[List 406] An Account of Money, Food & Cloathing, distributed amongst the necessitous French Emigrants by the Commissioners named in the act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, pass'd the 13th of January 1796, granting Fifteen hundred Dollars for that purpose.

Francis, a child, deserted
Morand & child, husband absent
Ducasse, three children, widow aged
Marten Garnier, woman pregnant
Fleur Delys & wife, infirm
Chevernet, two women
Delame, wife & 2 children, infirm
Clastner & son, aged
Niel & wife, infirm
Regal, man
Sophia Polier, a young woman
Felicite & 3 children, lying in.
Widow Paquot & daughter
Widow Darey, woman & child
J. Savoye, wife & 3 children, blind
Yaya & 3 children, sick
Widow Belleyarde, daughter & grand child
Constance, woman
Combilaire, widow & 3 children
Prestet, widow & daughter
Pestel, man aged
Jean Lewis, man sick
Sophia & child
Caroline, woman
Abzira, ditto
Coquigny, woman & 2 children
Francois Laurent, orphan child
Sanitte, woman
Henn, man sick
Houen, three children
Luise, a child
Sylvie, woman
Angele, married child
Justine, woman
Adelaide Andre & mother
Nanon & Charlotte, woman
Rosalie, ditto
Froment, man
D'Owrle, woman
Claire & Zayre, ditto
La Voche, ditto
Dan Sauream, man
Faick, wife & 3 children
Madelain, and two children
Mane Modat, ditto,
Fourtunce, woman & child
Gartang, & two children
Romaine Launay, woman
Francois Lersel, destitute & 3 children
————————, sick man
Belzan, aged man
Souchet, ditto, woman
Sauvage, woman & 2 orphans
Dermarets, ditto, blind
Mallerive
Jourdan, sick man

Groullat	Dierre
Lamourout, woman & daughter, blind	Laborde
	Dubran
LeGrard, sick woman	Leger, old woman, lame
Maillard	Guegnim
Aunay	Marie
Cockburn, aged man	Ducror
Savoye	Graciena
Banecourt	Guvoin
Gerard	Carnois
Bellevie	Olivier, old man & infant
La Feve	Saxie, widow, sister & 5 children
Guibert	Gue, ditto & 6 children
Michand, sick man	Marquet
Constant	Lafleur
Blanchard	Auberste
Boudier, old woman & grandchild	Trebert
Guerrier	Liberté
St Rosin	Fanbon
Durien	Lamotté
Vocart	Thorren
Rene	Charlotte
Froite	Rose Geman, man & wife, aged
Berard	Bedane, aged
Laurent	Corneille Juene, a woman
Ann	Corneille

The whole number of Persons relieved are about two hundred & twenty Persons.

Amount of bills for cloathing, bedding, etc.	£317. 10. 6
Ditto Ditto Ditto for bread	41. 7. 8
Ditto Ditto Ditto " wood	31. 11. 11
Ditto of money distributed at different times & paid for sundry necessaries	171. 19. 11
Total received of the State Treasurer	£562. 10.

[List 407] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Henry & Charles from Hamburgh. [March 29, 1796.]

Catherine Claussen	Nicholas Bowers

Philad^{a} March 29th '96. Benjamin Slade.

[Endorsed:]
Ship Henry & Charles from Hamburg. Cap^{tn} Benjamin Slade. 2 Passengers. Mar. 29, 1796.

[List 408] Passengers on Board the Brig Molly, Wm Campbell, Master, from Hamburgh. Viz^{t} [April 13th 1796.]

Joh. Bodel

April 13th 1796.

[Endorsed:]
Brig Polly from Hamburg Captn Robt Campbell. One Passenger. April 13, 1796.

[List 409] A List of Passengers on Board the Ship America from Hamburgh, Capt James Ewing. Viz [June 3^{d} 1796.]

Christian Martin Oldenburg
Maria Elizabeth Oldenburg
Henrich Oldenburg
Christiana Oldenburg
Ludwick Graff
Lois Wernick
Ge^{o} Frederick Reguel
Christopher Roller
Johan H. Buercke
George Plumstock
Christian Ramskart
Ludwig Frieds
Margaret Frieds
Andrew Zeifs
Edward Boyson

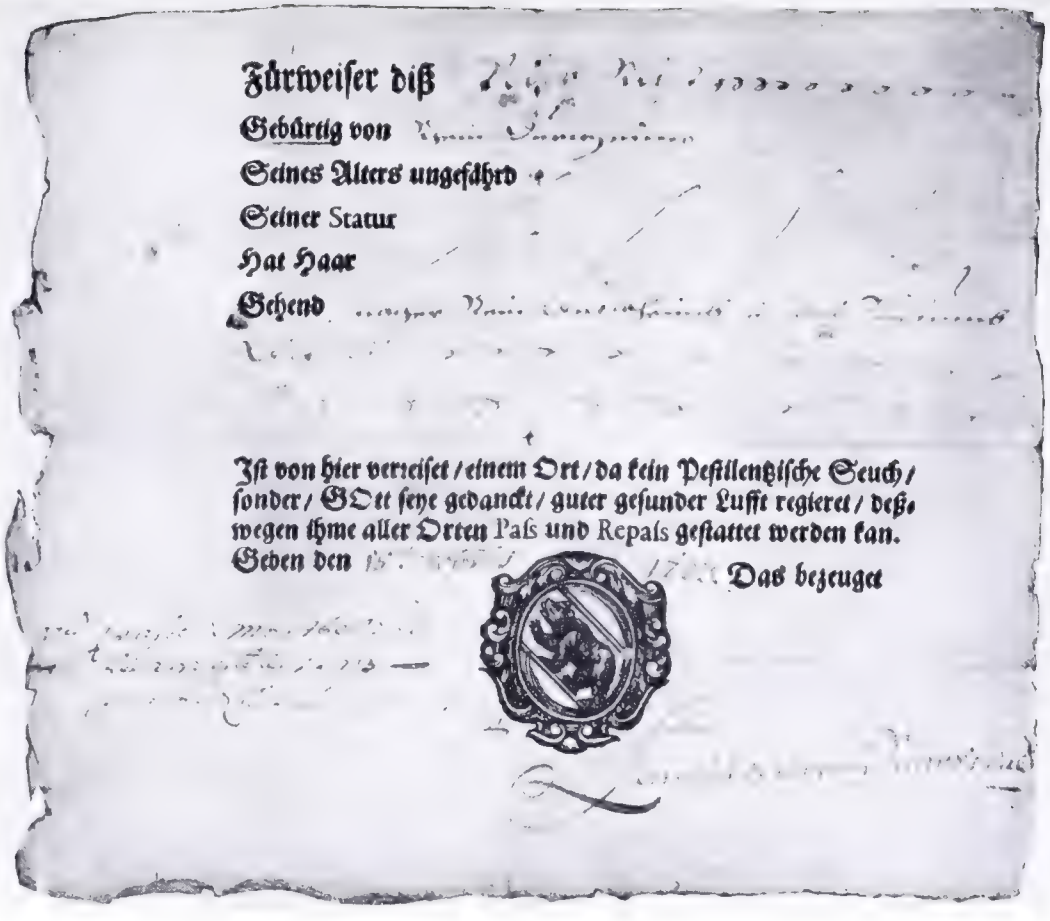
Philad^{a} June 3^{d} 1796.

[Endorsed:]
Ship America from Hamburg, Captn James Ewing. 15 Passengers. June 3, 1796.

[List 410] A List of passengers on Board of the Ship Harriot Baltimore, Thos W. Norman, Master. [June 17, 1796.]

Fedrick Moller
Fedrick Harrshoff
Christen Less

Philadelphia June 17, 1796. Thomas W. Norman.



Fürweiser diß

Gebürtig von

Seines Alters ungefährd

Seiner Statur

Hat Haar

Gehend

Ist von hier verreiset / einem Ort / da kein Pestilentzische Seuch / sonder / GOtt seye gedanckt / guter gesunder Lufft regieret / deßwegen ihme aller Orten Paß und Repaß gestattet werden kan.

Geben den Das bezeuget

Passport of Peter Reist, issued Oct. 15, 1723

[Endorsed:]
Ship Harriott from Hamburg. Captn Thos W. Norman. 3 passengers.

[List 411] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Harmony from Hamburgh, July 25, 1796.

Joh. Gobhard Cunow
Benigna Sophia Cunow
Augusta Henrieta Cunow
Carolina Louise Cunow
Johanna Lehmann
Johann Caspar Freytag
Johann Christian Ebbeke
Johann Gottlable Rentner
Joseph Metzler
Jean Baptist Chambaud
Gustav Zeekendoff
Ludewig Krumbharr
Louis Marquis Rangoree
Johan Nyromeen Geetze
Louis Willmans
Cristopher Ceke
Carl Gastell
Charlotte Philippine Cunow
Henry Streider
Hannah Streider
Hannah Dillon
John Otto
Weigan Miller
Fred^{k} Long
Frederick Clear
John Glassmann
Just. H. Vaspar
John Long
William Gilland
Christian Denny
Anna Denny & three children
John Wall
John Young
Christian Sholtz
Frederick Goodry
Benjamin Ganny
Gunther Walspan
George Walsh
John Walsh
John Fakeenner
William Gillihan

Philad^{a} July 25th 1796. Ja^{s} Moore.

[Endorsed:]
Ship Harmony. James Moore, Captn, from Hamburg. 44 Passengers. July 25 1796.

[List 412] Passengers on board the Brig Mary, Capt Earl, from Hamburgh, July 30, 1796.

	AGES		AGES
William Hippenstiel, farmer	46	Ann Justina Hippenstiel	17
Ann Sophia Hippenstiel	43	Mary Elisabeth Hippenstiel	13

John Weber, farmer 30
Mary Elisth Wolf 24
Conrad Bald, farmer 28
Anna Sophia Bald 28
Frederic Bald, farmer 24
Christina Bald, and one child, 6 mos. old 22
Jost Flemmer, farmer 22
Ann Gertrout Koenig 22
John Jost Menn, smith 36
Ann Mary Menn, and one child, 1 yr. 29
Elisabeth Menn 19
Philip Menn, farmer 18
John George Menn, farmer 17
Ann Catharine Menn 12
John Henry Menn 12
George William Menn 7
Jost Henry Menn 5
John Jost Dickel, farmer 23
Mary Cath. Weyand 18
Jost Aflerbach, smith 22
John Henry Greve, farmer 34
Ann Elisabeth Greve 30
Mary Elisabeth Greve, 50
Jost Strackbein, farmer 47
Ann Mary Strackbein 43
Mary Elisabeth Strackbein 21
Jost Henry Strackbein, farmer 18
Valentine Strackbein, farmer 15
Catharine Strackbein 12
John Jost Strackbein 5
Christoph Raff, farmer 21
John Ulrich Frank, farmer 20
Philip Widman, farmer 18
Philip Mayer, farmer 20
John Ulrich Kusmaul, farmer 18
Frederic Segfried, farmer 20
George Spies, farmer 26
Elisabeth Spies, and one child, one month 26
Ludwick Strackbein, tailor 30
Richard Stremmel, farmer 35
Elisa Gertrout Stremmel 36
Ann Gertrout Stremmel 20
Ann Catharine Stremmel 18
Caspar Spies, tailor 50
George Spies, farmer 22
Philip Spies, farmer 20
Henry Eckart, farmer 19
Pens Bauman, farmer 19
John Jost Voelkel, farmer 27
Mary Catharine Voelkel, and one child, 1 mth old 26
George Sasmanshaus, farmer 22
George Walter, smith 26
Sophia Schreckegast 22
Philip Strackbein, farmer 36
Ann Gertrout Strackbein 37
Christian Strackbein, farmer 16
Ann Elisabeth Strackbein 14
Catharine Strackbein 12
Elisabeth Strackbein 10
Daniel Strackbein 8
John Henry Strackbein 6
John Jost Strackbein 3
George Lud. Henk, wheelwr. 32
Ann Mary Henk 25
Mary Elisabeth Henk 50
Ann Gertrout Henk 24
Ann Elisabeth Henk 14
John George Henk 11
John Jost Henk 8
John Henry Henk 7
Philip Henk 4
Jost Bald, farmer 36
Ann Mary Bald 33
Ann Sophia Bald 20

Mary Elisabeth Bald	12
John Jost Bald	9
Louisa Jost, and one child, 2 yrs.	6
Jacob Gladen, farmer	28
Mary Gladen	28
John Gladen	5
Philip Miller, smith	26
Elisabeth Miller	23
George Koch	40
Mary Lienda Koch	40
Jost Henry Koch	11
Elisabeth Koch	7
Jacob Rudolph, carpenter	50
Ann Mary Rudolph	48
Mary Catharine Rudolph	18
Christian Rudolph	16
Abraham Rudolph	14
Mary Ann Rudolph	7
Francis Rudolph	5
George Deiniger	37
Regine Deiniger, with 2 children	24
William Deiniger	16
Catharine Deiniger	14
Michael Deiniger	12
Lena Elisa Deiniger	18
Mr. Joseph Donatt & his Lady, Cabin Passengers	

Philadelphia, July 30th, 1796. Benjn Earle.

[Endorsed:]
Brig Mary, Benjamin Earl, Captain, from Hamburg, 110 passengers.

[List 413] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Holland, Christoph Francklin, Junior, Commander. Aug. 19, 1796.

Crentien Achenback
Adolph Arenholtz
Anne Marie Ahrenholtz
Antoine Bluhm
Justine Bluhm
Daniel Bard
Jean Born
Justine Born
Jean Beltz
Sophie Beltz
Jean Beltz
Anne Elisabeth Beltz
Krafft Beltz
George Beltz
Jean Henry Beitzel
Catherine Beitzel
Marie Catherine Beitzel
George Bandholtz
Catharine Bentfern
Guillaume Baldt
Regine Elisabeth Baldt
Fredrique Foebel
Catherine Baldt
Susette Baldt
Jean Henry Baldt
Anne Marie Baldt
Guillaume Baldt
Jean Henry Baldt

Jean Josse Baldt
Dietrich [Baldt]
Jean Eckhardt
Catharine Eckhardt
George Eckhardt
Marie Eckhardt
Sophie Eckhardt
Jean Engel
Jean George Foebel
Anne Marie Foebel
Fredric Föbel
Conradine Foebel
Fridrique Fœbel
George Fredric
Jean Nicholas Fischer
Jean Friebe
Anne Marie Friebe
M. Catherine Friebe
Jean George Friebe
Jean Henry Friebe
Chretien Friebe
Jean August Frank
Jean Föbel
Catherine Föbel
Chrétien Friedrich
Catherine Friedrich
Jean Friedrich
Catherine Friedrich
Jean George Friedrich
Guillaume Friedrich
Henry Franck
Marie Franck
Henry Franck
Jean Franck
Catherine Frank
Madelon Franck
Anne Franck
Elisabeth Franck
Fredric Guillaume Fischbach
Elisabeth Fischbach
Fredric Föbel
Madelon Föbel
Jaques Grote
Jean Jaques Gärther
George Grube
Chrétien Horchler
Henriette Horchler
Charlotte Horchler
Adolph Horchler
Chrétien Hencke
Marie Elisabeth Hencke
Maria Catherine Hencke
Anne Marie Hencke
Jean Josse Hencke
Chrétien Hencke
Jean George Hencke
Jean George Hencke, senior
Elisabeth Hencke
Jean Hencke
Madelon Hencke
Catherine Hencke
George Hencke
Jean George Hencke, junior
Chrétien Hencke
Chrétienne Hencke
Jean Hencke
Louise Hencke
George Daniel Hencke
Jean Josse Junge
Catherine Jung
Elisabeth Jung
Jean Jung
Daniel Jung
George Jung
Henry Jung
Marie Jung
Philipp Kahm
Henry Kauffmann
Chrétienne Kellerin
Valentin Lepold
Marie Elisabeth Lepold
Anne Marie Lepold

Valentin Lepold
Jaques Lepold
Jean Lepold
Jean Philipp Lepold
Jean Leibe
Jean Lepold
Louise Lepold
Valentin Lepold
George Lepold
Charles Lepold
Chrétienne Lepold
Louise Lepold
Anne Elisabeth Müllerin
Henry Meyer
Conrad Metzger
Daniel Metzger
Jaques Metzger
Jean Miesse
Jean Müller
Piérre Pfeil
Chrétien Pfeil
Anne Marie Pfeil
Guillaumette Pfeil
Anne Elisabeth Pfeil
Daniel Pfeil
Conrad Pfeil
Madelon Pfeil
Catherine Pfeil
Georg Petry
Jean Henry Pheil
Marie Gertrude Pheil
Marie Elisabeth Pheil
Jean Pheil
Jean Josse Pheil
Elisabeth Gertrude Pheil
Catherine Elisabeth Pheil
Marie Margarethe Pheil
Jean Jost Risstein
Jean Reinhard
Bernard Rath
Marie Rath
Marie Rath
Marie Elisabeth Rath
George Henry Rath
Anne Marie Rath
Nicolas Rath
Conrad Riehl
Catherine Riehl
Jean Riehl
George Adam Riehl
Catherine Riehl
Jaques Risstein
Catherine Risstein
Christine Risstein
Gottlob Schultz
—— Schweinitz
Chrétien Sassmann
Marie Sassmann
Josse Sassman
Elisabeth Sassmann
George Sassmann
Gertrude Sassmann
Anne Marie Saltzmannin
Frederic Sassmannshausz
Anne Marie Sassmannhaus
George Guill^{me} Sassmannhausz
George Henry Schreckegast
Sophie Schreckegast
Marie Elisabeth Schreckegast
Floriane Schreckegast
George Schreckegast
Daniel Schreckegast
Krafft Schneider
Marie Elisabeth Schneider
Josse Schneider
Josse Schmidt
Catherine Schmidt
Jaques Schmidt
Marie Elisabeth Schmidt
Marie Schmidt
Justine Schmidt
Guillaumette Schmidt

George Spiess
Jaques Saltzmann
Henry Joseph Schmidt
Josse Stänger
Jean Josse Schneider
Margarethe Schneider
Jaques Schneider
Louis Schneider
George Schneider
Christine Schneider
Louise Schneider
Justine Schneider
Marie Schneider
Adam Stegmüller
Anne Stegmüller
Jean Henry Schneider
Elisabeth Schneider
August Sander
Jean Schneider
Catherine Schneider
George Schmidt
François Spiess
Catherine Spiess
George Spiess
Krafft Spiess
George Spiess
Guillaume Schneider
Catherine Schneider
Louise Schneider
Chrétienne Schneider
George Schneider
Chrétien Schneider
Elisabeth Marie Schneider
Guillaumette Schneider
Elisabeth Schneider
Jean Schneider
Jean Thum
Anne Elisabeth Thum
Guillaume Vogel
Dorothee Voogel
Krafft Völckel
Marie Catherine Völckel
George Völckel
Philipp Völckel
Anne Elisabeth Völckel
Florentine Völckel
Marie Catherine Völckel
Josse Weber
Catherine Weber
Catherine Weber
Jean Weber
Marie Elisabeth Weber
Jean Henry Wiedersprecher
Anne Elisabeth Weberinn
Krafft Wied
Justine Wied
François Wied
Chrétien Wied
Sophie Wied
George Wied
George Wunderlich
Jean Wagner
Marie Gertrude Wagner
Marie Wagner
Jean Chrétien Wagner
Jean Conrad Wagner
Marie Catherine Wuchbohrin
Jean Wunderlich
Pierre Weber
Anne Weber
Henry Wulff
Anne Wulff
Elisabeth Wulff
Jean Wulff
Jean Wulff
Krafft Weber
Marie Pheilin
—— Friedlin
Harriot King

CABIN PASSENGERS

Mr Loss

Madam Loss
Mr Loss, snr
Mr —— Bielfield
Mr Holbecker
Mr Holbeck
Napper Tandy, Esqr

[List 414] Passengers by the Ship Voltaire, Ezra Bowen, Master, from Hamburg. [August 29, 1796.]

Joseph Douey
Gabriel Brehant
Leon Masan
John F. Gianque
Henry Mayerhoff
Jacob Hebb & Wife
Frederic Damisch
Frederic Gotlieb Friz
Andrew Zeimer
Noel Simson

Philadelphia 29 August, 1796. Ezra Bowen.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Ezra Bowen, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Aug. 29, 1796.

[List 415] List of Passengers per Ship Concord, John Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam [15th Octr 1796.]

John W. Godfrey of Philada
Fredrich Habel } Servts to dc
Julian Robreacht } Servts to dc
Rochus Sylva
Maria Christina Sylva
Hermanus Josephus Sylva
Maria Thereza Sylva
Betramus Josephus Reus
Maria Dorothea Reus
Hermanus Josephus Reus
Antonius Reus
Anna Maria Elisabeth Reus
Mathieu De Prez

Philada 15th Octr 1796. John Thompson.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Jno Thomson, with German Passengers, from Amsterdam. Oct. 15, 1796.

[List 416] Pasrs on Bd the Ship Bacchus from Hamburgh, Philada, 15th October, 1796. Richard George.

Augusta Maria Fischer, the mother
Friederica Augusta Amalia Boetzsch, born Ficher

Albertine Henrietta Carolina Ficher
Johana Augusta Adolphina Ficher
Augusta Sophia Juliana Ficher
Friederich Fischer
Carl Fischer
Adolph Ficher
Johann Boetzsch
Ernst Neumann
Henry Moellinger
Johannes Guth

[Endorsed:]
Richard George, Captn with German Passengers from Hamburg, 1796. Oct 15, 1796.

[List 417] List of Passengers on board the Brig Polly from Bremen. [Oct. 19, 1796.]

Mr. Thos H. Pratt
Jno. Metzger
Will. Erpson
Bart^{w} Orron

Phil^{a} Oct. 19, 1796. William Campbell.
Sworn 24th Oct^{r} '96. rec^{d} 3/.

[Endorsed:]
Cap^{tn} Wm Campbell with German Passengers from Bremen. Oct 19, 1796.

[List 418] List of Passengers p^{r} Ship Mary, S. Parker, Mast^{r} [Oct 20, 1796.]

Colonel More de Pontgebeau
Mr Johan Venbleck.

Philadelphia 20th Octr 1796. Samuel Parker.
Sworn 20th Octr 96.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Saml Parker, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Oct. 20, 1796.

[List 419] A List of passengers on board the Ship America, Capt James Ewing, from Hamburg. [October 24, 1796.]

L. C. B. Orleans
Peter Bodevain
Mr. Denion
Nicholas Mascard
William Leamford
Alexander Joseph Lefever

Harmon Saxe
John East
Mathias Dembrouiskie

Philadelphia, October 24, 1796. James Ewing.

[Endorsed:]
Captn James Ewing, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Oct. 24, 1796.

[List 420] List of Passengers on board Ship George, of Portland, Francis Waite, M^r. from Rotterdam. Oct. 26, 1796.

Peter Casper Kimpel
Anna Gertruth Kimpel
Johann Abram Kimpel
Johann Arnold Jansen
Herinrith Sarton
Andrew Hegenbein
Wilhelm Jansen
Johanna Amend
Cornelia Cremer
Christiana Trossenberg
George Walter
Alida Walter
Mathias Walter
Peter Walter
Alida Walter
Elizabeth Mamme
Carolina Dan Streven
Maria Simons
Catharina Sanders
Henericus Hehmann
Maria Magdalena
Samuel Hehmann
Nathaniel Hehmann
Christoph Ott Kamptz
Christoph Clausen
Catharina Elizabeth
Adam Keb
Elizabeth Keb
Mina Keb
Simon Abraham
Abraham Blumhost
Wilhelm Roemer
Gertruth Roemer
Gertruth Roemer
Rulophs Sohmiths
Isaac Testhe
Anna Gertruth
Wilhelmina Testhe
Isaac Testhe
Daniel Testhe
Johannes Testhe
Anna Catharina
Peter Orth
Catharina Orth
Catharina Orth
Brigita Orth
Stephen Orth
Anton Friebaldt
Anna Gertruth Friebaldt
Ary Questro
Helena Questro
Anna Christina Nippes
Abram Nippes
Daniel Nippes
Wilhelm Nippes
Anna Catharina Nippes
Martin Wansther
Thomas Hesthsthin

Catharina Hesthsthin
Frona Hesthsthin
Wilhelm Hesthsthin
Dorir. Hesthsthin
Elizabeth Cirokler
Johannes Denom
Helena Meyerin
Ludwig Gumder
Peter Valth
Catharina Groth
Lorentz Demeer
Elizabeth Forss
Anna Catharina Franck
Maria Graeffin
Anna Rau
Maria Catharina Hoohstin
Anna Catharina Hoohstin
Wilhelmina Hoohstin
Catharina Brook
Anna Catharina Brook
Hanna Brook
Carl W. Brook
Anna Eliz. Knipping
Anna Mary Knipping
Jacob Knipping
Catharina Danitkers
Anna Elizabeth Schroader
Gertruth Schroader
H. Cath. Kruins
Christina Ludwig Meyer
Helena Meyer
Carolina Meyer
Cecilia Meyer
Johann Friederith Schroeder
Philipp Neuhoft
Friederith Huth
Heinrith Schwatter
Carolina Schreiber
Theodor Schreiber
Anna Maria Vogel
Alida Maria Vogel
Johannes Rhimhare
Johannes Zeller
Johannes Roth
Anna Gertruth
Rahel Roth
Johann Gottlieb Roth
Sarah Roth
Anna Catharina Roth
Johannes Roth
Anna Maria Roth
Anna Charlotta Roth
Hartmann Teusfer
Freiderich Bremicker
George Michel Futting
Anna Elizabetha
Peter Johannes Futting
Johanna M. Futting
Johann H. Futting
Maria Catharina Futting
Peter Ilfer
Catharina Stephans
Elizabeth Doos
Joh. H. Plade
Anna Juliana
Johann Christophel Plade
Joh. Heinrich Plade
Joh. Geo. Plade
Arnoldus Plade
Anna Maria Plade
Gertruth Plade
Abraham Levi
Johannes Meyners
Helena Meyners
Lamerdje van Kleve
Conrad Marx
Gerhardus Marx
Matthew J. Weingarten
Johann Schniell
George F. C. Friese
Walter Betker
Heinrich Klein

Hertzog Levi
Sauter Philipp
Maria Elis. Legin
Arnold Karthause
Joseph Starck
Johann G. Leigues
Elizabeth Leigues
Johanna Elizabetha Leigues
Catharina Leigues
Carl Alexander Leigues
Johann W. Leigues
Johannes Leigues
Johann Ludwig Joseph Hausen
Anna Stramann
Johann George Fickkelie
Clasina Ratenmacher
Elizabeth Becker
Petronella Boos
Wilhelm Boos
Peter Libert
Anna Wilhelmina Libert
Johann Gottlieb Libert
Anna Wilhelmina Libert
Barbara Aubie
Herrmann Hoommel
Christian Pinsel
Engelina Pinsel

Philadelphia Octo^r 26th 1796.

Francis Waite.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Francis Waite, with German Passengers from Rotterdam. Oct. 26, 1796.

[List 421] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Two Friends, from Hamburg, Viz. Oct. 31, 1796.

Johan Fredk. Wille
Charles Henry Ferdinand
Joachim Valentine Benthin
Wm. Maufsin
Fredk. Wm. Otto
Johan Fortart
Christopher Hamermann
Charles Christ. Baxman
John Joderm Prit
Wm. Peter Parits
David Johnn
Zacharias Bricham
Frederick Christoph Brisehot
John David Moeller
John Barman
John Peter Sawer
Charles Fredk. Klana
John Henry Schlotsman
Christopher Frederick Dietent
Adam Charles Stichet
John Stichet
Michael Hutter
Charles Schaltser and wife
John Prinfinger
Christ. Fredk. Huna
Henry Schwatz and wife and 3 children
Joseph Dominick Millant
Andreas Zimdecker
John Henry Homberg

Moritz Henry Koepper, wife & one child
Henry Koenig

Caleb Hathaway.

31st October, 1796.

[Endorsed:]
Captn. Hathaway, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Oct. 31, 1796.

[List 422] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Enterprize from Hamburgh, my Self Master, Viz. [Nov. 22. 1796.]

Francis Bruno
Bernard Brant
Joseph Fiekert
Peter Dayor
Joseph Dayor
Franz Dayor
M. Rouwer

Philadelphia 22. Novbre 1796.

Thomas Norris.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Thos Norris, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Nov. 22, 1796.

[List 423] List of Passengers pr. Ship Columbia from Amsterdam, Capt. Reuben Mason. Feb. 12, 1797.

Godfrey Smith, American
George Neuman
Marianna Veryly, ditto
Anthon Knesius
Eady Crown, ditto
Martin Wagenaar
Carl Gersing
Margaretha Gersing
Carolina Gersing
Anthon Gersing

Philadia 12 Febr 1797.

Reuben Mason.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Reuben Mason, with German Passengers from Amsterdam. 12 Feb. 1797.

[List 424] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Good Friends, John Smith, Master, from Hamburg, Viz. [Feby. 13, 1797.]

Ignace Lobez
Mr Geinly
Mr Gasse

Philadelphia Feby. 13th. 1797.

Jno. Smith.

[Endorsed:]
Capt John Smith, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Feb. 13, 1797.

[List 425] A List of Passengers on board the Brig Peggy from Amsterdam. Viz. [Feb. 15, 1797.]

Jacob Downe
Peter Couper
Wm Stock
John Preyra

Philada 15th Feb. 1797.

David Hardie.

[Endorsed:]
Captn David Harde with German Passengers from Amsterdam. Feb. 15, 1797.

[List 426] [Capt. Joseph Johnston with German Passengers from Amsterdam. Feb. 24, 1797.]*

Lamberdus, Susanna — Veldo
Hermanus, Catherina — Schols
Johanes, Catherina — Rees
Casper, Maria — Sauerland
Engel, Anna, Peeter — Nipman
Johanna Schiling
Jan, Anna — Schilling
Wilhelmus, Maria — Rath
Gerrit, Henrica — Neukamp
Anna Rippe
Jan, Johanna — Coidou
Carel, Regina — Flaeg
Henrica, Sophia — Alterman
Peter Schurman
Renier, Maria — Geener
Otto Kuper
Christian, Englia — Pinsel

* Endorsement used as heading.

Nicolas } During
Dorothea }
Geertruy Appeldoorne
Maria }
Elisabeth } Moolekamp
Catherina }
Elisabeth Muller
Casper Cause
Wernart } Wiseman
Philipine }
Everhard Gerdorf
Anna Vos

Philad^a 24th Feb. 1797.

Joseph Johnston.

[List 427] List of Passengers on board Brig^t Fair Hebe, Phinias Eldridge, Master, from Amsterdam. [16th March 1797.]

J. L. Winchins
J. Maria Sara Winchins

Philad^a 16th March, 1797.

Phin^s Eldridge.

[Endorsed:]
Captn Phineas Edridge, with German Passengers from Amsterdam. 16th March 1797.

[List 428] List of Passengers on board the Ship America from Hamburgh, David Hardie, Master. May 4, 1798.

John Hooffman of N. York
Fridrich Montmolling, Philadelpia
Lewis Divernois, from Swisserland
G. J. Farne, from Swisserland
Francis Meissonin D^o
Miss Fabry, young lady from Swisserland
Francis Sanday, from Swissland
Charles Gaurden D^o
John Ellice, Phila.
Mathews Weever, d^o

Philadelphia, May the 4th [1798].

David Hardie.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship America, David Hardie, Master. May 4th 1798.

[List 429] List of the German Passengers on board the Ship Pennsylvania, Dav^d Williamson, Master, from Hamburgh. [August 31st 1798.]

Andreas Dotter
Margaretha Elhartin
Fredrick Schwelger
Christian D°
Johan Henrick Neil
Carl Wilhelm Westpalen
J. F. Sander
Sousanna Fietcherin
Cathrina Franzin
Maria Eliz. D°
Maria D°
Johannes Fein
Daniel Lange
Jacob Bonacker
Henrich Reiter
Susanna D°
Henrich D°
Frans Bargo
Jacob Philips
Elizabeth Philipsen
Jacob Kelser
Christian Jostedt
Anna Maria Schneiderin
Joh. Henrich Jung
Anna Maria D°
Jacob Benen
Elizabeth Berner
Emericus D°
Maria Anna D°
Johan Wilhelm Berner
Maria Catharina D°
Bernhard Beigel
Maria Eliz. D°
Jurgen Henrich D°
Maria Cath. Tresbachin
Anna Marg^{t} D°
Frans Schutt
Cathrina D°
Anna Maria D°
Mannes Lime
Johannes Fiscal
Anna Maria D°
Johannes Gassauer
Cathrina D°
Maria D°
Elizabeth D°
Peter D°
Daniel D°
Elizabeth Beckerin
Johannes Groth
Maria Eliz. D°
Anna Maria D°
Anna Eliz. D°
Johan Jurgen D°
Johannes D°
Jacob Winter
Maria Cath. D°
Anna Marg^{t} Volmerin
Maria Cath. Kellerin
Elizabeth Richstein
Johann Philip D°
Philip Capann
Cath. Eliz. D°
Joh. Nich^{s} Schum
G. C. Lachenmeyer
Joh. Bilderback
Sophia D°
Johan Kepple
Johann Peter Lach
Maria Eliz. D°
Anna Maria Tresbachin
Cathrina D°
Johan August Rothe
John G. Bissen
Johannes Lach
Andreas Somberty
—— in the Cabbin——
Mr Philipson
Miss D°

I certify the within, & above is a true list of the German Passingers, on Board the Ship Pennsylvania, which I command. Chester 26th Aug 1798.

David Williamson.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Pennsylvania, David Williamson, Master, August 31st 1798.

[List 430] List of Passengers on board the Ship Triton from Bremen. Zacharias Spilcker, Master. [Oct. 31, 1798.]

Sebastian Gester
Nicolaus Hake
—— Mumme

Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1798.

Zachs Spilcker.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Triton. Zacharias Spilker, Master. Novr 1st 1798.

[List 431] List of passengers on board the Brig Pallas, Henry Hutchinson, Master, from Hamburg. [Nov 1st 1798.]

Frederick Henning Stahl
Anthony Henry Podmann
Ferdinand Schmiedt
Christian Holm

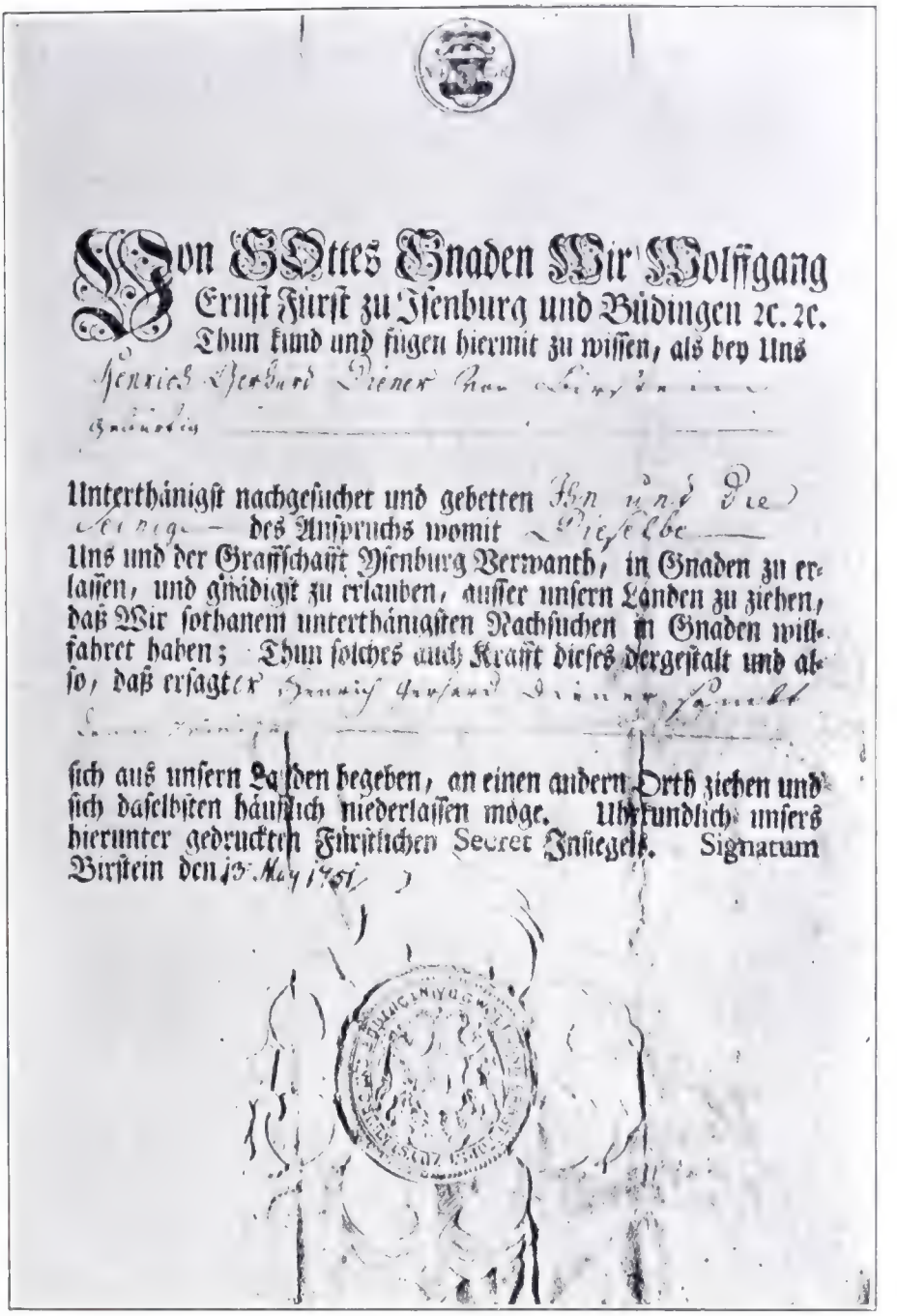
Philadelphia, Novembr 1st 1798.

Henry Hutchison.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Pollas, Henry Hutchinson. Novr 2d 1798.

[List 432] Ship Columbia, Henry Lelar, Master. Dec 19, 1798.

Michael Gurts
Elias Kappeler
Gerrit Hahn
Samuel Guthle
Erhard Koller
Fried. Kaum
John Peter Friedriks
John Georg Wirth
John Fries
John H. Koll



Von GOttes Gnaden Wir Wolffgang Ernst Fürst zu Isenburg und Büdingen ꝛc. ꝛc. Thun kund und fügen hiermit zu wissen, als bey Uns Henrich Gerhard Diener [illegible] Unterthänigst nachgesuchet und gebetten Ihn und die [illegible] des Anspruchs womit Dieselbe Uns und der Grafschaft Isenburg Verwandt, in Gnaden zu erlassen, und gnädigst zu erlauben, ausser unsern Landen zu ziehen, daß Wir sothanem unterthänigsten Nachsuchen in Gnaden willfahret haben; Thun solches auch Kraft dieses dergestalt und also, daß ersagter Henrich Gerhard Diener [illegible] sich aus unsern Landen begeben, an einen andern Orth ziehen und sich daselbsten häuslich niederlassen möge. Urkundlich unsers hierunter gedruckten Fürstlichen Secret Insiegels. Signatum Birstein den 13. May 1751.

Permit to emigrate, granted to Henry Gerhard Diener, May 13, 1751

John F. Mensing
John George Kocher
Ant. Engelhard
Mich. Sensowke
Jacob Bender
Ant. Schade
R. C. Kosterman
John Braschloss
Dan. Backer
Wm. Ten Katen

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Columbia, Henry Lelar, Master. Decr 19th 1798.

[List 433] List of Passengers on board the Ship Fair American from Hamburg. John C. Brevoor, Master. Oct 6, 1799.

Mr John T. Spies
M^{s} Johanna Peterman & 6 children
Mr Wilhelm Muller
Widow J. G. Frank
Geo. Frank
Johann Geo. Stolle
Elizabeth, Maria & Jacobina Troll

CABIN PASSENGERS

Carl Hopfeldt
Louisa Kenberg
Christian Winckler
Gustaf Heinrich Dalman
Gideon Hellwig
Johan Ludwig Eberhard
Myndert Hinrich Brahms
Johannes Frank

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Fair American, John C. Brevoos, Master. Octr 6th 1799.

[List 434] Names of the Passengers on Board the Boston Packet, Huling Cowperthwait, Master, from Hamburg. Oct. 17, 1799.

George Gotz & his wife
Fred. Böckel & his wife
George Vobell & his wife
Wilhelm Smidt & his wife
David Gentech
Gott. Weidner
Joh. Wassermann
Hen. Beck
John Kurtz
Martin Reif
Hen. Teyen
Jacob Dantzebecker & his wife
—— Beck
—— Beck
—— Beck
H. Musse

John Meyer
Jos. Barthen
—— Möller
Joh. Guillich

Philad[a] 17, October 1799.

Huling Cowperthwait.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Boston Packet, Huling Cowperthwait, Master. Octr 17th 1799.

[List 435] List of Passengers on board the Brig Amiable Creole, Phinias Eldridge, Master, from Hamburgh. Nov. 19, 1799.

Alloys Miller
Christian Frederick Lange
Casper Lange
Sophia St. Emelia Lange
Christian Ludwk. Lange
Johann Daniel Muller
Pierre Cenas
Gasper Verdal
G. W. R. Hogerdorn

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Amiable Creole, Phinias Eldrige, Master, Nov[r] 19th 1799.

[List 436] Passengers in the Brig Amiable Matilda, Michael Burke, Master. [Undated.] *

Daniel Godlob Strabe
Daniel Schwartzstrauber
Jacob Schwartzstrauber
Johannes Dihring

[Endorsed:]
Brig Amiable Matilda, Capt[n] Michael Burk, from Hamburg, 4 passengers.

[List 437] [List of Passengers in the Ship Columbia from Amsterdam, Capt[n]. William Maley, 149 passengers.]† [Undated.]

* This list and five others that follow (Nos. 436–441), all undated, have been placed here, at the end of the eighteenth century, rather than with the year 1796, as was done in Vol. XVII of the *Pennsylvania Archives,* second series.

† Endorsement used as heading.

Hind. Jager
Catrina Jager
Gottlieb Jager
Ferd. Jager
Frantz Jager
Wilhelmina Jager
} Nro 1

Fred. Wilh. Ibach
Magdalena Ibach
Tresia Ibach
Frantzsisca Ibach
Gottlieb Ibach
Ferdenand Ibach
Giedion Ibach
Justaf Ibach
} Nro 2

Biniamin Hütz
Margreta Hütz
Hindraieta Hütz
Carlina Hütz
Joh. Peter Hütz
Carl Hütz
Abrm Kornbusch
Joh. Lindeman
} Nro 3

Christian Jeger
Danil Kühn
Peter Bond
Abrm Wolfers
Peter Horsberg
Adam Zeiseler
} Nro 4

Engel Tesche
Catrina Tesche
Helena Hasenclever
Peter Heller
Lodewig Estinghausen
Wilhelm Hemmerichs
} Nro 5

Johannes Mayweg
Isack Mayweg
Wilhelm Mayweg
Wilhelm Drucks
Jacob Henn
Johannes Bäcker
} Nro 6

Arnold Muller
Bernadus von Kempen
Alidar von Kempen
Elisabeta von Kempen
Raegus von Kempen
Biniamin Schlieper
C. Hind. von Lehn
} Nro 7

Carl Ibach
C. Doretha Ibach
Fredr. Dort Ibach
Carl Fred. Ibach
Carl Lürters
C. Wilhilmina Lüters
Dorth. Lüters
Wilhelmina Lüters
Jana Lüters
Dort. Drucks
} Nro 8

Wilhelm Hammes
C. Margreta Hammes
Abramina Hammes
Gottlieb Hammes
C. W. Hammes
Joh. Peter Hammes
Abrm Eicher
} Nro 9

Johannes Hammes
Wilhelmina Hammes
Carlina Hammes
Lowisa Hammes
Wilhelm Hammes
Abrm Berger
Arnold Crau
} Nro 10

Wilhelm Berteram
Margreta Berteram
Dort Berteram
Joh. Hiersfeld
Catrina Marg. Hiersfeld
Gottlieb Kuhler
} Nro 11

Andreas Wilhelm
An. Catrina Wilhelm
Elisabeta Wilhelm
} Nro 12

Cont'd

Johannes Wilhelm	Nro 12
Margreta Schniter	
Arnold Schniter	
Abrm Schniter	
Abraham Hohenholtz	Nro 13
Margreta Hohenholtz	
Catrina Hohenholtz	
Abrm Hohenholtz	
David Hohenholtz	
Hermann Frederichs	
Dort. Frederichs	
Abrm Hütz	Nro 14
Jacob Schneider	
Teodor Meymann	
Hans Lohmann	
Jürgen Mix	
Joh. Mechele	
Peter Klein	Nro 15
Giedrut Klein	
Catrina Klein	
Wilhelmina Klein	
Luwisa Klein	
J. Peter Klein	
W. Bachleikirken	
J. H. von der Pohll	
Frantz Westhoff	Nro 16
Frantzcisca Westhoff	
A. Margreta Westhoff	
Geronimus Westhoff	
Wilhelm Westhoff	
Joh Peter Schmit	
Peter Halbach	Nro 17
Gierdruth Halbach	
Helena Halbach	
Dort. Halbach	

Cont'd

Wilhelmina Halbach	Nro 17
Gottlieb Halbach	
Peter J. Blumbach	
Ca. Margreta Blumbach	
Carl Blumbach	
Teodor Hodenbach	Nro 18
Elisabeta Hodenbach	
Wilhelmina Hodenbach	
Abrm Hodenbach	
Isack Hodenbach	
Jacob Hodenbach	
Biniamin Hodenbach	
Gottlieb Forhoff	
Georg Bauer	American Nro 19
Daniel Alte	
Docktour Straus	
Dort Bousmann	
Nelle Bornemann	
Isack Kullenberg	Nro 20
Wilhelmina Kullenberg	
Johanna M. Herder	
Abrm Frederichs	
Wilhelmina Frederichs	
Carl W. Frederichs	
Jacob Lingenfelder	
Wilh. Bröckelmann	Nro 21
Gierdruth Bröckelmann	
Wilhelmina Bröckelmann	
Abrm Bröckelmann	
Wilhelm Bröckelmann	
Carl Bröckelmann	
Anna Catrina Schaff	Nro 22
A. Marg. Schaff	
Barbera Lethar	

[List 438] A List of Passengers by the Ship Jean, Capt. Daniel McPherson, from Hamburg. [Undated.]

	AGES		AGES
Adolph Hoofenagel	51	George d°	1½
Anna Maria, wife	46	Johannas Gordon	37
Anna Barbra	18	Anna Margreta, wife	34
Anna Sabina	16	Anna Margreta [d°]	13
Adolph Hoofenagel	13	Elizebath [d°]	11
Johannes d°	11	Lova [d°]	7
John Adam d°	8	Johannas [d°]	1½
Barbra Elizabeth	6	Johan Andreas Vernike	
Johannas Echart	45	Carol Christian Blume	
Elizabeth d°	44	Johan George Vrick	
Anna Sabina [d°]	20	Christian Lambe	
Schalota [d°]	18	Gotlib Ernst Graff	
Elizabeth [d°]	16	Johan Daniel Paulie	
Johannas [d°]	14	Hieronimus Nicolas Heilman	
Catrina [d°]	12	Carol Beulow his Lady & one son	
Conerada [d°]	6	Didrich Beulow & his Ladey	
Justus [d°]	5	Mr Cyprian Willmer	
Daniel Stenger	40	Christian Nicolas Phemoler	
Anna Sophia, wife	35	Francies Mayerhoof	
Catrina d°	15	Peter Malow	
Johannas d°	13	Allexander Malow	
Daniel d°	9	Mr Livingston, a citizen of New York	
Fritz d°	5		

[Endorsed:]
Ship Jane from Hamburg, Captn Daniel McPherson, 51 Passengers.

[List 439] List of Passengers Imported in Ship Nancy, Wm Wallace. [Undated.]

	AGES		AGES
Simon Ideling	27	John Peter	24
Jacob Stinebroff	24	Thomas Paulcher	27
Frederick Tryer	26	Jacob Lassaul	29
Lawrence Klyne	22	Christian Berkman	26
Gasper Hoofman	20	Michael Jacob	20
John Prince	28	John Bedsheller	23
Tobias Hackerman	36	Henry Mire	20

	AGES		AGES
Michael Shole, Senr	63	Philip Trap	23
Michel Shole, Junr	26	Peter Masmer	21
Christopher Mire	17	John Grossnickle	21
Anthony Englebert	27	Francis Hackerman	28
Hendrich Hemper	42	Michael Mire	29
Christian Switzer	20	Martin Mire	23
John Eyhault	39	Martin Springley	36
Hendrick Nikerick	32	George Shewler	30
Jacob Mire	27	Jacob Cloates	22
John Houselbeck	25	William Cerst	27
Nicholas Robertus	29	Philip Bens	27
George Painter	26	Casper Mans	20
John Mire	24	Michael Kemperly	26
George Machly	37	Jacob Beck	25
Aaron Housneck	43	Philip Kevell	27
Jacob Switzer	23	Jacob Frank	30
Nicholas Onas	38	Thomas Rush	20
Joseph Mire	25	John Howes	18
David Shydeaker	24	Jacob Adolph	19
Ulrich Shydeaker	20	Martin Snider	31
Hans Shydeaker	15	Andrew Ringer	17
Jeremiah Rhode	48	Mellcher Bulman	58
Matthias Leazer	24	Jacob Easterly	22
Andrew Kashly	15	John Kowler	16
George Roisler	39	John Kashneate	33
Jacob Reece	49	Jacob Pavelich	28
Matthew Reece	17	Martin Mire	15
John Meyminger	55	Johan Hitsellbeck	36
Michael Robb	16	In all 73	
Yust Terr	23	73 [men] 36.6 [women & children]	
Philip Hiner	20		
Conrad Pletz	28		

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in Ship Nancy, Wm Wallace.

[List 440] [List of Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rutledge, who were in the Spinnhouse in Hamburg. Taken in comp^{y} with the Health Officer & Interpreter. Undated.] *

* Endorsement used as heading.

Mathias Reeper
Charles Erdman Arnt
John Jonica
A. Cath. Longloch
Fred. Albert Faiay
Christian Adler
Jens Jochan
J. Geo. Fred. Hausler, convict
Hance Casper Shoemaker, d° branded
Jos. Godfrey Jorgins, convict, branded
Christ. Albert, 69 years old, branded
John Michael Stephen, convict, branded
Eliz. Shucks
Cath. Marg. Joncan
A. Eliz. Bowman
Eleonora Mayer
A. Marg. Erbst
A. Eliz. Hening
Cath. Eliz. Simon
Cath. Cornalia Smith
Maria Eliz. Colinarr
Cath. Shultz
Engel Mada Herman
Christina Gaul
Cath. Marg. Counish
Cath. Marg. Trimbach
Margarite Eliz. Strum
Eliz. Tamnach
Christina Sophia Eckosh
Corlina Sastra
A. Eliz. Miller
Cath. Margaretha Wagner
A. Carolina Simon
Anna Laussin
A. Cath. Mayer
Marg. Nelling
Cath. Marg. Miller
Maria Mannin
A. Sophia Hamerin
A. Cath. Maria Stocks
Maria Buchin
A. Marg. Kochin
Marg. Eliz. Reubin
Anna Mayerin
Eliz. Smith
Dorothea Franzin
Marg. Zimmerman
Catherina Eliz. Meffs

[List 441] Passengers by Snow Industry, from Bremen. Viz. [Undated.]

William Spickwall, man
Johanna Dinnee } woman
Anna Maria Holm }

Robert Miller, Master.

[Endorsed:]
Snow Industry, from Bremen, Captn Robert Miller, 3 Passengers.

[List 442] List of passengers on board the Brig Juno, John Philip Albers, Master, from Bremen, Viz. [Feby 25th 1800.]

John Georg Selbert
Barbara Selbert, his wife
Caspar Selbert }
Adam Selbert }
children of the above
Maria Selbert, sister of J. G. Selbert
Valentin Apple
Margaretha Apple, his wife
Elisabeth Elgedin
Catharine Kochin
John Adam Fuss

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Juno, John Philip Albers, Master, Feby 25th 1800.

[List 443] List of 16 German Redemptioners on board the Sc^{r} David L'Hommedieu from New York, who were passengers in the Brig Ocean, Cap^{n} Markau, from Bremen for Philad^{a}. Wreckd on Long Island. Consignd to John Miller, Junr. March 27, 1800.

Henry Schlag
Anne Marg^{t} Schlag, his wife
Anne Marg. Schlag, daughter
Anne Savine Schlag, idem
Mich^{l} Schlag, Son
Fred^{k} Handschuh
Marg^{t} Handschuh, his wife
And^{w} Handschuh, their son
Jean Adam Handschuh, d^{o}
Eliz^{a} Handschuh, their daughter
Cath^{e} Handschuh, idem
Guilm^{e} Handschuh, Son
Mich^{l} Jordan
Cath^{r} Jordan, his wife
Valentine Khunrich
Dorethe Khunrich

Philad^{a} 27 March 1800.

Jno Miller, Jr.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived on the Brigantine Ocean, Beren Markau, Master, March 27th 1800.

[List 444] [List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Anna, Jan Jurgens, Master. Augst 19th 1800.] *

Joh. Diedr. Nenstiel, with wife & 4 children
Andreas Nenstiel
Joh. Andr. Mitz
Joach. Friedr. Krickel
Joh. Andr. Maurer, with wife & 3 children
Hinr. Muller

* Endorsement used as heading.

Carl Sam. Prentzel
Joh. Jac. Walter
Joh. Andr. Schmidt
Franz Schachamayr
Joh. Valt. Unger
Friedr. Dittmer
Joh. David Papst
J. G. D. Fiedler
John Godfrey Daniel
Marcus Jacob
Friedr. Krick
J. C. Hoffmann
Peter Hinr. Ottmer
Pierre P. Ignou, with wife & 2 children
C. T. Hannibal Sulter
Gerh^{d}. Hinr. Lange
Joh. Ludw. Metsch
Moses Nathan
Abraham Isaac
Ernst Friedr. Schumann
Jonas Isaac
Conrad Reuter
Conrad Weyl
Gottf^{d} Fichtner, with wife and one child
Rosina Senfen, with her child
Johann Christ. Weise
Mart. E Gottf^{d} Scheffler
Christ. Heinr. Kuch
Johann. Ramm, with his wife and one child
Joseph Reitzenbohn
Franz Spitzer
Jonas Heinemann, with his wife
Wilhelm Preppernau
Johann Christ. Saltzmann
Carl Ludw. Czolbe
Joh. Fischer
Kauf^{m}. Isaac Beyfusz
Gottf^{d} Schafer
Peter Linck
M. J. Ettenhofer
Joh. Jac. Weber
Joh. Marquard
Friedr. Marquard
Johann Seidel
Joh. Heinr. Weber
Carl Friedr. Mercier
Franz Adolph Wilke
Joh. Hen. Schlotke
Joh. Georg Gottf^{d} Müller
Heinr. Georg Wagner
Carl Fried. Wolm
Joh. Wilh. Walter
Joh. H. Lienau
Christ. Muller
Christ. Ludw. Krieger
Georg Krafft
Joh. Henr. Tieger
Joh. Fried. Hohmann
C. F. Krister
Carl Schlimmer
Valentin Volkel
Louis Volkel
Gottf^{d} M. Steckmar
J. L. Krinckhorn
J. G. Dolle
Nathan Gerson
J. H. Henning
Christ. Vollmer
Anna Dorothea Klockmann
Christ. Schultz
Joh. Henr. Lange
F. Gottl. Pflug
Johann Pohl
Heinr. Wilhelm Wilking
Johann Jacob Welck
Johann Jacob Halle
Wolf Simon

Jette Mosen
Salomon Jacob
Aron Abraham
Georg P. Heiland, with wife and three children
Joh. Christ. Petsch
Levy Hirsch
Heinr. Knorre
Joh. Casp. Kolbe
Fried. Augt Schultz, with wife
Joh. Fried Krahl
Abrah. Hertz
Joh. Math. Reich
Joh. Henr. Moller
Joh. Henr. Lapp
Christ. Hülsmann
Michael Pasch

CABIN PASSENGERS

M^{r}. Louis David Girard
M^{r}. Joh. Henr. Lange
M^{r}. Pierre Reaud
M^{r}. Joh. Carl Hecht.

The above are the Passengers on board the Hamburg Ship Anna. Commanded by Captain Jurgens.

[List 445] List of Passengers in the Brig Tryphena, Thomas Arnold, Master, from Amsterdam. [Sept 30th 1800.]

Bap^{t} Loro
Mich. Lagni
J. B. Longenatto
Lucca Messa
Ant^{o}. Poggi
B. Mulinari
A. L. Lange
P. J. Priesterback
Jacob Lessie
Ch. Korfes
Hub. Radermacher
J. D. Suer Rich^{d}
J. Mehelars
Hendric van Henning, 5 yrs.
Jan Schmidt, Sarah, 3 yrs.
Joh. Bayer
Christ^{fer} Rumpth, Sophia 3 y.
Doroth. Eisnin
Marth. Elis. Reistin
Wilhelm Wachterholt
Chris^{n}. Brandin
M. C. Salion
Maria Leer
T. Van Wyngarde, Peter 6 y.
J. H. Crolus, Henry Fred^{k}.

Philad^{a} Sep^{t} 30th 1800.

Thomas Arnold.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Tryphenia, Thomas Arnold, Master. Sept 30th 1800.

[List 446] Names of the Passengers on Board the Ship Diana, Wm Hess, Master, from Bremen. [Decb^{r} 3^{d} 1800.]

Eimer Boerman & his wife Anna Catharina & Kichgy Boerman, children
Sophia Boerman, sister to Eimer Boerman

Philadelphia, Decb^{r} 3^{d} 1800.

Wm Hess.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Diana, William Hess, Master. Novr 3^{d} 1800. [!]

[List 447] A List of Passengers on board the Brig Venus, from Hamburg, Ja^{s} Stevenson, Master. [July 3, 1801.]

Taylor White
William Johnson
Christian Wiett
Henry Keil
Godhart Jaseon & wife

Philad^{a} July 3^{d} 1801.

Ja^{s} Stevenson.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board Brig Venus, James Stephenson, Commander, from Hamburg. July 3^{d} 1801. 6 Passengers.

[List 448] List of Passengers on Board the Brig Delaware from Hamburg. July 11, 1801.

Mr Stinefield
Mr Smith
Mr Mehia
Boy Christian Jones

German Passengers.
Phila^{d} July 11th 1801.

Ja^{s} Dunphy.

[Endorsed:]
Brig Delaware from Hamburg. July 11, 1801.

[List 449] List of Passengers of the Ship New York of New York from Hambro, John Seaward, Master. Sept. 8, 1801.

Mr Alexander Latouche
Mr Georg Erich
Mr Joachim Green
Mr Friedrich Kiesling

Mr Peter Schmidt
Heinr. Fortmann
Pieter Sharp
Georg Mecke
Friedrich Schumann
Matthias Kiehn
Joh. Christ Lehmann
Georg Schuster
Carl Schaaf
Friedrich Becher
Maria Becher
Jacob Becher
Johan Becher
Alexander Weber
Anna Weber
Johann Messerschmidt
Conrad Müller
Conrad Weber
Heinrich Rang
Johan Rang
Maria Rang
Jost Rang
Johan Becker
Magdalena Becker
Mattheus Reuter
Anna Reuter
Magdalena Schmitt
Johan Schmitt
Magdalena Schmitt
Johan Pezel
Anna Pezel
Johan Schmitt
Catharina Schmitt
Johan Schmitt
Daniel Spiess
Maria Spiess
Maria Spiess
Anna Spiess
Johan Spiess
Johan Jost Spiess
Wilhelm Spiess
Jacob Schmitt
Catharina Schmitt
Maria Becher
Maria Schmitt
Joh. Christ Schmitt
Anna Schmitt
Catharina Schmitt
Johannes Schmitt
Peter Kollhagen
Friedrich Kleiss

Philadelphia 8th Sept. 1801.

Jno. Seaward.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philada from Hamburg, in the Ship Newyork, Capn. John Seaward. Sepr. 8th 1801. 55 Passengers.

[List 450] Brig Express, Capt Garden, from Rotterdam. Sept. 19, 1801.

Hendrik Sann
Johanna Sann
Johan Pieter Sann
Barnendina Sann
Adam Sann
George Sann
Johanna Sann
Jacoba Sann
Maria Sann
Johanna Sann

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Express, Cap^{n} Resolve Gardner, from Rotterdam. Septr 19th 1801. 10 Passengers.

[List 451] Passengers in the Brig Molly, Benj^{m} Huggins, from Hamburgh.

George Frederick Miller,
wife Margaret & two children

30th Septr 1801, Philadelphia.

B. Huggins.

[List 452] Passengers Names on board the Ship Lavinia, Captn Tristam Gardner, from Hamburg. [Sept. 30th 1801.]

Catharina Wiegand	Martin Föller
Johann Heinr. Fischer	Joh^{n} Henrich Ungewickell
Christ^{n} Phillip Beuschel	Gottlieb Boramann
Joh^{n} Samuel Beech	Willm Mauber

Philad^{a} Sept 30th 1801.

T^{m} Gardner, Junr.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Lavinia, Tristram Gardner, Master, from Hamburg, Sepr 30, 1801. 8 Passengers.

[List 453] List of Passengers on board Der Biedermann. [Novr. 5th 1801.]

Joh. Willhelm Humel } 1 trunk	Bouchardt Steimetz, 1 trunk
Anna Magaretha Humel } 1 kit	Frantz Peter Maanke, 1 trunk
Joh. Gotthardt Meyer, 1 trunk	H. C. D. Willhelm Graach, 1 kit

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^{a}, Ship Bliderman, Capt. Bereson, from Hamburg. Novr. 5th 1801. 6 Passengers.

[List 454] [List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port

of Philad[a] in the Brig Polly, Cap[n] Müller, from Hamburg. March 8th 1802.] *

J. F. Leffler	5 feet 4 inch. high, brown complexion, black hair.
H. Rude	5 feet 6 inch. high, brown complexion, black hair.
J. C. Miller	5 feet 3 inch. high, fair complexion, dark hair.
C. D. Buchholz	5 feet 2 inch., fair complexion, gray hair.
Lewis Combe	5 feet 4, black hair, dark complexion.
	NB. All Prussian measure.

[List 455] List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Belvidere, John Dorson, Master, bound to Philadelphia from Amsterdam. Aug. 20, 1802.

NAMES OF PASSENGERS		PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADVANCED	TOTAL DEBT
Valentin King, 15 guineas at 12 gulden		fl.180	fl.34.5	fl.214.5 †
Johannes Erbt	"	180	22.5	202.5
Michael Kneisel	"	180	36.5	216.5
Conrad Kneisel	"	180	36.5	216.5
Margareta Mullerin	"	180	25	205
Jacob Jung	"	180	36	216
Wm Juste	"	180	36.5	216.5
Philip Weber	"	180	37.5	217.5
Frantz Linde	"	180	32.5	212.5
Michael Schäffer	"	180	21.10	201.10
Johan Hasselbach	"	180	33.10	213.10
Andries Schäffer	"	180	20	200
George Jung	"	180	40	220
his wife	"	180	24	204
Jacob Hoks	"	180	34	214
Peter Linnekam	"	180	34.10	214.10
Wilhelm Heppel	"	180	32.10	212.10
Peter Fratemacher	"	180	31.10	211.10
Johan Bucher	"	180	16.8	196.8
his wife	"	180	16.8	196.8
Carolina Bucherin	"	180	16.8	196.8
Rebecca Bekkenbachin	"	180	35.10	215.10

* Endorsement used as heading.

† The passage money was figured in Dutch guilders or florins (fl.).

NAMES OF PASSENGERS		PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADVANCED	TOTAL DEBT
Jacob Hasselbach	"	fl.180	fl.37.10	fl.217.10
Andries Flick	"	180	33.10	213.10
Christian Acker	"	180	33.10	213.10
Jacob Nell	"	180	35.10	215.10
Margart Hasselbachin	"	180	37.10	217.10
Catharina Hasselbachin	"	180	37.10	217.10
Jacob Jung	"	180	33.10	213.10
his wife	"	180	23.10	203.10
Wilhelm Spies	"	180	37.10	217.10
his wife	"	180	23.10	203.10
Andreas Guttenberger	"	paid 144		
Nicol Held	"	180		180
Wilhelm Stroch	"	180	9.10	189.10
Bernard Krebs	"	180	12.10	192.10
John Adam Rothenmilk	"	180	35.10	215.10
Isaac Kalker	"	180		180
Philip Sauer	"	180	33.10	213.10
Clementz Smeltz	"	180	39.10	219.10
Jacob Beckerbach	"	180	35.10	215.10
George Romer	"	180	33.10	213.10
Anton Schroder	"	180	33.10	213.10
Joseph Völker	"	180	35.10	215.10
Martin Eller	"	180	9.	189.
Moses Wolf	"	180	6.10	186.10
Salomon Joseph	"	180	3.10	183.10
Henr. Pfeffer	"	180	37.10	217.10
Joh. Trauts	"	paid 144		
Joh. Fried. Ulrich	"	180	16.10	196.10
Joh. Bauseman	"	180		180
Johanna Jonin	"	180	12.6	198.6
Joseph Kusett, paid to the capt.		144		
Andr. Nase D° D°		144		
Christ Taarts		180		180
Philip Taarts		180		180
Johannes Krautman		180	33.10	213.10
Valentin Krautman		180	35.10	215.10
Joh. Lud. Renne	paid fl.66	168		102
Johanna Manfrez		180		180
Wilhelmina Punnekach		180		180

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADVANCED	TOTAL DEBT
Joh. Öllich	paid fl.144		
Fried. Ziegler	paid 144		
Hend. Burkhard	180		180
Wilhelm Harms	180	6.10	186.10
Died. Koch	180	3.18	183.18
Hend. Jacob	180	9.12	189.12
Fred. Adolf	180	9.10	189.10
Johannes Faust	180		180
Philip Thorter	180		180
Godfried Massenger	180		180
Joh. Carl Schadel	180	6	186
Hend. Otterste	180	6	186
Jacob Valet	180	6	186
Fried. Michte	180	6	186
Wilhelm Kreis	180		180
Adam Miller	180		180
Johan Duckhardt	180		180
Hend. Drister	180	14	194
Frans Tilbrey	180	16	196
A. Durheimer	not paid 144		
John Riebel (Newlander)	free		
his wife	paid 144		
	fl.14460	fl.1497.5	fl.14739.5

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on board Ship Belvedere, John Dorson, Master, from Amsterdam, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, August 20th 1802. 86 Passengers.

[List 456] List of Passengers who are still on the Urania. [August 26th 1802.]

Andreas Totter	Johann Ziegeler
Anna Maria Totter, née Röhrig	Johann Ziegeler
Johann Adam Totter	Anna Margaretha Ziegeler
Christiana Totter	Catharina Ziegeler
Carolina Friderica Limbertin	Hinrich Walter
Catharina Weissmantel	Joseph Brand

A. & Ω.

Vorzeiger dieses, [illegible]

ist ein Mit-Glied unserer nach der Richtschnur des Göttlichen Worts Reformirten Religion / massen solches von Ihm mit denen äusserlichen Pflichten des Christenthums / aus welchen wir nach der Liebe urtheilen / als / fleißiger Besuchung der Predigten / andächtiger Geniessung des heiligen Abendmahls / auch so viel wissend / Christlich geführtem Lebens-Wandel bey uns ist dargethan: Es werden demnach die Herren Predigere und Vorstehere derer Kirchen / denen dieses vorgezeiget wird / ersuchet / daß Sie wollen geruhen / obbeschriebenen / besagter massen zu erkennen / und so fort unter ihrer Aufsicht zur Christlichen Gemeinschafft bey Ihnen anzunehmen. Zu mehrerer Versicherung ist gegenwärtiges ATTESTAT mitgetheilet worden. [illegible]

Letter of Recommendation given to Joseph Eberhard, May 1, 1727

Sebastian Reinig
Nicolaus Scheel
Johann Georg Müller
Johan Caspar Wenzell
Peter Selpert
Rosina Selpert, née Roth
Hanne Eva Selpert
Jacob Selpert
Johannes Hofmann
Magdal. Hofmann, née Brückner
Johann Georg Hofmann
Christina Hofmann
Anna Sabina Hofmann
Jost Heinrich la Roche
Anna Maria la Roche, née Formaldinn
Nicolaus la Roche
Johann Fritzius
Gertruda Fritzius, née Meinhardinn
Johann Fritzius
Conrad Fritzius
Margaretha Fritzius
J. G. Fritzius
Eva Cath. Fritzius, née Jordan
Nicolaus Leibold
Anna Cathar. Leibold née Heinicken
Johann Georg Leibold
Elisabeth Zehnern
Catharina Zehnern, née Steinbach
Elisabeth Zehnern
Johann Schüssler
Margarat Elis. Schüssler, née Werner
Anna Barbara Schüssler
Anna Martha Schüssler
T. G. Barthelemy
Barthel Schlag
Mariane Schlag, née Barthelemy
Georg Friedrich Schlag
Johannes Schlag
Johannes Kaufmann
Hinr. Kaufmann
Conrad Euler
Johannes Reinig
Maria E. Reinig, née Maulinn
Johann Adam Müller
Anna Mar. Müller, née Kesslerinn
Anna Maria Müller
Johann Müller
Johann Röhrig
Anna Margar. Röhrig, née Birksin
Jacob Euler
Michael Wirth
Eva Wirth, née Künreich
Catharina Wirth
Adam Schmidt
Margaretha Jarges, née Scheit
Catharina Müllerin
Anna Margaretha Mullerin
Jacob Müller
Traugott Jarges

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Brig Urania, Captain W^{m}. Geersen, from Bremen, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, August 26th 1802. 71 Passengers.

[List 457] List of Passengers on B^{d} the Ship Pennsylvania from Hamburg. Capt. Peter Yorke. Septr 7, 1802.

L. A. Hecksher
Fr. Berg
Charles Seller
John Muller
Henry Dornham
Herman Machol
Jo^s A. Manguzer
Peter von Metz
Philip Bloom
Lewis Snell
Mrs. Snell
Lewis Snell, boy
Johst Snell, boy
Anna Sophia Snell
John Reamer
Mrs. Reamer
Henry, a boy

Philadelphia Septr 7th 1802.

Peter Yorke.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Pennsylvania from Hamburg, Peter Yorke, Master, Septr. 7th 1802. 17 Passengers.

[List 458] List of the Passengers in the Brig Maria, Capt David Hardie, Master, from Bremen to Philadelphia. Oct. 5, 1802.

[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES	[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES
Siemon Christian Bolze, barber	22	Zacharias Ullrich, none	52
John W. Friedr. Stedler, tailor	20	Gerhard Henry Burger, none	34
John Friedr. Wolleben, none	26	Christoph Teichmuller, farmer	20
Lorenz Spillner, none	18	Margaretha Zimmermann, none	18
Friedr. Lasch, none	15	John Henry Kerstenbrug, none	44
Caspar Erb, farmer	19	Siemon Samhard *	
Elisabeth Fischer	41	Amalia D^o	
John Fischer, Sr. coachman	40	Henrich Samhard	
John G. Fischer, weaver	17	Louise D^o	
Catharina Fischer	11	Christ. Oppermann, tailor	45
Cristian W. Fischer	2	Cath. D^o	26
Jacob Anspach, none	56	Conrad D^o	15
Henrich Ehlers, farmer	25	Elisabeth D^o	13
Andreas Eckhard, none	28	Maria D^o	4
John Willers, none	26	Conrad Schaefer, butcher	31
Daniel Wiedemann, none	26	Elisabeth D^o	26
John Henry Weitzel, none	18	Louise D^o	5
John Hanfling, farmer	45		

* Paid their passage in full.

[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES
John Schaefer	2
Charles Denecke, millright	47
Elisabeth Denecke	48
Anna Martha D°	21
John Christoph, D°, millright	20
Catharina D°	13
Henriette D°	11
Jacob Nuckell, farmer	40
Maria Cath. D°	14
John Friedr. D°	13
Christian D°	7
John D°	4
Andreas Diederich, cooper	20
William Schau, tailor	36
Charles Guth, gardner	35
Nicolaus Helmstead, none	26
Adam Rodelsberger, turner	21
Henry Heitgress, baker	20
John Andrew Holtz, none	45
Friedr. Andrew Holtz	15
Anthony Schmith, barber	19
Albert Pisch, waiter	23
Charles Schmith, barber	19
Charles Peterson, waiter	21
Andrew Hister, none	23
Henry Schroeder, farmer	23
John Danser, none	25
John Andrew Baker, soap-boiler	21
Joh. Burke, barber	33
Gottfried Sailor, cooper	28
Christopf Lud^w Notnagel, shoemaker	19
Charlotte Elers	26
George Schmith, tailor	46
Anne Cath. D°	32
Maria D°	13
Johanne D°	5
Elisabethe D°	1
Henrich Kayser, gardner	45
John Begener, stonecutter	22
Henrich Nebeling, turner	45
Anne Cath. D°	47
Samuel D°	10

CABIN PASSENGERS

William Geisse
Frantz William Geisse
Doctor C. Christ. Gerlach and wife Christine

Philadelphia, October the 5th 1802.

David Hardie.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board Brigantine Maria, Captain David Hardie, from Bremen, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, October 5th 1802. 81 Passengers.

[List 459] [List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a in Ship Devotion, Captain Wm Waters, from Amsterdam. October 6th 1802.] *

Peter Orellig
Fredk. Brodbeck
Carl Theodor Breuning
Joh. Melch. Trimple

* Endorsement used as heading.

Joh. Jac. Schiser
Joh. Schafer, his wife and child
Christian Fred. Stanger & daughter
Joh. Fred. Volck
Wilh. Weinel
Peter Traut
Walter Kewitz
Joh. Horn
Daniel Toller
Joh. Litzemberger
Jac. Geissler
Casp. Coenr. Ludwig
Heinr. Dietz
Hein. Vinct. Ludwig
Andreas Zemba
Martin Scham
Christian Schnitzel
Christian Usenberg
Heinr. Bentz
George Jos. Seil
Johs. Jas. Luckler
Heinr. Israel
John Geo. Kuster
John Balth. Werlin
Joh. Geo. Kler
John Tamlong
Hernie Guntrum
Joh. Gott[l] Wils. Hunter
Georg Fred. Rachel
Joh. Chri. Brenner
Heinr. Bortheld Bohrz
Phil. Jacob Wolsey
Aug[t] Orth
Adam Weiltz
Johann Michl Geisendorfer
George Mich[l] Lorentz
Joh. Berkenhauer
George Adam Gentle
Joh. Muller
Martin Engel
Joh. Schnitzel
Jacob Brodbeck
Frantz Gittinger
John Mumm
Jacob Dupuit
Neck. Peters
Casper Graft
Wilch. Heinr. Scriba
Heinr. Kleyn
Joh. Beirt
Fred[k] Martin Reis
Joh. Joah Wideling
John Diet. Wideling
Christian Hoffman
Philip Chr. Greyder
John Gat. List
Casper Hanch
Joh. Geo. Hickler
George Leonh. Schaffer
George David Hartman
Frantz Schnitter
Jan Van Brink
Joh. Goft Arnold
Joh. Dav. Kaufman
Turkis Hattelsman
Wilh. Hassel
Georg Jacob Hassel
Joh. Jacob Winkebah
Joh. Brukhafer
Joh. Geo. Kellner
John Fred[k] Schober
Isaac Vorman
Chr. Kum
Jacob Swever
Geo. Heil
Jan. De Bert
Philip Burke
Natye Alters
Fred. Wilch. Kopper

Joh. Veil
Peter Hargel & wife Maria
Jacob Storm, wife & four child[r].
Medestus Schmidt & wife
Joh. Georg Drufild
Theobald Litchtemberger
Andreas Simon
Jacob Weigand
Gottl. Glose
Albert Kergar
Benjamin Hahn
Joh. Heinr. Ott
Jac. Fred. Henne
Joh. Fred. Tranch
Joh. Euselin
Isaac Wilch. Wolete
Fred Voght
Heinr. Meyr
Fred Wilch. Grosz
Georg Wilch. Lutze
August Gerke
Ulf. Stroemberg
Balth. Mallerchon
Nicola De Val
Christian Haar
Anton Ternos
Mathias Thomas
Peter Noll, his wife & five child[r].
Georg Rhan, his wife & five child[r].
Cath. Ebelin & two children
Heinr. Schutter, his wife & four child[r].
Nicolas Weinert, wife & two child[r].
Dorothea Neithman
Ernestine Weinert
Agnes Konrin
Barbara Mackin
Arthar Ebelin
Anna Laube
Jan Dirk Benjwort
Cath. Wohnfiedt
Maria Aul
Elizabeth Van Ahlen
Jacob Bul, his wife & three child[r].
Susanna Van Busen
P. Wilch. Krugman
Elisa Grotnover
Christ[n] Flick
Benjamin Siloz
Johndre Welzet
Philip Hassinger
Franck Vellin
Joh. Schiffeld
Jacob Stein
Jos. Kuhns
Joh. Fred. Schick
Francis Limtich
Andreas Schreher
Adolf Katterfeld
Carl Ludw. Wischneske
Leonh. Gunter
Martin Lanbe
Jacob Mich
Wilh. Fager
Jacob Gagel
Coenir Hoenig
Joh. Berg
Jacob Schwartz
Jacob Becker
Fredk. Wilh. Seibald
Jacob Bauer
Jacob Hachstors
Johannes Pfeau
Jannett De Viz
Susanna Stein
Peter L. Freidersdorf
Martin Zink
186 passengers

[List 460] Report of Alien Passengers on board the Hamburgh Ship Juno, of which H. H. Wolters is Master, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia in the State of Pensilvania, on the 6 Day of Oct^b 1802, from Hamburg.

J. Breithaupt, aged 22 years, born in Saxony, merchant, middle sized, round face, blue eyes, common nose, dark brown hair.

Erich Tants, aged 30 years, born in Hanover, farmer, long and strong, fresh faced, blue eyes, sharp nose, yellow hair, well shaped otherwise.

Herm. H. Wolters.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Juno, Cap^n Herman H. Walter, from Hamburg, October 6th 1802. 2 Passengers.

[List 461] List of Passengers p^r the Ship Tom, Capt F. P. C. Permeir, Master, from Hamburgh, arrived Oct. 12, 1802.

Johann Philip Schnell
Jacob Stacher & wife
Johan Schneider & wife
Anna Elizabeth Baldt
Johannes Klippert & wife, did not come in the ship
Frederich Knuppel & Chris^n Klippert
C. Aeric Klippert
Henry Christ^n Klippert
Johann Geo. Stertzing & wife and Jost Henrich, small child
Debus Baldt & wife & small child
Johannis Volckel and wife
Maria Magdalena Schmidt
Elizabeth Becker
Samuel Hiller
Johannes Gessener & wife
Anne & Catharine Gessener
Johann Henrich & Louisa
Maria Elizabeth
Johan Geo. & Johan Jost
Peter Moller & wife
Geo. Christian Burger & wife
Anna Maria
Anna Martha & Johannes
Johan Henrich Grupe
Anthoni Rath
Anna Margaretta Grosien
Johan Matheas Schneider
Johan Henrich Schneider
Anna Catharina Schneider
Ludwig Schneider & wife
Elizabeth & Catharine
Johann Heinrich & Johannes
Johan George Reymann
Johan Henrich Gessener & wife
Johan Jost & Johann Henrich
Johann Christ [Gessener]
Catharina & Christina
Johann Jost Schnell & wife
Anna Elizabeth [Schnell]
Johann Jost Schneider & wife Elizabeth

Jost Henrich Henchell
Johann Conrad Ritter & wife
Henrich Gotze & wife
Henrich & Wilhelm Gotze
Johann Geo. Hohmann
Philip, their son
Johann Durfeldt
Kasemir Hesse
Margaretta Schneider
Maria Elizabeth Schneider
Dirck Gossen
David Thimm
Gerhard Wieler
Johann Dridger
Johann Gundelach
Johann Gotfried Bosse
Samuel Stob
Valtin Wahm

Making in the whole 87.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived the Port of Philad[a] in the Ship Tom, Capt. Francis Peter Christian Permer from Hamburg. October 12th 1802. 87 Passengers.

[List 462] List of Passengers p[r] the Ship Jacob, Capt[n] John Moore, from Amsterdam, consigned to Wharton P. Lewis. Nov. 15, 1802.

Hartman Neeff
George Chr. Wagely
George Lindberger
—— Lowiery
Peter Endey
Joseph Thup
Jacob Urban Weyts
Henry Reuter
John Meyer
Caspar Zweigele
William Klief
Jacob Scheibe
H. Myer
Michael Harg
George Vitz
Christian Kroh
Henry Christ. Martin
Benjamin Terry
Martin P. Wachter
John Henry Giese
John Gottfred Geyer
John Adam Herer
—— Wiesenback
—— Wiesenback
—— Wiesenback
Dieterson Sommer
Wilhelmine Sommer
Jacob Fredrick Boehmer
Peter R. Olgaate
Gievan Gaeome Olgaate
Martin Hartey
—— Antoniede
Henry Jansen
John Eckstein & wife
John Leder
John Peter Alls. Soltzer
Anna L. Leinkuhl
John Wolfgang Staal
Fred[k] Hellwig
John Fred[k] Steysemann

Jacob Fred[k] Meyer
Charles Storll
Herman Crul
Mich[l] Meuliman
John Holler
August John
Samuel Booher & wife
Antoni Ringold
Joseph Mellman
Philip Mergether
John Michael Sebald
Charles Bookenhagen
Henry Myer
Mathias Toon
Lona van Eonsonn
Henry Suchnitz
John Buchmann
Matth[s] Lambrechts
Isaac Jacobs
Hector Klein & wife
John E. Sewening
Salomon Philip
John Henry Pickel
John Henry Schultz
Joseph Rune
Abraham Gometz Palyetso
J. D. Daniel
Henry Muller
William Jansen
Niclaas Schipper
Henry Batmann
Maria F. Fick
John Koch
Frederick Unguer
—— Bergmann
August David Ehrick
Jacob Leeber
Frantz Joseph Dierchs
Johanna Steiner
Gottlieb Snyder
Johanna de Neith
John Henry Pohn
Fred[k] Gessner
Chr. Emanuel Vogele
Herman Runkhorst
J. Eberhard Klymar
Conrad Kramer
G. Reyntzer
Willhelmina van Gieler
Gertruit Everhauser
Andrew Looman
—— Eller
Jacob David
John Paul
G. K. Gross
Anton K. Rook
Anna Schelvieck
Frantz Roier
William Melius
Philip Kuhner
George Fred[k] Pabst
Anthony Nagel
Henry Toking
Jacob Gresemeyer
Martin Ombony
Christ. Henry Denn
F. C. Daneger
Michael Stiezel
Frederick Myer
Philip Van Zypher and wife
B. Hamer
Charles Lautiere
Maria Iannphe Lautiere
George Lauer
—— van Zurdiogh
Pierre Moutermann
John Wolters
William Driesman
Peter Zieserson
Antonie Roemer

Teri Isaace
W. J. Lampas
Paul Hoeflick
John Zeitler
Chas. Bachman
R. F. Kniper
Jacob Backer
John Crey Runk
Philip Toll
John Leander
John Decker
Casper Ross
Gerret Ross
John Andrew Marlack
—— Hemeleyk
J. G. Grievogel
J. F. Grievogel
Maria Holeman
Mertje Koppe
Frantz Burbarth
Sebastian Herman
Carolina Scholtmann
Naatge Kroon
Jansey Nebling
Chr. Nothengsieler
F. Raner
F. Leesenberg
—— Vandenburg
George Schmoltz
Peter Meng
Paul Boysobo
George Dill
Henry Kurt
Engelbrecht Schierbaum
G. F. Boyer
Chas Clisore
W. Neotvogel
Caroline Lukenberg

Total 161, one died.

John Moore.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, Arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, in Ship Jacob, John Moore, Commander, from Amsterdam. Philad^a November 17th 1802. 161 Passengers.

[List 463] List of Passengers on board the Brig Union, Jonas Warren, Master, from Hamburg. [November 22, 1802.]

John Dandelot
Charles Weymann
Jacob Keller
Moses Jacobs
James Wagner

Philadelphia 22^d November 1802.

Jonas Warren.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived on the Brig Union,

Cap^{n} James Warren, from Hamburg, at the Port of Philad^{a} November 22^{d}, 1802. 5 Passengers.

[List 464] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Traveller, Captain George Billups, from Amsterdam. June 22, 1803.

Hans Adam Sallete
Elisabeth Sallete
Heinrich Sallete
Anna Barbara Sallete
Anna Maria Sallete
Elisabeth Sallete
Hans Adam Salate
Frederick Sallate
Ursala Sallete
Dorcas Rude
Elisabeth Rude
Friederick Rude
Dorus Rude
Johannes Rude, 12 y^{r}
Johann Jacob Rude, 10 y^{r}
Elisabeth Rude
Barbara Rude, 13 y^{r}
Heinrich Rude
Maria Rude
Rummeyer Reyenhause
Magdalena Reyenhause
Hans Jacob Tounnen
Anna Tounnen
Martin Tounnen
Trina Tounnen
Heinrich Lotze
Elisabeth Lotze
Heinrich Lotze
Friederich Moller
Hans Jacob Reyginaas
Barbara Reyginaas
Hans Jacob Reyginaas
Elisabeth Reygenaas, 13 y^{r}
Trina Reygenaas, 12 y^{r}
Christoffel Reyginaas, 9 y^{r}
Martin Keller
Eva Keller
Martin Keller
Helena Keller
Henerich Keller
Anna Maria Keller
Wernard Schop
Anna Schop
Christoph Schop, 11 y^{r}
Anna Schop, 8 y^{r}
Johannes Weber
Hans Adam Weirtz
Margareth Weirtz
Heinrich Weirtz
Heinrich Schop
Ursula Schop
Jacob Schop
Hans Jacob Buser
Barb. Buser
Johannes Rolle
Jacob Rolle
Jeronimus Rolle
Ulrich Wagenaar
Andreas Wagenaar
Johannus Schude
Martin Buser *
Martin Tuchter *
Fredirick Tounner *
Heinrick Kreyeveller
Nicolaus Snyder
Hans Jacob Kriller
Christian Hagelaar
Fritz Rude
Barbara Weber
Heinrich Lutenecker *

Peter Sichmund, cook
Chatarina Sichmund
Johann Sichmund
Carl Henristo
Garret Hienrich Teyle
Johann Martin Eitel
Barend Brunder
Christ Fried. Bozito
Johann Stortz
Philip Heird
Joh Fr. Bach
Fried. Becker
Carl Jacob Beinarde
T. M. Betist
Philip Heterish
Barand Minne
Joh. Jac. Theimser
F. L. Reineke
Joh. Carl Crombholts *
G. L. Schelfer
Rud. Reidbrock
Joh. W. Kleist
Casper Heintzler
Laurentz Kirteling
Frants Joseph Bince
Joh. Christ. Ehrenfreid Locknill
Frants Pott
Cath. Pott
Joh. Fry
F. Nestler
Partricius Abt Sager
Philip Krum
Nicolaus Klyn
Everen Degenfield
Georg Baner
Georg Reichmann
Geirts Lieve Borts
Joh. F. Philipson
J. Ch. Gerkels
C. F. Schusler
Johanna Jacoba Lindrot
Peter Christiaan
Fr. Glockner
Joh. Th. Zunein
Joh. And. Kliberg
Joseph Stop
Gerret Krugh
Barthold Laar
Jacob Heyberger
Jacob Harsel & his Wife & two Children
Johann Anton Schreuder
Johanne Bursch
Johannes Martins
Engeline Gesine Brourver
Williem Roelof Brourver
Nancy Barlles

Memorandum:

The five Passengers in the foregoing List marked thus * did not come on board the Ship.

George Billups.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Traveler, Cap^n George Billups, from Amsterdam. June 22^d 1803. 137 Passengers.

[List 465] List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Charlotte, Whereof Thomas Horton is Master, from Hamburg, Septr 5, 1803.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Adam Drocker
Johannes Glaucer, wife and two children

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Ludwig Harpell, wife and five children
Frederick Harpell, wife and four children
George Frittz, wife and one child
Peter Smith
Frederick Seller
Christian Estricker, wife and four children
Christian Raw
John Burkolt
Conrad Wilpley
Alias Danhaur
Christian Keane
George Cook and wife
Martin Wilpley
Christian Wilpley
George Neysinger
George Simberman
George Rickell
Jacob Wiker
Peter Hartline
Adam Laybolt
Johannes Bandele
Johan Riley
Godleip Schwarts
Matthews Prizer
Hendrick Bender, wife and one child
Conrad Cabell
Wilhelm Mardoff
George Striker
George Dippele
Wilhelm Banghirt
Henry Jordan
Christopher Koffman
John Wilt
Jacob Nestle
Jacob Poorbalt
Christian Poorbalt
Christopher Princekoffer
Jacob Shine
Christian Koffman
Wilhelm Woolf
Johan Estricker
Frederick Rickell
Frederick Cunsman
Martin Fullbrake
Conrad Blank
Bernard Horgg
Gabriel Englehart
Peter Hausenbeck
Johan Harm
Tobias Swink
Christopher Apell
Charles Straup
Martin Jacobson
Peter Byder
Johan Peterson
Frederick Keppell
John Rockholt
Henry Lavenfort, wife and two children
Christian Gaadyard
John Danhaur
Johan Riddle
Christian Vandell and
Jacob Poies, wife and three children
Ninety Six Passengers

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad[a],

in Ship Charlotte, Thos Horton, Commander, from Hamburgh, Septr 5th 1803. 102 Passengers.

[List 466] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Fortune, Caleb Earl, master, from Hamburg. Sept. 8, 1803.

No 1 John. Heinr. Fried. Thym
2 Jacob Kohl
3 John. Benjn Zeibig
4 John Christn Danicke
5 Joseph Niwatel
6 Friedk Tierking
7 John. And. Carpo
8 Christian Kuntz
9 Hans Gath
10 Elias Hertz
11 Johannes Seip
Anna Catharina do, his wife
Anna Catharina do
Johannes do
Johann Peter do
children
12 John George Bohm
Margaretha C. Seipen, do, his wife
John. Peter, his son
13 Johann Vulgarn
14 Leopold Muller
15 Ellinger Motig
16 Franz Konig
18 Peter Muller
Anna Catharina, his wife
Martha Wilhelmina
George
children
19 Heinr. Conrd. Hern. Schrader
20 John. Christn. Wilhn. Jager
21 Arnold Hesse
Maria Margaretha, his wife
Eberhard
Christoph
Catharina
Johannes
children
22 Adam Seip
Jacobine do, his wife
John Friedk
Albertus
children
23 Leopold Rudolph
Anna Catharina, his wife
Anna Elisabeth
Caspar
Anna Maria
Maria Catharina
children
24 Jacob Friesen
25 Johannes Gerke
Anna Maria, née Bunkerdren, his wife
Maria Gertrut
Anna Maria
Johannes
Marianne
children
26 George Ludwig Althaus
Christina, his wife with one child
27 George Wm. Reimschneider
28 Maria Schutter
Elizabeth Schutter
two sisters
30 Just. Heinr. Holdinghausen

George, do., his son
32 George And^{r}. Steidelmuller
33 Carl Baumgarten
34 Christian Hinze
35 Friedrich Kuntze
36 Johannes Wetter
37 Jacobus Han
Maria Gertrude, née Gerke
Mathias Han
Anna Catharina Han
children
38 Joachim Heinr. Maack
39 Gottlieb Nitscko
41 Fried^{k}. Hupfenstiel
Maria Elisabet, his wife
Johann Jost, their son
42 Joh^{n} Kraff Goebels
Magdelena, his wife
43 Johannes Franck
Magdelena, his wife
44 Hinrich Bode
Louise, his wife
45 Joh^{n} Hinr. Franck
Louise
Joh^{n} Ludwig
Maria Elizabeth
children
46 Joh^{n} Hinr. Frank
Catharina, his wife
47 Jurgen Schneider
Gerdruth, his wife
Jacob
Johannes
Anna Elisabeth
Catharina
children
48 Louise Schneidern
Anna Margaretha, her sister
49 Joh^{n}. Willh^{m}. Roth
Catharina, his wife
50 Johannes Debes
Rosina, his wife
Freiderica
George Heinrich
Maria Catharine
children
51 Joh^{n}. Jurg^{n}. Weber
Maria Elisabeth, his wife
Maria Magdalene
Johan Jurgen
Wilh. Christian
children
52 Elias Kirschtein
Catharina Sneider, his bride
53 Jost Berchelbach
Christina Imhofin, his bride
54 Ludwig Richstein
55 Heinr Kramer
Maria Gert^{de} Webern, his bride
56 Jurgen Kessler
57 Joh^{n} Philip Lange
Maria Gertrude, his mother
58 Johannes Martin
Anna Elis^{h} Schmidtin, his bride
59 Joh^{n}. Jost Roth
Louise Rodepiller, his wife
John Hinrich
Ludwig
Fritz
Herman
children
60 Joh^{n}. Jost. Rodepiller
Catharina, his wife
Maria Elisa
Anna Elise
children

61 Magdalena Weilin
Jacob Weil, her brother
62 Hinrich Boden
63 Hinrich Blumenstiel
64 Joh^{n}. George Afterbach
65 Joh^{n}. Danl. Eckel
66 Johannes Weiss
Christina, his wife
67 Joh Chris^{t} Weber
68 Fried^{k} Messerschmidt
Maria Elisa, his wife
Maria Elisa, his daughter
69 Jer^{s}. Messerschmidt
Johannes } his brothers
Joh Hinrich
70 Carle Buck
Anna Maria Buckin
T. Weber, a child
Wilhel^{ne} Buckin
71 Ludwig Schmidt
Bernhardt } his brothers
Joh^{n}. Christ^{n}.
Johannes
Anna Maria Elisa } his sisters
Dorothea
72 Joh^{n}. Danl. Pfeiffer
73 Wilhelm Saure
Anna Catharine, his wife
his children:
Henrietta Friderica
Anna Maria
Elisabeth
74 Joh^{n}. Lud^{w}. Bremer
Maria Cath^{na}, his wife
Catharina Elisa } children
Catharina
Joh. Ludwig
Anna Elisa
75 Joh. Hinr. Schmidt
Catharina, his wife
Ludwig } children
Johannes
Anna Catharina
76 Joh. George Bremer
Maria Elisa, his wife
Joh^{n}. Peter } children
Joh. George
Anna Elisa
Anna Maria
77 Gertrud Jacobs } brother & sister
Matthias Jacobs
78 Johannes Rischstein
Louise, his wife
Catharina Elisa } children
Joh^{n}. Jacob
Johannes
Christiana
Joh^{n}. Jost
79 Catharina Elisa Diesbach
Anna Elisa Diesbach, her child
80 Anna Elisab. Groth
Jacob Spies, a child
81 Peter Otto
Cath. Elisa Frarikin, his bride
82 Michel Berger
Sybilla, his wife
Conrad } children
Anna Maria
83 Joh. Gottlieb Schlichteweg
84 Victor de Ville
Elizabeth, his wife
84 Joh^{n}. Gottf^{d} Newmann
86 Joh. Conr^{d}. Schaul
87 François Serrurier
88 Johan Junkhaus

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, Arrived in Ship Fortuna, Caleb Earl, Master, from Hamburgh, at the Port of Philadelphia. September 8th 1803. 202 Passengers.

[List 467] Names of Passengers who arrived here with the Brigg Urania, Captn Wilhm. Geersen, from Bremen.* Oct. 3, 1803.

Hermann Sammler, with 2 children
Mathias Zacharias
Johann Georg Kraul
Johann Jost Feyring
Reinhard Drescher
Catharina Jungerin
Johann Daniel Born
Casp^r Lorenz, with wife & 3 children
Joseph Bubeck, with wife & 4 children
Dorothea Ulrich, with 3 children

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philada, Wm Geersen, Commander, from Bremen, in the Brig Urania, October 3d 1803. 24 Passengers.

[List 468] A List of Cabin Passengers on Board Ship Canton, Thos. Wills, Master, from Amsterdam. October 7, 1803.

Mr Prediger & sister
Mrs Prediger, wife
Mr Schryver
Mr Everts & 2 servants
Mr Teleken & servant
Mr Pletts & wife
Mr Boon
Mr Van Enst & clark
Mr Beeresteen
Mr Roberts & 2 little bros.
P. F. C. Haller
Go Rap
C. Muller
Go Myer
C. Walker
F. Walker
J. Smith
F. Ely
—— Jasper
Jon. Rap
Mr. Prediger's man
Black Gridle

Philadia 7, October 1803.

Thos. Wills.

* The heading, which is in German, in the original, reads: "Nahmen der Passagiere welche mit der Brigg Urania, Capt. Wilhm Geerson, von Bremen, alhier angekommen."

Daniel Sieli
he was born In the
year 1802 9 22
J 46 44

WIR Burgermeister und Rath der Stadt Chur/ in Bündten gelegen bekennen hiehmit daß durch die Gnade Gottes bey uns in unserer Stadt und umliegenden Orten gute gesunde reine Luft ist/ und einige beschwerliche Seuche oder Infection nicht herschet. Dessen zu Urkund ist Vorweiser dieses Herr Andreas Loretz, ehrlicher Metzgermeister, Ledigen Standes, welcher im Herrschaftlichen Geschäften mehro Ausstehen zu Bäßen gesinnet ist

QAW

um aller Orten frey und ungehindert paß und re[illegible] zu können/ dieser Schein mit unserem Canzley-Insiegel verwahret/ ertheilt worden.

den 8ten Monat 7bris Ao: 1784

Der Stadt
Canzley Ehr

Passport of Andrew Loretz, September 8, 1784
(For Translation see Introduction, Vol. I, p. xxxviii.)

[Endorsed:]

A List of Passengers on Board Ship Canton, Captain Thos Wills, from Amsterdam, arrived in Port of Philad^a October 7, 1803. 30 Passengers.

[List 469] [List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Nathaniel Ray, Capt, from Amsterdam, Ship Commerce, Octr. 9th 1803. 235 Passengers] *

We, the undersigned, I, Nathan Ray, Captain of the Ship Commerce, on the one part, and we passengers on the other part, accept and obligate ourselves hereby as persons of honor.

On the first part, We passengers, in order to undertake our voyage hence to Philadelphia in North America with the abovementioned Captain Nathanael Ray, are obligated to behave ourselves quietly and as good passengers during the voyage, and to be fully satisfied with the food below specified, agreed upon between the Captain and ourselves, and as regard water and further provisions, to comply with regulations the Captain shall find necessary, in view of contrary winds and the requirements of a long voyage.

In the second place we agree to pay our passage with the following stipulations:

Those who are in position to settle (for the passage money) in Amsterdam, to pay for one person whether man or woman,

(Children under 4 years old being free)
From 4 to under 14 years six and one-half guineas;
From 14 years and older thirteen guineas.

Those who cannot settle here but will settle in America, to pay

(Children under 4 years being free)
From 4 to under 14 years seven and one-half guineas;
From 14 years and older fifteen guineas.

Those who pay their passage in America shall be bound to produce it within 10 days. No passenger shall be allowed to leave the ship in America without knowledge of the Captain, especially such as have not yet settled for their passage. If one of the passengers dies on the voyage, the family of such a person shall be obligated to settle for his passage, if he dies beyond the middle point of the voyage hence. But if he dies on

* Endorsement used as heading.

this side of the middle point the loss shall be to the account of the Captain.

On the other part, I, Captain Nath. Ray, obligate myself to convey faithfully the undersigned passengers to Philadelphia in North America, if God grants a prosperous voyage, to furnish them with the necessary conveniences on the ship, and further to provide the food hereinbelow specified. For this conveyance the above-mentioned passage money must be paid to me. Distribution shall be made daily among these passengers, to wit, to one full passage, (a half passage in proportion, and for children nothing):

Sunday. A pound of beef with barley.

Monday. A pound of flour, and a pound of butter good for the whole week.

Tuesday. A half-pound of bacon, cooked with peas.

Wednesday. A pound of flour.

Thursday. A pound of beef with potatoes.

Friday. One half-pound of rice.

Saturday. Peas, a pound of cheese and six pounds of bread for the whole week, and one half-pound of bacon.

A quart of beer and a quart of water per day. Vinegar also is to be taken along on the ship, not only to keep the same clean, in order to insure good and fresh air, but also for the refreshment of the passengers.

Since beer sours during the voyage and is very harmful to the health of passengers, only enough beer for a part of the voyage will be taken along, and when this is gone a double portion of water will be given. Half of the water will be supplied for cooking. Each morning a small glass of Holland gin * and each week now and then some vinegar.

We promise to fulfill all the above-mentioned and to this end bind our persons and property as of right.

Done at Amsterdam the . . . . . 179.

Heinrich Botzin	Elisab. (×) Hunsinger
Matis Gissi, and wife	Margred Hunziger
Hans Jakob Gissi	Durs Rudy, and wife
Danjel Wagner, and wife	Jakob Rudy
Johannes Hunziger, and wife	Anna (×) Ruthe

* Called by its French name "Genever = *genièvre,* from the Latin *juniperus.*

Durs Rudy
Jacob Wäber and wife
Jacob Wäber
Johannes Wäber
Christian Wäber
Marya Wäber
Daniel Hofman, and wife
Anna Hofman
Elisabet Hofman
Daniel Hofman
Heinrich Graff and his wife
Elisabetha Graff
Anna Barbara Graff
Hans Jacob (×) Muller
Ana Maria (×) Muller
Heinerich Mangold, and wife
Heinrich (×) Mangold
Hans Gass, and wife
Hans Jacob Gass
Cathrina (×) Schop
Anna (×) Gas
Martin (×) Mathery
Jacob Böchin
Jacob Marttin
Heinrich Marttin
Jacob Hoch
Adam Bärli
Benedict (×) Berger, and wife
Ann Maria (×) Gass, stepchild of Berger
Barbara (×) Berger
Elisabeth (×) Berger
Hans Jacob Gass
Anton Baermann
Hans Jacob Grinder
Hans Jörik Gass
Hans Jacob Gruber, & wife
Marti Gruber
Anna Maria Gruber
Elisabeth (×) Gruber
Anna (×) Gruber
Christen Mützenberg, & wife
Catharina (×) Mützenberg
Johannes (·) Binger, & wife
Maria (×) Binger
Johannes (×) Binger
Conrad (×) Binger
Hans Jacob (×) Binger
Hans Ulrich (×) Binger
Christian (×) Binger
Wernhar Spitteler
Bernard Herges
Michael Käufer, & wife
Andereas Bernhard, & wife
Jacob (×) Bernhard
Johan Joseph Harriges
Ulrich Schmidt
Hans Bessener, and wife
Fried. (×) Bessener
Matthes (×) Bessener
Hans (×) Bessener
Hans Ulrich (×) Ishe, & wife
Hans Ulrich (×) Ishe, & wife
Johanes Ischü
Hans Jacob Ischi
Maria (×) Iche
Frederich (×) Iche
Paul Carl Hen, & wife
Catrina (×) Sweitzer
Bernhart Schweitzer
Adam Tshudi, & wife
Hans Georg (×) Thomme
Johannes (×) Thomme
Elisabeth (×) Thomme
Anna (×) Thomme
Samuel Gerster & wife
Johanes Gerster
Adam Schaub & wife
Hans Jacob (×) Schaub
Barbara (×) Schaub
Anna (×) Schaub
Martin (×) Schaub

Johans Schopp
Hans Jurge (×) Hasseler
Anna (×) Sehn
Hans Jacob Fribuger, & wife
Johannes (×) Freiburger
Hans Jacob (×) Freiburger
Jacob Schaffner
Heinrich (×) Rüthi, & wife
Anna Rudy
Johannes (×) Ruthi
Johannes Egger
Jacob Andereg, & wife
Magdalene Hohl, stepda. of Jacob Andereg
Georg Benedict Kienzle
Michael Glass
Johannes (×) Riet
Johann Rosenstellner
Joh. Andreas Beck
Peter Kroneburger
Michael Walsch
Adam Bernhard
Catharina Bernhardin
Adam Briegel
Peter Rees
Philip Heinrich Blum, and wife
Nikolaus Mang
Johan Gurg Petri
Friederich (×) Burghoff
Friderich Burckhardt
Daniel Anspach
Johann Georg Brauch
Philip Jacob (×) Bauer, & wife
Friedrich Kramlich
Jacobina (×) Muller
Anna Maria (×) Schmeltzer
Jacob Meyer
Deimel Burgesser
Johannies Speck
Niedarth Speck
Katrin Speckin
Nicolaus Kuhlenkampff
Nicolaus Kuhlenkampff
Lorrens Salade
Aric Hal [Holl]
Carl Heuche
Georg Adam Klaudt
Georg Reidt
Georg Phillip Euler
Johann Hein
George Heinrick Runckel
Conrad Bingemann
John Nicolaus (×) Keuffer
Franz (×) Noffeneyer, & wife
Barbara (×) Noffeneyer
Magdalena (×) Noffeneyer
Egbert Dursch and wife
Philipp Wiedemann
Lanard Wiedmann
Antoine Jacheld
Joseph Greenond
J. H. Koesteyn, & wife
Johann David Deeg
Gutman Liber
Peter Siebold
Johann Christoph[r] Gottlieb Schleich
Dafid Gidaud
Jacob Eggart
Georg Friderich Schäufele
Georg Friedrich Diem
Joh. Georg Weimann
Carl Haermbstaedt
Dhomas Walter
Franz Stumm
Fillab Majer
Johan Lindestiegel
Philip (×) Stoppel
Conrad Lampe

Lucas Eggermann
Johann Jacob Wagner
Andreas Kretz
Johan Henrych Rickers

I certify, that Captain Nath^{n} Ray of the Ship Commerce from Amsterdam has entered 235, Two hundred thirty five, Passengers in my Office, October 9th 1803.

Wm Allen, Collector of Head money,
City of Philadelphia, Lewis Farmer Esqr, Register of German Passengers

[List 470] List of Passengers on board the Ship Favourite, John Alfton, Master, from Amsterdam. Nov. 15, 1803.

Jacob de Harts Becket
Blassius Slekmeyer, and wife
Joseph Bible
Johannes Schlorser
B. Hummel, and wife
Joseph & Maria Hummell, minors
Francis Wessells
Maria Landman
Carl Fred. Erdman
Peter Boekhoart
Gerrit A. Lenden
Johannes Streignagle
Jacob Hannig
Jan Plankman
Dirk Pompies
Braun Hieman
Marus Kolen
Johan George Huisman
Joseph Pomplier
Christiana Spier
Joseph Brocheck
Jacob Luts
Wilhelm Hulsenberg
Anth^{y} Herbold
Fred Lafava
Aaron Philips
Michael Herns
Ludoff Otte
B. Dolman
Henrick Pothoff
Christiana Salveyler
Barend Beerends
Jacob Moses
Jacob Epsteiner
Pieter Groenwood
Jan Barner, and wife
C. Sauten
Joh. Gerh. Sauten
Barend Everet
Jan Jacob Dobler
Joh. George Eberlein
Senf Mois. Schiff
Kaufman Isaac Bayje
Joseph Robeson
Jacoba Lobe
Magdalen Reiter
Anna Elisab. Trock
Christian Corneleise
Jacob Van Achten
Jan Hendrick Keuberen
Jan Land
Johannes S. Smitt
John Jurel [?]

John George Girke
M. A. Welnagle
Coenra[d] Sorbel Broun
Peter Flaning
Carl Ehlers
—— Schumman, girl
Johanna Schnap
Piper Seel
Wilhelmina Bos
Cath. Hive
Conraad Kehl
Johan Jacob Schedel
Johan C. Kunso
Philip S. Jurken
Henry Richman
G. Berg
Hend. de Jong
Isaac Walter
John Van Mausorn
B. Vinden Becht
Fred Boene
John C. Kerber
John Pieterse
Maria Weithard
John Wilh. Keldwick
John Renit
Maria de Lernn
Usyer Poplak
A. Wolf
Janna Kagee
John Priester, and wife
Wilhelm H. Priester
Jacob Priester
Maria C. Priester
Ehric Winter
H. Homberg, and wife
H. Homberg
A. Homberg
minors
Maria N. Regnier
Jacob Gaiman, and wife
Engel Raddemaus

M. Warnick
Hend. Kraamer
Jacob Kuntrell
Wm. Fred. Hink
Johan Scheligs
Johannes Kuller, and wife
Rosina W. Kuller
Johanna Kuller
Philipina Kuller
George Scholder, and wife
John Scholder
George Scholder
Eva Scholder
Andrew Scholder
minors
Jacob Wirtman
Frederik Gutman
Nic. van Morvont
Cath. Ertel
Barb. Ertel
Fred Ertel
Jacob Ertel
George A. Doll
Lamb Koener
Hend. Williams
Roger Toutenhoofd, and wife
Magdel. Toutenhoofd
Cath. Toutenhoofd
minors
Joh. Dubrommer
Otto Van Wingaarde
H. Better
Grutge Van Tellage
S. L. Couteret
Dort Hoffman
Jan Magel Fet
Eva Sebina Fet
Johanette Fet
John Peter Fet
Johanna Fet
Margretta Fet
Catharina Fet
Ludwick Leiner

Anthony Fetts
Philip Ulmer

CABIN PASSENGERS

Frederick Dorn
John Hamman
Jacob Diehl
Van der Namen
Elizabeth de Young
Rosetta de Young
Dr. Hoffman

Philadelphia the 15th of November 1803.

John Alftan.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, John Alften, Capt, from Amsterdam, Ship Favorite, Novr 15th 1803. 153 Passengers.

[List 471] List of the Passengers on Board the Brig Pennsylvania. [Nov. 15, 1803.]

	FREIGHTS	PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADV.	TOTAL
Justus Walter	1	164.10		164.10
N. Dingelwein	1	164.10	15	179.10
Elisah Krebsin	1	164.10	25	189.10
Helena Krebsin	1	164.10	25	189.10
Adam Risinger, and Wife	2	329	50	379
Philip Bechtel	1	164.10	25	189.10
Adam Gerenstein, 9 yrs.	½	82.5	10	92.5
J. G. Voegt	1	164.10	25	189.10
Johan Seltenreich	1	164.10		164.10
Engell Walter	1	164.10		164.10
Herm. Olyslage	1	164.10		164.10
Friderick Coster	1	164.10		164.10
Abraham Coster	1	164.10		164.10
Frederick Heintz	1	164.10		164.10
Anna Cornelisse	1	164.10		164.10
Catharine Schmit	1	164.10		164.10
Carl Opitz	1	164.10	2.10	167
Fred. Jac. Vander Huvell	1	164.10		164.10
Joh. W. Krugman	1	164.10		164.10
Jeduir Fricke	1	164.10	2.10	167
Godf. Schumacker	1	164.10		164.10

	FREIGHTS	PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADV.	TOTAL
Phillip Frolick	1	164.10	12	176.10
John Ab. Winter	1	164.10		164.10
CABIN PASSENGER				
M. Mackie				
30 Guil^{s} paid here fr. 240		360		

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers Peter F. Moody, with German Passengers from Amsterdam.

[List 472] [List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^{a} from Fredericstad, Febr^{y} 21, 1804, Ship Carolina.] *

P. F. Courvoisier Sandoz, a Swiss	C. G. Schneider, D^{o}
C. Fisher, a German	William Rosen, D^{o}

Philad.^{a} 21st Feby 1804.

Th. Moore.

[List 473] List of German Passengers on Board the Brigantine Union, Cap^{n} Hanse, from Tonningen, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, March 19th 1804.

Charles Seager	John Sneider

[List 474] [List of German Passengers Arrived at the Port of Philad^{a} in the Ship Indostan, Captain John Green, from Hamburgh. April 17th 1804.]†

Gottfried Wilhelm Philip	Joh. Andr. Brandt
Carl Philip	Wolmer Julius Heinr. Meyer
Christ. Gottl. Schmidt	Johann Wilschütt
Joh. Carl Philip Klein	Joh. Fried^{ch} Meisch
Joh. Wilhelm Röting	Heinr. Überhoff
Joh. Casper Everling	Nicol. Adolph Suck
Michael Küsner	Peter Becker
Hans Nicolaus Kros	Frantz Becker
Christ. Nitscher	Jacob Hampf

* Endorsement used as heading.
† Endorsement used as heading.

Joh. Joachim Stoltze
Joh. Heinr^{ch} Harthmann
Joh. Herrman Schaeffer
Georg Weidemann
Ernst Müller
Joh. Joachim Günther
Christ^{n} Grünberg
Joh. Hinr. Alm
Hinr. Munsenheimer
Anton Rasch
Joh. Eberhard Wehhagen
Gottl. Strahlheimer
Joh. Krafft Wunderlich
Joh. Christ. Schultz
Joseph Korff
Joh. Dav. Peter Mittelstaedt
Anton Christ. Schröder
Wilhelm Keyser
Jurgen Died^{ch} Bellmann, dead *
Joh. Fried^{ch} Breege
Elias Salomon Pappenheimer
Joh. Anson
Christ. Rühle
Joh. Christ. H. Lanckau
Joh. Nicolaus Beyer
Jacob Marsch
Herman Mich. Bosseck
Joseph Ublond
Benjamin Kann
Joh. Bernh^{d} Stöltzner
Joh. Hinr^{ch} John
Nicolaus Beyersdorff
Jean Frans Pinard
Joh. Adam Proebster
Luis Alexander
Sam. Hinrich Kroll
Georg Pappler
Jacob Gerson
Paul Hoffmann
Joh. v. Bergen

Christ. Gottl. Weis
Fried^{ch} Holtz
Joh. Christ. Holtz
Thomas Hoffmann
Joh. David Borst
Joh. Albert Billhoch
Moses Levy
Wolff Isaac
Levy Kohn
Jacob Siemon
Joh. Claus Pfeil
Bernh^{d} Krüger
Joh. Hein^{ch} Schmidt
Dettloff Joenicke
Joseph Ahrends
Fried^{ch} Gottfr. Fuhrmann
Benjamin Samoel
Fried^{ch} Kadwitz
Peter Nicol. Lippert
Joh. Gottl. Tüppel
August Müller
Joh. Christ. Schmoch
Samoel Wessel
Christ. Emmerling
Ephraim Munthau
Lasch Johannsen
Joh. Joseph Claus
Hinr. Andr. Schulenburg
Jürgen Mich. Lutjohan
Carl Wilh. Trewill
Joh. Hinr. Balstad, dead *
Christ. Jac. Dreyer
Joh. Fried^{ch} Holte
Joh. Fried. Zahn
Jochim Lange, dead *
Fried^{ch} Müller
Asmus Hein. v.Münden
Heinr. Roth
Jürg. Hein^{ch} Schultz
Bernh^{d} Kantzler

* Name crossed out.

Carl Krauss
Casper Fahts
Joach. Carl Kronstüber
Egerath Franck
Joh. Gottl. Lungwitz
Heinr. Rotjeroth
Joh. Andr. Gehres
Heinr. Werkentin
Fried^ch^ Alexander Grund
Aug. Fried^ch^ Rehlmann
Jacob Meyer
Joh. Gottfr. Herschelmann
Heinr. Löhr
Joseph Wilh. Berber
Joh. Christ. Grassmann
Joh. Philip Thiel
Georg Fried^ch^ Quedenfeldt
Peter Fühles
Joh. Gottl. Müller
Joh. Hinr. Kreutzburg
Joh. Herm. Krüger
Aug. Christ. Hesse
Carl Fried^ch^ Niculai

MARRIED WOMEN

Anna Cath. Maria Müller
Anna Cath. Günther
Anna Munsenheimer
Jeanette Rasch
Cath. Margar. Wehhagen
Cath. Elisabeth Wunderlich
Juliana Schultz
Bergitta Christina Keyser
Maria Margar. Breege
Friederica Carol. Christ. Kroll
Maria Cath. Hoffmann
Anna Maria Dosch
Maria Dorothea Schmoch
Maria Elisabeth Rotjeroth
Henrietta [Rotjeroth]
Barbara Elisab. Ottoin
Margaretha Elisab. Winkelmeyer
Anna Sophia Kollen
Wilhelmina Christ.[1] Grund
Anna Margar. Blumen

CHILDREN

Anna Juliana Hinrietta Günther
Joh. Hinr. Munsenheimer
Joh. Fried^ch^ H. Wehhagen
Joh. Hinr. Wehhagen
Johanna Maria Christ. Wehhagen
Gottl. Fried^ch^. Conrad Schultz
Maria Magdalena Breege
Johann Christ. Wilhelm Breege
Anna Kroll
Maria Kroll
Wilhelm Hoffmann
Johannes Hoffmann
Herman Wilh. Martinssen
Maria Cath. Lena Rotjeroth
Christ. Jacob Hesse
Carl Hesse.

[List 475] Manifest of Passengers on board the Brig Newton, John Riley, from Hamburg, addressed to Messrs Nicklin & Griffith. Aug. 11, 1804.

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
Henry Pressell	saddler	28	5.10 ft.	1 trunk
his wife	saddler	24	5	"

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
G. A. Simon	saddler	24	5 ft.	no luggage
T. E. A. Janna	grocer	26	5.4	1 trunk
G. Fischer	shoemaker	18	5.4	no luggage
his wife	"	18	5	d°
H. Butz	no trade	18	5.4	d°
Joseph Nagle	no trade	22	5.4	d°
G. A. Siebert	miller	38	5.5	bag
G. A. Whilimack	weaver	34	5.4	"
G. Tausch	farmer	30	5.6	
A. D. Schiele	blacksmith	21	5.6	bag
A. Siligman	no trade	15	5	
G. Comeke	chairmaker	43	5	
C. Jardins	distiller	36	5.8	bag
L. Knuppel	carpenter	18	5	
H. Bauer	butcher	28	5	
H. Kruger	clerk	37	6	
A. Lueke	clothmaker	25	5	
G. F. Weyrick	sockmaker	26	5.6	
Franz Hoffman	tailor	45	5.8	
J. W. Emeke	farmer	30	5.4	
P. H. Minan	shoemaker	24	5.4	
J. J. Betz	tailor	19	5.4	bag
H. G. Porch	turner	23	5	d°
J. C. Becker	blacksmith	24	5.8	d°
D. Heigening	watchmaker	30	5.8	nothing
J. Maul	farmer	24	5.5	d°
G. Stahd	farmer	29	5.5	bag
J. J. Sahn	farmer	36	5.4	nothing
W. G. Lückel	carpenter	20	5.8	bag
G. Lauber	farmer	21	5.5	d°
P. Saemanshaus	farmer	20	5.5	nothing
J. Hummerhaus	farmer	26	5.5	bag
J. H. Beltys	carpenter	30	5.8	nothing
E. Bantzs	tailor	22	5.8	"
J. Buch	miller	21	5.6	"
H. Beitzel	tailor	21	5.4	"
H. F. Ehlers	tailor	29	5.2	trunk
Cammassasea	no trade	19	5.4	bag
Hauff	no trade	19	5.5	bag
B. Bestells	shoemaker	25	5.4	

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
F. Keimh	carpenter	27	5.4 ft.	trunk
H. Kligenburg	tailor	21	5	no luggage
E. Reiter	locksmith	29	5.3	bag
J. Schmidt	no trade	38	5.8	ditto
J. Reiter	tailor	25	5.8	ditto
J. H. Hahs	locksmith	20	5.8	ditto
J. Fisher	farmer	31	5.9	ditto
his wife	farmer	20	5	
F. Schewetzer	butcher	32	5.8	d°
J. Baltzer	weaver	22	5.8	ditto
C. Fucks	linen weaver	25	5.6	trunk
L. Fucks	ditto	23	5.6	nothing
L. G. Bornin	maidserv^{t}	27	5.6	ditto
J. H. Wahl	tailor	19	5.5	bag
J. Jockeln	serv^{t} woman	51	5	nothing
Joh^{s} Wahl	boy	11		
E. Sheiden	maidserv^{t}	22	5	trunk
A. Leickle	farmer	30	5.6	nothing
J. G. Netz	farmer	30	5.6	chest
his wife	ditto	31	5	
his 2 children		7 & 4 years		
Lud. Netz	farmer	40	5.4	chest
his wife	"	35	5	
his child		10		
his sister	serv^{t} maid	36	5	
P. Spies	farmer	49	5.4	chest
his wife	"	39	5	
his 8 children	21. 19. 17. 15. 13. 11. 9. 4 years old			
G. Ruhs	farmer	36	5.4	1 chest
his wife	"	40		
his 2 children		12 & 14 years		
P. Fucks	saddler	32	6	nothing
his wife	"	40		
his 3 children		17, 6 & 3½ years		
M. Banz	farmer	48	6	1 trunk
his wife		40		
his 6 children	25. 14. 13. 10. 8. 7 years			
J. Donners	farmer	32	5	1 trunk
his wife		24	5	

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
P. H. Braun	farmer	32	5.8	nothing
his wife		29	5	
his sister		19	5	
J. G. Mohle	shoemaker	29	5.2	
his wife		34		
his 2 children		4 yrs & 18 weeks		
J. Boehm	farmer	28	5.8	bag
his wife				
J. C. Eulers	carpenter	32	6	no luggage
his wife		33	5	
his 3 children				
H. C. Bertels	shoemaker	30	5	
his wife		29		
his 2 children				
C. Donnier	tailor	29	5.6	trunk *
his wife		24		
his 1 child		4		
his sister		15		
H. Kuhn	carpenter	26	5.6	1 trunk
his wife		20		
A. Gungheim	shoemaker	31	5.8	2 trunks † coarse linen
his wife		30		
his 2 children		4 & 1½ yrs		
Jus^{n} Sasmannhous	farmer	36	5	trunk
his wife		34		
his 2 children		12 & 8 yrs		
G. Strachbein	farmer	36	5.6	bag
his wife		29		
his 2 children		7 & 1½ yrs.		
A. E. Strachbein	farmer	31	5.4 ft.	
his 1 child		4½ years		
G. H. Trite	farmer	16	5	
his sister	maidservant	19	5.2	
Just Trite	farmer	45	6	chest
his wife		35		
his 5 children	19. 16. 13. 4. 1 years old			

* 160 ells of coarse linen for family use.
† Also 40 ells of coarse linen.

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
E. F. Huster	tallowchandler	44	5.4	chest
his wife		33	5	
G. Kummerer	farmer	31	6	chest *
his wife		29	5	
his mother		61	5	
his 3 children		12, 6, 4 yrs.		
M. Kelmer	farmer	40	5.6	
his wife		27		
his 1 child		7		
G. Wahl	farmer	37	5.5	
his wife		27		
J. Schume	farmer	30	5.2	
his wife		30	5.	
his 1 child		3		
P. Nelling	farmer	44	5.8	trunk †
his wife		28	5	
his mother		70		
his 4 children		14, 13, 6, 4 yrs.		
Leid Radeboch	farmer	27	5	no baggage
his wife		25	5	
his 2 children		3 & 1½ yrs.		
A. M. Schmitter	farmer	42	5 ft.	
1 Child		9		
Riemenshider	no trade	21	5.4	trunk
Mary Klein	maidserv^{t}	22	5	
And^{w} Wannbolt	cook	28	5	
W. Turmer	cabin passenger			2 trunks 1 portmanteau
Mr. Rochkendorf & Lady	D^{o}			4 trunks
J. Malcolm	D^{o}			2 trunks

1 Package addressed to collector, preventative for the fever.

[List 476] Passengers on board the Brig Leopard, Pigot Shaw, M^{r}, from Lubeck. [August 25th 1804.]

Frederick Hartel	John Wesch
Jacob Bolts	Levi Solomon

* Also 400 ells of coarse linen.

† About 90 ells of linen.

David Balba
Ludwick Ressing
Norbert Boltz
Henry Reichel
George Drummer

Philad[a], 25th Aug[t] 1804.

Pigot Shaw.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers on Board the Brig[t] Leopard, Captain Piggot Shaw, from Lubeck, arrived in the Port of Philad[a], August 25th 1804.

[List 477] List of Passengers, landed at The Lazaretto, from on board Rebecca, Capt[n] David Low, from Amsterdam. Aug 27, 1804.

John Loliger
Jacob Banger & wife
Janette D°
Elijah D°
Trena D°
Jacob D°
Claus Bater & wife
Samuel D°
Anna Mira D°
Jacob Gross & wife
Hannah D°
Jacob Alt & wife
Jacob Atz & wife
Jacob Breitenster & wife
a child D°
Jacob Switzer
Martin Vogl
Jacob Schude & wife & child
Casper Schafner
Jacob Gerster
Johanes Gerster
Johans Frisher
Lun[d] Bey
Jacob Schwitzer
Anna Marga[t] D°
Johannes D°
Ursele D°
Hance Jacob D°
Hanst Gristy & wife
Hance Jacob D°
Manuel Crist D°
Henrich D°
John Bey & wife
Nicol. Borey
Jacob Kreger
John Ulgersh
John Burkerd
Jacob Schneder & wife
Jacob D°
Tur Atz
Henery Burgy
Henery Schaub
John Ott
Jacob Buster
Jacob Schwitzer & wife
Jacob D°
Nicholas D°
Margret D°
Hannah D°
Jacob Erb & wife
Peter Segrest D°
Matth[s] D°

Hann. M. D°
Reningen D°
Catherine D°
Henil D°
Martin Schudy & wife
Elizbeth D°
Marthi D°
Henery Haffelfinger & wife
Anna Maria D°
Anna D°
Margret D°
H. Rudy & wife
Bernr. Bartar
Barbara Barter
Johannes D°
Anna Mira D°
Jacob Huser
Henery Mangold & wife
Hannah D°
Barbara D°
Martin D°
Jacob Wagner & wife
Jacob Burgy & wife
Jacob D°
Magret D°
Maria D°
Hanes Jac. Schnieder & wife
Frena D°
Anna D°
Maria D°
Nichola D°
Nicholas Mischile & wife
Martin Moschizer & wife
Anna D°
Martin D°
Sucor D°
Jacob Haffilfinger & wife
Bascher Haffilfinger
Peter Thom & wife
Jacob D°
Johannes D°
Fred D°
Johannes Hasly & wife
Jacob D°
John Jacob Gas & wife
Jacob D°
Elisabeth D°
Jacob Moria & wife
Barbara D°
Jacob D°
Anna D°
Salem D°
Hans Georg Grieder & wife
Anna D°
Hans Jacob Walter & wife
Marie Weber
Jacob Schaub & wife
Widow Schaub
Henery Schaub Linttos
Henery Schaub & wife
Barbara D°
Henry D°
Jacob D°
Daniel Reis
Francs Fridrich
Henery Huser & wife
Jacob Strub & wife
Catharine River
Elizabeth D°
Cath. D°
Adam Grieder & wife
Jacob Grieder & wife
Hans Schaub & wife
Martin D°
Marie D°
David D°
Cath^{n} D°
Hanns D°
Heinz Schaub & wife
Henery D°
Elisabeth D°
Marie D°

Homestead of Andrew Ziegler, at Zieglersville, Pennsylvania, a typical Pennsylvania German Homestead
(Purchased and Restored by Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger, his Descendant, in 1929)

Barbara Schaub
Anne D°
Jacob Gas
Anna D°
Jacob D°
Jacob Heartman & wife
Hein^r. Thommas
Joseph Ring & wife
Widow Hanner
Antony Matter
Nicole Michle & wife
Regina D°
Magrete D°
Daniel D°
Jacob D°
Catherine D°
J. J. Ditman & wife
Jacob Weber
M. E. Smith
Fredrick Fenchel
Joh^n Minner
Magret Minner
Henery Albrite & wife
Daniel D°
Magret D°
John Roland
Arnold German & wife
Frederick D°
Conrath Markly
Mr. Everman
Henery Hater & wife
Francis Lautherbach
Francis Grove
Ar. Kolman
Fr^d. Gauble
G. Witmeyer
B. Folger
Jacob Attz
Anto. Kretcher & wife
Anna Schob D°
Anna Cath^r D°
Christane D°
Catherine D°
Sam Evert
Jacob Baab & wife
Elizbeth Poppel
Lud. Eppelschier
M. Zimmer

Aug 27 1804

[Endorsed:]
List of Passengers per Ship Rebecca, remain [?] Aug, 27, 1804.
To be returned to Lewis Farmer, when copied for the health officer.

[List 478] List of Passengers on board the Ship Maria Elisabeth, Capt. Henry Hutchison, from Tonningen, Septr 10, 1804.

Wilhelm Frederick
Anna Maria, his wife
Elisabeth, daughter
Johannes, son
Jacob Weber
Elisabeth, his wife
Christian Koster, stepson
Everhard Weber, his son
Elisabeth Weber, his daughter
Johannes Otto

Conrad Rehorhn
Elisabeth, his wife
Frederic, his son
Charlotte Pebler
George Pebler, her son
William Brensill
Margaret, his wife
Johann Gothard
Anna Gothard, his wife
Ludewig Schmidt
Jacob Brumps
Andreas Schroder
Just Bode
Anna Elisabeth, his wife
Christian, son
Catharina, daughter
Herrman Bode
Anna Elisabeth, his wife
Anna Elisabeth Wiele
Kraft Wiele, her son
Catharine Elisabeth, her daughter
Johannes Marbacher
Caroline, his wife
Christina, his daughter
Johan Georg, his son
Francisca, his daughter
Carl, his son
Valentine, his son
Carolina, his daughter
Anna Maria, his daughter
Conrad Wigham
Veit Wigham
Luise Schuemaker
Maria Lismannhausen
Christian Wike
Elena Elich
J. H. Wike
Catharina, his wife
Johann Christ^{n}, his Son
J. Frederic Wike
Catharina Wike
Johann H. Bode
Christina Moller
Maria Magdalena, her daughter
C. Louise, her daughter
Anna Elisabeth, her daughter
G. Henrich Moller, her son
Catharina Reuter
Catharina Müller
Catharina, her daughter
Louise Ruter
J. Christian, her son
J. Ludewig, her son
Jurgen Schneider
K. Luise Schneider
Anna Catharine Schneider
Georg Amelius Zimmer
Michael Klingelhover
Eve Weber
Johannes Peltz
Elisabeth Weber
Johann Henrich, her son
Johannes, her son
Gottlieb Steidling
Andreas Grim
Catharine, his daughter
Philippina Jacobine, his daughter
Henrietta, his daughter
Christian Ludwig, his son
George Vennil
Barbara, his wife
Christoph Balbach
Sebastian Snatz
Adam Ruhde
Joseph Steicherwald
Philip Lentz
Isaac Simson
Caspar Libmann
J. C. Wolff

Magdalena Wolff, his wife
George Petershall
Johann Turching
Johann George Hellmann
Joseph Hertzberger
Catharina Kessler
Just. H. Kessler, her son
Anna Margaretha, her daughter
Johannes, her son
Catharine Messerschmidt
Anna E. Messerschmidt, her daughter
Christina, her daughter
Johann Frederic, her son
Anna Barbara, her daughter
Johann Just, her son
Friederich Benfer
Maria Elizabeth, his wife
Johannes Fregalius
Mr. C. H. Willigmann
" Helveti
" Vincent Linau
" J. J. Hagen
" J. F. E. Jahnke
cabin passengers
J. Feldentropf
Jonathan Eash
Maria Magdelena Eash
Christian Wurfel
Johannes Ceyfert
Elisabeth, his wife
Barbara, his daughter
Johannes, his son
Elisabeth, his daughter
Eve, his daughter
Nicholas, his son
Johannes, his son
Lorentz, his son
Johann F. Buchanner
Helena, his wife
Johann Quick
Anna E. Quick, his wife
George, his son
Martha, his daughter
Anna Catharine, his daughter
Johann Nicolas Hartzel
Johann Georg, his son
Philip Schmit
Elisabeth, his wife
Peter, his son
Catharine, his daughter
Philip, his son
Jacob, his son

Philada. Septr 10, 1804.

[List 479] List of Passengers p. Ship Atlantic, Elihu Doty, Master, from Amsterdam. [Septr 15th 1804.]

John Hoernle
Elizabeth, his wife
Joseph } children
Madaline } children
George Bentell
Katharine, his wife
John George } children
Fredericka } children
Anna Maria } children
Johanna } children
John Friderich } children
Israel } children
Katy } children

George Boehringer
Katharine, his wife
Johann, his child
John Konzelman
Dorothy, his wife
Frederik } children
John George }
George Wild
Maria, his child
Thierry Federbush
Elisabeth, his child
George Velte
E. Katharine, his wife
E. Katy } children
George }
Gottlieb Schurle
Eliz[a], his wife
Gotlief, his child
Matthew Rein
Lucina, his wife
Katharine } children
Jacob }
Jacob Scholle
Margaretta, his wife
Jacob } children
Margarette
Salome
Matthew
Gottlieb
Elizabeth
Frederick Brown
Barbara, his wife
Phillipina, his child
Elias Wilhelm
Regina, his wife
Christian Frederick } children
John Jacob
Johanna
Gottlieb
George Holterreich
Johanna, his wife
John Georg } children
John Jacob
John
Barnard Duurwachter
Elizabeth, his wife
Elizabeth } children
Wilhelmina }
Jacob Wohlgemuth
Margaret, his wife
John Jacob } children
Christian }
John Langenbacher
Katharine, his wife
George Jacob } children
Gottlieb
Catharine
Theophilus Knodel
Elizabeth, his wife
Conrad, his child
Jacob Zimmerman
Jacob, his child
Matthew Henning
Agnes Henning, his wife
Gaspar Goetz
Frederica, his wife
Katharine } children
Frederica }
David Stipper
Rosina, his wife
Ferdinand Haug
Eliza, his wife
Mathew Kleine
Jacob, his father
Katharina, his wife
Ludowick } children
Jacob
Jacobina
Christina
Dorothea

Christian Velte
Katharine, his wife
Frederica, his child
David Hurlebans
Eliza, his wife
Sophia
Eliza } children
Barbara
David Schaefer
Margaretta, his wife
Christine
Katharine } children
Jacob F. Wyngartner
Christina, his wife
Jacob
Margaretta
Friderich
George } children
Godfrey
Michael
Joseph Bonnet
Katy, his wife
Katharine
John
Frank } children
David
James Baker
Rosina, his wife
Phillip Jacob
Rosina } children
John Bamesberger
Frederica, his wife
John, his child
Christopher Leicht
Dorothea, his wife
Ludowig
Andreas
Dorothy } children
Gottlieb
Christopher
Christina Rapp
Rosina, her child
Widow Veltes
Mary Katy, her daughter
Regina Zeller
Regina, her daughter
Widow Bochringer
Philip Jacob, her child
Susanna Rosdannen
Maria
Peter
Magdalen } children
Margaret
Magdalen Leicht
Magdalen, her child
John Frederich Reichert
John Holterreich
Frederick Gerne
Gottlob Ruff
Thierry Knodel
Jacob Sunder
John Kappel
George Schmidt
John Reichart
Joseph Gotterwa
Eliz. B. Hoerlin
Christina Buchinrotten
Magdalen Eisel
Katy Weison
Margaret Voiten
Magdalen Kehrweger
Dolly Spael
Elisa M. Imler
Mary E. Lautenschlager
Mary M. Russonbrod
Jane F. Knorn
George Russenbrod
Mary A., his wife
John
Michael } children

George Wagner
Anna Mary, his wife
Anna } children
Jacob }
Jacob Wohnle
Katy, his wife
Katy }
John G. } children
Anna Mary }
James Smith
Johanna, his wife
John F. }
Regina } children
Jacobina }
Barbary Knapper
Margaret } children
Gottlieb }
Wentell Herman
Margaretta, his wife
Stephen Renz
Anna Barbara, is wife
Anna Barbara } children
Anna Maria }
James Krail
Mary, his wife
John G. } children
Margaret }
William Hinger
Phillipina R., his wife
Lewis Eppele
Margaret, his wife
Lewis } children
Jacob }
George Schule
Maria Agnes, his wife
Anna M. }
John G. }
John Adam } children
Anna Maria }
John Jacob }

Mathew Reiff, Sen.
Anna Maria, his wife
Maria Agnes }
John } children
Anna M. }
Matthew Reiff, Junr
Maria M., his wife
John George, his child
John Mutchler
John G. } children
Christine K. }
Jacob Muckenfuss
Anna, his wife
Regina } children
Anna B. }
Ferdinand F. Schule
Mary A., his wife
Jacob Reiff
Anna B. Herman
John Herman
Anna, his wife
John G. }
Anna }
Maria B. } children
Anna M. }
Theophilus Schuler
Jacob F. Schuler
Lawrence Lewis
Dorothy Keison
Katherine Haller
Jacob }
Juliana }
Charlotta } children
Johanna }
Francis Blanck }
Regina Bamesberger }
John Merle }
Christian Voehle }
Diederich Feierbush }
J. G. Kauker }

George M. Schmied
Christ Staitman
Anna M. Stygerin
Lewis F. Haugmayer
Total 257.

The above Passengers are all Steerage Passengers and all from the Dutchy of Wurtenburg in the German Empire.

Augustin Le Moine, from Liege
Christian Fokke, from Hanover
Lucius Herman, Madgeburg

Israel Solomon
Isaac E. Israel
Abr. E. Israel
L. M. Goldsmidt
Moses Jacobs
Rosina Jacobs
Holland

The above are steerage Passengers [not from Wurtenberg.]

Jacobey Desey
Ary Van Holy
Theodorus A. Brongers
Holland
Total 269.

The last three are cabin Passengers.

Elihu Doty.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, who arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Atlantick, Elihu Doty, Master, from Amsterdam. Sepr. 15th 1804.

[List 480] Report of alien passengers on board the Ship Margaret, of which E. C. Gardner is Master, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 19th day of September, 1804.*

J. Kirn, wife, 2 children, 29, Wirtemberg, blacksmith, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
G. Reichard & his wife, 27, Ashberg, farmer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
Lewis Weiss, wife, 1 child, 26, Vaihingen, butcher, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
John Winter & his wife, 43, Vaihingen, weaver, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
Israel Bader, wife, 2 children, 27, Oberhausen, weaver, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
Caspar Humel, wife, 4 children, 36, Ehningen, distiller, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

* Two columns, "Country from whence they have come," all from Wirtemberg, and "To what nation they belong," all Germans, are omitted.

John Shertler, wife & 3 children, 54, Markgröningen, farmer, 6 ft., grey hair.

Jacob Benzenhöfer, wife, 2 children, 34, Shondorf, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.

Michael Conradt, wife, 7 children, 50, Ludwigsburg, weaver & silk dyer, 6 ft., brown hair.

David Rückenbrodt, wife, 2 children, 30, Malmsheim, weaver, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.

Henry Lenz, wife, 4 children, 43, Beutelspach, farmer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

William Geissendörfer, wife, 1 child, 24, Stuttgard, musician, 6 ft., flaxen hair.

Frederic Emhard, wife, 1 child, 35, Möhringen, tailor, 6 ft., flaxen hair.

Charles Kiehnle, wife, 1 son, 61, Egenhausen, geometer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Conrad Grabenstein, wife, 4 children, 55, Wallheim, farmer, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

Christoph Epting, wife, 1 child, 25, Bissigheim, cooper and brewer, 6 ft., flaxen hair.

Godfrey Villinger, & his wife, 27, Beningheim, soap-boiler, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.

Wm Hartstein, wife, 2 children, 40, Unterhausen, stonecutter, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

George Leuze, wife, 3 children & mother-in-law, 39, Ehningen, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.

Godlieb Kaiser, wife, 1 child, 26, Beilstein, merchant, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Jacob Eheman, wife, 5 children, 40, Shornbach, farmer, 6 ft., flaxen hair.

David Humel, wife, 7 children, 43, Ehningen, tobacco box-maker, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

Peter Häfelin, wife, 1 child, 34, Nordheim, shoemaker, 5½ ft., red brown hair.

Jacob Herman, 6 children, 44, Genkengen, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.

Martin Herman, 3 children, 43, Genkengen, shoemaker, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

George Burghard, wife, 7 children & 1 maid-servant, 43, Oberaichen, farmer, 5½ ft., yellow brown hair.

George Kiess, wife, 5 children, 52, Möhringen, farmer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Christian Riesh, wife, 2 children, 31, Heimerdingen, shoemaker, 6 ft., brown hair.

Joshua Vaihinger, wife, 7 children, 52, Feldbach, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.

Frederic Gross, wife, 6 children, 40, Oberaichen, farmer, 6 ft., brown hair.

Christoph Mohl, wife, 5 children, 58, Phullingen, farmer, 5½ ft., grey hair.

Leonhard Ulmer, wife, 5 children, and 1 maid servant, 40, Möhringen, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.

George Biechteler, wife, 5 children, 42, Grönenbach, stocking weaver, 5 ft., black hair.

Leonhard Staiger, wife, 4 children and 1 maid servant, 39, Möhringen, weaver, 5½ ft., black hair.

Thomas Ulmer, wife, 1 child, 68, Möhringen, shoemaker, 5 ft., grey hair.

George Bertsh, wife, 5 children, 45, Unterhausen, cooper, 5½ ft., yellow hair.

George Walz, wife, 1 child, 28, Möhringen, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.

W^m^. Klermundt & wife, 41, Calw, farmer, 5 ft., brown hair.

Michael Bühl, his wife, mother, sister, and 4 children, 44, Mussberg, farmer, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

George Keppeler, wife, 4 children, 55, Pfullingen, farmer, 5½ ft., grey hair.

Frederic Wolfer, wife, 5 children, 39, Markgröningen, farmer, 5½ ft., brown hair.

Jacob Lüllich, wife, 1 child, 25, Rielingshausen, farmer, 5 ft., flaxen hair.

Jacob Hohenstein & wife, 35, Lowehausen, Prussia, miller, 6 ft., brown hair.

John de Young, 30, Medembleck, Holland, military officer, 6 ft., light complexion.

Dederic Heydorn, 19, Pyrmont, Waldeck, printer, 5½ ft., brown hair.

Frederic Stroh, 22, Sachsenheim, tailor, 5 ft., flaxen hair.

Christoph Sholl, 22, Graben, tailor, 5 ft., flaxen hair.

Michael Bässler, 21, Strempfelbach, farmer, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

J. Jacob Geiger, 54, Bissingen, carpenter, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

Frederic Henninger, 29, Ludwigsburg, stonecutter, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Frederic Friz, 18, Rielingshausen, weaver, 5 ft., dark brown hair.

J. G. Hausburg, 28, Halle, stocking weaver, 5½ ft., brown hair.

Ernst Lewis Gaier, 34, Markgröningen, shepherd, 6 ft., brown hair.

Daniel Trippel, 31, Markgröningen, butcher, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Daniel Brenner, 25, Beutelspach, farmer, 5 ft., dark brown hair.

Lewis Gruis, 28, Heilbrunn, clerk, 4 ft., flaxen hair.
Lewis Burkhard, 21, Ludwigsburg, weaver, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
Jacob Reuk, 21, Enzweihengen, carpenter, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
C. Adam Belz, 18, Ludwigsburg, tailor, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
Frederic Joost, 18, Ludwigsburg, rope-maker, 5 ft., yellow hair.
G. Godlob Zimmerman, 23, Ludwigsburg, shoemaker, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
G. Frederic Buchhalter, 20, Ludwigsburg, baker, 5½ ft., brown hair.
J. Frederic Schäfer, 25, Shornbach, weaver, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
J. George Kurz, 20, Grossashbach, cooper, 5 ft., black hair.
G. Adam Tresz, 19, Grossashbach, baker, 5½ ft., brown hair.
John Klein, 24, Westhof, Hesse, architect, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
Gottlieb Lillich, 20, Rielingshausen, weaver, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
J. Godlieb Götz, 20, Grossachsenheim, glass-maker, 5½ ft., brown hair.
Christian Ernst, 22, Fellbach, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.
John Heim, 34, Möhringen, weaver, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
Jacob Hofmeister, 21, Fellbach, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
J. Michael Riesch, 24, Heimerdingen, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
C. Godfrey Phäler, 18, Ludwigsburg, turner, 5½ ft., brown hair.
Felix Trumpeter, 60, Braunau, Bavaria, clerk, 5½ ft., grey hair.
Anton Mözel, 18, Homburg, Zweibrücken, bookbinder, 5½ ft., grey hair.
Juda Bair Levy, 16, Kreuznach, clerk, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
Regina Shöllin, 48, Snaith, 4½ ft., black hair.
Catharine Krämerinn, 40, Möhringen, 5 ft., black hair.
Charlotte Neuserinn, 34, Möhringen, 5½ ft., brown hair.
Elizabeth Schwäglerinn, 50, Gerhardstadten, 5 ft., black hair.
Frederica Dobelmann, 20, Ludwigsburg, 4½ ft., dark brown hair.
Godlieb Heim, 37, Möhringen, weaver, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
Anna Mary Armstrong, 28, Gottenborg, Sweden, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
Mary Armstrong, 12, Gottenborg, Sweden, 4 ft., flaxen hair.
Wm. van der Veen, 20, Breuckelen, Holland, doctor, 4½ ft., brown hair.
Tobias Jacob Ezechiel, 18, Amsterdam, Holland, 4½ ft., brown hair.
John Lehle, 33, Markgröningen, butcher, 6 ft., black hair.
David Jung, 24, Möhringen, joiner, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
David Villinger and wife, 27, Beningheim, soap-boiler, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
John Armbrust, wife, 2 children, 28, Benosen, schoolmaster, 5 ft., brown hair.
Burkhard, widow, 3 children, 50, Grossachsen, 5 ft., black hair.
Two hundred & Seventy Passengers.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia pr. the Ship Margaret, E. C. Gardner, Master, from Amsterdam. Sept[r] 19th 1804.

[List 481] List of Passengers p. Ship Fortune. [Nov. 3, 1804.]

	AGES		AGES
Henry Renck, drowned	48	Henry Kuessling	44
Maria Renckinn	46	Anna Eliz. F. Kuessling	36
J. J. Renck	18	J. C. Charles Kuessling	11
John Renck	14	Frederica Kuessling	8
Anna Elis. Renck	10	—— Kuessling, dead	1
Margaret Renck	5	Henry Groteyahn	32
Eliz. Opringen	40	Sophia Groteyahn	28
Caspar Larber	36	—— Groteyahn	2
Gertrude Larber	32	Jacob Hartman	36
—— Larber } twins	1½	Maria E. Hartman	31
—— Larber } twins	1½	Peter Hartman	7
Melchior Larber	28	Cath. Hartman	5
Elisabeth Larber	27	Jn° George Hartman	2
—— Larber	1	Eliza Hartman	½
Frederick Wilhausen	55	Cath. Petrien	30
Anna Marg. Wilhausen	45	Wilhelmina Leitert	4
Henry W. Wilhausen	19	J. C. F. Leitert, dead	
George F. Wilhausen	16	Carolina Leitert, dead	
Marg. Charles Wilhausen	12	—— Leitert, dead	
John Christ Wilhausen	10	—— Leitert, dead	
William Wilhausen	8	Jacob Adam	
Caroline Wilhausen	4	John P. Stauss, dead	
—— Wilhausen, dead	1	Eliz. Staussen, dead	
John Christ Kummer	33	Johannes Rotte	29
Dorothy Elis. Kummer	38	Catherine A. Rotte	29
John Geo. Kummer	16	Henry Rotte	4
Sam[l] W[m] Kummer	12	William Rotte	2
John F. Kummer	4	Peter Ricker	..
John Dan. Kummer	31	Hannah Eliz. Rickeren	40
Charlotte Kummer	35	Henry Ricker	18
Hannah M. Kummer	13	Catherine Ricker	7

	AGES
Henry Kohlhauer	33
Cath. Eliz. Kohlhauer	27
Eliz. Becker	48
John Kohlhauer	6
Peter Kohlhauer	3
Catherine Lotsen	54
Peter Henry Lotsen	24
Annette Lotsen	16
John Jost Goldman	26
Eliz. Goldman	26
Sophia Goldman	56
—— Goldman	6
Peter Reshek	34
Sophia Resheken	36
Margaret Resheeken	14
Jacob Kessler	38
John F. Lotz dead	
Philippina Kessler	31
Anna M. Lotzen	36
Phillip Kessler	8
John F. Lotz	4
Maria C. Kondey	30
Anna E. Kondey	11
John Geo. Kondey	7
—— Kondey	11 mos.
Carolina Helden	38
Felix H^{y} Helden	20
Conrad Heldt, drowned	17
John P. Heldt	2
Christ. Hahn	45
Susannah Folkin	45
Hann Wilh. Hahn	15
Peter Deisel	27
Catherine Deisel	18
Christian Pfaff	30
Caterina Pfaff	32
Cath. Pfaff, dead	1½
Anna M. Pfaff	12
Cath. Elis. Pfaff	9
Henry Pfaff	5

	AGES
John Kohlhauer	27
Mar. Cath. Kohlhauer	30
Anna Elis. Kohlhauer	7
Peter Kohlhauer	5
Conrad Kohlhauer	2
J. G. Weil	27
Anna M. Weil	31
Juliana Bohenin	22
William Weil	8
Maria Cath. Weil	5
Cath. Elis. Weil	2
Johann E. E. Shuhman, dead	
Anna Cath. Shuhman	34
Christ. Shuman	9
Christina Shuhman	6
Henry Drolsbach	42
Christina Drolsbach	41
C. A. Salbein	46
—— Drolsbach	12
—— Drolsbach	8
—— Drolsbach	6
—— Drolsbach	4
—— Drolsbach, dead	1
Maria Elis. Greiss	39
Anna M. Greiss	16
Catherina Greiss	14
Jost Muller	42
Anna Marg. Muller	39
John Muller	19
Jonas Muller	17
Cath. Elis. Muller	15
Sophia Muller	13
Jacob Muller	11
John P. Schneider	39
Peter Schneider	14
Ludwig Schneider	7
John S. Fuchs	45
Anna E. Fuchsen	43
J. Jost Fuchs	20
J. Henry Fuchs	19

	AGES
J. G. Fuchs	15
Eliz. Fuchs	12
John Fuchs	10
Catherine Fuchs	5
Simon Fuchs	3
Conrad Seip	39
Maria E. Seipen	28
Maria C. Greasman, dead	
Anna Elis Seip	7
John Seip	4
Peter Reinhard	44
Eliz. Reinharden, dead	
Peter Reinhard	22
Anna Elis. Reinhard	16
George Henry Reinhard	15
Anna Reinhard	13
John Hoffman	47
Susanna Hoffman	41
Conrad Hoffman	17
John Hoffman	13
Henry Hoffman	10
Anna Cath. Hoffman	7
Anna Maria Hoffman	3
John Henry Stahl, dead	
Maria E. Stahl	30
John Stahl	
—— Stahl, dead	
—— Stahl, dead	
John Henry Conrad	27
Magdalena Conrad	28
—— Conrad	2½
Peter Frantz	44
Christian Newart	29
M. C. Newarten	25
—— Newarten, dead	½
John Henry Schmidt	52
Anna Eliz. Schmidt	42
Anthony Schmidt, drowned	19
Ludwig Schmidt	17
John Schmidt	13

	AGES
Cath. Schmidt	11
J. Martin Schmidt	6
Casper Heipel	
Christina Heipel, dead	
—— Heipel	
—— Heipel	
—— Heipel	
Conrad Frendt	40
Dorothy Frendt	38
Carolina Frantzen	37
J. George Frendt	15
Conrad Frendt	11
—— Frendt	1
John Otteherdendorp	40
Eliz. Otteherdendorp	
Conrad Otteherdendorp	5
Conrad Becker	20
Eliza Lamp	
Daniel Meyer	28
Daniel Neieman	28
Anna Eliz. Netz	14
Adam Netz	9
John Christ. Kulp	32
Wilhelmina Kulp, dead	
Christian Lechner, dead	30
Anna M. Lechner	30
Henry Boehm	22
Anna E. Boehm	
Nicholas Schneider	36
Anna M. Schneider	26
Jacob Schneider	5
—— Schneider, dead	3
—— Schneider, dead	1
Jacob Reinbein	29
Henry Charles Gese	24
John Phillip Klotz	24
Gustavus Bruch	24
Frederica Bruchen	20
Christian Nesster	30
Vincent Schazenhuber	26

	AGES
Yorick Wagoner	28
Jacob Wagoner	25
John Wohlfeel	28
John Christ. Seitler	30
John Herm. Kreins	28
Hinrich Dohrman, dead	
Heinrich Gunther	28
Alexander Levi	27
Leopold Abraham	28
Jacob Himmelman	40
Jacob Legnor	36
John Val. Boder	20
Susman Hertz	22
John Jost Marcs	20
John Christ. Ries	33
Samuel Weibel	36
Frederich Merich	23
John George Buch	32
Charles Ph. Kratz	20
Christ. Aug. Kleinrath, dead	
Gerlach Heusge	
Charles Frederich Schmidt	36
Caspar Muller	25
Freiderich Weisener	22
Hinrich Walter	48
Johannes P. Honnis	19

CABIN PASSENGERS

George Vollberth
Christ. Nienaber
Henry Heatherley
John Hubbard
Timothy Lane
Ferdinand Muller, doctor of the ship
Captain Morse has entered & paid for two hundred & twenty five Passengers

[List 482] List of 38 Passengers, arrived in the Ship Cato, Captn Levi Barden, from the River Jade near Bremen. Philadelphia, 3 November, 1804.

John Frederick Gerhard Nieman *
John Ludwig Hencke
John Christoph Muller
Christiana Sophia Eleanora Muller (wife)
John Frederick Muller (child)
Louis Muller (child)
Henry Keiser
John Wm Smith
Geo. Tippenhouer, Prussia
Joseph Schmider
Frederick Lubeck
Henry Grobe
J. Anthony Grobe
Eckard Muller
John Gunter
John Gotlieb Bogener, Prussia
Henry Graff, Prussia
Frantz Mühlberger
Frederick Loschenkohl
John F. Freese, Denmark
John Died. Michaelis
Lorenz Breitenbach
Elizabeth Breitenbach (wife)
Peter d^{o} (child)
William d^{o} (child)
Henry d^{o} (child)

* The persons after whose name no place name is given are all marked as coming from Germany.

John Breitenbach (child)
Frederick Goeb
Ernst Fred. Knauff
Abraham Berend Cohen, Hamburg
Christopher Reider, Switzerland
—— Fisher
—— Wheeler

CABIN PASSENGERS

Simon Becker
Rudolph Giese
Frederick Gerkis
Gerkis (wife)
Gerkis (child)

[Endorsed:]
Philad[a] 3 Nov[r] 1804, for Levi Barden, Capt[n]. H. J. Hutchins.

[List 483] List of Passengers on board the Sch[r] Antelope, James Church, Master, from S[t] Thomas. [March 4, 1805.]

David Dryler
—— Jahrhaus
Gerhard Simons
John Bardesrosin
—— Sterheld
—— Dingler
—— Miller
—— Beck
—— Fisher
Barbary Elwangerin
C. Rossinbergen
A. B. Richer
C. Ottin
—— Volmer
C. Volmerin
J. Volmer
George Koch
John Koch
—— Wichler
——Wichlerin
—— Baisch
Christ[n] Bausset
Henry Bausset
Mary Bausset
Emanuel Bausset
—— Veigner
Catharina Veignerin
Christiana Veignerin
Frederich Veigner
Michael Veigner
—— Harmen
Daniel Hamma
Godfrey Hamma
Barbary Harmen
—— Dobler
A. Maria Doblerin
Elizabeth Doblerin
Cath. W. Kohlerin
Cath[n] Kohlerin
—— Breining
Johana Breigning
John Breigning
Magdalin Breminger
Johann Breminger
Christiana Breminger
Jacob Keitzler
Jacob Keitzler
Frederick Keitzler
Jacob Keitzler
Job Keitzler

Johanna Keitzlerin
A. Maria Keitzlerin
Fredericka Keitzlerin
—— Forchel
Maria Forklen
S. Forklin
F. Forklin
Eve Forklin
—— Wormer
Cath. Wormerin
Mag. Wormerin
Fredericka Leibharden
Fredericka Leibharden
J. S. Vander
Catharine Ott
Peter Ulrich
—— Maergle
—— Baum
—— Schuhler
—— Kober
—— Freidenberger
—— Albrecht
—— Kresch
—— Kohl
—— Hoerchinger
J. F. Maergle
—— Schaekrer
—— Moerchel
J. F. Harma
Margaret Hamma
Ann Maria Hamma
Magdalina Hasel
Godfrey Hoestz
John Geo. Hoetz
—— Ritter
Barbary Ritterin
Maria Ritterin
Fred[k] Rittar
Barbary Rittera
Dorotha Ritterin
Godfrey Ritterin
M. Deuschelin
Jacob F. Deuschlin
C. F. Deuschelin
—— Scheidler
John Scheidler
Eve Scheidler

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, who arrived at the Port of Philad[a] on the Schooner Antelope, James Church, Commander, from St. Thomas. March 4th 1805.

[List 484] A List of the passengers in the ship Little Cherub, Daniel Brewton, Master, from Amsterdam. May 7, 1805.

CABIN PASSENGERS	STEERAGE PASSENGERS
Gibbs West	Christopher Neunhoessure
Branco Deiong & son	George Snyder

[Endorsed:]
May 7, 1805. Little Cherub.

[List 485] Report of alien Passengers on Board the Ship

Market Square in Germantown during Eighteenth Century
(From *Proceedings* of The Pennsylvania German Society)

Margaret, of which Edward C. Gardner, [Captain]. Arrived at the Port of ———— in the State of ———— on the day of ———— [Aug 26, 1805.]

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Geyger	36	Wurtemburg	farmer	brown & tall
Elizabeth Geyger	34			
J. A. Librant	39	Wurtemburg	farmer	light
Rosina Librant	34	Containing one family		ordinary
Andras Librant	12			
Frederica Librant	9			
Ludwic Librant	6			
Jacob Librant	3			
Edward Librant	2 months			
Solomon Woolf	35	Wurtemburg	farmer	ordinary
Elizabeth	30			
George	9			
Johannas	3			
Magdaleina	1½			
Solomon	½			
Michael Libely	43	Wurtemburg	farmer	ordinary
Maria (Wife & Children)	45			
Michael	19			
Joseph	17			
Christian	8			
Maria	6			
Louisa	3			
Casper Byrer	39	Wurtemburg	farmer	ordinary
Rosina	39			
Frederick	13			
Gotlope	2½			
Johannas	¾			
Joseph Geyger	31	Wurtemburg	farmer	6 feet 6 inches
Anna	30			
Margaret Desting	17	Wurtemburg	servant maid	ordinary
Johann Senable	29	Wurtemburg	shoemaker	very light
Regina	22			
Frederich	¾			

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Johan G. Specht	44	Wurtemburg	wine gardener	low stature, with a hump on his back
Margaret	48			
K. Margaret	20			
Catharine	18			
Gotlieb	16			
David	12			
Abraham	5			
Michael Binenger	67	Wurtemburg	house carpenter	ordinary & large
Sabina	55			
Anna Maria	28			
Frederica	25			
Sabina	18			
Adam Librant	19	Wurtemburg	stone mason	light
Paul Frank	45	Wurtemburg	farmer	low stature, old & dark
Barbara	42			
Regina Barbara	18			
John George	12			
Frederich	5			
Avelhart	3			
Christina	3			
Froneca	2			
George Miller	25	Wurtemburg	butcher	tall & light
Frederich Miller	13	Wurtemburg	servant boy	light
George F. Frank	45	Wurtemburg	farmer	ordinary stature & dark
Margaret	38			
Feronaca	12			
Christina	10			
G. Frederich	6		wine dresser	
Elizabeth	3½			
Christianan	2			
Jacob Lible	25	Wurtemburg	farmer	light
Christina	21			
Johannas	2			
Christoph Bower	35	Wurtemburg	farmer	light
Christiana	28			
Johan Ludwich	5			
Christina	3			
Johan George Schillinger	32	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Maria Barbara	28			
Elizabeth	5			
Johannas	3			

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Spingler	38	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Agnes	38			
Barbara	41			
Godfried	13			
David	10			
Jacob	7			
Barbara	9			
Gotliep, born on board				
Catharine Sneper	18	Wurtemburg	servant maid	light
George Schambacher	36	Wurtemburg	farmer	ordinary
Margaret, wife	35			
Jacob	12			
John George	10			
Margaret	8			
Johannas	3			
Catharine	2			
Christian Zerwick	20	Wurtemburg	butcher	ordinary
George F. Wagner	35	Wurtemburg	blacksmith	dark
Magdalana, wife	27			
Johanna Catharine	3½			
David	1			
George Wolfley	16	Wurtemburg	butcher	
Abraham Biser	42	Wurtemburg	cooper	light & tall
Christianne	45			
Abraham	18			
Gotlib	17			
Christianna	15			
Auguste	12			
Gottfried	10			
Carolina	8			
Johan	3½			
Frederica	2			
Johannas Rap	35	Wurtemburg	farmer	light
Maria Catharine	22			
Johannas	5			
Maria Juliana	3			
Anna Moss	50	Wurtemburg	gentle woman	large & black
Frederick Tapilots	25	Wurtemburg	baker	light

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Mathew Seemuller	34	one family Wurtemburg	tailor	dark
Magdalena	38			
Elizabeth	11			
Henrica	3½			
Gotlope	1			
Sarah, born on board				
Joseph Spicer	34	Wurtemburg	tailor	dark
Elizabeth, wife	38			
Jacob Amand	44	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Magdalina, child	3½			
Johannas Kirklinger	24	Wurtemburg one family	weaver	light
Anna Maria	28			
Anna Catharine	17			
Johan Frederich	15			
Frederich	1			
Godfried Rich	21	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Johannas Wiedman	42	———	——	—
Barbara	43			
Leonard	13			
Barbara	3			
Johannas	1			
Johannas Bidle	42	Wurtemburg	vine dresser	dark
Anna Maria	50			
Johan	19			
Johan Snider	45	Wurtemburg	butcher	dark
Christianna	45			
Charles	14			
John Freder[ick]	12½			
John Gotlieb	11			
Christan	2			
Malchior Crener	32	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Rosina	29			
Elizabeth	1			
Johan G. Schruntz	60	Wurtemburg	tailor	dark
Charlotta, wife	45			
David Silhart	44	———	——	—
Elizabeth	28			
Catharine	3½			
Gotfry Maga, born on board				

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Voley	42	Wurtemburg	baker	light
Jacob, son	17			
Johan Kortz	44			
Barbara	34			
Barbara	9	Wurtemburg	tailor	dark
Johannas	5			
Jacob	2			
Godfried Beam	35	Wurtemburg	weaver	light
Anna Maria	39		midwife	
Christoph	12			
Johannas	7			
David	3½			
Maria	2			
Jacob Libelie	25	Wurtemburg	shoemaker	light
Johan Eikeholt	23	Wurtemburg	stone mason	light
David Eikholt	20			
Johan Beam	42			
Elizabeth	39			
John George	10	Wurtemburg	farmer	light
John Jacob	7			
Anna Barbara	½			
Adam Vernin	56			
Lousia	52			
Anna Maria	18	Wurtemburg	farmer	
Margaret	16			
Daniel	15			
George Richenbach	44			
Magdalene	33	Wurtemburg	weaver	light
George	14			
Johannas	4			
Leonard Michle	27	Wurtemburg	weaver	light
George M. Fogaler	36			
Rosine	31			
Wilhelmina	12			
Hendrich	10	Wurtemburg	goldsmith	tall & dark
Godlieb	8			
Johan	6			
Louis	2½			
Jefferson, born on board				

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Dingler	36	Wurtemburg	tailor	tall & dark
Louisa	42			
Frederica	6			
George Minden	34	Wurtemburg	cooper	light
Anna	32			
Gotlieb Werner	38	Wurtemburg	stone mason	dark
Catharine	35			
Dorothy	3½			
Johan George Mose	18	Wurtemburg	weaver	light
Johan Abaler	17	Wurtemburg	blacksmith	light
Thomas Siler	24	Wurtemburg	farmer	light
Barbara Siler	18	Wurtemburg	maid	light
Johan Wolmer	36	Wurtemburg	baker	dark
Philip Simon	18	Wurtemburg	barber	light
Johan Lise	22	Wurtemburg	vine dresser	dark
Catherine Kanetruwar	42	Wurtemburg	servants	light
Christiana, daughter	12			
Johan F. Wise	36	Wurtemburg	tailor	dark
Frederich Schible	21	Wurtemburg	clerk	light
Abraham Sundle	43	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Julianne	40			
Johann	13			
Jacob	9			
Henrica	4			
Catharine	1			
Johan Wiedman	53	Wurtemburg	potter	dark
Michael	21			
Johan	19			
Anna Maria Schohen	26	Wurtemburg	servant maid	dark
Johannas Meyer	24	Wurtemburg	carpenter	dark
Johan Numer	20	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
John G. Bentz	47	Wurtemburg	shoemaker	dark
Elizabeth	49			
Catharine	18			
Jacob	13			
John	7			
August Armfelt	31	Wurtemburg	apothecary	light
Joh. Lousey	29	Wurtemburg	butcher	dark
Luis Linder	21	Wurtemburg	millright	light

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Adolph Strous	21	Wurtemburg	clerk	dark
Johan Ried	21	Wurtemburg	silversmith	dark
Jacob May	30	Wurtemburg	stone mason	dark
Emanuel May	22	Wurtemburg	stone mason	dark
Hendrich Lindler	36	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
Anna	46			
Johannas	13			
Anna	11			
Joseph Olhi	29	Wurtemburg	distiller & farmer	dark
Elizabeth	26			
P. F. Graff	24	Wurtemburg	merchant	light
Edward Klinsmith	17	Wurtemburg	stone mason	light
George Levern	29	Wurtemburg	farmer	dark
F. F. G. Dobliner	22	Wurtemburg	goldsmith	dark
Willm Conoly	20	Ireland	weaver	tall & dark
Nancy Conoly	24	Ireland	weaver	tall, round visage

[List 486] Passengers in Ship Verny, Captn Elisha King, from Amsterdam [Septr 5, 1805.]

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Johan Augustin		Gemhoffen	36
Phillipine Augustin Jahninn		Feltzkirchen	42
Henri Hecker		Hoesten	36
Gottlieb Johan Lichtenecker		Frankfurth	30
Frederika	his wife	Hanau	30
Phillip Hock		Rendel	29
Jacob Aull		Dusseldorff	18
Johan Everich		Dillsum, Issenburg	30
Anna Maria Achtzehterin	his wife	Dillsum, Issenburg	24
Joseph Baden		Rhein Breitbach	32
Anna Maria Baden	his wife	Haren, Westphalen	29
Friederich Baden	his son	Rhein Breitbach	11
Johan Frederich Herlinger		Stargard	33
Friederika	his wife	Stargard	23
Charlote Herlinger	his child	Amsterdam	8d.
Johannes König		Feldbach	30

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Christina Frederika Wessner	his wife	Feldbach	31
Heinrich Hettinger		Rheineck	44
Catharine	his wife	Betigheim	36
Heinrich Hettinger	his child	Betigheim	13
Lorenz Hettinger	his child	Betigheim	12
Christina Eva	his child	Betigheim	11
Bernhard	his child	Betigheim	8
Mathias	his child	Betigheim	6
Johanes Winterradt		Pfaltz	46
Maria van Derlinden	his wife	Miegen, Grafschaft	38
Phillip Winterradt	his child	Pfaltz-Rafenstein	16
Johanes Winterradt	his child	Pfaltz-Rafenstein	9
Conrad Krugeli		Mandelsheim	40
Johanes Janssen		Emerich	38
Johana Janssen	his wife	Emerich	40
Johanes Janssen	his child	Emerich	13
Johanes Bernhard Siegemann		Sandebeck	24
Elizabeth Siegemann	his wife	Sandebeck	26
Elisabeth Siegemann	his child	Paderborn	1
Gottlieb Heninger		Ludwigsburg	25
Peter Hildebrandt		Hardehausen	22
Elizabeth Hildebrandt		Munster	19
David Hann		Gross Hebbach	50
Maria Magdelena	his wife	Gross Hebbach	52
Catharina Barbara	his child	Gross Hebbach	24
Johana Augusta	his child	Gross Hebbach	22
Catharina Magdelena	his child	Gross Hebbach	13
Johan Gaspar Methe		Rohdra	50
Anna Elizabeth Kratzenbergen		Zunstersbach	49
Anna Maria Knollin		Wallroth	28
Michael Friederich Strasinsky		Elbing	26
Johana Wilhelmina Constanz	his wife	Preus Minden	26
Carl	their child	Preus Minden	10 months
Jacob Link		Gross Gotha	24
Joseph Mohr		Alten Krautheim	28
Andreas Stahl		Marbach	27
Johan Christoph Müller		Werdenhausen	44
Anna Franziska	his wife	Kassel	38
Catharina Margretha	his child	Hofgeismar	13
Anna Catharina	his child	Hofgeismar	12

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Johan Heinrich	his child	Hofgeismar	9
Johan Martin	his child	Hofgeismar	8
Dorethea Elisabeth	his child	Hofgeismar	6
Johan Conrad	his child	Hofgeismar	4
Christoph Phillip	his child	Hofgeismar	1
Johan Michael Brigel		Haubersbronn	35
Maria Rosina	his wife	Geisingen	32
Johan Georg	his child	Geisingen	8
Joseph	his child	Geisingen	6
Anna Catharina	his child	Geisingen	1
Christoph Friederich Neff		Feldbach	23
Matheus Glauner		Feldbach	22
Matheus Friederich Schmidt		Feldbach	21
Johan Christoph Pauli		Ludwigsburg	35
Dorothea Helena Pauli	his wife	Ludwigsburg	33
Charlota	his child	Ludwigsburg	16 mos.
Matthis Friederich Maille		Feldbach	47
Catharina Barbara	his wife	Feldbach	50
Catharina Barbara	his daughter	Feldbach	25
Mathias Friederich	his son	Feldbach	22
Johanes	his son	Feldbach	21
Friederika	his daughter	Feldbach	19
Walburga	his daughter	Feldbach	15
Maria Magdelina		Feldbach	12
Friederich Hauser		Feldbach	31
Eva Margreth Ehningerinn		Strumpfelbach	21
Christina Barbara Seiseram		Kennath	24
Carl Flor		Hildesheim	18
Adolph Harzfeld		Heidingsfeldt	28
Jung Michael Stark		Schneid	52
Michael	his son	Schneid	19
Jacob Friederich	his son	Schneid	15
Margretha	his daughter	Schneid	12
Christoph Graff		Genningen	36
Johanes Krehl		Minsingen, auf der Alp	38
Michael Kramer		Rauchingen	52
Johana Jäckle		Heimerdingen	23
Johana Jüngling		Marbach (am Neker)	20
Christian Schneider		Stoltzenberg	25
Friederich Kohler		Schweiberlingen	36

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Joseph Steibel		Frankfurth	24
Carl Wankel		Fulda	34
Phillip Jäger		Willofs	24
Christian Kring		Heyger Seelbach	27
Anna Catharina	his wife	Rottenbach	24
Johanes Heinrich Eichert		Heyger Seelbach	27
Joost Heinrich Eichert		Heyger Seelbach	24
Jacob Bauer		Beningen	38
Johanes Winter		Oberarschel	25
Jacob Frey		Offenburg	26
David Krauter		Ungeheurhof	27
Michael Herlein		Feurbach	45
Catharine	his wife	Feurbach	47
Melgior	his son	Feurbach	16
Anna Margarethe	his daughter	Feurbach	24
Johan Phillip	his son	Feurbach	13
George Phillip	his son	Feurbach	11
Michael Müller		Detter	33
Christina	his wife	Detter	38
Burkardt	his son	Detter	5
Andreas	his son	Detter	3
Andreas Kessler		Weissenbach	42
Margretha	his wife	Weissenbach	45
Johan Michael	his son	Weissenbach	7
Anna Margretha	his daughter	Weissenbach	18
Catharina Elisabeth	his daughter	Weissenbach	15
Dorothea	his daughter	Weissenbach	10
Maria Catharina	his daughter	Weissenbach	4
Margretha	his daughter	Weissenbach	1
Andreas Kessler	his son	Weissenbach	14
Johan Stephan Diehl		Seikenhoff	28
Elisabeth Thomasin	his wife	Seikenhoff	22
Margretha Thomasin		Seikenhoff	28
Heinrich Becker		Manheim	32
Paul Wolf		Manheim	36
Michael Wolf	his son	Manheim	17
Johan Heinrich Kring		Heygerseelbach	40
Elisabeth	his wife	Heygerseelbach	30
Ludwig	his child	Heygerseelbach	12

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Anna Maria	his child	Heygerseelbach	10
Christian	his child	Heygerseelbach	8
Johan Heinrich	his child	Heygerseelbach	6
Anna Margretha	his child	Heygerseelbach	4
Catharina	his child	Heygerseelbach	6 mos.
Heinrich Muller		Langenbach	43
	his wife	Langenbach	24
	his child	Langenbach	2½
Joost Neeb		Marienburg	22
Christ Neeb		Marienburg	26
Johanes V. Treupel		Heygerseelbach	23
	his wife	Heygerseelbach	24
Christian Mak		Gross Aspach	19
Johan George Mak		Gross Aspach	24
Jacob Wirth		Gross Aspach	22
Daniel Wirth		Gross Aspach	19
Jacob Wilhelm Dechant *		Nassau Weilburg	22
Georg Friederich Fechting		Waldangelbach	36
Peter Schmidt		Ober Mollau	28
Johan Röhnisch		Frankfurth	45
Sophia Duesing		Hanover	28
Ludwig Donath		Eichenstreuth	18
Heinrich Becker		Manheim	32
Maria Schulenberg		Lipstadt	23
Christop Knodel		Detisheim	24
Johan Georg Rösch		Henningen	45
Regina	his wife	Henningen	43
Christoph Kogel	son-in-law	Henningen	18
Barbara Rosch	his daughter	Henningen	15
Jacob	his son	Henningen	5
Anton Meyerle		Monheim	28
Gerhard Müller		Nassau Diehlenburg	28
Ludwig Friederch Hägeli		Unterturkheim	20
Jacob Heker		Schweiberdingen	48
Elisabeth	his wife	Schweiberdingen	48
Catharina	his daughter	Schweiberdingen	24
Elisabeth	his daughter	Schweiberdingen	20

* A Reformed minister. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church,* Vol. III, p. 175.

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Anna Maria	his daughter	Schweiberdingen	15
Conrad	his Son	Schweiberdingen	12
Eva Elisabeth Bauer		Markgröningen	23
Jacob Friederich Müller		Vaihingen	24
Tobias Bühler		Ottisheim	17
Jung Conrad April		Ertenbach	32
Eva Catharina	his wife	Ertenbach	32
Catharina	his child	Ertenbach	1 yr. 6 mos.
Johan Stephan Weipert		Enzweihingen	19
George Michael Plessing		Holinwarth	47
Anna Margretha	his wife	Holinwarth	36
Anna Maria Catharina	his daughter	Holinwarth	21
Johana Cristina	his daughter	Holinwarth	13
Maria Magdalena	his daughter	Holinwarth	11
Johan Daniel	his son	Holinwarth	6
Johanes Nagel		Durlach	19
Joseph Steibel		Frankfurth	18
Conrad Jäckle		Heimerdingen	23
Maria Bartels		Embden	29
	her child	Embden	4
Conrad Vogt		Hessenkassel	34
Christian Lorenz Allich		Heilbron	32
August Fickardt		Dettmolt	27
Carl Montfort		Zell	36

[List 487] On Board the American Ship The Liberty, Captain Sidney H. Burrough, from Amsterdam to Philadelphia, sailed from the Texel, August 4th, 1805. [Arrived in Philadelphia October 18, 1805.]

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE IN THE CABIN	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
Mr. Hasseler	4	Aarau	Swiss
Mrs. Hasseler		Aarau	Swiss
Magdalena Gysin, servant		Aarau	Swiss
Mr. Zöller		Emendingen	Baden
Mr. Müslin		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Chaillet		Murten	Swiss
Mr. Tschiffely		Bern	Swiss

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
David Fred Tschiffely		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Neuhaus		Gals	Swiss
Mr. da Coste		Lyons	France
Mr. Blanchard		Chambery	France
IN THE STEERAGE			
Madame Gex	5	Vevey	Swiss
Anthon Gex, son		Vevey	Swiss
Mr. Obussieur		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Albert		Lausanne	Swiss
Mrs. Albert		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Marcel	3	Lausanne	Swiss
Mrs. Marcel		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Riss	3	Deitingen	Swiss
Mrs. Riss & 2 sons		Deitingen	Swiss
Mr. Gostely		Bern	Swiss
Mrs. Gostely		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Thoman		Hollstern	Swiss
Mrs. Thoman		Hollstern	Swiss
Mr. Vöghly		Pratten	Swiss
Mrs. Vöghly		Pratten	Swiss
Mr. Dreyer		Bern	Swiss
Regina, his daughter		Bern	Swiss
Two sons		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Schurch	4	Summiswald	Swiss
Mrs. Schurch		Summiswald	Swiss
Mr. Mundweyler		Danicken	Swiss
Mr. Wirz	3	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Wirz		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Ziegler	4	Unterranseen	Swiss
Mrs. Ziegler		Unterranseen	Swiss
Mr. Suther	4	Diepflingen	Swiss
Mrs. Suther		Diepflingen	Swiss
Two sons		Diepflingen	Swiss
Joh. Jenny	1	Diegten	Swiss
Mrs. Jenny		Diegten	Swiss
Mrs. Schwyzer	2	Lausen	Swiss
Jacob Jenny	2	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Jenny		Gelterkinden	Swiss

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
IN THE STEERAGE			
Mrs. Imhoff	3	Aristorg	Swiss
Mr. Zärlin	1	Diepflingen	Swiss
Mrs. Zärlin		Diepflingen	Swiss
Mr. Gerster	3	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Gerster		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Gräffelin	4	Hollstern	Swiss
Mrs. Graffelin		Hollstern	Swiss
Mrs. Freyvogel	4	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Hug	3	Siesach	Swiss
Mrs. Hug		Siesach	Swiss
Mr. Gerber	3	Zunsgen	Swiss
Mrs. Gerber		Zunsgen	Swiss
Two sons		Zunsgen	Swiss
One daughter		Zunsgen	Swiss
Mr. Schaub		Mattens	Swiss
Mr. Bury		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Weber		Ormanlingen	Swiss
Mr. Frey		Siesach	Swiss
Mrs. Frey		Siesach	Swiss
Two sons		Siesach	Swiss
Mrs. Hirbin		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Handschin		Rykenbach	Swiss
Mr. Bossard		Herrissau	Swiss
Mr. Frickert		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Künzly		Leonberg	Wurtemberg
Mr. Bauman		Menznau	Swiss
Mr. Winckelblech		Basel	Swiss
Mr. Martin		Liestal	Swiss
Mrs. Martin		Liestal	Swiss
Two sons		Liestal	Swiss
Three daughters		Liestal	Swiss
Mr. Lewisohn		Berlin	Prussian
Mr. Colmar		Brestenberg	Swiss
Mr. Rubin		Thun	Swiss
Mr. Schmidt		Aarau	Swiss
Mr. Bundt		Herrissau	Swiss
Mr. Lippoldt		Dornburg	Saxen Weimar

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
IN THE STEERAGE			
Mr. Dalmazo		Turin	Piemont
Dr. Daller		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Salathe		Seltesberg	Swiss
Mr. Schwickert		Baknan	Wurtemberg
Mr. Lüthi		Langnau	Swiss
Mr. Kindt		Pest	Hungarian
Mr. Kuhn		Degersheim	Swiss
Mr. Manhart		Pfefficken	Swiss
Mr. Niehans		Bern	Swiss
SINGLE GIRLS WITHOUT THEIR PARENTS			
Catharine Wachter		Bötzberg	Swiss
Susanna Stubacher		Lampenberg	Swiss
Marg. Derghard		Amsterdam	Holland
BY THE SAILORS			
Peter Halbout		Guernsey	England
James Vivent		Guernsey	England
Wm. Braun			United States

Total of passengers: 162

Male Passengers over 14 Years of Age	75	
Female ditto ditto	33	
Children under 4 Years of Age	20	
Ditto from 4 to 14 Years	34	162

Certified the above to be a True list of the Passengers.
Philadelphia October 18th 1805.

for Capn. S. H. Burrough.
Laurn Heiron, Junr
Second-mate.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philada, Ship Liberty, from Amsterdam. October 18th 1805.

[List 488] List of the Steerage Passengers, on board the Ship the Little Cherub, Daniel Brewton, Master. [Oct. 18, 1805.]

Joh. Phil. Pogert, wife & two children
Conrad Looner & his wife
Magdalena Retzin
Josua Beck
Carl Otten
Johann Haefele, wife & three children
Christian Kirn, wife & three children
Jacob Ekelsberger
Johan Trompeter, wife & seven children
Jan Hend^{k} Richter & wife
Joseph Simmering & wife
Andreas Hutter
Bernhard Schwager
J. Reinh^{d} Schmidt
Wilhelm De Cludt
Heinrich Fischer
Wilhelm Roth
Ludwig Schaber
Friedrich Flugfelder
Abr. Bedinger
Hein^{r} Wies, wife & daughter
Joseph Ritsekky, wife & 2 children
Johan Abt, wife & one child
Hein^{r} Abt, wife & two sons
Hein^{r} Abt, wife, 4 daughters and 2 sons
Christoph Hörtel, wife & child
Georg Loorer, wife & child
Engelh^{d} Auderich, wife & 2 children
Ernst Freundt, wife & child
George Adam Dies
Widow Werle & two Sons
Wendel Titus, wife & 4 children
Thomas Kegel & son
Fried^{r} Klein
Hein^{r} Donias
Ignaz Diebold
Christian Thoma
Samuel Martin
Fried^{r} Weiland & his wife
Sebast. Himmelsbacher
Johann Millich
J. A. Morian

CABIN PASSENGERS

Henry Frind
Lewis Querne

Daniel Brewton.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, Ship Little Cherub, from Amsterdam, October 18th 1805.

[List 489] List of passengers on Board the Ship Fair American, Jesse Fraley, Master from Amsterdam to Philadelphia. [October 26th, 1805.]

NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS
Fred^{k} Henning	4	David König	6

NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS
Tobias Silber	1	Bal. Berdsch	3
Albrecht Ruff	1	Christ. Rall	3
Jacob Dorwarth	4	Martin Rebstock	7
Jacobina Knodelin	2	Jacob Rentz	6
Conrad Hähnlen	9	Michael Wittler	4
David Kant	3	Joh. Waltz	1
Eberhard Eberschwein	4	Jacob Wittel	3
Catharina Schafferin	6	Martin Fluth	7
Mathias Trautwein	6	Jacob Lillich	6
Simon Durwächter	2	Jacob Lipp	3
Geo. Wagner	2	Geo. Fred[k] Schmid	3
Joh. Hunn	3	Jacob Hummel	5
Gotlb. Klett	7	Elias Entz	1
Elizabeth Thorwarth	4	John Entz	1
Peter Flach	3	Geo. Jäger	1
Christ. Vogt	4	Mich. Hagmann	5
Saml Etter	5	Jacob Knodel	10
Margarethe Bessan	5	Mich. Wolfangel	1
Godfrey Riesch	5	Jacob Casper	1
Adam Reichard	4	Jacob Rentz	1
Christ. Käsmann	4	Conrad Bahnmuller	2
George Keppeler	6	Ph. C. Lex	7
Matthias Speidel	7	Gutin	1
David Hainle	5	Eichacker	1
Henry Schwartz	5	Jacob Busch	1
George Schwitte	10	John Fisher	1
Jacob Geissel	2		——
Joh. Geo. Bläher	4		253
Joh. Kährer	6	Died With the Small pox	
Joh. Stump	7	6 children	6
Mich. Shehrer	7		——
Jacob Horr	4	remaining on Board	249
Jacob Bruchlacher	5		Persons
George Haidt	6		

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, Ship Fair American, from Amsterdam, October 26th 1805.

[List 490] Report of Alien Passengers on board the American Ship Three Sisters of Bremen, burthen 200 tons or thereabouts, owned in Bremen by Geo. W. Trahn & others, H. C. Haesloop, Master, from Bremen—Arrived 30 November, 1805.

[*Name, age, place of nativity, occupation, height, complexion.*]

John Chr. Mengel, 25, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Catharine Mengel, 24, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft., black hair.

Johannes Muller, 30, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.

Catharine Lise Muller, 28, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft., fair complexion.

John H. Muller, 6, Fischenbach, 2½ ft., fair complexion.

Conrad Senger, 30, Bloorbach, farmer, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion.

Catharine Sengar, 28, Bloorbach, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.

Carl Sengar, 2, Bloorbach, 2 ft., fair complexion.

Johannes Benfer, 48, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 10 in., dark complexion.

Ann Lise Benfer, 50, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion.

John Chr. Benfer, 20, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.

John Benfer, 13, Fischenbach, farmer, 4 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.

William Weber, 50, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion.

Anna Lise Weber, 41, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion.

George Weber, 22, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.

Maria Anneleese Weber, 19, Sassenhausen, farmer, 4 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.

Anna Christiana Weber, 19, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.

Maria Cath[a] Weber, 24, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.

Carl Speck, Sen[r], 56, Laasfe, weaver, 5 ft. 10 in., fair complexion.

Wilhelmina Speck, 32, Laasfe, 5 ft. 4 in., fair complexion.

Carl Speck, son, 18, Laasfe, baker, 5 ft. 10 in., fair complexion.

Christian Speck, 16, Laasfe, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion.

Fred[k] Speck, 3, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.

Frederica Speck, 6, Laasfe, 3 ft., fair complexion.

John Bruch, 32, Laasfe, mason, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion, br. hair.

Dorothea Bruch, 36, Laasfe, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, br. hair.

Anna Catharina Bruch, 3, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.

Margareth Weber, 13, Sassenhausen.

John Jost Diederick, 48, Riestein, farmer & weaver, 5 ft. 4 in., dark complexion.

Louisa Diederick, 47, Barfeld, 5 ft. 3 in., dark complexion.
John Diederick, 24, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John Ust. Diederick, 13, Barfeld, farmer, 4 ft., fair complexion.
Christian Diederick, 17, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John E. Heyn, 31, Laasfe, painter & glazer, 5 ft. 10 in., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 28, Laasfe, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 2, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
George Weber, 28, Bettelhausen, shoemaker, 6 ft., fair complexion.
Danl Zacharias, 26, Elsoff, tailor, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Charlotte Germeyer, 22, Laasfe, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Maria Schneider, 24, Sassenhausen, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Victor Kesler, 23, Berlenburg, clerk, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Carl Werner, 23, Laasfe, baker, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Fred^{k} Hirschberg, 23, Laasfe, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Gabriel Senner, 23, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Anna Cath^{a} Spiesen, 17, Bettelhausen, 5 ft. 4 in., fair complexion.
J. Pulferich, 30, Steinbach, hunter & waiter, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
John H. Hoffman, 25, Wilsdorf, coachman, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, brown hair.
Jacob Wolf, 22, Laasfe, weaver, 6 ft., fair complexion.
John Eckell, 28, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Geo. H^{y} Hublitz, 28, Barfeldt, tailor, 5 ft. 8 in., dark complexion.
John Vobel, 21, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.
Anthony Vobel, 22, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Elizabeth Vobel, 24, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Justina Vobel, 25, Barfeldt, 5 ft. 4 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Hilker, 25, Munster, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Bernard Nebe, 20, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Philip Nebe, 23, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
Martin Cappe, 28, Wilsdorf, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Peter, 29, Bordeaux, waiter, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Maria Eliza Burnin, 24, Schwarzenau, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Jacob Benner, 25, Wevenbach, miller, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^{a} Novr 30th 1805, from Bremen.

[List 491] Report of Alien passengers on board the American Ship Aeolus of Portsmouth N. H., burthen 272 Tons or there abouts, owned by Messrs Saml & Wm Hale of Portsmouth

N. H., Jacob C. Treadwell, Master. From Tonningen in Denmark. Arrived in the Delleware River of Sixth Day of Dec. 1805.

[*Name, age, place of birth, nationality, occupation, size, complexion.*]

Frederick Belou, 24, Hurnhut, Saxony, joiner, tall & thin, fair hair & light complexion.

Abraham Reimer, 27, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, rather small, dark hair.

Jacob Reimer, his brother, 28, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, middling size.

John Roy, 18, Elbing, Prussia, clerk or storekeeper, light hair, fair complexion.

Clauss Dick, 22, Einlage, Prussia, farmer, middling size, dark hair.

J. George Fraulich, 28, Hurnhut, Saxony, blacksmith, rather small & slim, fair complexion.

John Hartnock, 26, Hurnhut, Saxony, tailor, light hair, rather small.

Magnus Huttin, 42, Christiansfelten, Denmark, cabinet maker, black hair rather tall & slim.

Gotlop Hebener, 44, Gnaudun, Saxony, butcher, large & portly, black hair, dark complexion.

Christian Britz, 39, Hurnhut, Saxony, farmer, tall & dark complexion.

George Irmer, 32, Gnadunfelt, Prussia, baker, rather short & thick.

Philadelphia 7th December, 1805.

Jacob C. Treadwell.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philada, Decr 7th 1805, from Tonningen. Passenger List p. Aeolus.

[List 492] Report of my Ship Johann Andreas, belonging to Hambro [Hamburg] from Tönningen, arrived ye 30, Decr 1805.

Mr. Nicol. Louis	Casper Elstner	children
Mrs. Caroline Louis	Johannes Elstner	children
Mr. Daniel Scheel	Levin Ancker	
Nicolaus Bünning	Frieder. Kuneke	
Joseph Elstner	Margaretha Harmsen	my wife
Elisabeth Elstners	H. Hinrich Harmsen	and child

Jacob Hinr. Harmsen.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad[a], December 30th 1805, from Tonningen.

[List 493] List of the Passengers arrived in the Brig Isabella, John Edwards, Master, from Rotterdam, on the 30th April, 1806.

Philip Liye, wife & three children	Henry Bark
Thomas Suindener, wife & daughter	William P. Rury
	Jacob Mire
Jacob Inhoop, wife & one daughter	Antonello Bemant
	Frederick Tunisse
Herman H. Hackman	Anthony Stoel
Jacob Bark	Matthew Andresson
John E. Lewis	Matthew Engeler

In all twenty two persons.
Philad[a] 1st May 1806.

John Edwards.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad[a] May 1st, 1806, in the Brig Isabella, Capt. John Edwards, from Rotterdam.

[List 494] Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Brig Kathrine, whereof John Lawrence is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Tonningen, burthen 153, 63/95 tons, built at . . . in the State of Connecticut and owned by James Keith, Merchant at Alexandria, as per Register granted at Alexandria, the 26th day of July, 1804 and bound for Philadelphia. [June 5, 1806.]

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Isaac Christian Zupmann	Gaspar Legwin
Johann Friedrich Braemer	Friedrick Luste
Heinrich Friedrich Begner	Niels Madzen
Heinrich Hettman	Andreas Lincke
Godfried Grouse	Michel Schilling

Wilhelm Lindt
Jacob Byli
Carel Waulke
Carel Libhard
Christjan Heinrich Peters
Johannes Batz
Friedrich Bindel
Jacob Eruch
Jacob Thumann
Heinrich Ehele
Evrard Strom
Heinrich Ihnizen
Heinrich Peters
Christjan Jacobi
Wolfgang Schneyder
Coenraad Schmidt
Sebastjan Nasgigt
Jacob Baum
Johann Godfried Lange
Godfried Ramler
Johann Mirch
Carel Richter
Jacob Ditmer
Caspar Natchem
Elias Vouner
Jacob Israel
Daniel Lintz
George Koch
Johann Nitz
Andries Bond
Godlieb Vedet
Jacob Koch
Morritz Binder
Dit^ch^ Kruxxe
Johann Nievühre
Friedrich Zepprich
Michael Ruil
Joseph Weisz
Jacob Abraham
Claudius Ziehmer
Adam Luwig

Friedrich Pahnke
Friedrich Petersen
George Bansch
Barbara, his wife
Catharina, daughter
Christoph, son
Heinrich, son
Heinrich Laurence, son
Daniel Schmidt
Anna Christjana, wife
Bernard, son
Johs., son
Maria Catharina, daughter
Johann Justus
Christina Elisabeth, wife of Johann Justus
Johann Coenrad, son
Reinhard, son
Coenrad, son
Maria Catharina, daughter
Christjan, son
—— Brandt
Sophia Dorothea, wife
Jacob Heinrich
Heinrich Hinfeldt
Andreas Huberti, his brother
Elisabeth, wife
Maria, daughter
Katharina, daughter
Barbara, daughter
Friedrich Heller
Johann Kruxxe
Daniel Harpe
H. Roger
Leopold Knie
Christina, wife
Charlotte, daughter
Carel, son
Leopold, son
Harms Staeglich
Charlotte, his wife

Carolina, daughter	A. Brommer
Auguste, son	Andrew Bendig
Valentin Rutter	John Thierman

[Endorsed:]
Returns of German Passengers October and Dec. 1805 and January 1806—Received June 5th, 1806.

[List 495] List of Passengers with their Lugage & other Articles, on board the Ship Orlando, Daniel S. Stellwagen, Master, from Amsterdam, bound for Philadelphia. [Aug. 3, 1806.]

Henry Gass, with wife & four child^{n}, oldest 15 years
Henry Martin, single man
John Dagen, with wife & two child^{n}, oldest 15 years
Jacob F. Beck, with wife & one small child
John G. Beck, single man
John J. Gass, a single man
Fr. Inhoff, single man
Anna Schafner, servant woman to F. Inhoff
Christian Steinmetz, single man
Henry Hanshew, single man
Fred^{k} Hanshew, single man
Danl Ricker, with wife & 3 child^{n}, oldest 10 years
Fred^{k} Gass, single man
J$^{no.}$ J. Freyvogel, with wife & 4 child^{n} 18, 16, 14, 9 years
P. Kulp, with wife & two small child^{n}, 1 born at sea
Margaret Singley, single woman
Michael Singley, with wife & one small child
Rosina Singley, single woman
John Schnearley, single man
Jacob Halfadle, with wife & one small child
Anthony Kammen, single man
John Stout, with wife & 3 small child^{n}, one born at sea
G. A. Yung, with wife & 4 child^{n} 13, 12, 6, 2 years
Adam Ehrhard, with wife & 4 child^{n} 14, 12, 7, 3½ years
John Lull, single man
Henry Ebner, single man
Fred^{k} Rubins, single man

John Slisell, single man
Fred^{k} Fisher, single man
Usilla Halfadle, single woman
Ch^{r} Loter, with wife
Philip Brown, single man
Leon^{d} Schnievly, single man
Barbara Caufman, single woman
Charles Streamer, single man
Conrad Anne, single man
Jacob Welper, single man
Chr. F. Knutz, with wife & one child, 2 years
John Lenger, single man
John L. Rian, single man
G. F. Blume, single man
Ch^{n} Kneariem, single man
John Feltman, single man
Jno P. Michaels, single man
John Hendricks, with wife
F. Essick, single man, the ship's doct^{r}
Anthony Priesdecke, single man
John Kreamer, single man
Ch^{r} Kuntentwine, single man
P. Krousenburger, single man
Joseph Chneidle, single man
John J. Alkewhen, single man
G. F. Verner, single man
John C. Ufferman, single man
Sophia Sauerkamp, single woman
Eliesa Stock, with son, a widow woman
Tonina Stock, single woman
Adrina Brillenburg, single woman
N. Reckard, & wife
G. L. Smith, single man
Mary Dickerling, single woman
Anna Dickerling, single woman
Mary Driden, single woman
Jno Deger, with wife & one small child
Julian Jansen, single woman
Wm Rider, single man
John H. Meat, single man
Henry Saga, with wife & two child^{n}, 13 & 1 years old

One hundred & Nineteen Passengers making ninety Eight full freights or Ninety Eight drawing full Allowance of Provissions & Water &c.

Dan[l] S. Stellwagen.
August 3rd 1806.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad[a], August 3rd 1806, in the Ship Orlando, Cap[t] Daniel S. Stellwagen, from Amsterdam.

[List 496] List of Passengers on board Ship Cordelia from Amsterdam, Calvan Delano, Master. [Oct. 22. 1806.]

Conrad Ruther
Lewis Fowle
Ferdinand G. Evans
Godfry Minock
Martin Martin
Mary Martin, wife
Salamy Martin
Jacob Martin
Johannas Martin
Maria Martin
Barbara Martin
Elizabeth Martin
Fidela Souder
Elenor Souder
Mary Souder
Joseph Souder
Feronaga Souder
Jacob Souder
Jacob Rudey
Henrick Anneshansly
Anna Anneshansly
Salama Anneshansly
Hendrick Anneshansly
Anna Anneshansly
Jacob Anneshansly
Anna Anneshansly
—— child Henry
Fred. Draes
Hendrick Ursburg
Hendrick Lideritz
Casper Freidle
Barbara Freidle
Barbara Freidle
Maria Freidle
Rachel Freidle
Elizabeth Freidle
Anna Freidle
Cordelia Freidle
John Buny
Mary Buny
Jacob Werber
Mary Hansinger
Magdalena Temple
Anna Wooser
Christopher Wankmiller
Christiana Wankmiller
Rachel Wankmiller
Johan Stabler
Magdalena Stabler
John Stabler
Christiana Stabler
George Woolf
Fred. Dresel
Fred. Pfirsich
John M. Lesig
Barbara Fulmerin

Fred[r] A. Erkert
Johann Hamscher
Charles Maysenhölder
Johan Vogel
George Jacoby
William Waltz
Bernard Henricks
John Eckert
Valentin Hobbert
John Peterman
John Grötzinger
John Kügele
Fred Kügele
George T. Smith
Joseph Swartz
Fred Osterloh
Mary Osterloh
Louisa Osterloh
Charles Osterloh
Julian Osterloh
Albri Osterloh
Christopher Glasser
John Siegworth
Anthony Armpriester
Jacob Woolf
Michael Woolf
George Sanger
Fred Diesel
Dorothy Sanger
Valentine Hoger
Thomas Hoger
John T. Fry
Goodly Raisch
Christian Raisch
George Lermon
Michael Stoltz
Isaac Woolf
Abraham Woolf
Fredrick Woolf
Fredrick Rosendal
Maria Rosendal

Jacob Neif
Jacob Kramer
John M. Wilt
John Weyman
John Fr. Doberer
William Shanger
Rebecca Shanger
Jacob Justter
William Kramer
Anna Kramer
Catharin Kramer
Mary Kramer
Christian Kramer
William Kramer
Jacob Kramer
Christian Neif
Dorothy Neif
Catharin Nief
Christian Nief
Jacob Nief
Christopher Keysers
Christena Keysers
Margaret Keysers
Abraham Keysers
Catharin Keysers
Eve Wolfsin
Charlotta Strumfer
William Strumfer
John Strumfer
Michael Günther
Christian Günther
Barbara Günther
Regena Günther
Margaret Günther
Catharin Günther
Hannah Günther
Rosena Günther
Jacob Günther
Joan Waltz
Elizabeth Waltz
Catharena Waltz

Christiana Waltz
Abraham Young
Abraham Woolf
Christiana Woolf
Abram Woolf
Christiana Woolf
Elizabeth Woolf
Barbara Woolf
Michael Waltz
Regena Waltz
Michael Stiger
Margaret Stiger
Johanna Stiger
John G. Stiger
John G. Wacker
William Ulmer
Johanna Stopster
John G. Günther
Anne W. Günther
Eve R. Günther
Cathareen Günther
Johanna Günther
Elizabeth Günther
Samuel Günther
Abraham Matzger
Dorotha Matzgar
Fred. Matzgar
Hansch Matzgar
Johannas Matzgar
George Matzgar
Jacob Matzgar
Simeon Rebman
Catharin Rebman
Anna Rebman
Catharin Rebman
Agguth Rebman
Dorothy Rebman
Joseph Rebman
Casper Rebman
Barbara Rebman
Magdalena Rebman
Christena Rebman
John Rebman
Simeon Rebman
Jacob Schleiss
Christena Feit
Fred Wurster
Fred. Feit
Mary Feit
Johannas Feit
Charles Feit
Hersch Leib
Samuel Jacobs
Meirs Samuel
John Smith

Philadelphia 22d October, 1806. Calvin Delano.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a, Octo^r 21st 1806, in the Ship Cordelia, Capt Calvin Delano from Amsterdam.

[List 497] List of Passengers on board the ship Atlantic, Capt. G. W. Burbank, from Amsterdam. [Nov. 8, 1806.]

NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES	NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES
Jacob Selzer, Freinzheim	46	Anne Marie	43

NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES
Jacob	21
Christina	19
Ludwig	17
Charlotte	11
Joh. Adam	7
Catharina	3½
Carl	½
Andreas Bauer, Paffenschwabenheim	48
Catharina	47
Joh. Phillip	21
Christian	21
Elisabeth	13
Johannes	12
Christine	9
Samuel	7
Johann Chr. Kleinjung, Mühlheim	29
Clara Anna Sophia	30
Catharina Carolina Sophia	3
and an infant born at sea	
Georg Dreisbach, Wittgenstein	40
Margaretha	32
Georg	20
Catharina	18
Anna Marie	15
Marie Elisabeth	13
Johann Heinrich	11
Elisabeth Gertraud	8
Anton	6
Margaretha	3
Georg Heinrich	1
George Heinrich Dreisbach, Witgenstein	24
Marie Magdalena	23
Johannes George	1
Phillip Dickel, Witgenstein	26
Christina	23
Magdalena	2
and an infant born at sea	
Charlotte	
Phillip Strackbein, Witgenstein	24
Christina	30
John Philip	1
Georg Missen, Witgenstein	33
Anna Maria	24
and an infant born at sea	
John George	
Adam Friedrich Kopp, Neckerweyhingen	39
Christina Magdalena	34
Joh. Friedrich	13
Justina Margaret	4½
Peter Dionis von Franz, Coeln	30
Caspar Joseph von Stein, Trier	29
Phillip Heinrich Oertel, Strasburg	24
Johann Conrad Fleischmann Culmbach	29
Johannes Maysenhoelder Stugard	21
Jacob Heppler, Eslingen	23
Joh. Wilhelm Berg, Rheinbreitenbach	29
Johann Schaub, Listhal	28
Jasper Hesse Goemann, Wiener	44
Theodor Webner, Rathskirchen	25
Gottfried Knecht, Solingen	48
Christian Triebel, Schleusingen	25
Gottfried Lindemuth, Eisleben	23
Franz Schaeffer, Paterborn	20

NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES
Conrad Simon, Milsongen	23
Peter Jacob Loehr, Hittenhausen	25
Friederich Peter Loehr, Walhalwen	22
Peter Jacob Kettering, Hermersberg	24
John Jacob Kettering, Hermersberg	18
Walter Walter, Walhaven	24
Michel Wild, Salstadt	22
Simon Schoeffer, Gerhardsborn	19
Phillip Gillerd, Jestwesler	23
Cassimer Heinrich Seifert, Murhardt	24
Johann Christian Negele, Spiegelberg	18
Christoph Wilhelm, Stimplebach	25
Friedrich Idler, Stimplebach	27
John Georg Knecht, Gabelberg	20
Conrad Birkle, Osweiler	20
Valentin Hobert, Vach	28
Wilhelm Haltmann, Disburg	22
Debora Wissels, Wesp	22
John Dirk Borkink, Borelno	23

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad[a], Nov[r] 8th 1806, in the Ship Atlantic, Capt. George W. Burbanck, from Amsterdam.

[List 498] List of Passengers on board the Ship Three Sisters, [Capt. Herman] Haesloop, from Bremen [Dec. 1, 1806].

Thomas Magnus Streck
Maria Streck
Carolus Magnus Streck
Ferdinand Mowritz Streck
Alexander Magnus Streck
Carolina Blandina Streck
Helena Clarissa Streck
Louisa Wilhelmina Streck
Maria Amelia Streck
Johann Gotlieb Koutge
Anna Koutge
Anna Rachel Koutge
Eleonora Constantina Koutge
Anna Carolina Koutge
Sophia Hedewig Mumsen
Albrecht Burghard Mumsen
Johann Hoehn
Anna Catarina Hoehn
Johann Christopf Hoehn
Christopf Hoehn
Catarina Hoehn
Maria Elizabeth Hoehn
Hendrich Junghin
Anna Elizabeth Junghin
Hendrich Junghin
Wilke Zimmermann
Martin Fincken
Alheid Fincken
Diedrich Fincken
Gewerd Fincken
Peter Bergheiser
Anne Elizabeth Bergheiser
John Jacob Bergheiser

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad[a], December the 1st 1806, in the Ship Three Sisters, Capt. Herman Haasloop, from Bremen.

[List 499] List of the Passengers on board the American Ship Fair American, Capt[n] J. Fraley, bound for Philadelphia. [December 11, 1806.]

Jacob Schaal and wife
Hans George Schaal
Rosina Schaal
Gottfried Schaal
Friederick Schaal
Michael Pertsch and wife
Jacob Keller and wife
Hans George Mahle and wife
Christian Mahle, 18 years
Dorothea Mahle, 16 years
Hans George Mahle, 13 years
Elizabeth Mahle, 12 years
Matthias Larier and wife
Noa Larier, 11 years
Lydia Larier, 8 years
Hans George Stohs and wife
Maria Agnes Stohs
Carl Stohs
Fried. Pfeil and wife
Gotefried Pfeil
Ludwig Pfeil
Christina Kurtz
Fried. Nachtrup and wife
Chatharina Nachtrup
Joh. Adam Nachtrup
Joshua Fried. Nachtrup
Dorothea Nachtrup
Barbara Nachtrup
Gottlob Jacob Muller
Johannes Layer and wife
Eva Schalin Layer
Fried. Buler and wife
Carl Fried. Seybold
Johannes Pertsch
Johann Gross and wife
Christian Gross
Christiana Romen
Abraham Frieschknecht and wife
Michael Scholköpf and wife Margarethe
Rosina Scholköpf
Joh. George Scholköpf
Anna Maria Scholköpf
Mattheas Palmer and wife
Feit Handel
Henrich Christ Schremman
Maximilliam Obermey
Margareth Sehiffelin
Johannes Schiffelin
Andreas Schiffelin
George Schiffelin
George Frail
Simon Frail
Joh. Fried. Dizler
Michael Schuler and wife
Joseph Daiger
Frantz Kauffman
Jacob Konig
Joseph Newbert
Christian Raul
Joh. Fried. Kleinjung
Anna Kleinjung
Carolina Bastert
Joseph Sampson & wife

Fried. Weisbeck
Joh. Ant. Bader
Gottlieb Kussman
Christian Glink
John Ernst Hubert
Johannes Chevalier
Johannes Kuhnel, wife
Margareth
Christopher Frederick Unkel
Joh. Adam Unkel
Casper Rall
Johanna Elisab. Roelofs
Maria Wilh. Kroesen
Joh. George Schuh
Daniel Beck
Maria Adrina Cornman
Jacob Wagner
Carl August Frostdorp
Johanna Marie Frostdorp
Mattheus Kranenburg
Arnold Felder
Jacob Kern
George Schastler
Fried. Wilh. Mierman
Bernh. Imthurn
Christ Lehman & wife
Nicholas Lehman
Daniel Lehman
Henry Jacob Hafner, wife
Daniel Hafner
Christoph Wolff
J. G. Schallenmiller
J. M. Stöther
Jacob Mun
Johannes Cannape
Fried. W. Wolters

Jesse Fraley.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers arrived at Philad[a] December the 11th 1806, in the Ship Fair American, Capt Jesse Fraley, from Amsterdam.

[List 500] List of Passengers in the Ship Speedwell, Captn Thos Wills, Master, from Amsterdam. [April 2, 1807.]

Louisa Tallam
Frederika Tallam
Rosina Tallam
Christina Tallam
Manette Maneuvre
Salomé Bauer
John Fisser
John Rynders
Vincent Godt
Baptist Büsser
John Büsser
John Baptist Büsser
John Peschalett
Peter A. Laubie

Thos. Wills.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad[a], April 2, 1807, in the Ship Speedwell, Capt. Thomas Wills, from Amsterdam.

[List 501] Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board the American Schooner Betsey, whereof James Foster is master, burthen one hundred 8 13/95 tons, built at Wells, State of Massachusetts, bound to Philadelphia, which Cargo was taken on board at Tonningen. [May 8, 1807.]

[*Name, occupation, age, place of nativity, complexion*]

George Miller, farmer, 40, Nassau, Light Complexion
Eleanor Miller, 40, Nassau, Light Complexion
Christian Miller, 14, Nassau, Light Complexion
John Miller, 11, Nassau, Light Complexion
Francis Miller, 8, Nassau, Light Complexion
George Miller, 3, Nassau, Light Complexion
Catherina Miller, 13, Nassau, Light Complexion
Daniel Harman, blacksmith, 37, Bremen, Light Complexion
Elizabeth Harman, 29, Bremen, Light Complexion
Elizabeth Harman, 11, Bremen, Light Complexion
Maria Harman, 7, Bremen, Light Complexion
Jacob Harman, 3, Bremen, Light Complexion
Daniel Harman, 3, Bremen, Light Complexion
Antonio Shafer, carpenter, 38, Nassau, Light Complexion
Mary Shafer, 33, Nassau, Light Complexion
Maria Shafer, 8, Nassau, Light Complexion
Caterina Shafer, 6, Nassau, Light Complexion
Johanna Shafer, 1, Nassau, Light Complexion
Christina Shafer, 26, Nassau, Light Complexion
Powell Lowman, miller, 32, Bremen, Light Complexion
Elizabeth Lowman, 35, Bremen, Light Complexion
Henry Lowman, 6, Bremen, Light Complexion
Hannah Matherwatson, 60, Bremen, Light Complexion
Maria Allis, 30, Bremen, Light Complexion
Henry Allis, 12, Bremen, Light Complexion
Barbary Allis, 5, Bremen, Light Complexion
Nicholas Allis, 2, Bremen, Light Complexion
Johannes Folk, farmer, 29, Hamburg, Dark Complexion
Hannah Folk, 24, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Frederick Holtsman, weaver, 26, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Maria Holtsman, 25, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Elizabeth Ryer, 20, Bremen, Light Complexion
Maria Bayman, 20, Bremen, Light Complexion

Johanna Frash, tailor, 22, Bremen, Light Complexion
Christian Kensinger, tailor, 34, Bremen, Light Complexion
Daniel Harcker, tailor, 20, Bremen, Light Complexion
Emanuel Stick, tailor, 24, Bremen, Light Complexion
Conrad Rashpaker, tailor, 19, Bremen, Light Complexion
Christian Brinley, tailor, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Joseph Laman, baker, 40, Bremen, Light Complexion
Adam Plebb, baker, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Niman, baker, 26, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Andrew Helser, baker, 19, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Sherhult, baker, 25, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Christon, butcher, 21, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Mark, butcher, 30, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Letmon Jonass, butcher, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Christian Arperman, gunsmith, 19, Bremen, Light Complexion
Andrew Leabo, gunsmith, 40, Bremen, Light Complexion
Jacob Niman, blacksmith, 25, Hamburg, Dark Complexion
Valantin Teckler, shoemaker, 26, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Michael Gute, carpenter, 45, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Mainsult, carpenter, 28, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Gotlip Fiers, brewer, 30, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Bernit Hime, weaver, 27, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Lafel Seamon, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Elias Hinaman, 19, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Joseph Meyer, 25, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Solomon Swabber, 19, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Lapil Church, 19, Hamburg, Dark Complexion
Christian Fritz, 29, Bremen, Light Complexion
David Frost, 28, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Selia, 18, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Francis Smith, 28, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Johanna Fannil, 40, Bremen, Light Complexion
Elderick Shaniembar, 20, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Coltin, 14, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Watinburg, 31, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Folk, 48, Bremen, Light Complexion
Christian Offman, 44, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Ship Stores
8 Barrells beef

[List 502] List of the passengers on board the Brig Isa-

bella from Amsterdam. [Roger Crane, Master. July 15, 1807.]

John Chr^{s}. Rynhardt
Geert Van Forstenberg
William Van Beek
Chrh^{s}. Fruitin
Fried. Karl Kroll
Conrad Eberhardt
Daniel Eise
Konrad Linken
Maria Aug^{e} Linkin
George Motter
Philip Fisher
Jno. J. Aboult
Wilh. Berg
George Bruckman
Christian Alfey
John Schliegel
Wilh Gotl. Granter
John St Balster
Peter Seytfert
Anthony Kampf
Peter Rausenbach
George Hartman
Nich. Schliegel
Nick. Bohne
John Meitler
John George Meiller
Ferdinand Happel
Jno Chrs. Prentler
Chri^{s}. Katke, with wife and five children
John George Baden
Fried. Ludw. Ach
Joseph Borcorni
Fried. Ludw. Ende
John Jacob Heionker
Philip Fried. Hahnlin
George Hogeban
Wilh. Schnauber
Carl Ogg
Wynlen Matterman
Carolina Trautin
George Reick
Christopher Huttz
George Sanderson
Christopher Schmerham
John Genau

Roger Crane.

[Endorsed:]
List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^{a}, the 15th July, 1807.

[List 503] List of Passengers on board Ship Frederick Augustus, Capt. Robinson Potter, from Amsterdam. [Septr 15, 1807.]

—— Moehlin, with wife & four children
Adrianus Newenhart
Matthias Schroeder
Deidrick Yanson
Henery Beise
Abraham Schacht
Jacob Minion
Abraham Van der Linden
Henry Ponder
—— Herr & his wife
—— Laform & son

Lena Schuld
D. B. Mullen & son & servant girl
—— Passavant & wife
—— Kumel & wife
J. N. Care
Diederick Cuns Baker

Philadelphia 15, Septr 1807. Robinson Potter.

[Endorsed:]
A List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a, the 15th September, 1807.

[List 504] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Mechanic, V. Bagley, Master, from Amsterdam. [Sept. 28, 1807.]

John D. Thiele
Frederick Schuh
Rosina Schuh
Frederick Schuh
David Schuh
Gottleib Schuh
Emanuel Schuh
Frederick Schuh
Auguste Schuh
Lewis Kleinsmith
William Christ
Lewis Christ
Maria Ishen
Jan Buller
Jan Winel
Gotleib Factorius
Henri Most
Henri Arnold
Jacob Saefried
Frederic Teininger
Gotleib Gross
William Muller
Gotleib Muller
Charles Harte
Henry Harte
George Krauter
William Brundt
George Everling
Anton Meyer
Frederick Meyer
Gerrit Willms
Jan Reichenocker
Jacob Reichenocker
George Fisler
Sophia Fisler
Jacob Zopse
Catharine Beckling
Maria Beckling
Jan Gotle
Rosina Gotle
Christophe Gotle
Louisa Gotle
Maria Gotle
Louisa Gotle
Carolina Gotle
Henry Gotle
Abraham Fallung
David Fallung
Catharine Fallung
Frederic Burdermann
Frederic Dageler
Daniel Ritter
Frederic Tenkerney
Jan Fischer

Christe Kuntz
Catharine Kunz
Maria Kunz
Henri Kunz
Anthon Kunz
Elisabeth Eppelshein
Charles Blum
William Heinmetz
Jost Heindorf
Maria Heindorf
Catharine Heindorf
Henri Heindorf
Jan Schultheis
Christiana Schultreis
Carolin Schultheis
Carl Shoebur
Peter Shoebur
Elisabeth Shoebur
Leonard Shoebur
Maria Shoebur
John Barsch
Elisabeth Barsch
Henry Barsch
William Kraut
Jacques Agterman
Wilhelmine Schroeder
Charlotte Kleinhousen
Christiana Breiner
Catharine Eichhacker
Maria Kunsman
William Schepplein
Henry Merklein
Lewis Hange
August Hange
August Hange
Sophia Hange
Catharine Boge
Angel Boge

CABIN PASSENGERS

Joh. A. Zeigler
Denois Laroche

Val. Bagley.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad[a], the 28th Sept[r] 1807.

[List 505] Report of Alien Passengers on Board the Ship William P. Johnson, of which Moses Wells is Master, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on the Third of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Seven.

[*Name, age, place of nativity, allegiance, occupation, appearance.*] *

John Swarzentruber, wife & 1 child, 31, Waldeck, Elector of Hessia, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

H. J. Martin, wife & 3 sons, 52, Canton Basel, Republic Switzerland, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

* Two columns are omitted, one headed "Freights," containing the number 1 for every adult and ½ for every child, the other headed "Country from whence they come," containing in every case "Holland" or "ditto."

Lewis Steingötter, 19, Hein, Prince Esenburg, farmer, small sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Godlieb Bunger, 34, Oldenburgh, Prince Oldenburgh, distiller & farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Philip Krocker, 24, Günsheim, Prince Darmstadt, baker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

Christian Wismatt, 25, Oberrode, Prince Primate, baker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

J. Cath. Deboldin, 23, Idigheim, Prince Würzburg, baker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

Mary Teunissen, 19, Rotterdam, King Holland, servant girl, middle sized, red hair & grey eyes.

Fredrick Ramspott, 20, Roden, Prince Waldeck, farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John Haeppe, 30, Hessia, Prince Hessia, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

Bastian Koehl, 25, Federsheim, Empire France, miller, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

John Shmall, 26, Hanau, Prince Hessia, baker, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Balthazar Striegel, 41, Bieberach, King Wirtenburg, hatter, middle sized, brown hair & blue eyes.

Catharine Smoke, 34, Hamburg, Empire Germany, servant girl, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Caspar Leonhard, wife & 2 children, 42, Canton Zürrich, Republic Switzerland, brickmaker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

C. Lindeman, wife & 3 children, 39, Bishweiler, Republic Switzerland, cooper, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

M. Shafner, wife & 1 child, 30, Maulburgh, Republic Switzerland, farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Joseph Erhard, 28, Rodersdorf, Republic Switzerland, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

Jacob Wolf, 33, Witgenstein, Count Witgenstein, farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Henry Aflerbach, 25, Witgenstein, Count Witgenstein, carpenter, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Margareth Michels, 27, Günstadt, King Holland, servant girl, middle sized, black hair & black eyes.

Anthony Sholze, 23, Nauenburgh, Prince Hessia, clerk, middle sized, brown hair & grey eyes.

Henry Spate, 21, Nauenburgh, Prince Hessia, saddler, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

William Oesterling, 18, Mehrenhausen, Prince Waldeck, tanner, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Fred. Wm Graf, 22, Niederwarholdern, Prince Waldeck, tanner, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Gerhard Benjn Witstach 18, Amsterdam, King Holland, clerk, middle sized, brown hair & black eyes.

Toby Shönheit, 21, Türingen, Empire of Germany, clerk, middle sized, brown hair & brown eyes.

J. Christian Krug, 21, Lützen, Empire of Germany, butcher, middle sized, brown hair & brown eyes.

L. Mundhenk, wife & 2 children, 29, Pyrmont, Prince Waldeck, shoemaker, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Henry Mundhenke, 32, Pyrmont, Prince Waldeck, gardner, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Lewis Mundhenke, 20, Pyrmont, Prince Waldeck, shoemaker, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Joseph Grabe, 19, Lügde, Empire of Germany, locksmith, middle sized, black hair, grey eyes.

John Wm Zügel, 21, Murhard, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle sized, brown hair & blue eyes.

John Gotlieb Krail, 22, Sulzbach, King of Wirtemburg, butcher, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John David Hofman, 23, Eidmanhausen, King of Wirtemburg, butcher, middle sized, brown hair & blue eyes.

Lewis Laitenberger, 23, Kaltenwesten, King of Wirtemburg, butcher, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Andrew Mädenfind, 23, Unterwiederstädt, Prince of Dessau, miner, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Andrew Brabender, 20, Rheinbreitbach, Empire of Germany, miner, middle sized, brown hair & grey eyes.

John Peter Graef, 27, Seinaltkirchen, Empire of Germany, Ironsmelter, middle sized, brown hair & brown eyes.

Joseph Beinarseck, 30, Bohemia, Empire of Germany, smith, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

C. Guterman & son, 44, Dickheim, Empire of France, smith, middle sized, black hair & brown eyes.

George Steiner, 23, Gutach, Empire of Germany, baker, middle sized, black hair & brown eyes.

John Pickel, 24, Lintz, Empire of Germany, tinker, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John Jacob Bauer, 25, Marbach, King of Wirtenberg, butcher, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John Shwegler, 25, Witzenhausen, Elector of Hessia, gardner, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.

Geo. Jost, 24, Offenbach, Prince Primas, baker, middle size, black hair & black eyes.

Geo. Fred. Blum & wife, 33, Marbach, King of Wirtenberg, weaver, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Juliana Stieflin, 26, Sulzbach, Wirtenberg, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Jacob Dentler, 15, Bentelsbach, Wirtenberg, no trade, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John Fred. Heess, 14, Shnaid, Wirtenberg, no trade, middle size, flaxen hair & brown eyes.

Eliz. Voll, 40, Kornwestheim, Wirtenberg, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

& six children

C. Henry, 17	Henrietta, 10
Jn. Henry, 14	Jn. Fred., 4
Jn. Godlieb, 12	Sophy Eliz., 2

John Fred. Walter, 57, Eslingen, Wirtenberg, blacksmith, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.

Godlieb Göckeler, 15, Shnaid, Wirtenberg, no trade yet, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.

J. G. Volmar, 15, Shnaid, Wirtenberg, no trade yet, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Godfrey Sandsenbacher, 23, Maubach, Wirtenberg, butcher, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Mathew Pleisz, 21, Steden, Wirtenberg, carpenter, middle size, brown hair & brown eyes.

Godlieb Chr. Gramer, 20, Ludwigsburg, Wirtenberg, needlemaker, middle size, brown hair & brown eyes.

Geo. Fredric Thum, 38, Backnang, Wirtenberg, woolen weaver, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Jn. Leonhard Kirchner, 35, Rodenburgh, Bavaria, skin-dresser, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

C. Cath. Benzenhäferin, 17, Stungardt, King Wirtemberg, servant girl, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

Juliana Frizin, 36, Backnang, King Wirtemberg, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Fred. Leyer & wife, 23, Breunigsweiler, King Wirtemberg, linen weaver, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John Shaubel, 24, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, locksmith, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.

George Shaubel, 22, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, turner, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.

Christian Banshaff, 36, Cornwestheim, King Wirtemberg, gardner, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.

Matthew Leible, 24, Hösselwardt, King Wirtemberg, shoemaker, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

John Jacob Fisher, 19, Kronbach, King Wirtemberg, shoemaker, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

John Wacker, 18, Hosselwardt, King Wirtemberg, tailor, middle size, dark hair & blue eyes.

Jn° Chr. Klotz, wife & 1 child, 38, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, tailor, middle size, black hair & blue eyes.

Henry Chs. Eckhardt, 19, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, soapboiler, middle size, dark hair & brown eyes.

Eb. Ch. Bauer & wife, 37, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

Burkh. F. Vogel, 23, Fishingen, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, black hair & black eyes.

Geo. Fred. Hausser, 22, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

John Mozer, 22, Steden, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.

Charles Halwadt, 26, Ecksten, King Prussia, shoemaker, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Getrud Richtern, 38, Manheim, Emperor of France, woman cook, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

John Godf. Wörlein, 35, Nördlingen, King of Bavaria, butcher, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

Chr. Gold. Gscheidle, 21, Grosshohren, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, black hair & black eyes.

Wiegand Kurtz, 20, Diddeshausen, Elector of Hessia, carpenter, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

J. F. Kock, 33, Hameln, Elector of Hanover, butcher, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

Catharine Seizin, 24, Ludwigsburg, King of Wirtemberg, servant girl, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

J. C. Mohr & two children

M. H. Winkel, wife & 1 child, 40, Eisnith, King of Prussia, baker, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.

Aug. Ferdinand Rainmann, 32, Berlin, King of Prussia, turner, middle size, black hair & black eyes.

Michel Hofstetter, 25, Nordlingen, King of Wirtemberg, merchant, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

Jo. Geo. Shaetter, 23, Carbach, Elector of Hessia, tailor, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.

John Henry Kesling, 18, Hande, Elector of Hessia, no trade yet, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

John Wilhelm, 25, Arau, Rep. Switzerland, butcher, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

Henderietta Wesselmann, 24, Behsten, King of Prussia, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.

C. Van der Au, wife & 1 child, 37, Fulda, Emperor of Germany, tutor, middle size, black hair & black eyes.

Dorothea Smith, 24, Amsterdam, King of Holland, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Godf. Henry Volkmar, 30, Goslar, Emperor of Germany, coppersmith, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Chr. Lewis Frank, 25, Koenigsbrun, King of Wirtemberg, locksmith, middle size, black hair, black eyes.

Jacob Knoes, 28, Rüsselheim, Elector of Hessia, baker, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Jacob Smith, 33, Dirkheim, Emperor of Germany, baker, middle size, brown hair, grey eyes.

Bernard Müller, 23, Würzburg, Emperor of Germany, suspender-maker, middle size, black hair, black eyes.

Jacob Vyl, 12, Amsterdam, King of Holland, no trade yet, small size, black hair, brown eyes.

John Gavelt, 29, Amsterdam, King of Holland, clerk, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Philip W^{m}. Hartel, 29, Göttingen, Emperor of Germany, bookbinder, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.

John Aug. Borstoff, 20, Magdeburg, King of Prussia, carpenter, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.

Dorothea Mundhenk, 22, Pyrmont, Prince of Waldeck, seamstress, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Mary Chr. Humannsen, 20, Usingen, Emperor of Germany, seamstress, middle size, black hair, blue eyes.

Godlieb Hammer	10	Schnaid, King of Wirtemberg, no trade yet.
Christina Hammer	12	
Godfrey Hammer	8	

R. Frederika Tochterman	32	Marbach, King of Wirtemberg, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.
Frederika d°	12	
Conrad Tochterman	8	
Godfry Tochterman	7	

Frederika Cressmann, 32, Marbach, King of Wirtemberg, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.

John Staufer, 27, Laiselheim, Emperor of France, miller, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Henry Staufer, 28, Laiselheim, Emperor of France, miller, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Henry Zucher, 25, Delfeld, Emperor of France, miller, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

John Winklar, 21, Horn, King of Holland, farmer, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Nicolaus Shaub, 20, Listhal, Republic of Switzerland, servant, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Susan Shaub, 22, Listhal, Republic of Switzerland, servant girl, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Peter Smith & wife, 32, Montebauer, Emperor of Germany, doctor, middle size, black hair, grey eyes.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Ferdinand Temme, 46, Brunswick, Elector of Brunswick, professor of learning, middle size, brown hair, grey eyes.

John Rudolph Grote, wife and two children, 50, Osnabruck, Emperor of Germany, merchant, middle size, flaxen hair, grey eyes.

Christian Heydorn, 20, Pyrmont, Prince of Waldeck, watchmaker, middle size, brown hair, black eyes.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the port of Philad[a]. Dec[r] 3rd 1807.

[List 506] List of Passengers on board the Ship Three Sisters, Capt. Haesloop, from Tonningen [Jan. 5, 1808.]

Johannes Limpert Catharine Lempert, his wife

Catharine, their daughter
Peter } their sons
George }
Friedr. Wilhelm Beimbrecht
Henr. Auge
Maria Sophia Auge, his wife
Mar. Fried. } their daughters
Wilhelmina }
Henriette }
J. Valentin } their sons
Reinhardt }
Heinrich }
Christian }
Melchior Wahl
Anna Clara Wahl, his wife
Heinrich, their son
Kunigunte, their daughter
Johannes Krug
Anna Webern Krug, his wife
Elisabeth, their daughter
Elisabeth Kluben
Nicholaus Matheus
Conrad Jaeger
Augustin Ghion
Dominico Marete
Geo. Balista Zenore
Jean Ghio
Johann Andreas Schaub
Friedr. Wilhelm Seucke
Johann Friedr. Seucke
George Richter
George Koch
Hein. Keil
Anna Margar Keil, his wife
Gertrude, their daughter
Johann Muller
David Hirschfeld
Johann Dunckel
Johann Georg Speiss
& his wife
G. Carl Zeidler

Benjamin Bickenback
Wendeling Baumgarten
Carlo Balck
Friedr. Maertens
August Maertens
Heinr. Brandes
J. H. Machle
Johann Schmidt
Johannes Feillmann
Hennr. Freiderike, his wife
Hanchon, their daughter
Carl } their sons
Wilhelm }
Friedr. }
Johann Ignatz Wegener
Christine Ganisen
Casper Lindguist
John Georg Unger
Wilhelm Brandt
Carl Ludwig Eifert
Henr. Albert Hartmann
Georg Heine
Joh. Hinr. Ohm
Christian Seitz
Andreas Hoffman
Catharina Stucker
Hinrich Moller
Anna Catharina, his wife
Elisabeth, their daughter
Cl. Gottlieb, their son
Wilhelm Hanche
Maria Catharina, his mother
Heinrich, his son
Catharina, his daughter
Anna Cordes
Johann Dan[l] Haacke
Otto Heinr. Heinsemann
Joh. Conrad Lahrs
Herman Klamp
John Hinr. Reuter
Christian Nool

Henrich Frietag
August Muller
—— Numsen
—— Went
—— Luhne
Doctor Dode
Friedrich Stenzenberch
Joh. Dottler Saxe
Arnd Harms
Joach^{m} Grevismuhl
Nicholas Schroder
two infant Children

CABIN PASSENGERS

E. Spanhooft
J. J. Reeve
J. Jacob Cuhn
D. Carl Bade

Johann Melcher,
in behalf of Capt. Harm. Haesloop.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^{a}., the 5th January, 1808.

INDEX OF CAPTAINS

Abercrombie, James
Sept. 19, 1743 I, 340, 341, 342
Sept. 9, 1749 I, 396
Sept. 14, 1751 I, 456
Sept. 23, 1752 I, 484
Sept. 24, 1753 I, 545, 547, 548
Oct. 16, 1754 I, 636, 638, 640
Adams, James
Aug. 24, 1749 I, 390
Albers, John Philip
Febr. 25, 1800 III, 105
Alfton (Alftan), John
Nov. 15, 1803 III, 135
Allan, James
Dec. 11, 1739 I, 273, 274
Sept. 27, 1740 I, 276, 277, 278
Sept. 29, 1741 I, 300, 301, 302
Allen, James
Sept. 5, 1751 I, 453
Alterhand, Capt., see Tran, Arthur
Anderson, Thomas
Nov. 10, 1743 I, 352
Armstrong, Capt.
(Sept. 19, 1749) I, 409
Armstrong, Thomas
June 21, 1774 I, 757
Arnold, Thomas
Sept. 30, 1800 III, 108
Arnott, Thomas
Oct. 13, 1747 I, 366, 368
Sept. 15, 1748 I, 377, 379, 380
Sept. 14, 1749 I, 400
Aug. 28, 1750 I, 438
Sept. 21, 1751 I, 465
Sept. 15, 1752 I, 478
Sept. 28, 1753 I, 563, 565, 566
———, 1754 I, 675
Sept. 26, 1764 I, 692
Oct. 10, 1768 I, 721
Oct. 13, 1769 I, 726
Oct. 1, 1770 I, 729
Sept. 17, 1771 I, 733
Auchterlony, Patrick
Oct. 10, 1752 I, 494

Bagley, Val.
Sept. 28, 1807 III, 197
Ball, John
Oct. 11, 1733 I, 134, 135, 136
Ballendine, J.
Oct. 7, 1749 I, 419
Barden, Levi
Nov. 3, 1804 III, 160
Barnes, Theophilus
Oct. 16, 1752 I, 496
Baron, John
Jan. 16, 1775 I, 762
Beal, Capt.
(Sept. 19, 1749) I, 409
Beech (Beach), Henry
Sept. 20, 1738 I, 225, 227, 229
Bell, Thomas
Sept. 23, 1741 I, 293, 294, 295
Bell, William
August 29, 1785 III, 6
Sept. 27, 1786 III, 16
May 23, 1787 III, 22
Jan. 10, 1789 III, 34
Aug. 16, 1793 III, 58
Nov. —, 1795 III, 78
Benn, James
Sept. 29, 1733 I, 130, 133
Benn, John
Oct. 21, 1761 I, 683
Bereson, Capt.
Nov. 5, 1801 III, 111
Billups, George
June 22, 1803 III, 124
Boswell, Benjamin
Nov. 9, 1749 I, 426
Bowen, Ezra
Aug. 29, 1796 III, 89
Brady, Thomas
Sept. 13, 1749 I, 399
Brevoor, John C.
Oct. 6, 1799 III, 99
Brewton, Daniel
May 7, 1805 III, 162
Oct. 18, 1805 III, 177
Brodrick, Thomas
Oct. 26, 1754 I, 661, 662, 663
Brown, John
Sept. 16, 1748 I, 383, 384
Sept. 14, 1754 I, 595, 597, 598
Brown, Patrick
Nov. 10, 1767 I, 719
Dec. 7, 1773 I, 757
Brown, Robert
Oct. 7, 1743 I, 348, 349, 350

Sept. 2, 1749 I, 394
Aug. 18, 1750 I, 433
Browning, Henry
Sept. 26, 1749 I, 411
Bryson, Andrew
Dec. 4, 1771 I, 738
Sept. 27, 1773 I, 752
Sept. 30, 1774 I, 758
Budden (Buden), Richard
Aug. 27, 1739 I, 257, 258, 261
Bull, Capt.
Oct. 31, 1771 I, 735
Bull, John
Sept. 24, 1737 I, 175, 176, 177
Burbank, George W.
Nov. 8, 1806 III, 189
Burke, Michael
Undated III, 100
Burrough, Sidney H.
Oct. 18, 1805 III, 174

Campbell, Hugh
Aug. 21, 1750 I, 435
Aug. 25, 1751 I, 450
Sept. 27, 1752 I, 488
Campbell, William
June 20, 1785 III, 3
June 29, 1792 III, 49
Apr. 13, 1796 III, 82
Oct. 19, 1796 III, 90
Carr, Matthew
Nov. 10, 1764 I, 702
Carter, John
Oct. 31, 1737 I, 194, 195, 196
Castle, Capt.
Oct. 19, 1772 I, 742
Castle, Richgate
Sept. 5, 1751 I, 452
Caton, James
Sept. 21, 1765 I, 707
Cheesman, Thomas
Sept. 7, 1748 I, 372, 374, 375
Chilton, William
Sept. 30, 1740 I, 279, 280, 281
Church, James
Mar. 4, 1805 III, 161
Clapp, John
Dec. 4, 1764 I, 703
Clarke, Nathan
Nov. 17, 1795 III, 77
Clarkson, Matthew M.
Aug. 27, 1785 III, 3
Clymer, Christopher
Sept. 28, 1733 I, 126, 129
Clymer, William
Sept. 5, 1730 I, 34, 35, 36
Coatam, Thomas
May 30, 1741 I, 292
Sept. 2, 1749 I, 393
Aug. 31, 1750 I, 442
Sept. 16, 1751 I, 462
Sept. 22, 1752 I, 482
Sept. 28, 1753 I, 559, 560, 562
Oct. 22, 1754 I, 651, 653
Collins, Charles
Sept. 27, 1791 III, 46
Cook, James
Sept. 29, 1769 I, 726
Sept. 19, 1771 I, 735
Corneliss, Ede
Apr. 5, 1787 III, 22
Coultas, James
Aug. 17, 1729 I, 23, 25, 26
Coultas, John
August 23, 1728 I, 17, 19
Cowie (Cowey), James
Sept. 3, 1742 I, 323, 324, 325
Sept. 2, 1743 I, 334, 336, 338
Cowperthwait, Huling
Oct. 17, 1799 III, 99
Craigie (Craiges, Craigs), James
Sept. 11, 1729 I, 27, 29, 30
Cranch, John
Oct. 26, 1741 I, 313, 314, 315
Crane, Roger
July 15, 1807 III, 196
Creagh, James
Sept. 25, 1749 I, 410
Crockatt, David
Sept. 27, 1727 I, 10, 11
Sept. 11, 1728 I, 21, 22
Sept. 18, 1732 I, 71, 75, 77
Cunningham, William
Oct. 7, 1751 I, 473
Curson, Robert
Sept. 23, 1732 I, 83, 86
Cusack, Martley
Sept. 24, 1742 I, 330
Sept. 30, 1743 I, 347

Dalsted, Severus
Oct. 14, 1787 III, 28
Davidson, John
Nov. 4, 1766 I, 713
Davies (Davis), John
Oct. 2, 1727 I, 14, 15
Davies, John
Oct. 16, 1727 I, 16, 17
Davis, Andrew
Oct. 17, 1786 III, 19
Dawson, Samuel
Oct. 15, 1785 III, 12
De Grove, Adolph
Oct. 2, 1749 I, 417
De Haas, Tys
Oct. 10, 1787 III, 24
Delano, Calvin
Oct. 22, 1806 III, 187

Demster, George
Dec. 24, 1772 I, 744
Dexter, Banjamin G.
Sept. 27, 1793 III, 60
Dorson, John
Aug. 20, 1802 III, 112
Doty, Elihu
Sept. 15, 1804 III, 149
Doyle, John
Oct. 21, 1754 I, 645, 647
Duncan, James
Nov. 24, 1773 I, 756
Dunlop, Capt.
Sept. 27, 1752 I, 489
Dunlop, Colin
Aug. 29, 1730 I, 31, 32, 33
Dunphy, James
July 11, 1801 III, 109
Durell, George
Dec. 22, 1744 I, 358
Dryburgh, James
June 28, 1792 III, 49
Febr. 9, 1793 III, 57
Oct. 4, 1793 III, 61

Earl, Benjamin
July 30, 1796 III, 85
Earl, Caleb
Sept. 25, 1793 III, 60
July 14, 1794 III, 71
Oct. 5, 1795 III, 76
Sept. 8, 1803 III, 127
Earl, John
Dec. 14, 1786 III, 22
Sept. 29, 1789 III, 34
Mar. 31, 1790 III, 41
Edgar, James
Nov. 5, 1764 I, 700
Edwards, John
Apr. 30, 1806 III, 183
Ehler, Peter
Nov. 12, 1794 III, 73
Eldridge, Phinias
Mar. 16, 1797 III, 96
Nov. 19, 1799 III, 100
Elliot (Elliott), John
Nov. 10, 1793 III, 61
Nov. 6, 1794 III, 72
Ellis, Thomas
Sept. 8, 1753 I, 509, 510, 511
Ewing, James
June 3, 1796 III, 82
Oct. 24, 1796 III, 90
Ewing, John
Sept. 27, 1752 I, 491
Sept. 14, 1754 I, 591, 592, 593
Eyres, Richard
Oct. 3, 1770 I, 730

Faulk, Casper
Nov. 5, 1788 III, 33
Fisher, Joseph
Oct. 14, 1731 I, 54, 56
Fitzpatrick, C.
Febr. 18, 1794 III, 67
Fitzpatrick, Kieran (Kirnen)
Aug. 5, 1788 III, 32
Oct. 1, 1789 III, 35
Oct. 4, 1790 III, 41
June 30, 1791 III, 42
Folger, Capt.
June 3, 1794 III, 70
Ford, William
Nov. 30, 1730 I, 37, 38
Forster, Ralph
Oct. 27, 1764 I, 696
Foster, James
May 8, 1807 III, 194
Fraiser (Frazer), George
Oct. 19, 1736 I, 167, 168
Fraley, Jesse
Oct. 26, 1805 III, 178
Dec. 11, 1806 III, 192
Francklin, Michael
Sept. 21, 1731 I, 47, 51, 53
Franklin, Christopher
Aug. 20, 1794 III, 71
Aug. 19, 1796 III, 85
Fraser, Alexander
Sept. 23, 1792 III, 55

Gardner, Edward C.
Sept. 19, 1804 III, 153
Aug. 26, 1805 III, 163
Gardner (Garden), Resolve
Sept. 19, 1801 III, 110
Gardner, Tristam
Sept. 30, 1801 III, 111
Geerson, William
Aug. 26, 1802 III, 115
Oct. 3, 1803 III, 130
George, Richard
Oct. 15, 1796 III, 89
Gill, Robert
Oct. 3, 1768 I, 720
Oct. 22, 1773 I, 754
Sept. 29, 1774 I, 758
Gladman, Thomas
May 28, 1742 I, 320, 321
Goad, John
Sept. 26, 1753 I, 555, 556, 557
Goodman, Walter
Sept. 11, 1738 I, 212, 213, 215
Sept. 3, 1739 I, 264, 267, 270
Dec. 3, 1740 I, 286, 287, 288
Goodwin, Ozias
Aug. 10, 1791 III, 42

Govan, John
Oct. 25, 1748 I, 386, 387, 388
Gray, John
Sept. 26, 1732 I, 93, 94, 95
Gray, Thomas
Oct. 7, 1765 I, 708
Green, John
Apr. 17, 1804 III, 138
Grove, John
Oct. 23, 1752 I, 499

Haesloop, Herman C.
Nov. 30, 1805 III, 180
Dec. 1, 1806 III, 191
Jan. 5, 1808 III, 204
Hall, James
Oct. 9, 1747 I, 365
Hamm, Peter
Nov. 7, 1754 I, 665, 668, 669
Hammond, Gardner
Oct. 29, 1785 III, 13
Hanse, Capt.
Mar. 19, 1804 III, 138
Hardie, David
Febr. 15, 1797 III, 95
May 4, 1798 III, 96
Oct. 5, 1802 III, 116
Hardie, Robert
Oct. 29, 1774 I, 760
Hardy, Alexander
Oct. 26, 1767 I, 717
Hargrave, Charles
Sept. 30, 1732 I, 96, 97, 98
Harle, Ralph
Sept. 1, 1736 I, 154, 157, 159
Harmsen, Jacob Hinr.
Dec. 30, 1805 III, 182
Harrison, Robert
Febr. 7, 1738 I. 251, 253, 254
Hassleton, William
Oct. 17, 1750 I, 446
Hathaway, Caleb
Oct. 31, 1796 III, 94
Hawk, Samuel
Oct. 26, 1768 I, 723
Hazelwood, Capt.
Nov. 30, 1750 I, 449
Hess, William
Dec. 3, 1800 III, 108
Hill, Arthur
May 31, 1773 I, 747
Hill, William
Sept. 18, 1727 I, 7, 9
Hodgeson, John
Sept. 30, 1727 I, 13
Hodgson, George
Oct. 30, 1738 I, 243, 244, 245

Honor, Ruben
Nov. 22, 1752 I, 507
Hope, Alexander
Sept. 16, 1738 I, 216, 218, 219
Horton, Thomas
Sept. 5, 1803 III, 125
Houston, George
Oct. 28, 1738 I, 240, 242, 243
Howell, John
Sept. 10, 1737 I, 173, 174
Hoyt, Ebenezer
Sept. 22, 1792 III, 55
Huggins, Benjamin
Sept. 30, 1801 III, 111
Hunt, Josiah
Oct. 11, 1786 III, 18
Hunter, Richard
Oct. 15, 1766 I, 711
Dec. 10, 1771 I, 739
Hutchinson (Hutchison), Henry
Nov. 1, 1798 III, 98
Sept. 10, 1804 III, 147
Hyndman, William
Oct. 17, 1749 I, 424

Ingraham, Nathaniel
Oct. 2, 1788 III, 33

Jackson, Joseph
Sept. 25, 1754 I, 600, 601, 603
Jager, Martin
Sept. 22, 1792 III, 54
James, Michael
Aug. 30, 1749 I, 391
Jefferys, Richard
Sept. 14, 1751 I, 458
Johnson, George
Nov. 19, 1771 I, 736
Johnston, George
Dec. 3, 1772 I, 744
Oct. 1, 1773 I, 753
Johnston, James
Sept. 30, 1772 I, 739
Johnston, Joseph
Febr. 24, 1797 III, 95
Jones, Amos
Oct. 23, 1754 I, 659
Jones, Stephan
Aug. 15, 1774 I, 758
Jung, William
July 7, 1788 III, 30
Jurgens, Jan
Aug. 19, 1800 III, 106

Kenneway, Charles
Sept. 23, 1752 I, 486
Kerr, George
Nov. 5, 1764 I, 699

Keys, William
Sept. 1, 1769 I, 725
King, Elisha
Sept. 5, 1805 III, 169

Lasly (Lesley), John
Oct. 23, 1754 I, 655, 656, 658, 659
Lattimore, Wm. Copeland
July 27, 1771 I, 733
Lawrence, Capt.
Nov. 10, 1756 I, 682
Lawrence, John
June 5, 1806 III, 183
Lawson, George
Sept. 7, 1748 I, 376, 377
Lee, Benjamin
Sept. 12, 1791 III, 45
Lee, Edward
Aug. 27, 1733 I, 113, 114, 115
Lelar, Henry
Dec. 19, 1798 III, 98
Lickley, John
Sept. 19, 1753 I, 536, 537, 538
Lockyer, George
Aug. 25, 1794 III, 72
Lournois (Laernoes), Adriaan
Aug. 19, 1786 III, 15
Low, David
Aug. 27, 1804 III, 145
Loxley, Benjamin, Junr.
June 4, 1773 I, 747
Loyd, Thomas
May 15, 1732 I, 57, 58
Lumsdaine, Capt.
Nov. 20, 1741 I, 318, 319
Lyon, Charles
Nov. 1, 1755 I, 681, 682
Lyon (Lion), John
Oct. 2, 1753 I, 576, 578, 579

Maclane (Malane), William
Dec. 12, 1754 I, 671, 672, 673
Maley, William
Sept. 8, 1792 III, 52
Mar. 8, 1793 III, 57
Sept. 17, 1793 III, 58
May 31, 1794 III, 69
Undated III, 100
Markau, Capt.
Mar. 27, 1800 III, 106
Marshall, James
June 28, 1735 I, 151, 152
Sept. 9, 1738 I, 209, 210, 211
Marshall, William
Nov. 23, 1763 I, 687
Mason, John
Aug. 25, 1742 I, 322
Sept. 5, 1743 I, 339
Nov. 2, 1744 I, 356
Sept. 15, 1749 I, 404
Aug. 28, 1750 I, 439
Sept. 24, 1751 I, 467
Oct. 4, 1752 I, 492
Sept. 24, 1753 I, 538, 540, 543
Mason, Reuben
Febr. 12, 1797 III, 94
May, Daniel
Nov. 10, 1794 III, 73
McPherson, Daniel
May 26, 1792 III, 48
Nov. 12, 1793 III, 62
Undated III, 102
Meaney, John
Sept. 18, 1795 III, 75
Merchant (Marchant), Samuel
Aug. 26, 1735 I, 152, 153, 154
Sept. 16, 1736 I, 162, 164, 165
Miller, John, Jr.
Mar. 27, 1800 III, 106
Miller, Robert
Undated III, 105
Milner, Richard
Nov. 25, 1763 I, 687
Mirion, John, see Davies, John
Mitchell, Robert
Sept. 27, 1749 I, 414
Montpelier, Daniel
Oct. 16, 1751 I, 475
Oct. 20, 1752 I, 497
Moody, Peter F.
Nov. 15, 1803 III, 138
Moore, James
July 25, 1796 III, 83
Moore, John
Sept. 26, 1752 I, 487
Sept. 17, 1753 I, 531, 532, 534
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 604, 606, 607
Nov. 15, 1802 III, 121
More, Th.
Febr. 21, 1804 III, 138
Morris, James
Oct. 11, 1732 I, 99, 100, 101
Morse, Capt.
Nov. 3, 1804 III, 160
Morton, William Campbell
Nov. 5, 1788 III, 34
Muir, William
Sept. 11, 1749 I, 397
Aug. 25, 1750 I, 436
Sept. 16, 1751 I, 463
Sept. 22, 1752 I, 481
Sept. 26, 1753 I, 550, 552, 553
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 609, 610, 612
Müller, Capt.
Mar. 8, 1802 III, 112

Nevin, James
Oct. 3, 1753 I, 585, 586, 587

Nicholas, Daniel
Oct. 17, 1749 I, 422
Nicholson, Clement
Aug. 15, 1750 I, 431
Norman, Thomas W.
June 17, 1796 III, 82
Norris, Thomas
Nov. 22, 1796 III, 94
North, George
Sept. 21, 1742 I, 327, 328
Aug. 30, 1743 I, 332, 333

Olive, Thomas
Oct. 16, 1741 I, 310, 311, 312
Ord, George
Sept. 10, 1770 I, 729
Osborne, Peter
June 17, 1771 I, 733
Apr. 30, 1773 I, 746
Osmond (Osman), John
Sept. 19, 1765 I, 706
Oct. 13, 1766 I, 710
Oct. 5, 1767 I, 713
Oct. 29, 1770 I, 731
Nov. 3, 1772 I, 743
Aug. 3, 1773 I, 748
Oct. 31, 1774 I, 761
Oxman, Lazarus
Sept. 4, 1728 I, 20, 21

Parish, George
Oct. 4, 1751 I, 472
Nov. 3, 1752 I, 504
Sept. 11, 1753 I, 518, 519
Parker, James
Febr. 27, 1795 III, 74
Parker, Samuel
Oct. 20, 1796 III, 90
Parrett, John
Sept. 21, 1732 I, 78, 81, 82
Patton, William
Oct. 25, 1738 I, 233, 235
Paul, William
Oct. 11, 1785 III, 12
Paynter, Edward
Sept. 5, 1738 I, 198, 200, 202
Sept. 3, 1739 I, 265, 267, 270
Paynter, Lovell
Nov. 25, 1740 I, 282, 283, 285
Percy, Hugh
Aug. 16, 1731 I, 39, 41, 42
Aug. 11, 1732 I, 59, 63, 64
Aug. 17, 1733 I, 106, 110, 111
Aug. 30, 1737 I, 168, 170, 171
Aug. 27, 1739 I, 256, 258, 261
Dec. 3, 1740 I, 289, 290, 291
Permeir (Permer), Francis Peter C.
Oct. 12, 1802 III, 120
Peter, James
Sept. 18, 1773 I, 749
Phillips, Jacob
July 27, 1738 I, 197, 198
Pickels, Wm.
Dec. 8, 1773 I, 757
Pickeman, Robert
Oct. 8, 1744 I, 352, 353
Pipon, Joshua
Jan. 8, 1739 I, 250, 251
Pittcairne, John
Nov. 8, 1752 I, 506
Oct. 3, 1753 I, 581, 582, 584
Porter, James
Oct. 22, 1791 III, 47
Porter, Robert
Sept. 19, 1764 I, 690
Aug. 24, 1765 I, 703
Oct. 18, 1766 I, 712
Potter, Robinson
Sept. 15, 1807 III, 196
Potts, William
Oct. 9, 1775 I, 762

Randolph, John
Oct. 19, 1749 I, 420
Ray, Nathaniel
Oct. 9, 1803 III, 131
Reason, James
Sept. 26, 1743 I, 343, 344
Reid (Ried, Reed), Daniel
Aug. 28, 1733 I, 116, 119, 120
Sept. 23, 1734 I, 142, 145
Rice, Edward
Jan. 18, 1791 III, 42
Aug. 23, 1791 III, 45
Apr. 26, 1792 III, 48
Rice, Robert
Oct. 13, 1795 III, 76
Richey (Richy), Capt.
Sept. 10, 1753 I, 512, 513, 515
Ricks, Thomas
Aug., 1747 I, 363
Riley, John
Aug. 11, 1804 III, 140
Robertson, John
Jan. 13, 1767 I, 713
Febr. 24, 1772 I, 739
Robinson, Henry
Nov. 4, 1767 I, 719
Robinson, James
Oct. 13, 1764 I, 694
Ross, Charles
Oct. 21, 1754 I, 643, 645
Ross, John
Oct. 22, 1754 I, 648, 650
Russel, James
Sept. 5, 1748 I, 371
Sept. 15, 1749 I, 402
Aug. 13, 1750 I, 429

Sept. 16, 1751 I, 460
Sept, 19, 1752 I, 479
Sept. 14, 1753 I, 521, 523
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 613, 616, 618

Salter, Richard
Sept. 7, 1792 III, 51
Seaward, John
Sept. 8, 1801 III, 109
Seix, James
Nov. 19, 1753 I, 589, 590
Shaw, Pigot
Aug. 25, 1804 III, 144
Slade, Benjamin
Mar. 29, 1796 III, 82
Smith, Charles
Nov. 1, 1763 I, 685
Aug. 8, 1764 I, 688
Sept. 9, 1765 I, 705
Sept. 23, 1766 I, 708
Oct. 6, 1767 I, 715
Oct. 26, 1768 I, 722
Oct. 24, 1769 I, 728
Nov. 23, 1770 I, 732
Nov. 25, 1771 I, 737
Oct. 16, 1772 I, 740
Oct. 25, 1773 I, 755
Smith, George
Oct. 7, 1755 I, 677, 678, 679
Smith, John
Febr. 13, 1797 III, 94
Snell, James
Dec. 15, 1795 III, 79
Spencer, George
Sept. 26, 1749 I, 413
Spilcker, Zacharias
Oct. 31, 1798 III, 98
Spurrier, John
Sept. 28, 1749 I, 416
Sept. 25, 1751 I, 469
Nov. 2, 1752 I, 501
Oct. 1, 1754 I, 626, 629, 633
Oct. 29, 1767 I, 718
Stanfell, Francis
Sept. 20, 1764 I, 691
Stedman, Charles
Oct. 8, 1737 I, 188, 191, 192
Nov. 9, 1738 I, 245, 246, 247
Oct. 2, 1741 I, 303, 305, 306
Stedman, John
Sept. 10, 1731 I, 42, 45, 46
Sept. 11, 1732 I, 66, 68, 69
Sept. 18, 1733 I, 121, 124, 125
Sept. 12, 1734 I, 136, 140, 141
Sept. 26, 1737 I, 178, 180, 182
Oct. 27, 1738 I, 236, 238, 239
Steel, Hugh
Sept. 19, 1749 I, 407
Aug. 11, 1750 I, 426
Sept. 9, 1751 I, 455
Sept. 15, 1753 I, 526, 527, 529
Stellwagen, Daniel S.
Aug. 3, 1806 III, 185
Stephanson, George
Aug. 29, 1770 I, 728
Sterling, Walter
Sept. 9, 1738 I, 204, 205, 207
Stevenson, Capt.
Dec. 11, 1744 I, 357
Stevenson, James
July 3, 1801 III, 109
Sutton, James
Oct. 19, 1772 I, 742
Apr. 30, 1773 I, 746
Sept. 21, 1773 I, 751

Tait, James
Sept. 15, 1748 I, 382
Thompson, John
July 7, 1795 III, 75
Oct. 15, 1796 III, 89
Thompson, Thomas
Oct. 5, 1737 I, 184, 185, 186
Thomson, Alexander
Oct. 12, 1741 I, 307, 308, 309
Thomson, John
Nov. 3, 1750 I, 447
Tiffin, William
Sept. 24, 1747 I, 364
Tran, Arthur
Sept. 29, 1753 I, 568, 570, 571
Trautman, Hendrick
Aug. 3, 1792 III, 50
Treadwell, Jacob C.
Dec. 6, 1805 III, 182
Trump, John
Sept. 29, 1753 I, 573, 574 575
Truxton, Thomas
Oct. 4, 1785 III, 11
Turpin, Robert
Sept. 25, 1732 I, 87, 89, 91
Tymperton, Constable
Oct. 17, 1732 I, 101, 104, 105

Valans (Vallance), Nicolaus
Sept. 5, 1785 III, 6
Veder, Jn°
Oct. 31, 1786 III, 20
Vitery (Vettrey, Vitrey), Wm.
Sept. 3, 1739 I, 264, 267, 270
Sept. 23, 1740 I, 274, 275

Wadham, John
Aug. 13, 1750 I, 428
Waire, Capt., see Wier, James
Waite, Francis
Oct. 26, 1796 III, 91

Wallace, William
Undated III, 103
Wallace, William
Sept. 20, 1738 I, 226, 227, 229
Wallis (Wallace), Thomas Edward
July 27, 1770 I, 728
Nov. 23, 1773 I, 756
Ware, Charles
Oct. 12, 1738 I, 231, 232, 233
Warren, Jonas
Nov. 22, 1802 III, 123
Waters, William
Oct. 6, 1802 III, 117
Weems, William
Nov. 7, 1741 I, 315, 316
Wells, Moses
Dec. 3, 1807 III, 198
Whitewell (Whitwell), William
Mar. 12, 1794 III, 68
Jan. 2, 1795 III, 74
Wier (Waire), James
Sept. 23, 1751 I, 466
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 620, 622, 624
Wilkie, William
Sept. 29, 1750 I, 445
Wilkinson, Thomas
Oct. 25, 1746 I, 362
Williamson, David
Aug. 31, 1798 III, 96
Wills, Thomas
Oct. 7, 1803 III, 130
Apr. 2, 1807 III, 193
Wilson, John
Sept. 19, 1738 I, 221, 222, 224
Wilson, William
May 29, 1735 I, 146, 149, 150
Sept. 26, 1741 I, 296, 297, 299
Sept. 30, 1743 I, 346
Oct. 20, 1744 I, 355
Sept. 27, 1746 I, 359, 361
Sept. 12, 1750 I, 443
Wirtwel, William
July 19, 1793 III, 57
Wolters (Walter), Herm, H.
Oct. 6, 1802 III, 120
Wood, Lyonell
Dec. 6, 1738 I, 248, 249

Yorke, Peter
Sept. 7, 1802 III, 115
Younghusband, Charles
Oct. 5, 1763 I, 684
Oct. 20, 1764 I, 695

INDEX OF SHIPS

Adolph
Aug. 27, 1785 III, 3
Adventure
Sept. 23, 1732 I, 83, 86
Sept. 25, 1754 I, 600, 601, 603
Adventure Galley
Oct. 2, 1727 I, 14, 15
Aeolus
Dec. 6, 1805 III, 181
Albany
Sept. 4, 1728 I, 20, 21
Sept. 2, 1749 I, 394
Alexander & Anne
Sept. 5, 1730 I, 34, 35, 36
Allen
Sept. 11, 1729 I, 27, 29, 30
America
June 29, 1792 III, 49
June 3, 1796 III, 82
Oct. 24, 1796 III, 90
May 4, 1798 III, 96
America, Brig
July 27, 1771 I, 733
Amiable Creole
Nov. 19, 1799 III, 100
Amiable Matilda
Undated III, 100
Amsterdam Packet
Nov. 5, 1788 III, 34
Anderson
Aug. 21, 1750 I, 435
Aug. 25, 1751 I, 450
Sept. 27, 1752 I, 488
Ann
Sept. 28, 1749 I, 416
Ann Galley
Sept. 27, 1746 I, 359, 361
Sept. 23, 1752 I, 486
Anna
Aug. 19, 1800 III, 106
Antelope
Mar. 4, 1805 III, 161
Apollo
Febr. 18, 1794 III, 67
Atlantic
Sept. 15, 1804 III, 149
Nov. 8, 1806 III, 189
Aurora
Oct. 8, 1744 I, 352, 353

Bacchus
Oct. 15, 1796 III, 89
Bannister
Oct. 21, 1754 I, 645, 647
Barclay
Sept. 14, 1754 I, 595, 597, 598
Belvidere
Aug. 20, 1802 III, 112
Bennet Galley
Aug. 13, 1750 I, 428
Betsey (Betsy)
Sept. 19, 1765 I, 706
Oct. 13, 1766 I, 710
Oct. 26, 1768 I, 723
Betsey, Brig
Dec. 4, 1771 I, 738
Oct. 15, 1785 III, 12
Betsey, Schooner
May 8, 1807 III, 194
Betsie (Betsey), Snow
Aug. 27, 1739 I, 257, 258, 261
Beulah
Sept. 10, 1753 I, 512, 513, 515
Birmingham
Aug. 25, 1794 III, 72
Boston
Nov. 10, 1764 I, 702
Boston Packet
Oct. 17, 1799 III, 99
Bristol
Dec. 14, 1786 III, 22
Britannia
Sept. 21, 1731 I, 47, 51, 53
Sept. 26, 1764 I, 692
Oct. 26, 1767 I, 717
Oct. 3, 1770 I, 730
Sept. 18, 1773 I, 749
Brotherhood
Nov. 3, 1750 I, 447
Brothers
Aug. 24, 1750 I, 436
Sept. 16, 1751 I, 463
Sept. 22, 1752 I, 481
Sept. 26, 1753 I, 550, 552, 553
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 609, 610, 612
Sept. 25, 1793 III, 60
July 14, 1794 III, 71

Candide
Aug. 19, 1786 III, 15
Canton
Oct. 7, 1803 III, 130
Carolina
June 4, 1773 I, 747

Febr. 21, 1804 III, 138
Carterel
Dec. 11, 1744 I, 357
Catharine
Oct. 19, 1772 I, 742
Apr. 30, 1773 I, 746
Sept. 21, 1773 I, 751
Jan. 16, 1775 I, 762
Aug. 3, 1792 III, 49
Catharine, Brigantine
July 27, 1738 I, 197
Catharine, Snow
May 28, 1742 I, 320, 321
Cato
Nov. 3, 1804 III, 160
Chance
Nov. 1, 1763 I, 685
Aug. 8, 1764 I, 688
Sept. 9, 1765 I, 705
Sept. 23, 1766 I, 708
Chance, Snow
Nov. 10, 1756 I, 682
Charlotta
Sept. 5, 1743 I, 339
Charlotte
Sept. 5, 1803 III, 125
Charming Betty
Oct. 11, 1733 I, 134, 135, 136
Charming Molly
Oct. 22, 1773 I, 754
Sept. 29, 1774 I, 758
Charming Nancy
Oct. 8, 1737 I, 188, 191, 192
Nov. 9, 1738 I, 245, 246, 247
Chesterfield
Sept. 2, 1749 I, 393
Christian
Sept. 13, 1749 I, 399
Clementina
Dec. 7, 1773 I, 757
Columbia
Sept. 8, 1792 III, 52
Mar. 8, 1793 III, 57
Sept. 17, 1793 III, 58
May 31, 1794 III, 69
Febr. 12, 1797 III, 94
Dec. 19, 1798 III, 98
Undated III, 100
Commerce
Oct. 9, 1803 III, 131
Commerce, Schooner
Nov. 5, 1788 III, 33
Concord
July 7, 1795 III, 74
Oct. 15, 1796 III, 89
Cordelia
Oct. 22, 1806 III, 187
Countess of Sussex
Oct. 7, 1765 I, 708
Crawford
Oct. 26, 1768 I, 722
Oct. 24, 1769 I, 728
Nov. 23, 1770 I, 732
Nov. 25, 1771 I, 737
Oct. 16, 1772 I, 740
Oct. 25, 1773 I, 755
Crown
Aug. 30, 1749 I, 391
Cullodian
Oct. 15, 1766 I, 711

David L'Hommedieu
Mar. 27, 1800 III, 106
Davy
Oct. 25, 1738 I, 233, 235
Delaware, Brig
July 11, 1801 III, 109
Der Biedermann
Nov. 5, 1801 III, 111
Devotion
Oct. 6, 1802 III, 117
Diana
Aug. 10, 1791 III, 42
Dec. 3, 1800 III, 108
Dispatch, Brig
Oct. 31, 1786 III, 20
Dolphin, Brig
Aug. 29, 1770 I, 728
May 31, 1773 I, 747
Dorothea
Oct. 14, 1787 III, 28
Dragon
Sept. 30, 1732 I, 96, 97, 98
Sept. 26, 1749 I, 413
Oct. 17, 1749 I, 422
Duke of Bedford
Sept. 14, 1751 I, 458
Duke of Wirtenberg
Oct. 16, 1751 I, 475
Oct. 20, 1752 I, 497

Eastern Branch
Oct. 3, 1753 I, 585, 586, 587
Edinburgh
Sept. 5, 1748 I, 371
Sept. 15, 1749 I, 402
Aug. 13, 1750 I, 429
Sept. 16, 1751 I, 460
Sept. 19, 1752 I, 479
Sept. 14, 1753 I, 521, 523
Oct. 2, 1753 I, 576, 578, 579
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 613, 616, 618
Elizabeth
Aug. 27, 1733 I, 113, 114, 115
Oct. 30, 1738 I, 243, 244, 245
Elizabeth, Billander
Sept. 5, 1751 I, 452

Elliot
Aug. 24, 1749 I, 390
Endeavor, Snow
Nov. 10, 1743 I, 352
Enterprise, Snow
Dec. 6, 1738 I, 248, 249
Enterprize
Nov. 22, 1796 III, 94
Europa
Nov. 20, 1741 I, 317, 318, 319
Express, Brig
Sept. 19, 1801 III, 110

Fair American
Sept. 12, 1791 III, 45
Oct. 6, 1799 III, 99
Oct. 26, 1805 III, 178
Dec. 11, 1806 III, 192
Fair Hebe
Mar. 16, 1797 III, 96
Fame
Nov. 24, 1773 I, 756
Sept. 23, 1792 III, 55
Fane
Oct. 17, 1749 I, 424
Favourite
Sept. 5, 1785 III, 6
Nov. 15, 1803 III, 135
Forest
Oct. 10, 1752 I, 494
Fortune
Sept. 8, 1803 III, 127
Nov. 3, 1804 III, 157
Fox, Snow
Oct. 12, 1738 I, 231, 232, 233
Francis & Ann
May 30, 1741 I, 292
Francis & Elizabeth
Sept. 21, 1742 I, 327, 328
Aug. 30, 1743 I, 331, 332, 333
[Sept. 19, 1749] I, 409
Frederick Augustus
Sept. 15, 1807 III, 196
Friendship
Oct. 16, 1727 I, 16, 17
Sept. 20, 1738 I, 225, 227, 229
Sept. 3, 1739 I, 264, 267, 270
Sept. 23, 1740 I, 274, 275
Oct. 12, 1741 I, 307, 308, 309
Nov. 2, 1744 I, 356
Nov. 19, 1753 I, 589, 590
Oct. 21, 1754 I, 642, 643
Friendship, Brig
Nov. 17, 1795 III, 77

General Wolfe
Dec. 10, 1771 I, 739
George
Oct. 26, 1796 III, 91
Glasgow
Sept. 9, 1738 I, 204, 205, 207
Good Friends
Febr. 13, 1797 III, 94
Good Hope, Snow
Sept. 29, 1753 I, 573, 574, 575
Good Intent
Nov. 9, 1749 I, 426
Oct. 23, 1754 I, 655, 656, 658
Grampus, Brigantine
Nov. 4, 1767 I, 719

Halifax
Sept. 22, 1752 I, 482
Sept. 28, 1753 I, 559, 560, 562
Oct. 20, 1754 I, 651, 653
Hamburgh
Oct. 11, 1785 III, 12
Hamburgh Packet
Oct. 5, 1795 III, 76
Hamilton
Oct. 6, 1767 I, 715
Hampshire
Sept. 7, 1748 I, 372, 374, 375
Hannah
Oct. 17, 1786 III, 19
Harle
Sept. 1, 1736 I, 154, 157, 159
Harmony
July 25, 1796 III, 83
Harriot Baltimore
June 17, 1796 III, 82
Henricus
Sept. 22, 1792 III, 54
Henrietta
Oct. 22, 1754 I, 648, 650
Henry & Charles
Mar. 29, 1796 III, 81
Hero
Oct. 27, 1764 I, 696
Holland
Aug. 20, 1794 III, 71
Aug. 19, 1796 III, 85
Hope
Febr. 24, 1772 I, 739
Dec. 3, 1772 I, 744
Oct. 1, 1773 I, 753
Hope, Galley
Aug. 28, 1733 I, 116, 119, 120
Sept. 23, 1734 I, 142, 145

Indostan
Apr. 17, 1804 III, 138
Industry
Undated III, 105
Isaac
Sept. 27, 1749 I, 414
Isabella
Apr. 30, 1806 III, 183
July 15, 1807 III, 196

Jacob
Oct. 2, 1749 I, 417
Nov. 15, 1802 III, 121
Jamaica Galley
Febr. 7, 1739 I, 251, 253, 254
James Goodwill
Sept. 27, 1727 I, 10, 11
Sept. 11, 1728 I, 21, 22
Janet
Oct. 7, 1751 I, 473
Jean
Nov. 12, 1793 III, 62
Undated III, 102
Jeneffer
Nov. 5, 1764 I, 699
Johann Andreas
Dec. 30, 1805 III, 182
John
July 19, 1793 III, 57
Mar. 12, 1794 III, 68
Jan. 2, 1795 III, 74
John, Brig
Oct. 19, 1736 I, 167, 168
John & Elizabeth
Nov. 7, 1754 I, 665, 668, 670
John & William
Oct. 17, 1732 I, 101, 104, 105
Johnson Galley
Sept. 18, 1732 I, 71, 75, 77
Joyce
Nov. 30, 1730 I 37, 38
Judith
Sept. 15, 1748 I, 382
Juno
Jan. 13, 1767 I, 713
Juno (Brig)
Febr. 25, 1800 III, 105
Oct. 6, 1802 III, 120

Kathrine, Brig
June 5, 1806 III, 183
Ketty, Snow
Oct. 16, 1752 I, 496
King of Prussia
Oct. 3, 1764 I, 694
Oct. 9, 1775 I, 762

Laurel
Oct. 2, 1788 III, 32
Lavinia
Sept. 30, 1801 III, 111
Leathley
Sept. 19, 1753 I, 536, 537, 538
Le Bric
July 7, 1788 III, 30
Leopard
Aug. 25, 1804 III, 144
Leslie
Oct. 7, 1749 I, 419
Liberty
Oct. 18, 1805 III, 174
Little Cherub
May 7, 1805 III, 162
Oct. 18, 1805 III, 177
Livonia
Febr. 27, 1795 III, 74
London, Billinder
Jan. 8, 1739 I, 250, 251
London Pacquet (Packet)
Sept. 29, 1769 I, 726
Sept. 19, 1771 I, 735
Oct. 4, 1785 III, 11
Louisa, Snow
Nov. 8, 1752 I, 506
Oct. 3, 1753 I, 581, 582, 584
Lowther, Snow
Oct. 14, 1731 I, 54, 56
Loyal Judith
Sept. 25, 1732 I, 87, 89, 91
Sept. 3, 1739 I, 265, 269, 272
Nov. 25, 1740 I, 282, 283, 285
Sept. 3, 1742 I, 323, 324, 325
Sept. 2, 1743 I, 334, 336, 338
Lydia
Dec. 11, 1739 I, 273, 274
Sept. 27, 1740 I, 276, 277, 278
Sept. 29, 1741 I, 300, 301, 302
Sept. 19, 1743 I, 340, 341, 342
Sept. 24, 1747 I, 364
Oct. 19, 1749 I, 420
Lydia, Brig
Oct. 29, 1785 III, 13

Margaret
Sept. 19, 1804 III, 153
Aug. 26, 1805 III, 163
Maria, Brig
Oct. 5, 1802 III, 116
Maria Elizabeth
Sept. 10, 1804 III, 147
Marlborough
Sept. 23, 1741 I, 293, 294, 295
Martha, Brig
Sept. 22, 1792 III, 55
Mary
Sept. 26, 1732 I, 93, 94, 95
Sept. 29, 1733 I, 130, 133
June 28, 1735 I, 151, 152
Oct. 20, 1796 III, 90
Mary, Brig
Aug. 25, 1742 I, 322
Aug. 5, 1788 III, 32
Oct. 1, 1789 III, 35
Oct. 4, 1790 III, 41
June 30, 1791 III, 42
Nov. —, 1795 III, 78
July 30, 1796 III, 83

Mary, Galley
Sept. 7, 1748 I, 376, 377
Mary & Sarah
Oct. 26, 1754 I, 660, 662, 663
Mechanic
Sept. 28, 1807 III, 197
Mercury (Mercurius)
May 29, 1735 I, 146, 149, 150
Minerva
Oct. 29, 1767 I, 718
Oct. 10, 1768 I, 721
Oct. 13, 1769 I, 726
Oct. 1, 1770 I, 729
Sept. 17, 1771 I, 733
Sept. 30, 1772 I, 739
Minerva, Brig
Dec. 15, 1795 III, 79
Molley (Molly)
Sept. 30, 1727 I, 12, 13
Sept. 10, 1737 I, 173, 174
Oct. 16, 1741 I, 310, 311, 312
Molly, Brig
Apr. 13, 1796 III, 82
Sept. 30, 1801 III, 111
Molly, Snow
Oct. 26, 1741 I, 313, 314, 315
Montague
Dec. 8, 1773 I, 757
Morning Star, Brig
Dec. 24, 1772 I, 744
Mortonhouse
Aug. 23, 1728 I, 17, 19
Aug. 17, 1729 I, 23, 25, 26
Muscliffe Galley
Dec. 22, 1744 I, 358
Mynheer van Berckel
June 20, 1785 III, 3
Myrtilla
Sept. 21, 1765 I, 707

Nancy
Sept. 20, 1738 I, 226, 227, 229
Aug. 31, 1750 I, 442
Sept. 16, 1751 I, 462
Sept. 27, 1752 I, 491
Sept. 14, 1754 I, 591, 592, 593
Undated III, 103
Nancy, Brigantine
June 21, 1774 I, 757
Nancy & Sucky
Sept. 1, 1769 I, 725
Nassau
Oct. 11, 1786 III, 18
Neptune
Oct. 25, 1746 I, 362
Sept. 23, 1751 I, 466
Sept. 24, 1751 I, 467
Oct. 4, 1752 I, 492
Sept. 24, 1753 I, 538, 540, 543
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 620, 622, 624
Dec. 12, 1754 I, 671, 672, 674
Oct. 7, 1755 I, 677, 678, 679
Neptune, Snow
July 27, 1770 I, 728
Nov. 23, 1773 I, 759
New York
Sept. 8, 1801 III, 109
Newton
Aug. 11, 1804 III, 140
Norris
May 15, 1732 I, 57, 58
North America
Oct. 10, 1787 III, 24

Ocean, Brig
Mar. 27, 1800 III, 106
Oliver
Aug. 26, 1735 I, 152, 153, 154
Orlando
Aug. 3, 1806 III, 185
Osgood
Sept. 29, 1750 I, 445

Pallas
Nov. 25, 1763 I, 687
Sept. 27, 1791 III, 46
Nov. 1, 1798 III, 98
Patience
Sept. 16, 1748 I, 383, 384
Sept. 19, 1749 I, 407
Aug. 11, 1750 I, 426
Sept. 9, 1751 I, 455
Sept. 15, 1753 I, 526, 527, 529
Patience & Margaret
Oct. 25, 1748 I, 386, 387, 388
Patsey Rutledge
Aug. 29, 1785 III, 6
Sept. 27, 1786 III, 16
May 23, 1787 III, 22
Jan. 10, 1789 III, 34
May 26, 1792 III, 48
Undated III, 104
Patty & Peggy
Oct. 29, 1774 I, 760
Peggy
Sept. 24, 1753 I, 545, 547, 548
Oct. 16, 1754 I, 636, 638, 640
Nov. 10, 1793 III, 61
Nov. 6, 1794 III, 72
Febr. 15, 1797 III, 95
Pennsylvania
Nov. 1, 1755 I, 681, 682
Pennsylvania (Brig)
Aug. 31, 1798 III, 96
Sept. 7, 1802 III, 115
Nov. 15, 1803 III, 137
Pennsylvania Merchant
Sept. 10, 1731 I, 42, 45, 46

Sept. 11, 1732 I, 66, 68, 69
Sept. 18, 1733 I, 121, 124, 125
Pennsylvania Packet
Oct. 3, 1768 I, 720
June 17, 1771 I, 733
Apr. 30, 1773 I, 746
Phebe
Oct. 19, 1772 I, 742
Philadelphia Packet
Sept. 29, 1789 III, 34
March 31, 1790 III, 41
Jan. 18, 1791 III, 42
Aug. 23, 1791 III, 44
Apr. 26, 1792 III, 48
Phoenix
Sept. 30, 1743 I, 346
Oct. 20, 1744 I, 355
Sept. 15, 1749 I, 404
Aug. 28, 1750 I, 439
Sept. 25, 1751 I, 469
Nov. 2, 1752 I, 501
Nov. 22, 1752 I, 507
Oct. 1, 1754 I, 626, 629, 633
Plaisance, Pink
Sept. 21, 1732 I, 78, 81, 82
Pleasant
Oct. 11, 1732 I, 99, 100, 101
Polly
Sept. 19, 1764 I, 690
Aug. 24, 1765 I, 703
Oct. 18, 1766 I, 712
Polly, Brig
Oct. 4, 1793 III, 61
Oct. 19, 1796 III, 90
Mar. 8, 1802 III, 112
President
Sept. 27, 1752 I, 489
Prince of Wales
Nov. 5, 1764 I, 700
Princess Augusta
Sept. 16, 1736 I, 162, 164, 165
Priscilla
Sept. 11, 1749 I, 397
Sept. 12, 1750 I, 443

Queen Elizabeth
Sept. 16, 1738 I, 216, 218, 219
Queen of Denmark
Oct. 4, 1751 I, 472
Nov. 3, 1752 I, 504
Sept. 11, 1753 I, 516, 518, 519

Rachel
[Sept. 19, 1749] I, 409
Rainbow
Sept. 7, 1792 III, 51
Ranier
Sept. 26, 1749 I, 411
Rawley
Oct. 23, 1752 I, 499
Rebecca
Aug. 27, 1804 III, 145
Recovery
Oct. 23, 1754 I, 659
Recovery, Brigantine
Oct. 31, 1771 I, 735
Restauration
Oct. 9, 1747 I, 365
Richard & Elizabeth
Sept. 28, 1733 I, 126, 129
Richard & Mary
Sept. 26, 1752 I, 487
Sept. 17, 1753 I, 531, 532, 534
Sept. 30, 1754 I, 604, 606, 607
Richmond
Oct. 5, 1763 I, 684
Oct. 20, 1764 I, 695
Robert & Alice
Sept. 11, 1738 I, 212, 213, 215
Sept. 3, 1739 I, 263, 267, 270
Dec. 3, 1740 I, 286, 287, 288
Sept. 24, 1742 I, 330
Sept. 30, 1743 I, 347
Rosanna
Sept. 26, 1743 I, 343, 344
Rose
Sept. 18, 1795 III, 75
Rose, Snow
Sept. 10, 1770 I, 729
Rosetta
Apr. 5, 1787 III, 22
Rowand
Sept. 29, 1753 I, 568, 570, 571
Royal Union
Aug. 15, 1750 I, 431

Saint Andrew, Galley
Sept. 12, 1734 I, 136, 140, 141
Sept. 26, 1737 I, 178, 180, 182
Oct. 27, 1738 I, 236, 238, 239
Oct. 2, 1741 I, 303, 305, 306
Oct. 7, 1743 I, 348, 349, 350
Sept. 9, 1749 I, 396
Aug. 18, 1750 I, 433
Sept. 14, 1751 I, 456
Sept. 23, 1752 I, 484
Saint Mark
Sept. 26, 1741 I, 296, 297, 299
Saint Michael
Sept. 8, 1753 I, 509, 510, 511
Sally
Nov. 4, 1766 I, 713
Oct. 5, 1767 I, 713
Nov. 10, 1767 I, 719
Oct. 29, 1770 I, 731
Nov. 3, 1772 I, 743

Aug. 3, 1773 I, 748
Oct. 31, 1774 I, 761
Sally, Brigantine
Oct. 17, 1750 I, 446
Sally, Snow
Aug. 15, 1774 I, 758
Samuel
Aug. 16, 1731 I, 39, 41, 42
Aug. 11, 1732 I, 59, 63, 64
Aug. 17, 1733 I, 106, 110, 111
Aug. 30, 1737 I, 168, 170, 171
Aug. 27, 1739 I, 256, 258, 261
Dec. 3, 1740 I, 289, 290, 291
Samuel, Brig
Sept. 27, 1793 III, 60
Samuel & Elizabeth
Sept. 30, 1740 I, 279, 280, 281
Sandwich
Nov. 30, 1750 I, 449
Sarah
Sept. 20, 1764 I, 691
Sarah, Brigantine
Nov. 11, 1794 III, 73
Shirley
Sept. 5, 1751 I, 453
Sophia Carolina
Nov. 12, 1794 III, 73
South Carolina
Nov. 12, 1794 III, 73
Speedwell
Sept. 25, 1749 I, 410
Apr. 2, 1807 III, 193
Squirrel, Snow
Oct. 21, 1761 I, 683
Success, Brigantine
Nov. 25, 1763 I, 687

Thane of Fife, Snow
Nov. 7, 1741 I, 315, 316
Thistle
Sept. 19, 1738 I, 221, 222, 224
Thistle, Billender
Oct. 28, 1738 I, 240, 242, 243
Thistle of Glasgow
Aug. 29, 1730 I, 31, 32, 33
Thomas Chalckley
Oct. 13, 1795 III, 76
Three Sisters
Nov. 30, 1805 III, 180
Dec. 1, 1806 III, 191
Jan. 5, 1808 III, 204
Tom
Oct. 12, 1802 III, 120
Townsend (Townshend)
Oct. 5, 1737 I, 184, 185, 186
Traveler
June 22, 1803 III, 124
Triton
Oct. 31, 1798 III, 98
Tryall, Snow
Dec. 4, 1764 I, 703
Tryphena
Sept. 30, 1800 III, 108
Two Brothers
Oct. 13, 1747 I, 366, 368
Sept. 15, 1748 I, 377, 379, 380
Sept. 14, 1749 I, 400
Aug. 28, 1750 I, 438
Sept. 21, 1751 I, 465
Sept. 15, 1752 I, 478
Sept. 28, 1753 I, 563, 565, 566
——, 1754 I, 675
Two Friends
Oct. 31, 1796 III, 93
Two Sisters, Snow
Sept. 9, 1738 I, 209, 210, 211
Tyger
Nov. 19, 1771 I, 736

Union
Sept. 27, 1773 I, 752
Sept. 30, 1774 I, 758
Union, Brig
June 28, 1792 III, 49
Febr. 9, 1793 III, 57
Aug. 16, 1793 III, 58
June 3, 1794 III, 70
Nov. 22, 1802 III, 123
Mar. 19, 1804 III, 138
Urania
Aug. 26, 1802 III, 114
Oct. 3, 1803 III, 130

Van Stophorst
Oct. 22, 1791 III, 47
Venus, Brig
July 3, 1801 III, 109
Vernon, Bilander
Aug., 1747 I, 363
Verny
Sept. 5, 1805 III, 169
Virtuous Grace
Sept. 24, 1737 I, 175, 176, 177
Voltaire
Aug. 29, 1796 III, 89

William
Oct. 31, 1737 I, 194, 195, 196
William P. Johnson
Dec. 3, 1807 III, 198
William & Sarah
Sept. 18, 1727 I, 7, 9
Windsor
Sept. 26, 1753 I, 555, 556, 557
Winter Galley
Sept. 5, 1738 I, 198, 200, 202

INDEX OF PORTS

Aberdeen I, 317
Amsterdam I, 174, 185, 195, 235, 316, 417, 642, 645, 655, 661, 665, 703
III, 3, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 89, 94, 95, 96, 100, 112, 117, 121, 124, 130, 131, 135, 138, 145, 149, 157, 162, 169, 174, 178, 185, 187, 189, 193, 196, 197
Berwick on Tweed I, 713
Boston I, 37, 57
Bremen III, 90, 98, 105, 106, 108, 115, 116, 130, 180, 191
(Charleston), S. C. I, 153
Copenhagen III, 60
Cowes I, 16, 29, 41, 63, 78, 85, 89, 94, 119, 145, 149, 157, 164, 170, 175, 180, 185, 205, 209, 235, 238, 242, 244, 246, 251, 275, 295, 299, 309, 322, 326, 330, 333, 338, 339, 342, 345, 346, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 382, 384, 390, 391, 393, 394, 398, 399, 400, 404, 408, 410, 414, 416, 419, 420, 424, 426, 434, 435, 436, 439, 442, 443, 445, 447, 449, 450, 452, 455, 456, 465, 466, 467, 472, 473, 475, 478, 479, 481, 482, 491, 492, 497, 504, 506, 507, 509, 515, 519, 529, 534, 536, 543, 550, 555, 562, 571, 575, 579, 581, 590, 593, 597, 607, 612, 618, 624, 633, 645, 648, 659, 674, 685, 690, 696, 699, 701, 702, 703, 705, 706, 708, 710, 712, 713, 718, 719, 722, 729, 731, 732, 733, 735, 736, 738, 740, 744, 749, 753, 755, 761
Deal I, 13, 17, 22, 25, 35, 75, 100, 110, 200, 218, 257, 261, 270, 281, 285, 288, 302, 312, 315, 328, 413
Dover I, 9, 31, 45, 56, 104, 114, 167, 174, 195, 213, 227, 229, 276
Falmouth I, 11, 375, 762
Fredericstad (now Friedrichstadt, Schleswig, Germany) III, 138
Gosport I, 640, 642, 655, 679
Hamburg I, 504, 509, 519, 538, 573, 589, 600, 671, 757
III, 6, 16, 22, 34, 48, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 120, 123, 125, 127, 138, 140
Jade River, near Bremen III, 160
Leith, Scotland I, 363, 365, 368, 370, 389
Lisbon (Portugal) I, 711, 726, 728, 729, 730, 735, 739, 756, 757, 760
London I, 135, 152, 197, 249, 250, 274, 320, 352, 364, 376, 447, 681, 682, 694, 707, 720, 725, 728, 733, 738, 739, 742, 746, 747, 751, 757, 758, 762
III, 30
Lubeck (Germany) III, 144
Orkney Isl. I, 361, 453
Plymouth I, 15, 68, 97, 124, 128, 133, 140, 191, 222, 232, 396, 484, 499, 549, 600, 651
Poole, in Dorsetshire I, 358
Portsmouth I, 20, 371, 380, 402, 422, 428, 429, 431, 458, 469, 486, 487, 488, 494, 496, 501, 523, 566, 585, 661, 665, 683, 684, 687, 691, 713, 717, 721,

723, 726, 743, 748, 752, 754, 758
Rotterdam I, 7, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 31, 35, 39, 42, 45, 47, 54, 59, 66, 75, 78, 83, 89, 94, 97, 100, 104, 110, 114, 119, 124, 128, 133, 136, 145, 149, 154, 162, 167, 170, 175, 180, 191, 200, 205, 209, 213, 218, 222, 227, 232, 238, 242, 244, 246, 251, 256, 257, 263, 264, 270, 274, 276, 279, 283, 286, 290, 292, 295, 297, 302, 306, 308, 311, 314, 318, 322, 323, 327, 330, 332, 334, 339, 341, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355, 356, 357, 359, 362, 363, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 377, 382, 384, 386, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 419, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 429, 431, 433, 435, 436, 438, 442, 443, 445, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 469, 472, 473, 475, 478, 479, 481, 482, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499, 501, 506, 507, 513, 523, 529, 534, 538, 545, 550, 555, 559, 565, 568, 576, 581, 585, 591, 595, 604, 609, 616, 620, 626, 636, 648, 651, 659, 675, 677, 683, 684, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 695, 696, 699, 701, 702, 703, 705, 706, 708, 710, 712, 713, 715, 717, 718, 719, 721, 722, 723, 726, 728, 729, 731, 732, 735, 736, 737, 740, 743, 744, 748, 749, 752, 753, 754, 755, 758, 761, 762
III, 20, 28, 44, 55, 76, 91, 110, 183
St. Christopher I, 292
St. Domingo III, 62
St. Thomas III, 161
Shields (England) I, 417
Tingmouth (now Teignmouth, Devonshire, England) I, 703
Tonningen, Denmark (now Tönning, Schleswig, Germany) III, 138, 147, 182, 183, 194, 204

INDEX OF OFFICIALS AND MERCHANTS

Allen, William, Esqr. Justice, Mayor — I, 45, 47, 159, 165, 171, 177, 182, 192, 196, 202, 235, 239, 245, 270, 275, 288, 312, 333, 339, 342, 354, 356, 358, 362, 370, 371, 380, 394

Allen, William Collector of Head Money — III, 135

Asheton, Ralph, Esqr. Counsellor — I, 55, 57, 111, 120, 125, 165, 168, 171, 174, 182, 186, 196, 197, 202, 215, 219, 224, 233, 249, 319

Attwood (Atwood), William, Esqr. Counsellor, Mayor — I, 362, 370, 371, 380

Barclay, Gilbert Merchant — I, 687

Beneset (Benezet), Daniel Merchant — I, 638, 640, 643, 646, 656, 662, 663, 668, 669, 684, 690

Bond, Phineas Health Officer — I, 581, 681

Bond, Thomas, Dr. Health Officer — I, 311, 318, 512, 516, 521, 525, 530, 536, 545, 550, 555, 558, 568, 573, 576, 581, 595, 600, 604, 608, 613, 620, 626, 636, 641, 645, 648, 651, 659, 665, 675

Bringhurst & Mifflin, Messrs. Merchants — I, 742

Brooke, Henry Counsellor — I, 38, 39, 100, 152

Brown, James Health Officer — III, 17, 19

Bryan, George Justice — I, 710, 736, 737, 748

Charles, Robert Clerk of Council — I, 25, 29, 32, 34, 3[illegible], 41, [illegible]45, 47, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68, 71, 78, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 110

Christie, James Merchant — I, 738, 745

Claypole, George Alderman — I, 38, 39

Coxe, William Justice — I, 703

Coxe & Furman, Messrs. Merchants — I, 756

Cuningham & Nesbit Messrs. Merchants — I, 711

Duché, Jacob Mayor — I, 683, 684, 695, 707

Duncan & Co. Merchants — I, 760

Farmer, Lewis, Col. Register — III, 15, 17, 19, 30, 34, 40, 70, 135, 147

Fisher, Joshua Merchant — I, 733, 746, 749, 757

Fisher, William, Esqr. Mayor — I, 756

Fitzwater, George Counsellor — I, 129

Franklin (Franklyn), Benjamin Justice — I, 529

Gibs & West, Messrs. Merchants — I, 725

Gibson, John Justice, Mayor — I, 719, 738, 742, 743, 744, 746, 747, 751

Gordon, Patrick Lieutenant Governor — I, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 65, 68, 70, 75, 78, 81, 83, 87, 89, 92, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 110, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 133, 136, 141, 145, 150, 152, 154

Graeme, Thomas, Dr. I, 278, 281, 318, 394, 396, 512, 516, 521, 525, 530, 536, 545, 550, 555, 558, 568, 573, 576, 581, 595, 600, 604, 608, 613, 620, 626, 636, 641, 645, 648, 651, 659, 665, 675, 681
Counsellor, Health Officer

Greenway & Rundle, Messrs. I, 575
Merchants

Griffits, Thomas, Esqr. I, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 55, 57, 62, 136, 141, 145, 165, 174, 177, 186, 192, 196, 197, 207, 215, 219, 224, 229, 233, 235, 251, 254, 261, 270, 278, 281
Mayor

Hamilton, Andrew I, 38, 39, 68, 70, 229, 270
Recorder

Hamilton, James, Esqr. I, 333, 350, 361, 391, 393
Counsellor, Governor

Harrison, Henry I, 683
Justice

Hartley, William I, 411

Hasel (Hasell, Hassell), Samuel I, 38, 39, 41, 42, 54, 62, 66, 68, 70, 75, 78, 81, 83, 89, 104, 111, 115, 125, 129, 133, 159, 174, 186, 192, 215, 224, 229, 242, 249, 251, 261, 270, 281, 285, 292, 295, 299, 309, 312, 321, 330, 333, 342, 345, 388, 390
Mayor

Hillegas, Michael I, 649, 651
Merchant

Hopkinson, Thomas, Esqr. I, 363, 364
Counsellor

Howell, Samuel I, 706, 707, 710, 713, 720, 723, 731, 743, 748, 754, 758, 761
Merchant

Humphreys, James, Esqr. I, 735, 754
Justice

Hunter, Richard I, 739
Merchant

Irwin, Matthew III, 18, 27, 28, 35
Rolls Officer

James, Abel I, 681, 682, 694
Merchant

James & Drinker, Messrs. I, 694
Merchants

Jansen, Derick, Esqr. I, 51, 54, 159
Counsellor

Jones, Isaac, Esqr. I, 685, 687, 690, 692, 699, 700, 717, 719, 720, 725, 726, 728, 729, 730, 732, 733, 738, 739
Justice, Mayor

Jones, John I, 757,
Merchant, III, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23
Health Officer

Jones, Samuel F. III, 16
Health Officer

Keppele (Kepplee, Kepler), Henry, Sr. I, 519, 537, 578, 579, 601, 603, 622, 624, 672, 673, 742, 746, 751
Merchant

Keppele, Henry, Junr. I, 761
Merchant

Keppele & Steinmetz, Messrs. I, 742, 746, 751, 762
Merchants

Langhorne, Jeremiah I, 278
Counsellor

Lawrence, John, Esqr. I, 702, 705, 710, 711, 713
Mayor

Lawrence (Laurence), Thomas I, 51, 141, 150, 159, 165, 168, 171, 196, 215, 219, 224, 251, 254, 275, 362, 419, 420, 422, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 431, 433, 435, 436, 438, 442, 443, 444, 534, 542, 548, 708,
Counsellor, Mayor

Logan, James, Hon. I, 159, 165, 171, 177, 182, 186, 192
President of Council

Maddox, Joshua, Esqr. I, 302, 333, 345, 350, 368, 384, 390, 391, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 456, 460, 466,
Counsellor

473, 487, 489, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 504, 507, 511, 515, 519, 523, 534, 553, 571, 583, 607, 650, 653

Martin, David — I, 447
Rector of Academy

Mease & Callents, Messrs. — I, 758
Merchants

Mifflin, John, Esqr. — I, 590
Justice

Mifflin, Samuel — I, 691, 706, 708, 713, 723, 731, 732, 735, 754
Justice

Miller, Peter, Esqr. — I, 739, 744, 757, 758, 761
Justice

Morris, Anthony, Esqr. — I, 235, 239, 242, 245, 254
Counsellor, Mayor

Morris, Robert Hunter — I, 659
Governor

Neave, Richard, Junr. — I, 747
Merchant

Neill, Henry — I, 758
Merchant

Palmer, Anthony, Esqr. — I, 202, 363, 364, 368
President

Parker, Richard — I, 726
Merchant

Pemberton, James — I, 728
Merchant

Penn, John — I, 725
Proprietary

Penn, Richard — I, 745
Proprietary

Penrose, Jonathan — III, 18

Peters, Richard — I, 675
Secretary

Peters, William, Esqr. — I, 467, 557, 562, 566, 579, 587, 663, 683, 688, 694
Justice

Plumsted, Clement, Esqr. — I, 51, 54, 55, 57, 159, 168, 171, 174, 177, 182, 215, 219, 224, 229, 233, 235, 245, 249, 251, 254, 281, 288, 321, 322, 352, 446, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463, 465, 469, 537, 672, 673
Counsellor, Mayor

Powel, Samuel, Esqr. — I, 762; III, 35
Mayor

Read, Charles, Esqr. — I, 100, 104, 111, 115, 120, 125, 133, 141, 145, 150, 152, 154, 159
Counsellor

Rhoads, Samuel, Esqr. — I, 760
Mayor

Ritchie, Robert — I, 751, 752, 758
Merchant

Roberts, Edward — I, 129, 274
Counsellor, Mayor

Robinson, Septimus, Esqr. — I, 333, 338, 339, 342, 344, 350, 354, 357, 358, 361, 380, 384, 575, 679, 682
Counsellor

Ross, John — I, 713, 719, 757
Merchant

Ruecastle, Robert — I, 688, 690, 691, 699, 703, 705
Merchant

Rundel, Mr. — I, 702
Merchant

Rush, William — III, 25, 27
Justice

Searle, James — I, 701, 703
Merchant

Shervel & Salter, Messrs. — I, 719
Merchants

Shippen, Edward, Esqr. — I, 354, 356, 357, 358, 416, 479, 481, 482, 484, 486, 499, 501, 506, 742
Mayor

Shoemaker, Benjamin, Esqr. — I, 345, 354, 357, 368, 371, 380, 388, 400, 411, 470, 515, 532, 534, 542, 565, 566, 586, 605, 607, 615, 618, 629, 633, 678, 679, 684, 685, 687, 692, 695
Counsellor

Shoemaker, Samuel — I, 633, 684, 685, 687, 692, 695, 717, 720, 721, 726, 729
Merchant, Mayor

Shute, Atwood, Esqr. — I, 682
Justice

Stedman, Alexander — I, xxxvi, 472, 473, 475, 527, 529, 546, 548, 552, 553, 560, 562, 582, 583,
Merchant

597, 610, 611, 653
Strettell (Strethill), Robert, Esqr. Counsellor, Mayor — I, 321, 322, 325, 328, 330, 338, 354, 356, 357, 362, 364, 371, 380, 390, 393, 475, 478, 658
Taylor, Abraham, Esqr. Counsellor — I, 288, 309, 322, 325, 330, 333, 338, 345, 352, 361, 364, 375
Thomas, George, Hon. Lieutenant Governor — I, 197, 207, 215, 219, 223, 233, 247, 254, 261, 270, 274, 285, 288, 295, 309, 316, 325, 330, 333, 339, 342, 344, 345, 350, 353, 361
Till (Tell), William, Esqr. Counsellor — I, 306, 315, 316, 321, 322, 328, 330, 338, 339, 342, 344
Tinker, Governor of Rhode Island — I, 593
Trimble, J. Port Officer — III, 67
Turner, Joseph, Esqr. Counsellor — I, 330, 361, 364, 375
Viney, Jacob Merchant — I, 762
Warder, Jeremiah Merchant — I, 682, 726, 735, 747
Wharton, Samuel Justice — III, 27
White, Robert, Capt. Merchant — I, 730
Wilcocks, John Merchant — I, 728, 756
Willing (Welling), Charles, Esqr. Mayor — I, 417, 589, 590, 593, 598, 603, 612, 618, 624, 633, 640, 643, 647, 670
Willing, Thomas, Esqr. Justice — I, 696, 712, 713, 715, 718, 722, 728, 729, 733, 740, 753
Willing & Morris, Messrs. Merchants — I, 696, 709, 712, 713, 715, 718, 722, 728, 729, 732, 733, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 744, 753, 755
Wood, Samuel, Esqr. Captain — I, 593
York, Thomas, Esqr. Justice — I, 463
Young, James, Esqr. Justice — I, 749, 751, 755
Zachary, Lloyd, Dr. Health Officer — I, 311

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES

The entries under each name consist of three items: (1) The correct German form of each name is placed in the first line. If it is not followed by a page reference it means that it does not occur in the lists. (2) The variants of each name follow. Those that are marked by an asterisk (*) were written by English clerks. (3) The explanations of the names, given in parentheses, were added by the editor. Only one or at most two references are given with the principal form of each name. It seemed useless to add more.

The following abbreviations are used:

Ar. Aramaic
AS. Anglo-Saxon
Dt. Dutch
E. English
Fr. French
G. German
Gr. Greek
Hebr. Hebrew
It. Italian
LG. Low German
MHG. Middle High German
OHG. Old High German
ON. Old Norse
Pers. Persian
Pg. Portuguese
Sp. Spanish
Sw. Swedish

acc. according
abbr. abbreviation
Bibl. Biblical
cf. confer, compare
contr. contraction
d. died
der. derived
dial. dialectical
dim. diminutive
esp. especially
fem. feminine
fest. festival
fr. from
gen. genetive
lit. literally
masc. masculine
prob. probably
transl. translation

A. MASCULINE NAMES

AARON I, 227
Aron,* Aran *
(Bibl. name. Meaning uncertain)

ABRAHAM I, 19
Abram,* Aberham,* Abrahamm
(Bibl. Name; fr. Hebr. ab, father, and ram, exalted; hence: Of exalted parentage)

ABSALOM III, 25
(Bibl. name; fr. Hebr. ab, father and shalom, peace)

ACHILLES I, 583
(Gr. name of three martyred saints. Meaning uncertain)

ADAM I, 11
Atam, Adamm, Adtam, Atem, Aadam
(Bibl. name; fr. Hebr. adhama, earth; hence, the earthy one)

ADOLF I, 181
Adolph, Atolph, Adolff, Adolffe *
(Bishop of Osnabruck, d. 1224; fr. OHG. Athaulf, lit. noble wolf, i e., noble hero)

ADRIAN I, 719
Adrianus III, 196
(Fr. form of Hadrian; name of several Popes; lit. one from the city Hadria)

AEMILIUS
Amelius III, 148
(Lt. Name; prob. fr. aemulare, to be zealous; hence, the zealous one)

AENEAS
Eneas, Ennos,* Enoas * I, 163, 165
(Gr. name; meaning uncertain)

AERIC III, 120
Aric III, 134
(Meant for Erich)

AGATIUS I, 546
(Prob. meant for Achatius, perhaps derived fr. Hebr. Ahaz, abbr. fr. Jehoahaz, Jehovah has held)

ALBERT I, 145
Lt. Albertus, Alberth, Alberdt
(From OHG. Atalberaht, shining as to nobility, i. e., of noble race)

ALBINUS I, 170, 172
(Name of several saints; transl. of German Weiss, i. e., White)

ALBRECHT I, 20
Albrächt, Albreght,* Albrit,* Allbrecht, Albright *

(From OHG. Atalberaht; the same as Albert, of noble race)
ALEXANDER I, 125
Allexander, Alexanter, Alicksantter, Allecsander, Elexander,* Alixander *
(Name of Pope Alexander I, who died as martyr. Gr. name, warding off men, i. e., the defender)
ALEXANDRE I, 593
(Fr. form of Alexander)
ALFRED
Elfreth * I, 596
(AS. Aelfred, fr. aelf, elf, and read, counsel, lit. an elf in counsel, i. e., a good counsellor)
ALIAS III, 126
Alies I, 111
(Meant for Elias, see I, 111, 112)
ALOYSIUS
Alessius III, 54
Alloys III, 100
(Saint in Roman calendar; Lt. name, from Louis, Ludwig)
ALPHONSE I, 593
It. Alphonso I, 595
(Fr. and It. names, from OHG. Adalfuns, funs, ready, adal, noble race)
AMAMUEL III, 75
(read prob. Emanuel)
AMBROSIUS I, 412
Ambrossius, Ambros
(Name of famous church father; Gr. name, lit., the immortal, or, the divine)
ANASTASIUS I, 64
Annastasius
(Name of Catholic saint; his festival on Apr. 27. Gr. name, the one risen again, through baptism)
ANDRÉ I, 407
Andree I, 688
(Fr. of Andrew)
ANDREAS I, 13
Andtreas, Anderes, Andares, Andries, Andrias, Antreas, Antress, Antres, Andterreas, Andereas,* Andareas,* Andaris,* Andreuss,* Anders,* Andrus,* Andrew *
(Name of Gr. saint, meaning the manly)
ANSELMUS I, 375
(Name of famous medieval theologian; from Gothic as, god, and helm, helmet, i. e., God is protector, or the protection of the gods)
ANTOINE I, 592
(Fr. for Anthony)
ANTONELLO III, 183
(It. dim. of Antonio)
ANTONIO III, 194
(It. of Anthony)
ANTONIUS I, 102
Anton, Anthoni, Antony,* Anthony,* Antonias, Antonnius, Andonius, Anthonius, Andönius, Andon
(Name of famous saint, Antonius of Padua, 1135–1231; Roman name, meaning perhaps the headman)
ANTREAS I, 590
Anttres, Antres, Antries,
(phonetic spelling of Andreas)
ARNDT I, 155
Arnt, Arend, Arent,* Arnd, Arant *
(contr. of Arnold)
ARNOLD I, 277
Arnolt, Arnholt, Arnoltz, Lt. Arnoldus
(Bishop of Soissons, d. 1087, Aug. 15; OHG. Arnoald, fr. arn, eagle, and wald, woods; hence, the eagle of the woods)
ARNST * I, 676
(see Ernst)
ARTHUR
Arthar III, 119
(An English name, perhaps of Welsh origin, so Webster)
ARY III, 153
(Meant perhaps for Erich)
ASMUS I, 180
Assmes, Ashmes, Aschemus, Asimus, Aschmes, Assmess
(Abbr. of Erasmus)
AUBRIGHT * I, 280
(Meant for Albright, Albrecht, see the latter)
AUGUSTINUS I, 65
Augustin, Augustyn,* Augusten *
(Name of church father, Augustin, bishop of Hippo, d. 430; Lt. name, fr. augustus, exalted)
AUGUSTUS I, 33
August
(Lt. augustus, exalted, revered)
AUSTUS I, 382
(Meant for Augustus, cf. E. Austin)
AVELHART III, 164
(Meant perhaps for Eberhard, due to confusion of r and l; or fr. Abelard)

BALLENTIN I, 519
(Meant for Valentin)
BALSAZAR I, 438
Balsatzar,* Baltsatzer,* Balsatzer,

Balsatzor,* Balsathar,* Balzasar, Balzazar,* Balzasor
(Bibl. name, fr. Babyl. Bel-sharusur, O Bel protect the king. Identified with Balthasar)
BALSTER I, 99, 282
(Contr. of Balthasar)
BALTHASAR I, 76
Balthaser, Baltheser, Baldasar, contr. Baltzar,* Balzer, Baltzer, Balsher, Balsar, Balser, Bollser,* Balthas, Baldas, Baltes,* Baltus,* Baldice,* Baltz, Baldt.
(Acc. to tradition one of the three wise men. His bones are said to have been brought from Milan to Cologne, in 1164. Supposed to be derived fr. Balsazar, Belsazar)
BAPTISTE
Bapdhiste I, 746
Baptist III, 193
Baptista III, 30
(Fr. form of [John, the] Baptist)
BARDEL I, 36
(Abbr. of Bartholomaeus)
BARNABAS
(Bibl. name; Aram. meaning perhaps son of prophecy)
BAREND III, 125
Barent
(Meant for Berndt, Bernhard)
BARNARD III, 42, 150
(Meant for Bernhard, E. Bernard)
BARNET * I, 19
(Meant for Barndt, Bernhard)
BARNHARD I, 145
(See Bernhard)
BARTHOLD I, 60
Bartolt, Bartholt, Bortheld
(Variants of Berthold, OHG. Berahtold, famous ruler)
BARTHOLOMÄUS I, 385
Bartholomeus, Bartolomeus,* Batholomes, Bathelmus,* Bartholomay, Bartholme, Bartholome, Bartlome, Bartlyme, E. Bartholomew,* abbr. Barthel, Bartell, Bardel, Bartel, Bahrtel, Bardell, Bartol *
(Hebr. name, son of Tolmai; patron of tanners and butchers; festival, Aug. 24)
BASILIUS III, 69
(B. the Great, bishop of Caesarea, d. 379; Gr. name, the royal; festival, June 14th)
BASTIAN I, 69
Bastion,* Basion,* Basston,* Passions *
(Abbr. of Sebastian)
BAULUS I, 90
Baullus, Bawl
(Meant for Paulus, Paul)
BEDER I, 305
Better
(Meant for Peter)
BELSAZAR
(See Balsazar)
BENDER III, 56
(Hardly a personal name; prob. a name of trade; cf. Fassbender, barrel maker)
BENEDICT I, 65
Benedictus, Bennedictus, Benedicktus, Benedick,* Benetick,* Bendict,* Benedigt,* Benedice,* Benddeck, Bendich, Bändicht
(Name of founder of Benedictines, his festival March 21. Lt. name, fr. bene and dictus, lit. well said, i. e., the blessed)
BENJAMIN I, 691
Beniamin, Benia *
(Hebr. name. Son of the right hand)
BENTZ I, 428
(Contr. of Bernhard, or of Vincens)
BERNDT I, 46
Bernd, Bernt, Behrnt
(Contr. of Bernhard)
BERNHARD I, 33
Bernhart, Bernhardt, Lt. Bernhartus,* Bernharth, Bernard,* Bernerd,* Bernart, contr. Berndt, Bernt, Bernd,* also Barnt, Barnard, Barend, Barnet, Banhart,* Bern *
(Fr. OHG. Berinhard, bold as a bear)
BERTHOLF I, 237
Berdolf I, 239, 240
(OHG. Berahtolf, famous wolf)
BERTRAM
Berdtram I, 281
Lt. Bertramus III, 89
Bardtram
(Fr. OHG. rhaban, hram, raven, and beraht, famous, hence, famous raven)
BESIEGER I, 353, 354
(German form of Victor)
BLASIUS I, 416, 455
Blassius, Blaziers *
(Regarded as abbr. of Basilius, St. Blasius, was bishop of Sebaste, in Armenia, d. 316 as martyr)
BODO I, 678
(Abbr. of Bothmar, fr. OHG. Bodemar, famous commander)
BONGRAD I, 653

Bengard
(Abbr. of Pancratius)
BOUCHARDT III, 80, 111
(Meant for Burckhardt)
BRANCO III, 162
BRASILIUS III, 79
(Meant for Basilius)
BRAUN III, 135
(Surname, used for Christian name)
BURCKHARDT I, 737
(OHG. Warder of the castle)

CAERT III, 58
(Meant prob. for Cort, contr. of Conrad)
CARL I, 36
Carle, Carel,* Coral,* Carlen, Corol,* Lt. Carolus, Fr. Carrelle, Carle
(Fr. OHG. charal, karl, the (free) man cf. Kerl, E. churl)
CARSTEN * I, 538
Casen,* Kasen *
(Low German form of Christian)
CASIMIR I, 355
Cassimir,* Casimör, Cassmir, Casmire, Casmer *
(Fr. Polish Kazimierz, Giver of peace)
CASPAR I, 29
Casper, Caspers, Casbar, Casber, Chasper, Caspart, Cashper, see also Kaspar
(Acc. to legend one of the three wise men. From Pers. Kansbar, treasurer)
CASTEN I, 509, 511
Caston
(Dial. form of Carsten, LG. of Christian)
CHARLES I, 594
(Fr. form of Karl, also E. transl.)
CHRÉTIEN III, 86
(Fr. of Christian)
CHRISTIAN I, 30
Christiyan,* Christyan,* Christen, Christan,* Christane, Christgan, Cristian,* abbr. Christ. Lt. Christianus
(Fr. Christ, a Christian, see Acts 11:36)
CHRISTMAN I, 104
(Dim. of Christian)
CHRISTOPHORUS I, 244
Christopher,* Christofer, Christofel, Christophel, Christopfel, Christoph, Christoff, Christof, Christop,* Christopf, Christolf *
(Name of saint, appears in legend in 6th century. Gr. name, the bearer of Christ)
CHURCH * III, 8
(Meant most likely for Jurg, dial. form of Georg)
CLAUDIUS III, 184
Claudt, Fr. Claude
(Lt. name, fr. claudus, lame)
CLAUS I, 499
Clas III, 50
(Abbr. of Nicklaus, see Nicolaus)
CLEMENS I, 20
Clement, Clements, Clementz, Clemence *
(Lt. clemens, merciful)
COBUS I, 401
(Abbr. of Jacobus)
COLLAS * I, 165
Colaus I, 443
(Abbr. of Nicholas)
COLMAN I, 710
(See Kolman)
CONRAD I, 19
Conradt, Conrat, Conratt, Conrath, Connrath, Conraet, Conerard,* Coenraad,* Conraat,* Connard,* Conraed,* Coneradt,* Conrod,* Conerat,* Conrade *; see also Konrad
(OHG. Kuonrat, giving bold counsel)
CONSTANTINUS I, 322
Constantin
(Fr. Lt. constans, firm, faithful)
CORD I, 510
Cort * I, 538
(Stands for Kurt, abbr. of Conrad)
CORNEILLE
Cornelle III, 78
(Fr. form of Cornelius)
CORNELIUS I, 65
Dt. Corneelis, Cornelis I, 145
(Name especially frequent in diocese of Cologne; head of Pope Cornelius venerated in Minster of St. Cornelius at Aix-le-Chapelle; fr. Lt. cornu, horn, hence, strong or hard as a horn)
CRAFT I, 668
(See Kraft)
CRATES I, 40
(Prob. abbr. of Pancratius)
CRISPIN I, 84
(Name of saint, d. 287, at Soissons, patron of cobblers, fest. Oct. 25. Fr. Lt. crispus, having curly hair)
CRONOMUS I, 88
(Stands for Geronimus, form of Hieronymus)

CUNRADT I, 390
Cunrad, Cunrath, Coonrod *
(Older form of Conrad)
CUNS III, 197
(Meant for Kuntz, dim. of Conrad; also used as family name)
CYPRIAN III, 103
(Bishop of Carthage, d. 258; Lt. name, the man from Cyprus)
CYRIACUS I, 686
(Saint, fest. Aug. 8; Gr. name, belonging to the Lord; also used as family name)

DANIEL I, 56
Daniell, Dannill,* Daniehl, Danniel, Dangel, Danniegel, Danel
(Hebr. name; my judge is God)
DARIUS I, 170
(Gr. name, der. fr. Persian; lit. possessing wealth)
DAVID I, 25
Davidt, Davit,* Daviet,* Davith, Dauvit, Daviedt, Dafid, Davyd, Dowid
(Hebr. name, the beloved)
DEBT I, 206
(Prob. abbr. of Theobald)
DEBUS III, 120
(LG. form of Theus, contr. of Matheus)
DEEST I, 279
(Variant of Ties, contr. of Matthias)
DEGENHART I, 141
(OHG. Theganhard, lit. the hardy young hero, cf. Degen, sword, hero)
DEIDRICK * I, 528
Deitrick,* Dedrick,* Dedrich
(Variant of Dietrich)
DEIMEL III, 134
(Prob. a family name, used as a Christian name, fr. Deimling, Tom Thumb)
DEIS I, 352
Deys, Dues
(Variant of Thies, Theis; contr. of Matthias)
DENOIS III, 198
(Prob. meant for Denis, Fr. of Dionysius)
DEOBALD I, 204
Deobalt, Debalt, Deowalt, Debolt
(Variant of Theobald)
DEPELT I, 11
(Variant of Theobald)
DERRICK I, 14
Derick III, 3
(Meant for Dirck, or E. equivalent for Dirck, see I, 158, 160)
DETTLOFF III, 139
(OHG. Theudulf, the wolf among the people)
DEWALD I, 94
Dewalt, Dewaldt, Diewald, Diewalt
(Variant of Theobald)
DHOMMES I, 33
Dommes
(Variant of Thomas)
DIBOLT I, 702
Diebolt
(Variant of Theobald)
DIDER I, 691
Diter I, 329
(Abbr. of Diederich, Dietrich)
DIDIER I, 471
Diedier, Didie
(Fr. for Desiderius)
DIEBOLDT I, 761
Diebold, Diebolt, Dieble,* Diewalt
(Variant of Theobald)
DIEDERICH I, 8
Didrich, Diedrick *
(Variant of Dietrich)
DIEL I, 388
Diehl
(Contr. of Dietel, dim. of Dietrich)
DIELMAN I, 25
Diellman, Lt. Dielmanus, Dilmanus
(Kosename, or pet name; der. fr. Diel, dim. of Dietrich)
DIERICH I, 52
Dirick
(Contr. of Dietrich; E. Derrick)
DIETER I, 15
Diether, Diter, Dietter
(OHG. Teuthar, the people's army)
DIETERSON III, 121
(Son of Dieter, or Dietrich)
DIETMAR I, 452
(OHG. Theudemar, famous among the people)
DIETRICH I, 98
Dieterich, Dettrich, Ditrich, Diterich, Dietherich, Diethrich, Detrick,* Diedrich, Diederich, Didrich, Diderich, Deidrick,* Tiderich, Titrich
(OHG. Theudorich, the ruler among the people)
DILMAN I, 23
Dilmanus, Dillmanus, Dilmanis
(Variant of Dielman)
DIONYSIUS I, 647
Dionisius
Fr. Dionise, Dionis, abbr. Nycius
(belonging to the god Dionysius)

DIRCK I, 18
Dirk, Dierk, Dirch, Dirick *
(LG. form of Dietrich; E. Derrick)
DOBIAS I, 14
(Variant of Tobias)
DOMINICUS I, 372
Dominick III, 93
It. Dominico III, 205
(St. Dominick, the founder of the Dominicans, 1170–1221, was much venerated in Germany; Lt. name, fr. dominus, hence, belonging to the Lord)
DOMINIQUE I, 453
(Fr. of Dominicus)
DOMMES I, 34
Domas, Doms *
(Variants of Thomas)
DONIUS I, 406
Donis
(Abbr. of Antonius)
DORUS III, 124
(Abbr. of Theodorus)
DOWIES I, 232, 352
(Meant for Dobias, Tobias)
DRIES I, 541
(Abbr. of Andries, Andreas)
DURST I, 164
Dorst,* Durs, Dort *
(Fr. MHG. türren, to dare, hence, daredevil)

EBERHARD I, 228
Eberhart, Eberhardt, Everard,* Evrard,* Everhard, Ewerhart, Ewerhardus
(OHG. Eburhard, strong as a wild boar)
EBERT I, 408
Eberth, Evart *
(Contr. of Eberhard)
ECKHARD
Ekhart I, 411
Echart,* Eckard, Eckart
(OHG. Agihard, strong with the sword)
EDMER III, 24
(Prob. meant for Edmund)
EDMUNDUS I, 422
Edmund, Edmond, Edmon
(AS. Eadmund, the protector of property, cf. G. Vormund, guardian; at least once a mistake for Erdmann, see pp. 383, 385)
EDWARD III, 26
(AS. Eadward, the ward or guardian of property)
EGBERT III, 134
(OHG. Agabert, famous with the sword, cf. E. bright, G. prächtig)
EGIDIUS I, 21, 378
Egydius, Egieties, Egidi
(Gr. name, fr. aegis, the shield of Zeus, hence, holder of shield, i. e., protector. St. Aegidius d. about 725, in the Provence; fest. Sept. 1st)
EHLER I, 510, 512
Ellers, for Ehlers
(Fr. OHG. Agelhar, sword of battle)
EHRENFRIED I, 461
(The protector of honor, OHG. era, honor and fridu, protection, cf. G. einfriedigen, to fence in)
EHRGOTT III, 67
(Sentence name: Honor God)
EIMER III, 109
(If correct, a surname; der. fr. OHG. Agemar, famous, mar, with the sword, agi)
EITEL I, 378
Eytel
(MHG. îtel, the only one)
ELDERICH
Elderick III, 195
(Fr. OHG. Alderich, the old ruler)
ELFRETH * I, 596
(See Alfred)
ELIAS I, 33
Ellias,* Elleias, Alies,* Elija *
(Hebr. name, Elijah, my God is Jehovah)
ELISAUS I, 64, 65
Eliseaus
(Lt. form, used in Vulgate, of Elisha; Hebr. name, God has saved)
ELLINGER III, 127
(Prob. surname, used as Christian name; fr. Ehling, patronymic of Adalo, abbr. of Adalhard, of strong race)
EMMANUEL I, 446
Emanuel, Emanuell
(Variant of Immanuel)
EMMERICH I, 302
Emerich, Emrich, Emericus, Emric,* Emig *
(OHG. Ermanrih, the powerful ruler; fr. the It. Amerigo, America is derived; hence, America is a German name)
ENEAS I, 163
(See Aeneas)
ENGEL I, 390
Engell, Engle *

(Abbr. of one of the following names)
ENGELBERT I, 299
Engelberd, Engelbertt, Engelberth
(OHG. Angelberht, bright as an angel; popular etymology)
ENGELBRECHT III, 123
(Variant of Engelbert)
ENGELHARDT I, 416
Engelhart
(OHG. Angilhart, strong as an angel; popular etymology)
ENGELWIRD I, 616
(From a surname; lit. the innkeeper of the angel. There was the figure of an angel over the door of the inn)
ENNREICH I, 149
(Stands prob. for Ernreich or Ehrenreich, rich in honor)
ENOCH * I, 474, 749
(Hebr. name, meaning prob. the dedicated one)
EPHRAIM * I, 539, 541
Ephrahim
(Hebr. name, the fruitful one)
ERASMUS I, 52
Errasmus,* Erazamus *
(Gr. name, fr. erasmios, beloved)
ERDMANN I, 439, 578
Erdman
(Der. fr. Hartmann, Artmann, Erdmann, the strong man)
ERHART I, 374
Erhardt, Erhard, Ehrhardt
(OHG. Erhart, strong in era, honor)
ERICH I, 512
Erick,* Aeric *
(Euarix, the guardian [cf. Lt. rex] of ewa, law)
ERNST I, 25
Ernestus, Ernest,* Arnst *
(OHG. Arnust, the determined warrior)
ESAIAS I, 382
(Hebr. name, Isaiah, Jehovah has delivered. Only the Lt. form fr. Vulgate occurs, not usual G. form, Jesaias)
ESAU I, 71
Isau
(Hebr. name, the red-head)
ESRA I, 67
Ezra
(Aram. name; abbr. of some name like Azariah; Jehovah has helped)
ÉTIENNE I, 362
(Fr. for Stephan)
EWALD I, 469
Ewalt, Ehwalt
(OHG. Ehwald, the protector, wald, of ewa, the law)
EWERHARDUS I, 693
Everhard *
(Variant of Eberhard)
EZECHIEL
Ezekiel * I, 349
Etielle, Etzielle I, 350, 351
(Hebr. name, the strength of God)

FABIAN I, 759
(Lt. name, fr. Fabius, the cultivator of faba, the bean)
FALKERT * I, 16
(Prob. meant for Volkhart; OHG. Fulchard, strong among the people)
FALLENDIN I, 86
Faldin
(Variant of Valentin)
FEIT III, 192
Feyt *
(Variant of Veit)
FELDEN I, 33
Feldin, Felde
(Variant of Valentin)
FELIX I, 13
Fellix, Felicks *
(Fr. Lt. felix, prosperous, happy; a Swiss saint)
FELTEN I, 30
Felton, Felter,* Felte *
(Variants of Valentin)
FERDINAND I, 409
Fertinantt, Lt. Ferdinandus
(OHG. Fridenand, bold in giving protection)
FIDELIS I, 742
Fiteli
(Lt. name, fidelis, the faithful)
FILBERT I, 711
(OHG. Filibert, very famous; fili, cf. viel, much)
FILIBUS I, 650
Filibs, Filbs, Fillibs, Filib, Filb, Fillip, abbr. Fill
(Variants of Philip)
FINCHENT * I, 20
(See Vincent)
FLORIAN I, 228
(Name of martyr, who died May 4, 304. Lt. name, fr. florians, he who flourishes)
FRANCISCO I, 760
Fransisco
(Sp. of Francis)
FRANCK III, 119

(Lt. Francus, a Frank, a German tribe, which settled at the Rhine, named fr. franca, the javelin, their favorite weapon)
FRANCO I, 760
(It. of Francis)
FRANÇOIS I, 163
(Fr. of Francis)
FRANTZ I, 13
Fransz, Franz, France,* Francis,* Lt. Fransciscus
(Franciscus, latinized form of Frank, Frantz, contr. of Franciscus)
FRIEDRICH I, 21
Friederich, Friderich, Fridrich, Frederich, Frietderich, Fritrich, Frittrich, Fredrich,* Frederick,* Frederik,* Fredrick,* Fradrick,* Frederic,* Lt. Friedericus, contr. Fritz
(OHG. Rich in protection; or ruler of peace)
FRIK I, 325
(Meant for Friedrich)
FRITZ I, 378
(Contr. of Friedrich)
FYT * I, 192
Fight,* Feyt *
(Meant for Veit)

GABRIEL I, 52
Gaberiel, Gabril,* Jabryel *
(Hebr. name; the mighty man of God)
GALLUS I, 393, 434
(Name of the founder of St. Gall, Switzerland, d. 627; fest. Oct. 16; in Lt. gallus means cock)
GASPAR I, 762
Gaspard, Gasper
(Fr. forms of Casper)
GEBHARD
Gebhart I, 493
(OHG. Gebahard, strong in giving or hospitality)
GEERT III, 196
(Dt. form of Gerhard)
GEOFROID III, 31
(Fr. of Godfrey, Gottfried)
GEORG I, 20
Geörg, Görg, Gorg, Gerg, Gurg, Jarig,* Jerich, Jerch, Jerige,* Jerrick,* Gerich,* Jorich, Jörg, Jereck,* Jerick,* Yearig,* Yerg,* Yorg, Yorick *
(St. George, venerated since the Crusades, fest. Apr. 23. Gr. name, the tiller of the earth)
GERHARD I, 25
Gerhart, Gerhardt, Gerort, Gerdt, Gerrard,* Gerard,* Lt. Gerhardus
(OHG. Garehard, strong with the spear)
GERLACH I, 404, 571
(OHG. Gerolah, playing with the spear; cf. German, the spearman)
GERONIMUS III, 102
(cf. It. Geronimo = E. Jerome, see Hieronymus)
GERRET III, 125
Gerrit, Gerdt, Geirts, Gorit
(Dt. forms of Gerhard)
GEWERD III, 191
(Dial. form of Gebhard)
GIDEON I, 105
Giedion
(Hebr. name; the one who cuts down, namely enemies)
GILBERT I, 107, 111
(OHG. Gisalbreht, famous as a hostage)
GILLES
Geles I, 51
Gile,* Gilli, Giles,* Yilles
(Fr. forms of Aegidius, Gidius, Gilius, E. Giles)
GILLIAN I, 106
Gelian,* Gylyan
(Variant of Kilian *)
GISBERTUS I, 51
Gisbert, Gysbert,* Giesbert
(Same as Giesebrecht, famous of spear)
GLAUS * I, 189
(Meant for Claus; abbr. of Nicklaus, Nicholas)
GODFRIED I, 490
Godfriet,* Godfrid
(Variant of Godfrey, Gottfried)
GOGHAM * I, 241
(Meant for Jochem, variant of Joachim)
GOMEZ
Gometz III, 122
(Sp. name)
GORG I, 322
Görg, Gorgon III, 75
(Variants of Georg)
GOTTFRIED I, 52
Gottfriedt, Gottfrit, Gottfrith,* Godfried, Godfrey *
(OHG. Godafrid, the protection of God)
GOTTHARD I, 742
Gotthardt, Godhart,* Godhert
(OHG. Gotahard, strong as God)
GOTTHELF
Gothilf III, 72
(Sentence name: Help oh God)

GOTTHOLD I, 759
(OHG. Godavald, the ruler of God, but changed through popular etymology into: God is gracious)
GOTTLIEB I, 277
Gotlieb, Gottlib,* Gotlip,* Godlieb *
(OHG. Godolef, born of God, lieb = leip, one who is left; changed through popular etymology)
GOTTLOB III, 79
Godlob, Gotlope *
(The praise of God)
GRAFF I, 514
Kraff
(OHG. gravo, judge, director)
GRAFFT * I, 645
Graft *
(Variant of Kraft)
GREGORIUS I, 141
(Name of many saints, especially Pope Gregory, the Great, d. 604. Gr. name, the watchful one, fr. egeirein, to watch)
GUILIELMUS I, 725
Guiliam I, 123
(Lt. of William, Wilhelm)
GUILLAUME I, 731
(Fr. for William, Wilhelm)
GUNTHER III, 83
Gunder *
(OHG. Gundahar, the battle army)
GUSTAF III, 99
Gustav, Justaf, Lt. Gustavus (fr. gunt, battle, and staf, staff, hence battle-staff, cf. Fallstaff)
GUSTUS III, 54
(Variant of Justus)
GUTMAN III, 134
(Perhaps not a Christian name, but a surname, transposed)

HADOLF I, 483
(Prob. meant for Adolf)
HAGEN I, 501, 660
(Abbr. fr. Hangarich, the ruler of the dwelling; hagen, a dwelling surrounded by a thorn hedge, cf. The Hague)
HANCRIST III, 37
(Contr. of Johan Christian)
HANDERICK III, 3
(Variant of Hendrick, Heinrich)
HANICKEL I, 67
Hanicle
(Contr. of Johann Nicholas)
HANNES I, 11
Hanes, Hance,* Hansh *
(Abbr. of Johannes)
HANNIBAL III, 107
(Phoenician name of famous general; Baal is gracious)
HANS I, 9
Hanns, Hansen, Hance,* Hantz,* Hanse,* Hens *
(Abbr. of Johannes)
HARMON * I, 144
(Meant for Herman)
HARMS III, 184
(Contr. of gen. of Hermann)
HARTMANN I, 374
Hartman, Hardtman
(OHG. Hartmann, strong man)
HARTWIG I, 382
(OHG. Harduwig, strong in battle)
HAUBRICH I, 401
Houbrig,* Hobrick *
(OHG. Huguberht, bright in thought)
HECTOR I, 320
(Gr. name; holding fast)
HEINI I, 740
Heiny, Hein
(Swiss dim. of Heinrich)
HEINICKL I, 300
(Contr. of Heinrich and Nicholas)
HEINRICH I, 11
Heinrig, Heynrich, Henrich, Henrick, Hennrich, Henerich, Hendrich,* Hendrick,* Hendryk,* Hindrig, Hyndrick,* Hendri,* Hanrich,* Handerick, Henerick *
(OHG. Hangarih, the chief of the house)
HEINZ III, 41
Hinz
(Dim. of Heinrich)
HELFFER I, 631
(Der. fr. Helffrich, OHG. Chilperich, the helpful ruler)
HELMAN I, 710
(OHG. Hildemann, Man of battle, changes to Hillmann, Hellmann)
HENDRIK I, 407
Hendrick, Hendric, Hendricus, Hendrix *
(Dt. forms of Heinrich)
HENIRK III, 20
(Meant for Hendrik)
HENNING III, 98
(Patronymic of Henn, Hein, Heinrich, hence, son of Henry)
HENRI I, 32
Hanri
(Fr. of Henry)
HENRICH * I, 12
Henrick, Henerick, Henricus
(Variants of Heinrich)

HERBERT I, 143
Herberd, Herber
(OHG. Hariberaht, famous in the army)
HERMANN I, 95
Herrmann, Herman, Harman, Lt. Hermanus, Hermans,* abbr. Manus
(OHG. Hariman, man of the army)
HEROLD
Harolt * I, 508
(OHG. Chariwalda, ruler of the army)
HERSCH III, 189
Hirsch
(Jewish name; derived from name of house, which showed the figure of a deer)
HERTZ I, 663
Hartz
(Jewish name; same as preceding name)
HERTZOG III, 93
(A surname, reversed)
HIERONYMUS I, 86
Hieronimus, Heronimus, Hirieonimus, Hironimus, Hyronimus, Hieronemus,* Heironimus, Hironymus, Geronimus,* Jeronimus *
(Name of famous church father, d. at Bethlehem, 430. Gr. name, the one who has a holy name)
HILDEBRAND I, 330
(OHG. Hildibrand, a flame [sword] in battle)
HIPOLITO I, 761
(Pg. for Hippolitus, name of martyr in 3rd century; Gr. name, loosening horses)
HISBERT * I, 29, 30
(Meant for Gisbert)
HONORIUS I, 745
Honor, Honer
(Lt. name, the honorable)
HUBERICH I, 282
Hubrig, Houbrick,* Hobrick *
(OHG. Hugiberaht, bright in thought)
HUBERT I, 492
Hubertus
(OHG. Hugibert, bright in mind, or thought)
HUMBERT
Humber I, 405
(OHG. Hunbraht, famous as a giant, cf. Hüne, giant)
HUNTER * I, 247
(Prob. meant for Humbert)
IGNATIUS I, 410
Ignatzius, Ignathius, Ignathes, It. Ignacio I, 711
Fr. Ignace III, 95
(Name of famous church father; Lt. the fiery)
IMMANUEL I, 443
Emmanuel, Emanuel
(Hebr. name; God with us)
ISAAC I, 284
Isaak, Isac, Isak, Isack, Isach, Isa
(Hebr. name; he laughs)
ISAQUE I, 723
(Fr. of Isaac)
ISAI I, 71, 75, 77
(Perhaps meant for Esau)
ISRAEL I, 437
(Hebr. name; explained as warrior of God)

JABEZ I, 421
(Hebr. name; explained I Chron. 4:9, as born in pain)
JACOB I, 11
Jakob, Jacop, Lt. Jacobus, also prob. Jacho I, 247
(Hebr. name; the heelcatcher, fr. aqeb, the heel)
JACQUES I, 196
Jaques,* Jaque *
(Fr. forms of Jacob)
JAMES III, 151
(E. transl. of Jacob)
JAN I, 322
Jann, Jaen
(Dt. of John)
JARIG I, 480
Jarrick
(Meant for Georg)
JASPER * I, 703
(Dial. form of Kaspar)
JEAN I, 95
(Fr. for John)
JEFFERSON III, 167
(born on board of ship)
JENCE III, 75
(Perhaps for Jahns, contr. of Johannes)
JEORG I, 133
Jerg, Jereg, Jerig, Jerick,* Jerige,* Jerrick *
(Variants of Georg)
JEREMIAS I, 379
Jeremia, Jeremiah, Jerrimias,* Jeremya,* Jerimy *
Fr. Jeremie I, 721
(Hebr. name. He whom Jehovah has appointed)

JERICH I, 35
Jerige,* Jerick,* Jerik,* Jereck,* Jerrick,* Jerig,* Jeri *
(Variants of Georg)
JEROME I, 673
(Fr. and E. form of Hieronymus; sometimes a mistake for Jeremias, see I, 175, 176)
JERONIMUS III, 124
(See Hieronymus)
JERRY III, 43
(Meant for Jerg, see Georg)
JOACHIM I, 315
Jochim, Jochem, Joackim *
(Hebr. name. Same as Jehoiachim, Jehovah has raised up)
JOBST I, 452
(Contr. of Jodocus)
JOCHMUS I, 336
Jochamus, Jochem, Jochim, Jockem,* Jogen
(Variants of Joachim)
JODOCUS I, 502, 749
abbr. Jost and Jobst
(St. Jodocus, from Bretagne, France, d. as hermit 669; venerated in south Germany. Gr. name; fr. yos, arrow, hence, holding arrows)
JOEL I, 498, 761
(Hebr. name; Jehovah is God)
JOGEN I, 505
(Perhaps meant for Jochem, Joachim)
JOHANN I, 9
Johan, Joan,* John *
(Hebr. name; Jehovah is gracious; same as Johannes)
JOHANNES I, 9
Johanes, Johans, Johnes, Johanas,* Johannis,* Johanis,* Lt. Joannes I, 482
(Hebr. name; Jehovah is gracious; same as Johann)
JOHANICKEL I, 404
(Contr. of Johann and Nicholas)
JOHANNRICH I, 706
Johenrich
(Contr. of Johann and Heinrich)
JONAS I, 436
(Lt. form of Jonah, used in Vulgate. Hebr. name: dove)
JONATHAN I, 159
(Hebr. name. Jehovah has given)
JÖRG I, 12
Jorg, Jorick,* Jorich, Jörge
(Variants of Georg)
JOSEPH I, 9
Josebh, Josef, Lt. Josephus
(He increases; He is Jehovah)
JOSIAS I, 411, 507
(Lt. form of Josiah. Hebr. name. Jehovah supports)
JOST I, 20
Joest,* Joost *
(Contr. of Jodocus, or sometimes of Justus)
JOSUA I, 359
Fr. Josue I, 708
E. Joshua III, 155
(Hebr. name. Jehovah is salvation)
JOWEL III, 11
(Meant for Joel)
JUAN I, 761
(Sp. of John)
JUDA III, 156
(Hebr. name. Meaning doubtful; explained as the one praised)
JÜLCH I, 448
(Dial. form of Julius)
JULIUS I, 402
Jullius, Juilis,* Jullus, Jülch
(Name of 1st bishop of Le Mans, d. about 400. Lt. name: Jovilius, belonging to Jove, or Jupiter)
JUNGHANS I, 334
(The B list, p. 332, shows that his name was Hans Meier, Junior)
JURG * I, 10
Jurgh,* Jurig, Jurich,* Jourge,* Jurrig,* Jurge,* Jurgeck *
(Variants of Georg; phonetic spellings)
JURIAN III, 68
(Meant for Jurgen, form of Georg)
JUSTICE I, 31
Justes
(Meant for Justus)
JUSTINUS I, 265
Justin
(Christian philosopher and martyr d. about 166. Lt. name, der. fr. justus, the just)
JUSTUS I, 51
Just, Jusdus, Justes, Justice
(Lt. name; the just)

KARL I, 158
Karll, Karle
(OHG. Charal, the (free) man; cf. G. Kerl and E. churl; see also Carl, E. Charles)
KASEMIR III, 121
(See Casimir)
KASPAR I, 30
Kasper

(Acc. to legend one of the three wise men; see also Caspar)
KILIAN I, 457
Killian, Gillian
(Scotch missionary; bishop of Würzburg, d. as martyr 689. Celtic name)
KLAUS I, 286
Klas, Klaas
(Abbr. of Nicklaus, Nicholas)
KOLMAN I, 710
Colman
(From ON. kollir, helmet, hence, the man of the helmet)
KONRAD I, 691
Konrat, Konradt, Korrad, Kuhnroth
(OHG. Chuonrath, bold in counsel; cf. G. kühn; see also Conrad)
KRAFT I, 425
Krafft, Craft, Graft
(Abbr. fr. perhaps Kraftheri, the strength of the army)
KREIMAN I, 280, 281, 282
Crymon *
(Meant perhaps for Cayman, a saint who appears in the martyrologies)
KRISTEN * I, 30
(Meant for Christian)
KUNRAD I, 302
Kunradt, Kuhnroth
(Older form of Konrad, Conrad)
KUNTZ
Kuns I, 397
(Dim. of Konrad, also used as family name, see p. 693)

LAMBERTH I, 507
Lamber,* Lt. Lampertus, Lamberdus
(OHG. Landoberht, famous or bright in the land; same as Lambrecht)
LAMBRECHT I, 504
Lamburgh *
(OHG. Landoberht, famous or bright in the land)
LANHART I, 33
(Variant of Leonhart)
LARS I, 201
Lasch * III, 139
(Sw. of Laurentius)
LAURENTIUS I, 445
Laurenzius, Laurentz, Laurenz, Laurents,* Laurens, Lawrentz,* Lowrence,* Lawrence,* see also Lorentz
(Name of saint, martyr in 3rd century. Lt. name, the man fr. Laurentum, Italy)
LAUX I, 759
(Contr. of Lucas)
LAZARUS I, 153
Lazerus,* Lazrus *
(Hebr. name; der. fr. Eleazar, God has helped; same as G. Gotthilf)
LEBART III, 71
(Meant for Lebolt, Leopold, with exchange of r for l)
LEBRECHT I, 735, 750
Leberecht, Lebreght
(Sentence name: Live right)
LEBS I, 114
(Abbr. of Philips)
LEITEL I, 380, 507
Lydel
(Der. fr. Leuthold; OHG. Liutoald, ruler of the people)
LEMMILL I, 739
(Dim. of Lambrecht)
LENHART * I, 313
Lehnhart, Lenhard, Lenert, Lenord *
(Variants of Leonhard)
LEON III, 61
(Abbr. of name like following)
LEONHARD I, 69
Leonhart, Leonhartt, Leonharth, Leohnhard, Leonerd,* Leonthart, Leonart,* Leonard,* Länhart, Lenhart, Lenhard, Lehnhart, Leendert,* Lionhard,* Linnard,* Linhard, Lienhart, Linnert, Löhnhart
(Usually transl. Strong as a lion)
LEOPOLD I, 36
Leopoldt, Leobold, Lt. Leboldus
(OHG. Liutbald, bold among the people)
LEVI III, 144
Levy
(Hebr. name. The attendant of the temple)
LEWDWIGHT III, 36
(Meant for Ludwig)
LEWIS III, 152
(Meant for Fr. Louis)
LIBORIUS
Lyborius I, 155, 158
Liworius, Liber
(Bishop of Le Mans, in 4th century, venerated especially in North Germany)
LIEB I, 717
(Abbr. of Liebolt, OHG. Liutbald, bold among the people)
LIND I, 394
(Abbr. of Linder, OHG. Lindher, lit. the dragon of the army)
LINHARD I, 480

Linnhart, Linhart, Linnert, Linard *
(Variants of Leonhard)
LODWICK * I, 360
Lodowick,* Lodawick,* Lodewick,* Lodwich *
(Variants of Ludwig)
LÖNHARD I, 33
(Variant of Leonhard)
LORENTZ I, 33
Lorenz, Lorens, Lohrentz, Lorrentz, Lorance,* Loerens,* Larrance,* Loretz
(Derived fr. Laurentius)
LORIAN * I, 425
(Prob. meant for Florian)
LOSKER I, 399
(Doubtful name)
LOTHARIUS I, 583
Lothar, Lotharus
(OHG. Chlodochar, famous in the army)
LOUIS I, 51
Luis, Loui
(Fr. of Ludwig)
LUCAS I, 51
It. Lucca III, 108
Lucka *
(Lt. name. The man of the town of Lucca)
LUCIUS III, 153
(Latinized form of Lutze, dim. of Ludwig, OHG. Chlodowich, famous in war)
LUDOLF I, 536, 537
Ludolff, Ludoff, Ludolph
E. Ludolphus
(OHG. Chludulf, famous wolf)
LUDOWIGH * I, 10
Ludewig,* Ludowick *
(Variants of Ludwig)
LUDWIG I, 13
Lutwig, Ludewig, Lutwick,* Lodwig,* Lodwich,* Loudwick,* Lodwick,* Lewis *
(OHG. Chlodowich, famous in war)
LUNZY * I, 450
(If correct, der. fr. Lunz, a dim. of Lundbert, famous as to woods)
LUTHERICH I, 12, 13
(read Ludwig)
LUTHERUS I, 582, 583
(read Lotharius)
LYDEL I, 380
(See Leidel)

MAGNUS I, 380
(Name of early Christian missionary, d. about 750; Lt. name, the Great; but occasionally it exchanges with Manus, see pp. 629, 635, an abbr. of Hermanus)
MALICHA * I, 172
(Perhaps meant for Melchior)
MANNES I, 710
Manus, Mainus
(Abbr. of Hermanus)
MANUEL I, 760
(Sp. abbr. of Immanuel)
MARCELLUS I, 727
(Name of Pope Marcellus I, d. 309. Lt. dim. of Marcus)
MARCUS I, 94
Markus, Marckus,* Markes,* abbr. Marx, Marks,* Mark
(Name of St. Mark, the Evangelist, fest. Apr. 25. Lt. name, son of Mars)
MARIUS I, 20
(Lt. name)
MARO I, 757
(The cognomen of Vergil, Publius Vergilius Maro)
MARQUARD
abbr. Quardt I, 297
(From ward, guardian, and mark, boundary)
MARQUIS III, 83
(Stands perhaps for Marcus)
MARTIN I, 9
Mardtin, Mardin, Marthin, Martten, Marten, Marden, Martein, Martain,* Martine,* Martyn,* Mardien, Marty, Marte, Marti, Mardi, Merten, Mertin,* Merdin *
(Name of St. Martin, bishop of Tours, d. about 400; Lt. name, belonging to the god Mars)
MARTZOLF I, 730
(Germanized form of Marcellus)
MARUS III, 135
(Meant prob. for Marcus)
MARX I, 13
(Contr. of Marcus)
MATTHÄUS I, 328
Madtheus, Matheus, Matteus, Mattheus, Mathäus, Mathaus, Matthaus, Matthes, Mattes, Mates, Mathes, E. Matthew
(Hebr. name. Gift of God)
MATTHIAS I, 56
Mathias, Mathais, Mattheis, Matheis, Madteis, Mattdes, Mathis,* Matias,* Matis,* Mattys,* Mathys,* Mattis, Maddis, Madhias
(Gift of Jehovah; same as Mattheus, in meaning)
MATTHIEU
Mathieu I, 455

Mattieu, Matieu
(Fr. for Matthew)
MATZ I, 131
(Contr. of Mattheus)
MAURITZ * I, 642
(Lt. Mauricius, prob. fr. Maurus, the Moor; Fr. Maurice; the leader of the Theban legion, suffered martyrdom about 300 A.D.; see also Moritz)
MAX I, 498
(Abbr. of Maximilian)
MAXIMILIAN I, 719
Maximilianus
(The apostle of Noricum, martyr under Diocletian; der. fr. maximus, the greatest)
MEINHARD III, 22
Myndert III, 99
(OHG. Maginhard, strong in power)
MEIRS III, 189
(Jewish name; distinguished)
MELCHIOR I, 105
Melcher, Melcker,* Melchier,* Melker,* Melger, Melgior, Melichor, Meliger, Mellcher,* Milcher
(acc. to medieval legend one of the three wise men; Hebr. name. King of light)
MELGERT III, 50
Melger
(Meant for Melcher, Melchior)
MEYER I, 44
(Fr. Lt. major, cf. major domo, the manager of an estate)
MICHAEL I, 11
Michel, Michell, Michal, Michall,* Michale, Michele, Michelle, Michle, Michiel,* Migiel,* Migel, Michgel, Mickell,* Meichal, Meichel
(Hebr. name. Who is like God)
MICHAELO I, 421
Michaele
(It. of Michael)
MODESTUS III, 119
Medestus
(Roman saint, Lt. name, the modest)
MORITZ I, 104
Morritz, Morris *
(Germanized form of Mauritius)
MOSES III, 41
It. Mose, Mosi
(Hebr. name, explained as one drawn fr. the water, fr. Hebr. mashah, to draw; more likely fr. Egyptian mesu, child)
NATHAN III, 107
(Hebr. name; abbr. of Nathaniel, gift of God)
NATHANAEL I, 321
Nathaniel I, 143
(Hebr. name. Gift of God)
NICKEL I, 311
(Abbr. of Nicolaus)
NICODEMUS I, 418
(Bibl. name; Gr. the victor of the people)
NICOLAUS I, 288
Nicholas, Nichlaus, Nichlos,* Nicklaus, Nicklos, Nicklas, Niklas, Niclas, Niclaes, Nicolas,* Nicolaas,* Nickolas, Nickelaus, Nickelas, Nicollas,* Niklos, Nichols,* Nigelas, Niglaus, Nigglaus, abbr. Nickel, Nickell,* Nicel *
Fr. (Nicolas) Nicola I, 729
(Bishop of Myra, in Lycia, in 4th century; Gr. name. The victor of the people)
NIEDHART
Niedarth III, 134
(OHG. Nidhard, strong in nît, battle fury)
NIELS III, 183
Neals
(Sw. abbr. of Cornelius)
NOAH I, 650
Noa
Fr. Noé III, 31
(Hebr. name, explained as rest-giver, a popular etymology)
NOËL III, 89
(Fr. name. fr. Lt. natalis, birthday, that of Jesus is meant, Dec. 25th)
NÖLCHEN I, 478
(Nölcken, dim. of Arnold)
NORBERT III, 145
(Saint, archbishop of Magdeburg, 1126-1134; fr. Nordbert, famous Norseman)
NYCIUS I, 740
(Abbr. of Dionysius)

OLDRICH III, 50
Oellrig,* Olerick,* Olrige, Olrig
(OHG. Uodalrich, hence Oldrich is the older form of Ulrich)
OSWALD I, 52
Oswalt,* Ohswald,* Ostwald *
(OHG. Ansowald, the divine ruler, or, perhaps, strong as a god)
OTTO I, 129
Otho
(The apostle of Pommerania, Otto,

bishop of Bomberg; OHG. Audo, abbr. of Audoperth, or a similar name; famous in possessions)

PALZER I, 631
Paltser,* Poltzer *
(Meant for Baltzer, abbr. of Balthasar)
PANCRATIUS I, 441
(Youthful Christian, beheaded under Diocletian; Gr. name; all-powerful)
PASSIONS I, 85
(Prob. meant for Bastian, abbr. of Sebastian)
PATRICIUS
Partricius III, 125
Patrick I, 143
(Lt. name of St. Patrick)
PAULUS I, 75
Paullus, Pallus,* Palus,* Baulus, G. Paul, Fr. Paule
(Der. fr. Lt. paulus, little)
PENS III, 84
(Prob. meant for Bentz, dim. of Bernhard)
PERHART * I, 30
(Meant for Bernhart)
PETERS I, 160
(Son of Peter)
PETRUS III, 30
Peter, Peder, Petter, Pedter, Pöeter, Peeter,* Beder, Better, Sp. Pedro
(Gr. name, fr. petra, rock)
PHILIPPUS I, 104
Philip, Philips, Phillippus, Philib, Philibs, Philipp, Phillip, Philb, Phylype
Fr. Philippe I, 746
(Gr. name; Lover of horses)
PIERRE I, 95
Piere, Pier
(Fr. for Peter)
PIETER I, 29
Piter,* Peiter *
(Dt. forms of Peter)
PIETRO
Pitro I, 711
Pitre
(It. forms, properly Pietro, of Peter, Sp. Pedro)
PILUS I, 449
(Prob. abbr. of Theophilus, Gr. name, lover of God)
PIPER III, 136
(Usually a family name; lit. the piper)
POLTZER * I, 177
Poltser *
(Meant for Baltzer, contr. of Balthasar)
POWELL I, 241
(Meant for Paul)

QUARDT I, 297
Quard
(Abbr. of Marquardt, the guardian of the boundary)
QUIRINUS
Querinus I, 717
(Lt. name; fr. quiris, lance, the one who hurls the lance)

RALPH * I, 217, 249
(Meant for Rudolph; E. Ralph, a contr. of Rudolph)
RAYNARD * I, 10
(Meant for Reinhard)
REICHARD I, 644
Reichardt, Reichart, Reicher, Richart,* Richard *
(OHG. Richhart, strong as a ruler)
REIMER I, 678
Reymer, Reimar
(OHG. Raginmar, famous as a counsellor)
REINHARD I, 359
Reinhardt, Reinhart, Rainhart, Rheinhardt, Raynard,* Reynard,* Rinhart,* Rinehart,* Rinard *
(OHG. Raginhart, strong as a counsellor)
REINHOLD I, 94
Reinholt, Rhineholt,* Reinelt,* Rynholl *
(OHG. Raginwald, ruling by counsel, the ending hold, gracious, due to popular etymology)
REMIGIUS I, 459
(Saint, bishop of Rheims, d. 535; Lt. name, fr. remex, -igis, oarsman)
RENIER III, 95
(Perhaps for Reiner, contr. of Reinhard)
RENINGEN III, 146
(Patronymic of Ragan, abbr. of Raganhar, counsellor of the army)
REYMUND I, 326
Remund, Reymound,* Roumand,* E. Raymund
(OHG. Raginmund, guarding counsel)
RICHARD I, 708
(Fr. of Reichard)

ROBERT I, 360
Rubert,* Lt. Robertus
(OHG. Hruodperht, bright with fame; cf. Ruprecht)
ROCHUS III, 89
(Saint Rochus of Montpellier, d. 1327; Roch, abbr. of Hrohhart, strong in battle cries; same as Rückert, German poet)
ROELOFF III, 29
Roloff, Roelof, Roolof, Ruluf, Rulophs
(Contr. of Rudolf)
ROGER III, 136
(Prob. meant for Rotger)
ROLANDT I, 450
Roland *
(OHG. Hrodlant, the fame or glory of the land)
RONYARD * I, 80
(Prob. meant for Reinhard)
RÖTTGER I, 505, 710
Rotger
(OHG. Hrodgar, the glorious spear)
RUBEN I, 707
(Hebr. name, Reuben; explained: Behold a son, a popular etymology)
RUDI I, 249
Rude, Rudy, Rudey,* Ruthy *
(Swiss dim. of Rudolph)
RUDOLF I, 19
Rudolff, Rudolph, Rutolff, Rutolph,* Rodolph,* Rudulph,* Rodolp *
(OHG. Hrodulf, lit. the wolf of fame, i. e., the famous wolf)
RUFINUS I, 372
(Lt. name, der. fr. rufus, redhead)
RULOPHS III, 91
Ruluf * I, 47
(Contr. of Rudolf)
RUPERT
Rupertus I, 322
Rubert, Rubertus
(OHG. Hruotberht, one bright with fame; same as Ruprecht)
RUPRECHT I, 422
(OHG. Hruotberht, bright with fame; same as Rupert)
RUTICIUS III, 57
(May be meant for Rüdiger, Rotger)
RYNHARD * I, 648
(Meant for Reinhard)

SALOMON I, 393
Sallamon, Solomon, Salmon *
(Hebr. name; Maker of peace)
SAMSON I, 472
(E. form of G. Simson; Hebr. name; the little sun)
SAMUEL I, 14
Samuell,* abbr. Sam III, 147
(Hebr. name; lit. heard of God, i. e., asked for of God)
SANDER I, 433
(Stands for Xander, abbr. of Alexander; also used as surname, see pp. I, 491, 494)
SCIPILO I, 15
(Perhaps intended for Scipio)
SEBALD * I, 41
Sebalt, Sebaldt
(Der. fr. Seibold, Siebold: OHG. Sigibald, Bold in victory)
SEBASTIAN I, 36
Sebästian, Sebastyan, Sepastian *
(St. Sebastian died as martyr under Diocletian; Gr. name, fr. sebastos, the honorable)
SENF III, 135
(Jewish name)
SEVERINUS I, 431
(St. Severinus was bishop of Cologne, d. about 400; Lt. name, der. fr. severus, severe)
SEYBERTH I, 429
(Same as Siebert, fr. OHG. Sigiperaht, famous in victory; cf. G. Sieg, victory)
SIEBERT
abbr. Siep I, 501, 719
(OHG. Sigiperaht, famous in victory)
SIEGESMUND I, 755
Sigmund, Siegmund, Siegmundt, Siegmon *
(OHG. Sigimund, one who guards victory)
SIEGFRIED I, 479
Siegfriedt
(OHG. Sigifrid, one who protects victory)
SILAS
Seilas * I, 479
(Bibl. name, der. fr. Lt. Silvanus, the woodsman)
SILVESTER I, 385
Silvestor *
(Name of Pope Silvester I, d. 325; fr. Lt. silva, the woods, hence, woodsman)
SILVIUS I, 415
(Lt. name, fr. silva, woods, hence, woodsman)
SIMÉON I, 66, 407
(Fr. form of Simon)
SIMON I, 26

Siemon, Simmon, Lt. Simonus, Simonius, abbr. Simm
(Hebr. name; heard, i. e., of God)
SIRACH I, 442
(Sirach, in Hebr. Ben Sira, the author of the Book of Ecclesiasticus; also used as surname, see I, 719)
STANISLAUS I, 727
(From Slavic stan, camp, and slawa, glory, hence, the glory of the camp)
STEPHANUS I, 234
Stephannus, Stephan, Stephen, Stefanus, Stefan, Stefen, Steffan, Stefahn, Steffen, Stefen,* Staffa,* Stafen,* Staffen,* Steven
(Bibl. name, first Christian martyr, fr. Gr. stephanos, crown)
STOFFEL I, 492
Stofel
(Abbr. of Christoffel, Christopher)
SUCOR III, 146
(Jewish name, same as Sacher, abbr. of Zacharias, Jehovah remembers)
SUSMAN III, 160
(Prob. a Jewish family name, meant for Süssmann)

TAMUS I, 503
(Phonetic spelling of Thomas)
TATCIUS I, 457
(Meant perhaps for Tacitus, fr. Lt. tacitus, silent)
TETRICH I, 229
Tedric III, 73
(Meant for Diedrick, variant of Dietrich)
TEWALT * I, 10
Tebalt
(Variants of Theobald)
THEBUS * I, 382
(Variant of Theus, abbr. of Mattheus)
THEIS I, 436
Teys *
(Abbr. of Mattheis, Matthias)
THEOBALD I, 315
Teobald,* Teobalt, Theobalt, Tebald,* Tebalt,* Tebelt,* Tewald, Tewalt,* Thiebalt, Deobald,* Dibolt, Diebolt, Dewald, Dewalt, Dewaldt, Diewald, Diewalt
(OHG. Theudobald, bold among the people)
THEODOR I, 475, 708
Theodorus I, 357
(Gr. name. Gift of God)
THEOPHILUS I, 244
(Bibl. name, Gr. A lover of God)
THIEBALT I, 355
(Variant of Theobald)
THIEL I, 352
Tiel, Thiels,* Diel
(Contr. of Dietel, dim. of Dietrich)
THIELMAN I, 164
Thielmannus I, 191
(Dim. of Thiel, which is der. fr. Dietrich)
THIERRY III, 150, 151
(Fr. equivalent of Dierich, a contr. of Dietrich)
THOMAS I, 34
Tomas, Tohmas, Tamus, Dhommes, Dommes, Domas, Doms
(Name of apostle Thomas, fest. Dec. 21. Der. fr. Hebr. tôam, the twin)
TICK III, 16
(Prob. meant for Dirck)
TIDERICH I, 10
Tieterich, Titrick *
(Variants of Dietrich)
TILMAN I, 443
Tielman,* Lt. Tilemannus I, 341
(Variants of Thielman and Dielman)
TIMOTHEUS
Timothy * III, 160
(Bibl. name, Gr. fearing God)
TOBIAS I, 9
Thobias, Tohbias, Tobies,* Towias, Towies
(Hebr. name, Tobijah, Jehovah is good)
TONICUS * I, 7
(Abbr. of Antonius)
TONIS * I, 676
(Abbr. of Antonius)
TORRES I, 434
Tores
(Prob. meant for Dors, Durs)
TOWIAS I, 496
Towies
(Variants of Tobias)
TRAUGOTT I, 750, 757
(Sentence name, late pietistic formation. Lit. Trust God)
TÜNGES I, 495
Tönges I, 679
(Der. fr. Antonius, with nasalized pronunciation)
TUNISS III, 48
(Meant for Tonis, abbr. of Antonius)
TUR III, 15
(Prob. meant for Durs)

UDRY * I, 19
Uldry,* Uldrick *
(Variants of Ulrich)
UHLAND I, 114
(OHG. Odolland, prob. fr. Odolnand, bold as to home, i. e., bold in the defense of the home)
ULDRICH I, 29
Uldrick,* Ulderick,* Uldric,* Ueldrick,* Uldery,* Uldry,* Woldrich *
(Older forms of Ulrich, OHG. Uodalrich, ruler of landed estates)
ULI I, 19
Ully, Uhly, Uhli
(Swiss dim. of Ulrich)
ULRICH I, 11
Uhlerich, Uhllerich, Uhlrech,* Uhlrich, Uhlrick,* Uhlrigh,* Ulerich, Ulerick,* Ulric,* Ulrick,* Ulrigh,* Ullrech, Ullrich, Ullerich, Ullerick,* Ullerig,* Ullwrick,* Urick,* Urik,* Urig,* Urigg,* Wilrigh *
(OHG. Uodalrich, ruler of landed estates)
URBAN I, 278
(Name of Pope Urban I, d. as martyr 230, patron of vintagers, der. fr. Lt. urbanus, refined, polished)
URIK * I, 80
Urick,* Urig,* Urigg *
(Meant for Ulrich)

VALENTIN I, 308
Lt. Valentinus, Vallentinus, Vallenthien, Vallentin, Valtein, Valantine,* Valentine,* Valendine,* Velten, Veltin, Velthen, Valten, Valtin, Wallendin, Weltin
abbr. Valt I, 712
(Name of bishop of Terni, martyred in 273, patron of palsied, fest. Febr. 14. From Lt. valens, strong, healthy)
VEIT I, 90
Veith, Viet,* Fyt,* Vitus *
(Name of saint, d. 303, fest. June 15. Meaning uncertain, perhaps fr. Lt. vita, life; It. Guido, E. Guy)
VELTEN I, 26
Velthen, Veltin
(Variants of Valentin)
VENDAL * I, 54
Vendell,* Vendael,* Vindael,* Vindle *
(Meant for Wendel)
VICTOR III, 129
Victtor
(Name of martyr)
VILLIPS I, 41
(Meant for Philips)
VINCENS I, 17
Vincents, Vincentz, Vincent,* Lt. Vincentius, Vinsintzius, Vinsent *
(Name of martyr, d. 304, at Saragossa, fest. Jan. 22. Lt. vincens, conquering, conqueror)
VINSALOUS III, 12
(Meant for Wenzeslaus)
VIRECH * I, 22, 23
Veery *
(Prob. meant for Ulrich, Ulry)
VITUS I, 276
(See Veit)

WALLENDIN I, 495
(Variant of Valentin)
WALLES I, 471
(Meant prob. for Baldes, Balthasar)
WALRAD I, 304
Wolrath, Wolraht
(OHG. Waldorad, ruling by counsel)
WALTHER I, 299
Welder I, 24
(OHG. Waldhar, ruling the army)
WALTHART I, 165
(OHG. Walhart, strong as a ruler)
WEIGAND I, 400
Weigan
(Part. form, OHG. Wigand, the fighting man, the warrior; same as Wiegand and Wiand)
WEINBERT I, 473, 507
(OHG. Winipreht, famous as a friend, same as Weinbrecht)
WEIRICH I, 170
Weyrich, Wirich *
(OHG. Wigirich, the ruler in battle)
WELTIN I, 174
Welten, Welder *
(Variants of Valentin)
WENDEL I, 21
Wendell, Wendal, Wennell, Wentell, Windel, Wenell, Winnale *
(OHG. Wandalus, the Vandal)
WENDELING III, 205
(Patronymic of Wendel, hence the son of Wendel)
WENZEL I, 648
Wentzel, Wentzell *
abbr. Wentz
(Abbr. of slav. Wenzeslaus, the glory of the crown)

WERNER I, 394
Warner, Wernhar,* Wernner, Wernel, Wernart,* Wernert,* Wernard,* Vernor *
(OHG. Warinheri, one who is a tower or protector in battle)
WESSELMAN III, 61
(Der. fr. Wessel, like Wetzel a dim. of Warinheri, now Werner)
WEYBRECHT
Weybegt I, 458
(OHG. Wigbert, famous in battle)
WEYMAR I, 356
(OHG. Wigmar, famous in war)
WIAND I, 675
Wyant, Wyan,* Weyan *
(OHG. part. Wigand, the fighting man, the warrior)
WIEGAND I, 705
(OHG. part. Wigand, the warrior)
WIENAND
Winantus I, 673
Wynant *
(OHG. Wignand, daring in battle)
WIEPERTUS I, 296
Wibbertus, Webbertus I, 298, 299
(OHG. Wigberth, famous or shining in battle)
WIENERT I, 484
(OHG. Winihart, strong as a friend)
WIL I, 718
Will
(Abbr. of Wilhelm)
WILBERT I, 423
(OHG. Willaperht, he who is distinguished by his will)
WILHELM I, 11
Willhelm, Wilhellem, Wilhelmens, Wülhelm
Dt. Willem, Wilm, Wellem, Welm, Lt. Wilhelmus; E. William
(OHG. Willahalm, the willing or ready protector; helm cf. helmet)
WILKE III, 191
(Dim. of Wilhelm)
WILLEM I, 9
Wilm, Wilms, Wellem, Welm
(Dt. forms of William)
WISHART
Wishard III, 15
(OHG. Visichard, strong in wisdom)
WOLDRICH * I, 240
(Meant for Uldrich, Ulrich)
WOLF I, 412
Wolff, Woolf *
(Abbr. of Wolfgang, stalking the wolf)
WOLFARTH I, 696
(OHG. Vulfhard, strong as a wolf)
WOLFGANG I, 653
Wolffgang
(OHG. Wolfgang, one who walks after the wolf)
WOLMER III, 138
(OHG. Waldomar, famous as a ruler)
WOLRICK * I, 109
(Meant for Ulrich)

XANDER
Sander * I, 433
(Abbr. of Alexander)
XAVER III, 3
abbr. Xav.
(Name of St. Francis Xavier, Spanish Jesuit missionary, 1506–1552)
XTIAN I, 17
(Read Christian)
XTOPHEL I, 17
(Read Christophel)
XTOPHER I, 17
(Read Christopher)

YEARIG * I, 284
Yerack *
(Meant for Georg)
YERG I, 11
Yerich,* Yerigh,* Yerke,* Yerrick *
(Meant for Jerg, Georg)
YILLES I, 17
(See Gilles)
YIRK * I, 15
(Meant for Jerg, Georg)
YOHAN III, 3
(Meant for Johan)
YORG I, 34
Yorick *
(Meant for Jorg, Georg)
YOST I, 367
(See Jost)
YSACH I, 632
Ysah
(Meant for Isaac)
YUST III, 104
(See Just, Justus)

ZACHARIAS I, 38
Zachrias, Zachary *
(Hebr. name, Zachariah, Jehovah has remembered)
ZACHARIE III, 74
(Fr. form of Zacharias)
ZIGMOND * III, 56
(Meant for Sigmund)

B. FEMININE NAMES

ABEL I, 131
(Abbr. of Apollonia)
ABRAMINA III, 101
(Der. fr. Abram)
ADELAIDE III, 80
(Fr. of G. Adelheit, OHG. Adalhaid, of noble kind or rank)
ADOLPHINA III, 90
(Der. fr. Adolph)
ADRINA III, 186, 193
(Prob. meant as fem. form of Adrian)
AGATA III, 68
Agate, Acada *
(Gr. name, fr. agathos, good)
AGNES III, 68
Agnis,* (nasalized) Angnita, III, 32
also prob. Anganea, Anganias
(Gr. name, fr. hagnos, holy, pure)
AHLHEID III, 191
Alheid, Allhight
(Contr. of Adelheit)
AIME III, 57
(Fr. name, beloved, darling)
ALBERTINE III, 31, 90
(Der. fr. Albert)
ALCE I, 23
(Meant for Else, abbr. of Elisabeth)
ALIDA III, 58, 91
Alidar
(Prob. a contr. of Adelaida; cf. Ahlheid and Adelheid)
ALLENA I, 55, 85
(Perhaps meant for Helena, pronounced Elena; cf. E. Ellen)
AMALIA III, 20, 89
(Abbr. of Amalheid, of an industrious nature)
AMARYLLIS I, 55
(Gr. name)
ANALIS I, 23
Anlis, Anlies, Anelies, Anlias, Anneleiss
(Contr. of Anna and Elisa)
ANGEL III, 72
(Meant for Engel)
ANGELE III, 80
(Fr. name)
ANMARIA III, 79
(Contr. of Anna Maria)
ANNA III, 120
Ann, Anne
(Hebr. name. Grace)
ANNE III, 31
(Fr. name)
ANNABAERT I, 44
(Contr. of Anna and Bertha)
ANNATJE III, 70
Antji III, 61
(Dt. dim. of Anna)
ANNELEESE III, 180
Anlis
(Contr. of Anna and Elisa)
ANNETTE III, 158
Annetta
(Dim. of Anna)
ANTONIA
Antonie III, 122
(Der. fr. masc. name, Antonius)
APOLLONIA I, 55
Ablonia, Apalonia, Aploney, Aplonia, Appellona, Appellonia, Appilunia, Apploney, Appollona
(Belonging to the god Apollo)
AUGUSTA III, 70
Auguste
(Der. fr. Augustus)
AUGUSTINA III, 60
Augustin III, 169
(Fem. form of Augustin)

BARBARA III, 11
Barbera, Barber, Barberry, Barbary, Barbra
(Gr. name, the foreigner)
BARBE III, 31
(Fr. form of Barbara)
BARBEL I, 43
Barbella, Barbil
(Dim. of Barbara)
BARVIL I, 80
(Meant for Barbel, dim. of Barbara)
BEATA I, 148
Beat
(Fem. of Beatus, the first apostle to Switzerland, d. 112 A.D.)
BENIGNA III, 83
(Fem. of Benignus, disciple of Polycarp and apostle of Burgundy. Lt. name, kind or benign)
BERNHARDINA
Barnendina III, 110
(Fem. form of Bernhard)
BETSEY III, 75
(Dim. of Elisabetha)
BETSILA I, 24
(Meant for Elisabetha)
BLANDINA III, 191
(A martyr at Lyons under Mark Aurelius, in 177; Lt. name, blandus, caressing)
BOBLE I, 84
(Meant for Barbel)

BRIGITA III, 91
Bergitta III, 140
(Name of famous Swedish saint, d. 1344; E. Bridget; Norse form of Bertha)

CÄCILIA III, 92
Cecilia, Sicilia
(St. Cecilia was martyred about 230; Lt. name, caecus, blind)
CARITAS I, 123
(Lt. name; Charity)
CAROLINA III, 46
Caroline, Carrolinia, Carlina, Corlina
(Der. fr. masc. name, Carl)
CARTROUT I, 139
Catrut
(Meant for Gertrude)
CATHARINA III, 21
Catharine, Caterena, Catarine, Catrina, Catrin
(Gr. name, fr. katharos, pure; see also Katharina)
CHLOE
Clove I, 43
Cleovea, Cleophe I, 147, 148
also Gluf I, 103
(Bibl. name, Gr.)
CHRISTIANNA I, 73
Christiana, Christian
(Contr. of Christine and Anna)
CHRÉTIENNE III, 86
(Fr. of Christine)
CHARLOTTA III, 10
Charlotte
(Fem. of Charlot, dim. of Charles)
CHRISTINA III, 22
Christine, Chrystien, Cristinia, Cristina
(Fem. of Christian)
CLAIRE III, 80
(Fr. of Clara)
CLARA III, 28
Klara
(Lt. name, fr. clarus, famous)
CLARISSA III, 191
(Der. fr. Clara)
CLASINA III, 93
(Perhaps the fem. form of Claus, abbr. of Niclaus)
CLEOVEA I, 147
Cleophe
(See Chloe)
CONRADA III, 103
Conrade
(Fem. of Conrad)
CONRADINE III, 86
(Der. fr. Conrad)
CONSTANCE III, 80
(Fr. of Constantia)
CONSTANTINA III, 191
(Fem. of Constantin)
CORA III, 6
(Der. fr. Lt. cor, heart)
CORDELIA III, 187
(Der. fr. Lt. cor, heart)
CORDULA III, 14
(Dim. of Lt. cor, heart)
CORNELIA III, 23, 58
Cornalia
(Fem. form of Cornelius)
CREDLE I, 84
(Meant for Gretel, dim. of Margaretha)
CRETE I, 44
Creeto
(Meant for Grethe, abbr. of Margarethe)
CRISPINA
Crispin I, 84
(Fem. of Crispin)

DEBORA III, 91
(Hebr. name; the bee)
DIANA I, 190
(Name of Greek goddess)
DOLLY III, 55
(If correct, dim. of Dorothea)
DOMINICA III, 68
(Lt. name; the mistress; fem. of Dominicus)
DORCAS III, 124
(Gr. name; transl. of Tabitha, the roe)
DORIA III, 7
(Prob. abbr. of Theodora)
DOROTHEA III, 21
Dorothy, Dorothia, Dority, Thorodea, Thoredea
abbr. Dorte I, 242
(Gr. name; Gift of God)
DOROTHEE III, 88
(Fr. of Dorothea)

EADY III, 94
(May perhaps be Ida)
EBERHARDINA III, 20
(Fem. of Eberhard)
ELENA III, 148
(Read Helena; Elena also It. form)
ELEONORA III, 105, 131
Eleanor, Elinora
(Gr. name, the merciful, fr. eleos, mercy)
ELISA III, 22
(Abbr. of Elisabeth)

ELISABETH III, 24
(Hebr. name. My God has sworn)
ELIZA III, 56
(E. form of Elisa)
ELSA III, 29
Else, Ells
(Contr. of Elisabeth)
EMILIA
Amelia, Emelia III, 191, 100
abbr. Melia, Mela I, 49, 85
(Fem. of Aemilius)
ENGEL III, 96
Engele I, 73
(Same as masc. name)
ENGELICA III, 30
(Der. of Engel, the angelic)
ENGELINA I, 93, 127
Engeline, Engeltina
(Also fr. Engel)
ERNESTINE III, 119
(Fem. of Ernest)
ESTHER I, 127
Ester, Easter, Hester I, 49
(Bibl. name, usually connected with Gr. asther, star)
EVA III, 3
Eve, Even, Efa, Epha
(Hebr. name; explained as [mother of] life)

FELICIA I, 132
(Fem. form of Felix, happy)
FELICITÉ III, 80
(Fr. of Felicity)
FERINA I, 28
Ferona I, 190
(Variant of Verena)
FERONICA I, 135
(Variant of Veronica)
FIDELA III, 187
(Fem. form of Fidelis)
FLENY I, 40
(Perhaps for Freny, with exchange of l for r; contr. of Verena)
FLEUR III, 80
(Fr. for Flora)
FLORA I, 139
(Lt. name, the blooming one)
FLORENTINE III, 88
(Der. prob. fr. Florus, Flora)
FLORIANE III, 87
(Fr. name; der. fr. Florianus, saint and martyr, who died 230)
FRANCISCA III, 45
Frantzisca, Franscisca, Franciscos
(Fem. form of Franciscus)
FRANÇOISE III, 60
(Fr. name; fem. of François)
FRANEY III, 57
(Prob. contr. of Verena)
FRANICK I, 80
Fraunek I, 123
(Variants of Veronica)
FREENICK I, 24
Frenech, Feronica, Frenee
(Variants of Veronica)
FRENA I, 44
(Variant of Verena)
FREYJA I, 144
(Perhaps intended for Frida)
FRIEDERIKE III, 67
Frederica, Friederica, Frederika, Frederike, Friderica
(Fem. form of Friederich)
FRONIK I, 81
Froneca, Frauneck
(Variants of Veronica)
FRUNJE III, 58
(Perhaps Dt. dim. of Veronica)

GARTRUTE III, 51
(Variant of Gertrud)
GEORGINA III, 60
(Fem. form of Georg)
GERRITJE III, 60
(Dt. dim. of Margaret)
GERTRUD I, 127
Gertraud, Gertraut, Gertrowte, Geertruyde, Gertrauth, Gertrude, Gertrout, Gertruda, Gertrudt, Gertrut, Gertruth, Gertrouy, Gerduck, Ketruid
(OHG. Gertraud, the lover of spears)
GERDUCK III, 23
(Meant for Gertrud)
GLUF I, 103
(Prob. meant for Clove, Chloe)
GOTLIVEN I, 80
(Intended for Gottliebe, fem. form of Gottlieb)
GOTTLIEBE III, 53
(Fem. form of Gottlieb)
GRETHA I, 60
Greta, Greda, Kreta, Grete
(Abbr. of Margaretha)
GRUTGE III, 136
(Meant for Gretchen, dim. of Margaret)
GUILLAUMETTE III, 87
(Fr. name, dim. of Guillaume)

HANNA I, 132
Hannah, Hanne
(Hebr. name; Grace)
HANNCHEN

Hanchon III, 205
(Dim. of Hannah)
HARRIOT III, 88
(Fr. form of Henrietta)
HEDWIG
Hedewig III, 191
(OHG. Hathuwic, the one who fights in battle)
HELENA III, 68
(Gr. name; prob. the shining one, fr. helios, sun)
HENRICA III, 30, 95
(Fem. form of Heinrich)
HENRIETTA
Henriette III, 69
Heneretta, Hinrigette
(Dim. and fem. form of Heinrich)
HESTER I, 49
Hestar
(Meant for Esther)
HINRIGETTE III, 50
(Meant for Henrietta)

INGLE I, 139
(Read Engel)
ISABELLA I, 55
(Sp. Isabel, form of Elisabeth)

JACOBA III, 135
(Fem. form of Jacob)
JACOBINA III, 14
Jacobine, Jacob Benia (!)
(Fem. form of Jacob)
JANE III, 151
(Meant for Fr. Jeanne)
JEANNE III, 74
(Fr. form of Jane)
JEANETTE III, 140
Jannett III, 119
(Dim. of Jane, cf. Jenny)
JETTE III, 108
(Abbr. of Henriette)
JOHANNA III, 30
Johana, Joanna
(Fem. form of Johann, John)
JOHANNETTE III, 67
(Dim. and fem. form of Johann; cf. Jeanette)
JOHANEVA I, 49
(Contr. of Johanna and Eva)
JUDITH I, 24, 61
Judit
(Hebr. name, the Jewess)
JULIANNA I, 156
Juliana, Juliane, Julianne, Julian
(Contr. of Julia and Anna)
JUSTINA III, 83
Justine, Justinia
(Fem. form of Justinus)

KATTJE III, 54
(Dt. dim. of Katharina; cf. G. Kätchen)
KATHARINA III, 184
Katharine, Kathrine, Katrina, Katterrena, Katrena, Katherina, dim. Katy
(Gr. name; the pure. Of the saints, esp. St. Catharine of Siena, d. 1380)
KATY III, 149
(Properly Käthi, dim. of Katharine)
KILIANA I, 62
(Fem. form of Kilian)
KUNIGUNDA III, 7, 9
Kunigunte
(Meaning uncertain, either bold in battle, or, one who battles for the clan)

LAMERDJE III, 92
(Dt. dim. apparently fr. Lammert, Lambert)
LAODICEA I, 108
(Really not a woman's name, but that of a church in Asia Minor)
LENA III, 197
(Abbr. of either Helena or Magdalena)
LEONA I, 44
(Fem. form of Leon)
LONA III, 122
(Perhaps meant for Leona)
LIENDA III, 85
(Contr. of Rosalinda)
LIESE III, 29
Lise
(Contr. of Elisabeth)
LINA I, 28
(Abbr. of Carolina)
LISABETH I, 148
Lisbetha, Lisbet, Lysbet, Lisbat, Lizaberth
(Abbr. of Elisabeth)
LOTTE III, 77
(Abbr. of Charlotte)
LOUISA III, 8
Louise, Luisa, Luise, Luiss, Loisa, Luwisa
(Fem. form of Louis)
LUCIA III, 23
Lucy
(Lt. name, fr. lux, light; prob. the shining one)
LUCINA III, 150
(Der. fr. lux, light; Roman goddess of the day)
LUCRETIA I, 43
(Lt. name, fem. form of Lucretius,

the one who gains possessions; cf. lucrative)
LUWIS I, 157
(Phonetic spelling of Louise)
LYCKLAMA III, 60
(Unknown meaning)
LIDIE III, 31
(Fr. form of Lydia)
LYDIA III, 192
(Bibl. name, cf. Acts 16:14; fr. the province of Lydia, in Asia Minor)

MADELAINE III, 31
Madelen, Matelin, Madaline, Madelaina, Matelina, Mettlina, Maudlin
(Fr. form of Magdalene)
MADELON III, 86
(Fr. name. der. fr. Madelaine)
MAGDALENA III, 13
Magdalene, Magdalenia, Magdalen, Magdelin, Madelina
(From the city Magdala)
MANETTE III, 193
(Fr. name)
MARDLING I, 153
(Meant for Magdalene)
MARGARETHA III, 59
Margaritta, Margaretta, Margarett, Margaret, Margret, Margarite, Margrit, Margat, Maretia, Margery
(Gr. name; prob. margaris, pearl)
MARGUERITHE III, 31
(Fr. of Margaret)
MARIA III, 30
Marie, Marye, Marya, Maree, Marrea, Mary
(Of uncertain meaning; perhaps fat)
MARIANNA III, 94
Marianne
(Contr. of Marie and Anna)
MARIEANNE III, 31
(Fr. form of Marianne)
MARTHA I, 75
(Bibl. name; Aram. the mistress)
MARYLIS I, 28
Marilis, Marelis, Merreles
(Contr. of Marie and Elisa)
MATJE III, 68
Mietje
(Dt. dim. of Margaret)
MELIA I, 49, 50
Mela
(Abbr. of Amelia)
META I, 28
Maeta
(Abbr. of Margaretha)
MIELIE III, 77
Millia I, 73
(Abbr. of Emilia)
MIETJE III, 46
Mertje III, 123
(Dt. dim. prob. of Margaret)
MINA
Menea I, 40
(Abbr. of Wilhelmina)
MIRE I, 80
Mirea I, 86
(Occur in both cases with Anna, meant prob. for Anna Marie)
MOLLY III, 7
(If correct, pet form of Mary)
MORET I, 24
(Perhaps intended for Margaret)
MOTLEY I, 40
(Prob. for Madelaine, Maudlin)

NANCY III, 126
(Name of Irish girl; pet form of Anna)
NANON III, 80
(Fr. name, dim. of Anna, cf. G. Nanne)
NAATGE III, 123
Natye III, 118
(Dt. name; dim. of Anna)
NELLY III, 30
Nelle; prob. also Neals I, 40
(Abbr. of Cornelia)

OLIVE I, 151
(G. form Olivia, an olive branch)
ORCHIL III, 21
Orchille
(Meant for Ursula)
ORSULA I, 151
Orsel, Ossel, Orstel
(Variants of Ursula)
OTTILIA III, 10
Otilia
(Dim. of Otto, OHG. Audila, rich in possessions)

PARBLE III, 42
(Meant for Barbel, dim. of Barbara)
PAULINA I, 103
(Lt. name; der. fr. Paulus, the little)
PERCY I, 108
(Fem. name; possibly meant for Bertha)
PETRONELLA III, 93
(Der. fr. Petrus)

PHILADELPHIA III, 59
(Name of one of the seven churches of Asia Minor; perhaps influenced by Philadelphus)
PHILIS I, 24, 28
Phillis
(Intended perhaps for Felicia; not Phyllis, which is not German)
PHILIPPINA III, 20
Philipina, Philippena, Phillipina, Phillipine
(Fem. form of Philippus)
PHRONICK I, 28
(Variant of Veronica)
PSALMA I, 108
(Perhaps meant for Salma, Selma)

RAHEL III, 92
Rachel III, 187
(Hebr. name; the ewe lamb)
REBECCA III, 76
(Hebr. name; meaning uncertain)
REGINA III, 8
Regine
(Not the Lt. regina, queen, but cf. OHG. Ragino, contr. of Reinhard; hence, the counsellor)
REGULA I, 147
(Lt. name, fr. regula, rule, hence, the orderly one)
ROMAINE III, 80
(Fr. name, from Lt. Romanus, fem. Romana, the Roman lady)
ROSALIE III, 80
(Fr. name; the rose-like)
ROSELVA III, 51
(Prob. meant for Rosalie)
ROSETTA III, 58, 137
(Dim. of Rosa, the little rose)
ROSINA III, 8
Rossina, Rosena
(Lt. form, belonging to the rose)

SABINA III, 103
Savine
(Lt. name, from the people of the Sabines)
SALAME III, 59
Salme, Salem, Salm, Salmia, Sallemia
(Variants of Salome)
SALOME III, 150
Solomia, Salomea, Salima, Solima, Salame, Salume
(Hebr. name, the peaceful)
SCINTJE III, 46
(Prob. Dt. form of Cynthia)
SARAH I, 49
(Hebr. name, the princess)
SELMA I, 50
Salma
(Abbr. of Anselma)
SHARLOT I, 80
(Variant of Charlotte)
SEVILLA III, 29
(Intended for Sibylla)
SIBYLLA I, 132
Sabilla, Sebilla, Sevila, Seville, Sibela, Sivilla, Sibila, Sybilla
(Lt. name, the Sibyl, one who gives oracles)
SICILIA I, 50
(Read Cecilia)
SILIGE I, 61
(Read perhaps Cecilia)
SOLOMIA I, 49
(Read Salome)
SOPHIA III, 16
Sofia, Soffia
(Gr. name; wisdom, i. e., the wise)
SUSANNA III, 10
Susana, Susannah, Susanah, Susean, Susan
(Hebr. name, the lily; E. dim. Suky, used as ship name)
SUSETTE III, 85
(Fr. name; dim. of Susanna)
SUZANNE III, 31
(Fr. form of Susanna)
SYLVIE III, 80
(Fr. form of Sylvia)

THERESA III, 12, 16
Teresia, Teresa, Tresia, Thereza
(Gr. name; the huntress)
TONINA III, 186
(Abbr. of Antonina)
TRINA III, 124
Trena
(Abbr. of Catharina)
TURKIS III, 118
(Read prob. Dorcas)

URCILLA I, 138
Ursilla
(Variants of Ursula)
URSELINA III, 43
Urclina
(Der. fr. Ursula)
URSULA III, 124
Ursella, Ursilla, Ursela, Ursley, Ursul, also Orsell
(Lt. name; little bear)
URSULE III, 31
(Fr. form of Ursula)

VAITA I, 49
(Fem. form of Veit; correctly Vita, cf. Eva, life)
VERENA I, 147
Frena, Frenee, Freina
(Lt. name, the one who causes reverence)
VERONICA I, 49
Phronick, Fronik, Feronica
(Name of legendary saint; Gr. name, fr. Gr. Beronike, dial. form of Pherenike, lit. carrying off victory, hence, the victorious)

WALBURGA III, 171
(From burg, protection and wala, the dead, i. e., giving protection to the dead)
WENDELINA III, 53
(Belonging to Wendel)
WILHELMINA III, 18
(Fem. form of Wilhelm)
WILLEMINA III, 36
Willemenia
(Dt. form of Wilhelmina)
WOLFELINE III, 60
(Fem. form of Wolf. dim., little wolf)

ZAÏRE
Zayre III, 80
(Fr. name)

C. DOUBTFUL NAMES

ACHIOR I, 434
AGGUTH III, 189
(Read perhaps August)
ANSPEL I, 7

BARKONT III, 47
BASCHER III, 146
BEVEL I, 37
BOTIS I, 508
(Fr. name)
BUSTNIP I, 68

CANESH I, 94
CATHART III, 15
CETHNET III, 51
CHARTAR III, 14
CHULUR III, 13
COEM III, 45
COENIR III, 119
CREDELASS I, 85
CURLA I, 67

DARBIE I, 143
DORBIE I, 143
DUMAT I, 144
(Woman's name)

EDAR I, 445
EDEME I, 746
EFFEREN III, 75
(Woman's name)
EGERATH III, 140
EGGELL III, 73
(Read perhaps Engel)
EGRAM I, 38
EKEL I, 31, 33
ENDICK I, 123
EVAN I, 15
EVEREN III, 125

FLENY I, 40
FOGLIN I, 495
FONCKE III, 71

GAEOME III, 121
GEIRTS III, 125
GESINE III, 125
GIBBS III, 162
GIEVAN III, 121
GOFT III, 118
GOODLY III, 188

HANDLESS I, 85
HENIL III, 146
HIRER III, 51

IANNPHE III, 122

JANSEY III, 123
JEDUIR III, 137
JERONA III, 7
(Possibly Jerome)
JOSSE III, 86
(Read perhaps Joseph)

KICHGY III, 109
KINNEMA III, 60
KONGUR I, 80

LAFEL III, 195
LAPIL III, 195
LASCH III, 139
(Read perhaps Lars)
LEARMER I, 232
LEID III, 144
LETMON III, 195
LEVIN III, 182
LIEVE III, 125

LOROIS III, 74
(Read perhaps Louis)
LUNZY I, 450
LUSARYE III, 51

MADA III, 105
MAGEL III, 136
MANE III, 80
MANVELL I, 80

NAPPER III, 89
NYROMEEN III, 83

ODELS I, 68
(Read perhaps Ottilia)
ODOREN I, 139
ORRLA I, 80
(Read perhaps Ursula)
OUER I, 12
OYN I, 143

PARIDON I, 732
(Fr. name)
PASER I, 40
PETAN III, 81

RAEGUS III, 101
REDE I, 151
ROOYE III, 54
RUMMEYER III, 124
RUTICIUS III, 57

SALAMARNA III, 45
SASLA I, 734
SERBER I, 483
SLUTIK I, 117
SOREN III, 75
STINKEE I, 28
(Read perhaps Trinka, for Catrinka, dim.)

TABAEK III, 28
(Woman's name)
TERI III, 123
THEEVIA I, 233

ULTINER, ULTIMER I, 23, 26
URDOW I, 191
USYER III, 136

VELLEY I, 79

WELLY I, 85
(Woman's name)
WYNLEN III, 196

ZWANAN III, 72

THE END

INDEX OF PIONEERS

For the rules adopted in the selection and arrangement of the names see the discussion in the Introduction to this volume.

AAKEN
Rooye, van III, 54
AAL (AAHL, EHEL)
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 576, 578, 580
Johannes I, 750
ABALER
Johan III, 168
ABBRITER
Jacob I, 741
ABEL (AABEL, ABLE, AUBEL)
A^{n} Elisabetha I, 156
Hans Adam I, 87, 90, 91
Hans Georg (Hans Jerig) I, 83, 86, 88, 90, 92 667, 669, 671
Johann Jacob I, 87, 90, 91
P. Matheas I, 504
Steffan (Stophel) I, 667, 669, 671
ABELMANN
Heinrich III, 55
ABENDSCHONN (ABENTSHON, read ABENDSCHOEN)
Christian I, 424
Reinholt I, 424
Samuel Henry I, 424
ABERHOLT
Abraham I, 10
ABERLE (ABERLEE)
Conradt Israel I, 437
Hendrich I, 10
ABERLY (read ABERLE)
Jn° Jacob I, 741
Rudolph I, 147, 150, 151
ABERT
Peter I, 464
ABEZANT
Anna Marya I, 24
ABIARIUS
Johan. Hen. I, 234
ABIN *see* AMEND
ABLE *see* ABEL
ABLEN (ABLIN)
Andrew I, 20, 21
ABLEY (IBELIEY, IBLIEY)
Elizabet I, 118
Hans Adam I, 118
Hans Migel I, 118
Maria Pitter I, 118
Michiel (Michael, Migeel) I, 116, 120, 121
Resina I, 118
ABOULT
Jn° J. III, 196
ABRAHAM
Aron III, 108
Jacob III, 184
Leopold III, 160
Simon III, 91
ABRAMS
Jacob III, 184
ABT
Hein^{r} III, 178
Johan III, 178
ABZIEGER
Paul I, 711
ABZIRA
—— III, 80
ACH
Fried. Ludw. III, 196
ACHABACH *see* ACHEBACH
ACHE
Hermannus I, 483
Johann Ludwig I, 483
Johannes Jacob I, 484
ACHEBACH (ACHABACH)
Johann Kraft I, 731
Mathaus (Matthias) I, 643, 644
Philib (Philip) I, 666, 668, 670
ACHEN
Johan Henrich I, 755
ACHENBACH (AUCHENBAUGH, AGENBACK, HUBACH, HOEBACK)
Johannes I, 560, 561, 563
John Rudolff (Hend^{k} Adolph) I, 222, 223, 225
Michael I, 222, 223, 225
ACHENBACHER
Hans Jerg I, 410
ACHENBACK
Crentien III, 85
ACHER *see* ACKER

ACHTEN
Jacob, Van III, 135
ACHTUNG (AGTUNG)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
ACHTZEHTER
Anna Maria III, 169
ACKER (ACHER, ACOER, OCHER)
Caspar I, 714
Christian I, 677, 678, 679
III, 113
Ezechiel I, 349, 350, 351
Georg I, 428
Hendrick I, 88, 90, 92
Jacob I, 184, 186, 187
Johan George I, 405
Johann Georg
(Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 562
Philip Jacob I, 88, 90, 92
ACKERMAN (ACCERMAN, ACKERMANN, ACKHERMAN, AKERMAN, HACKERMAN)
Christoff I, 429
Frantz (Francis) I, 227, 229, 231
Hans Georg I, 736
Jacob I, 436, 527
Johan Wendel I, 445
Johann Georg I, 445
Michel (Meichel, Michael) I, 35, 36
Nickella I, 382
Paul I, 735
Stephan (Stephen) I, 236, 238, 239
Tobias I, 227
ACKERT (ASKERITT, ACKERITT)
Conrad (Conraat) I, 252, 253, 255
Heinrich I, 252, 253, 255
ACKHORDEN
Anna Maria I, 28
Magdelina I, 28
ADAM (AADAM)
Anthony I, 314, 315
Carel I, 259, 261
Caspar I, 755
Catharina I, 108, 109
Ernst Christoph I, 521, 524
Hans Jacob I, 531, 533, 535
Hartmann
(Hartman) I, 373, 374, 375
Jacob I, 604, 606, 607
III, 157
Joan Emmerich I, 714
Johan (Johann) I, 403, 762
Johann Georg I, 698
Johann Henrich
(Hendrick) I, 107, 111, 112, 466
Johannes (Johan) I, 283, 284, 285
366, 368
373, 374, 375
Johannes Adam I, 496
Martin I, 257, 260, 262
Michel (Mich.) I, 256, 259, 261
Peter I, 485
Philip I, 420
ADAMI (ADAM)
Henrich I, 317, 318, 319
ADAMS
Adam I, 464
Hans I, 451
Jacob I, 421
Nicholas I, 8
ADELER
Christian III, 49
H. George I, 481
ADELHYT
Willem I, 346
ADELMANN (ADELMAN)
Hans Michael I, 507
Wilhelm I, 444
ADEST
Falkert I, 16
ADICH (ATTICK)
Jorg Petter (Petter) I, 265, 268, 271
ADISCH (ABBITSCH)
Johan Martin
(Martin) I, 605, 607, 608
ADLER
Christian III, 23, 105
Johannes I, 752
(*See also* ATTLER)
ADOLPH (ADOLF)
A. M. III, 5
Fred. III, 114
Jacob I, 227; III, 104
Johannes I, 591, 592, 594
ADOLPHAT error for OTT
ADRIAN
Christian I, 497
ADTELBERGER (ADLEBERGER)
Hans Jerg (John) I, 527, 528, 530
Philip I, 527, 528, 530
AELBRAGT
Joseph I, 8
AESCHER
Christian I, 722
AESCHLIMAN (AESCHLIMANN, ESELMAN, ESLAMAN)
Christian I, 732
Hans (Johannes) I, 629, 632, 635
Peter I, 629, 632, 635
AFFERLINE
Appolona I, 85
AFFLEBER
Johann Ludwig I, 754
AFLERBACH (AFFLERBACH)
Henry III, 199
Johan Daniel I, 710
Johan Henrich I, 731
Jost III, 84

AFTERBACH
Joh^n George III, 129
AG
And. I, 503
AGEDER (EIGENTER)
Anna Kreta I, 50
Dorothia I, 50
Henriks I, 50
Johannes (Johan) I, 47, 52, 53
Katherina I, 50
Ludwig I, 50
Magdelena I, 50
Margerita I, 49
AGH error for HAAG
AGRICOLA
Ludwig I, 684
AGSTER
Jacob III, 13
AGTERMAN
Jacques III, 198
AGUNTIUS
Ludwig I, 502
AHANER *see* AHNER
AHLBACH (OHLBACH)
Anna Dumat I, 144
Anna Eliz. I, 144
Anna Margret I, 144
Gerderuth Margreta I, 144
Joanis Gerard I, 144
Joanis Peter I, 144
Joanis Wilhelm I, 144
Johan Wilhelm I, 143, 145, 146, 478
Zachrias (Zacharias) I, 143, 145, 146
AHLBORN (AHLLBORN, ALBORN)
Carol (Ernest) I, 574, 575, 576
Christoffel I, 573, 574, 575
AHLEM
Johan Jacob I, 464
AHLEMANN
Johann I, 747
AHLEN
Elizabeth Van III, 119
AHLES (AHLAS)
Johann Caspar (John Caspar) I, 297, 298, 299
Peter I, 397
AHLMANN
Heinrich III, 79
AHNER (AHANER, ANER)
Felix I, 148
Hs. Ulric I, 147, 148
Johan Ulrich I, 147, 149, 150
Joseph I, 476
Margareth I, 148
Verena I, 148
AHREND
Carl Ed^w III, 23
AHRENDORFF *see* ARNDORFF
AHRENDS
Joseph III, 139
AHRENHOLTZ (ARENHOLTZ)
Adolph III, 85
Anne Marie III, 85
AHRENS (ARRENT, ARNST)
Christian I, 517, 518, 519
Hans Henry (H. Henry) I, 517, 518, 519
Johann Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
AILDENS
Catharina III, 71
AKERS (ECKERT)
Henry (Henrich, Henrey) I, 99, 100, 101
ALAR
G. F. III, 32
ALBER
Joseph I, 360, 362
ALBERÄCHT *see* (ALBRECHT)
ALBERS (ALLBES)
Johann Henrich (Hendrick) I, 681, 682
ALBERT (ALBERTH, ALBERD, HALBERT, PLUER)
Adam I, 204, 206, 207
Anna Katherin I, 50
Bastian I, 266, 269, 272
Christian III, 105
Christina Barbara I, 50
Christoph(er) I, 458; III, 23
Freidrich Ludwig III, 48
Johan Frantz (France) I, 266, 269, 272
Johan Jacob I, 523, 525
Johann Michel I, 89, 91, 92
Johann Philipp I, 507
Johannes (Johanes, Johan) I, 47, 51, 53, 412 627, 630, 633
John George I, 173, 174, 250, 251
Katharina I, 49
Lorentz I, 627, 630, 633
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Sophia Katherin I, 50
Wilhelm I, 508, 628, 631, 635
William I, 266, 269, 272
ALBERTHAL
Johann Nickel I, 715
Nickellas I, 703
ALBERTI
Casimir Bernhard I, 716
Catharina III, 3
Johann Philipp (John Philip) I, 672, 674
(*See also* ALBERTY)
ALBERTUS
Carel Lud^k Wilh^m III, 29

ALBERTY
Christopf Ludwig III, 46
Maria Catharina III, 46
ALBIRGER
Johan Christ I, 479
ALBRECHT (ALBRIGHT, ALBRETH, ALBERÄCHT)
Anna I, 73
Antonius (Antoni) I, 102, 105
Barbara I, 74, 103, 148
Christiana I, 74
Christoph I, 438, 446
Cristina I, 62
David I, 517, 518, 520
Eva I, 62
Georg (George, Gerich, Jerig) I, 102, 104, 105 490; III, 52
Hans I, 103
Hans George I, 340
Hans Jacob I, 393
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 399; III, 52
Jacob I, 60, 64, 65, 74, 303 305, 306, 743
Johann Georg (John George) I, 173, 174
Johannes (Johannis) I, 72, 76, 77, 340 359, 447, 471
Johannes Matthias I, 189, 192, 194
Johans I, 490
John I, 55
Joseph I, 9
Leonard I, 715
Levit (Levy) I, 301, 302, 303
Lodawick I, 74
Magdalena I, 61
Maria I, 62
Maria Magdalena I, 190
Maria Margareta I, 190
Metalina I, 74
Michiel I, 62
Nicolaus I, 718
Peter I, 103
Philip I, 496
Wilhelm I, 545, 547, 549
—— III, 162
(*See also* ALLBRECHT)
ALBRIGHT (read ALBRECHT)
Jacob I, 717
ALBRIGHTBERGER error for ALBRECHT BIRCKERT
ALBRITE (read ALBRECHT)
Daniel III, 147
Henery III, 147
Magret III, 147
ALDER (read ALTER)
Johannes I, 404
ALDHAUS *see* ALTHAUS
ALDORFFER (ALLDORFER, ALTERFER, read ALTDORFER)
Frederick I, 60, 64, 65
Friederich (Frederick) I, 106, 110, 112
ALDORPHIA (read ALTDORFER)
Henrack I, 344
ALEBERGER
Antries I, 502
ALEN
Johannes I, 325, 326
ALEXANDER
Luis III, 139
ALFEY
Christian III, 196
ALGEIR (read ALLGEIER)
Jeremiah I, 719
ALGYER (ALGEYER)
Hans Michael I, 451
Johannes I, 425
ALHER (ALBER)
Mathias I, 526, 528, 530
ALIZON
George I, 729
ALKEWHEN
John J. III, 186
ALLAN
Johann Adam I, 460
ALLBRECHT (read ALBRECHT)
Georg Adam I, 457
ALLBRING
Betse III, 60
ALLBRINK
Henery Vinsalous III, 12
Jn° Carl III, 12
Julias Aug^s III, 12
Maria Eliz^t III, 12
ALLDORFER *see* ALDORFER
ALLEMAN (ALAMAN, ALEMAN)
Hermon (Harm.) I, 536, 537, 538
Johan Christian (Christ^n) I, 536, 537, 538
Johan Friedrich Christian I, 536, 537, 538
ALLEMAND
Jean Jaque (John) I, 592, 593, 594
ALLEN
Daneal III, 77
Peter I, 676
ALLER
David I, 485
Jacob I, 393
Johan Jacob I, 545
Johann Peter (Petter) I, 401, 479
Johannes (Hannes) I, 609, 610, 612
ALLES
Abraham I, 423
Johan Jacob I, 423

ALLEX (ALEX)
Michael I, 526, 528, 530
ALLHELM
Godfried Willhelm I, 504
ALLICH
Christian Lorenz III, 174
ALLIMAN
Dorst I, 485
ALLIMANG
Jacob I, 369, 370
ALLIS
Barbary III, 194
Henry III, 194
Maria III, 194
Nicholas III, 194
ALLMAN
Henrich I, 696
John I, 695
ALLMENDINGER
J. III, 32
ALLOF
John III, 77
ALLPP
Bernhart I, 490
ALLSCHBACH (read ALLSPACH)
Johann Davit I, 487
ALLSPACH
Jacob I, 691
Johannes Georg I, 710
(*See also* ALSBACH *and* ALSPACH)
ALLTSTATT (ALSTADT)
Anna Judith I, 24
Hans Merten (Martin) I, 24, 26
ALM
Joh. Hinr. III, 139
ALMAN
Stephan I, 406
ALMBACH
Friedrich I, 435
ALMERS
Henry I, 320, 321, 322
Rosina I, 320
ALS
Adam I, 737
ALSBACH
Henrich I, 686
(*See also* ALSPACH and ALLSPACH)
ALSPACH (ALTSPACH, ALSBACK)
Madeis (Mathews) I, 212, 213, 215
Reinhart (Renhert) I, 213, 215
ALSTATT
Jost I, 763
ALSTER
Conradt I, 500
ALT
Jacob III, 145
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
Matheas I, 600
Michael I, 474
Vallentin (Valentin) I, 234, 235, 236
ALTBOTER
Cunrath I, 407
ALTDÖRFER *see* ALDORFER *and* ALTORFER
ALTE
Daniel III, 102
ALTEFRIED
Jn° Geo. I, 731
ALTENBERGER
Johanes (Joh.) I, 179, 181, 183
ALTENDORFF
Anderas I, 474
ALTER
Georg Friederich I, 512, 514, 515
Georg Heinrich I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Christian I, 453
Johann Jacob I, 512, 514, 515
ALTERMAN
Henrica III, 95
Henry III, 34
Jacob III, 34
Sophia III, 95
ALTERS
Natye III, 118
ALTHART (ALTHURT)
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 642, 644
ALTHAUS (ALDHAUS, ALTOUS, HALDHOUSE, HANDHUYZE, ALTHOUS)
Abraham (Abram) I, 47, 51, 53
Arnd I, 424
Christian I, 720
Christina III, 127
Erasmus I, 403
George Ludwig III, 127
Henry I, 382
Johan (Gerg (Wm) I, 237, 239, 240
Johan Krist (Johan Christ^{n}) I, 237, 238, 240
Johannes (Johan) I, 237, 238, 240
Johannes I, 403
ALTHENN (ALTHEN, ALDEN)
Peter I, 340, 341, 343
ALTHERR
Fridrich I, 689
Joseph I, 484
ALTHÖL
Joh. Nicklas I, 507
ALTHOUS *see* ALTHAUS
ALTIG
Johanes I, 489
ALTIK
Daniel I, 399
ALTLANDT (ALTLAND)
Jacob I, 163, 165, 167

ALTMAN
Anthon I, 405
Jacob I, 405
Jorg I, 405
Wilhelm I, 405
ALTOMUS (ALTHOMUS, ALDAMOS)
Johann Friederich (Fredrick) I, 276, 278
Peter I, 276, 277, 378
ALTORFER (ALDORFF)
Lenhart I, 332, 333, 334
ALTRITH
Michael I, 472
ALTRUTH
Christoph I, 424
ALTSCHUH
Jerg I, 698
ALTVATTER
Jacob I, 691
Johan Friederich I, 709
ALTZ
Johann Michael I, 686
ALWINE
Hans Jacob I, 304
ALWOHN (ALBON, ALLWOHN)
Gotthardt (Gothard) I, 615, 617, 619
Lorentz I, 615, 617, 619
AMACHER (APEMAKER)
Michel (Michael) I, 592, 593, 594
AMAND
Jacob III, 166
Magdalina III, 166
AMANDUS
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
AMAUS
Ludwig I, 687
AMBORN (HOMBORN)
Christoffel (Christolf) I, 55, 56, 57
AMBROS
A^{n} Maria I, 157
AMBROSE
Peter I, 699
AMBROSI (AMBROSE)
Matheis (Mathies) I, 99, 100, 101
AMBRUST
Francis III, 68
AMBRUSTER
Christian I, 468
Matheis I, 468
AMECKER
Paul I, 713
AMELON
Christoff I, 538
AMEND (AMENDT, AMENT)
Gabriel III, 52
George (Jurigh) I, 341, 342, 343
Jerg Elias (Elias) I, 221, 222, 224
Johanna III, 91
Johann Georg I, 69, 70
Johann Philip I, 341, 342, 343
Johannes I, 341, 342, 343
AMHYSER
Caspar I, 382
AMMAN (AMAND, AMON)
Hans Uhlrig (Ulric) I, 147, 150, 151
Jacob I, 417, 665, 668, 670
Johanes (Hannes) I, 643, 644
AMMEN (OMMEN)
Durst I, 392
Philip I, 392
AMMER
Johan Ulrich III, 78
AMMICH
Hans I, 447
AMMON
Adam I, 476
Jacob I, 31, 33, 34
AMMS
Petter I, 401
AMOES
Peiter I, 675
AMON (AMENT)
Ernest I, 348, 350, 351
Hans Gerg I, 349, 350, 351
AMPEL
Lorentz I, 433
AMREIN (AMERING)
John Henry (Johan Hendirke) I, 652, 654
AMWEG (AMWÄG, AMWIGH)
Hans Marden (Martin) I, 179, 181, 183
Johann Samuel I, 722
John Michael I, 27
Leonhart (Linhart) I, 27, 29, 30
Magdelina I, 28
ANCHEMENTER
Petter I, 714
ANCKER
Levin III, 182
ANDEREAS, ANDERASS, *see* ANDREAS
ANDEREG
Jacob III, 134
ANDERICH (ANDERECK)
Christian I, 134, 136
ANDERMANN
Ph. III, 44
ANDERS (ANDER, ANDERAS, ANDREAS, ANTERS)
Adam I, 372
Anna I, 138, 139
Baltzer I, 137, 141, 142
George (Jurge) I, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142
Jacob I, 478

John Samuel III, 57
Marcus I, 353, 354
Maria I, 138
Michael (Michel) I, 179, 181, 183
Paulus I, 478
Urcilla I, 138
(*See also* ENDERS)
ANDICH
Wilhelm Zacharias I, 199, 201, 203
ANDONI (ANTHONY)
Jacob . I, 724
Johanes Bet. (Peter) I, 378, 380, 381
Lorenz I, 698
Paulus I, 167, 168
(*See also* ANTHONI)
ANDRAE (ANRA, ANDRE)
Adelaide III, 80
Christian I, 441
Daniel III, 24
George Friederich I, 551, 552, 554
Hend[k] III, 15
Johann Nicolaus I, 318, 319
ANDREA
J. Peter I, 456
ANDREAS (ANDEREAS, ANDERAS, ANDERASS, ANDRAS, ANDRES)
Christian I, 621, 623, 625
Friederich (Frederick, Fred[k]) I, 610, 611, 613
G. Michael (Jerg Nicolaus) I, 621, 623, 625
Jacob III, 16
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 59, 63, 64
Johann Philipp I, 355
Joh. Wendel I, 757
Johannes I, 472
Martin I, 419
Matthias I, 16
Michael I, 57, 58
Oswald I, 610, 611, 613
Peter III, 15
Rudolph (Rudolf) I, 31, 33, 34
ANDRESSON
Matthew III, 183
ANDREW
—— I, 320
ANDREWSEN
C. III, 72
ANDRIJE
Matheas I, 493
ANDRIOLER (ANDRIOLA)
Johannes I, 600, 602, 603
ANER *see* AHNER
ANGEBRANT (ANGUBRANT, ANKENBRANTT)
Christoph I, 31, 32, 33
ANGEL
Philip Carl I, 335, 336, 338
ANGELBACH *see* UNCKELBACH
ANGELBERGER
Philipp I, 122, 125, 126
ANGELE III, 80
ANGENE
Theobalt I, 522, 524
ANGER
Gerg Fridrich (Geo. Fredrick) I, 642, 644
Nickel I, 156, 159, 161
ANGERMAYER
Adam I, 490
ANGEULY
Henry I, 486
ANGNE
A[n] Catharina I, 157
ANGNY
Dewalt I, 363
ANGST
Benjamin III, 79
Daniel I, 379, 380, 382
Hans Henry (Ulrich) I, 252, 253, 254
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 628, 631, 634
Marcus (Mark) I, 522, 525
ANGSTED (ANNGSTED)
Gorge (Geroge) I, 127, 128, 129
Johannes I, 128
ANHORN
Johan Phillippus I, 467
ANNE
Conrad III, 186
ANNER (ANARD)
Hans I, 252, 254, 255
ANNESHANSLY
Anna III, 187
Henrick (Hendrick) III, 187
Jacob III, 187
Salama III, 187
ANNEWALLT
Fallendhin I, 683
ANSBACH
Pr. III, 32
ANSCHUTZ
Catharina Elizabeth III, 45
Christian III, 45
Elizabetha III, 45
Dorothea III, 45
Georg Ludwig III, 45
Johann Georg III, 45
Johann Jacob III, 45
Johann Philip III, 45
ANSEL
David I, 476
ANSON
Joh. III, 139

ANSPACH (ANSPAG, ANSPACK)
Anspel I, 7, 8
Daniel III, 134
Henrich Jacob
(Jacob) I, 205, 206, 208
Jacob III, 116
Johann Friederich I, 715
Johannes III, 54
P. III, 33
Wilhelm I, 323, 324, 326
ANSPACHER (ANSPAG)
Hans Jerch I, 8, 9
ANSSEL
Peter I, 489
ANSTATT
Johann Georg I, 367, 369
Johannes I, 410
ANSTEIN
Hans Georg I, 468
ANTEL
Peter I, 507
ANTERS *see* ANDERS
ANTES (ANDIS)
Johan Friederich I, 372
Wilhelm I, 307, 308, 309
ANTGER (APGARD)
Johannes
(Joanis Peter) I, 143, 145, 146
ANTHEIS
Wilhelm (William) I, 672, 673, 674
ANTHON *see* ANTON
ANTHONI (ANTHONY, ANTONI, ANTONIE)
Adam I, 724
Frederick III, 26
F. III, 15
Georg Hans I, 440
Jacob I, 404, 440, 585, 586, 588, 724
Johannes I, 304, 305, 306
Nicholas I, 697
Paulus I, 300, 301, 303
ANTON (ANTHON)
Frantz I, 440
Michael I, 358
ANTONIEDE
—— III, 121
ANZEMILLER
Joseph I, 484
APEL, APELL *see* APPEL
APFEL (APEL, APFFEL)
Apalonia I, 104
Christian I, 740
Johann Casper
(Casper) I, 377, 379, 381
Pieter (Johann Peter) I, 102, 105, 106
Wendel I, 694
APGARD *see* ANTGER
APP
Christian I, 475
Michael I, 485
APPACH (ABACH)
Johannes Christoph I, 536, 537, 538
APPEL (APEL, APELL, APPELL)
Apalonia I, 104
Christian I, 695
Christopher III, 126
Elizabeth I, 38
Elleias I, 695
Geo. I, 694
Henrich I, 72, 76, 78
Johann Adam I, 411
Johann Jacob I, 715
Johannes I, 412
Joh. I, 179
Jonas I, 720
Regula I, 147
Thomas I, 411
Wilhelm I, 340, 341, 343
(*See also* APPLE)
APPELDOORNE
Geertruy III, 96
APPENZELLER
Jacob I, 469
APPLE (APLE)
Andrew I, 185
Clara I, 131
Henrich (Henry) I, 72, 76, 78
Henry I, 736
Margaretha III, 106
M^r III, 18
Peter I, 131, 133, 134
Valentin III, 106
APRIL
Catharina III, 174
Eva Catharina III, 174
Jung Conrad III, 174
ARBEITER
Joh. Abraham I, 452
ARBENGAST
Georg I, 451
Johannes I, 461
ARBOR
Jo^s III, 16
ARBORT
Christopher III, 8
ARCULARIUS
Henrich I, 747
Philip Jacob I, 747
AREND (ARENDT, ARENTH)
Barth. I, 452
Jacob I, 390
Jacobus I, 689
Johann Wilem I, 419
Peter I, 689, 757
(*See also* ARNDT)
ARENHOLTZ *see* AHRENHOLTZ
ARENSBERGER
Peter I, 357

ARFORG
Frantz III, 44
ARIES (AERIES)
Pierre I, 352, 354
ARLDNOLD (read ARNOLD)
Hans Jerig I, 8
ARMBREAST *see* ARMBRUSTER
ARMBRUSTER (ARMBREAST, ARMBRUST, AMBRISTER ARMPRIESTER)
Anthony III, 188
Christoff (Cristofell) I, 199, 201, 203
Gabriel I, 487
Hanns Jurg (Hans Jerg, John Gerrit) I, 637, 638, 640
Jacob I, 491
John III, 156
John Godhart (Godhert) I, 314, 315
(*See also* ARMRESTER)
ARMENBETER
Feder I, 724
ARMFELT
August III, 168
ARMGAST
Hans I, 410
Michael I, 411
ARMINGEON (ARMESON)
Pierre I, 526, 527, 529
ARMRESTER (ARMRISTER, read ARMBRUSTER)
Anthon I, 367, 369
ARMSHEINER (ARMSMER)
Johann Nicolaus (Nich^s) I, 628, 631, 634
ARMSTRONG
Anna Mary III, 156
Mary III, 156
ARNBÜHL
Johannes I, 485
ARNDORFF (AHRENDORFF)
Philip Henrich I, 577, 578, 580
ARNDT (ARND, ARNT, ARNTH, ARAND, ARANT, ARENT)
Abraham I, 44
Anna Katrina I, 117
Anna Margrit I, 117
Anna Maria I, 118
Carl I, 521, 524
Catrina I, 45
Charles Erdman III, 105
David I, 45
Feldin I, 382
Hartwig I, 382
Henrich I, 465
Herman (Harman) I, 116, 119, 121
Jacob I, 45
Johann Berndt (Barent) I, 43, 46
Johannes Theis I, 726
John Conrad I, 749
Maria I, 44
Migerl I, 118
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 119, 121
ARNET
Jacob I, 10, 12
ARNOLD (ARNOLDT, ARNOLT)
Christof I, 478
Conrad I, 432
Frietrig I, 686
Georg I, 185, 186, 187
Georg Friederich I, 185, 186, 187
George Fred^k III, 28
Henri III, 197
Jacob, Senior I, 367, 368
Jacob, Junior I, 367, 368
Jacob I, 752
Jacob Friedrich I, 727
Joh. Goft III, 118
Johann Gorg (George) I, 243, 244, 245
Johann Nichelaus (Joh. Nich^s) I, 564, 565, 567
Johannes, I, 276, 277, 278, 421
John Fred^k III, 8
John Philip III, 8
Jorg I, 513, 514, 516
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 656, 657, 659
Maria Elizab. III, 8
Martin I, 322
Matheus (Mathias) I, 637, 639, 640
Michael I, 454
Nicholas I, 709
Peter I, 421, 457
Philip III, 8
Philip Jacob III, 8
Regina III, 8
Wilhelm (William) I, 421, 656, 657, 659
ARNOLDS
Adam III, 36
ARNOLDUS
Jn° I, 740
ARNOUL
Jean Pierre I, 468
ARRNNOS (AMMOS, HAMMER)
Jacob I, 290, 291, 292
ARNSTERGER
Johan Adam I, 706
ARPERMAN
Christian III, 195
ARRIS
J. Adam I, 494
Johannes I, 494
ARZT (ARTS, AARTS, ARTES)
Joannes I, 85
Johann Jacob I, 469
Johannes I, 84, 85, 86, 87

ASH
Nicklas (Nich[s]) I, 595, 597, 599
ASHELMAN (HESHLEMAN, HESSLEMAN)
Wilhelm (Ulrich) I, 610, 611, 613
(*See also* AESCHLIMANN)
ASCHENBRENNER (ASHENBRANDER)
Urban (Orbinos) I, 290, 291
ASHMAN
J. Henry (John Henry) I, 646, 647
ASKERITT *see* ACKERT
ASPECK (ASBECKE)
Christian I, 185, 186, 187
ASPER
Johannes (Johan, John) I, 232, 233
ASSELOER
Johannes I, 675
ASSUM
Johann Peter I, 493
ASTIMER
Matthias I, 754
ASWALT *see* OSWALD
ATERHOLT (ODERHOLT, read ADERHOLD)
Christian I, 509, 510, 511
ATTLER (read ADLER)
Rheinhardt I, 26
ATZ
Jacob III, 145
Tur III, 145
ATTZ
Jacob III, 147
AU
C. Van der III, 203
Christafur I, 660
Fredrick I, 660
Gerick I, 660
Johannes Henrich I, 700
AUBEL (AUBLE, AUBY)
Jacob I, 304, 306, 307
AUBERSTE
—— III, 81
AUBERTIEN (OBERDICE)
Pierre (Piere, Peter) I, 258, 260, 263
AUBIE
Barbara III, 93
AUCH (AUG)
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608
AÜCHELE (EIGEL)
Hans Geo.
(Hans Jerg) I, 661, 662, 664
AUDERICH
Engelh[d] III, 178
AUEN (AVEN)
Johannes Casper
(Casper) I, 532, 533, 535
AUER (AWE, OUER, AWER)
Anthony I, 744
Elias I, 573, 574, 575
Franciscus I, 471
Gorg Deobalt I, 436
Johannes I, 523, 525
AUGE
Christian III, 205
Heinrich III, 205
Henriette III, 205
Henr. III, 205
J. Valentin III, 205
Mar. Fried. III, 205
Maria Sophia III, 205
Reinhardt III, 205
Wilhelmina III, 205
AUGEN
Margreth I, 60
Elisabeth I, 60
AUGENSTEIN
Casper I, 465
Hans Georg I, 476
Johannes I, 476
AUGMON
Frany I, 80
AUGUSTIN
Johan III, 169
Johann Hironimus I, 714
AUGUSTINUS
Christoph Heinerich I, 713
AUHAGEN (AUHAUGE, OHAGE)
Christofel (Chris[t]) I, 589, 590
Conrad I, 589, 590, 591
AUL (AULL)
Jacob III, 169
Maria III, 119
AULEBAKER
Andreas I, 169, 170, 172
AULHORN
Willm III, 73
AULLENBACHER (OULENBACHER, OULBACHREN)
Andreas I, 122, 125, 126
Anlies I, 123
Maria I, 123
AUMAN (AMMON)
Daniel I, 559, 560, 562
AUMÜLLER (AUMILLER, OMILLER)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 656, 657, 658
Johannes I, 656, 657, 658
Johann Georg I, 451
Philip Counrath I, 429
AUNAY
—— III, 81
AURANDT (AURANT)
Joh. Jacob I, 752
Johannes I, 577, 579, 580
AUSHENECH (ESHRICH)
Henry (Hendrick) I, 556, 557, 558

AWERT (EBERT)
Hans Philip I, 296, 297, 299
AX
Johannes I, 340, 341, 342
AXE
Ludwick I, 760
AXER
Christian I, 403
Michel I, 330

BA . . .
Nickl I, 699
BAAB
Jacob I, 363; III, 147
BAART
Philip Jacob I, 232
BAAS (AS)
Filb (Filp, Philip) I, 610, 611, 613
BAB
Nicklas I, 406
BABEMEYER
Elizabeth I, 40
Friederich
(Fredrick, Fredk.) I, 39, 41, 42
BABST *see* PABST
BACH (BAACH, BACHY, BECK, BOCK)
Adam
(Hans Adam) I, 225, 228, 230
Andreas I, 725
Bartle (Bartholme) I, 225, 228, 230
Henry (Henrich) I, 667, 669, 671
Hs. Gerg I, 446
Johan I, 355
Joh. Fr. III, 125
Johann Michael, (John Nicjlus, Nickel) I, 257, 260, 262
Johann Nickel I, 731
Johann Nicol
(Hans Nichl*) I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Peter I, 396
Johannes I, 717
Michael Jacob I, 717
Michel I, 498
Philip Wilhertz I, 432
Zacharias I, 504
BACHART
George I, 417
BACHER
Hans Georg I, 408
Salmon I, 405
BACHHOFFEN (BAKHOFFER)
Hans George I, 508
Johan Jorg I, 508
BACHLEIKIRKEN
W. III, 102
BACHMAN (BACHMANN, BACKMAN, BOCHMAN)
Andreas I, 327, 329
Chas. III, 123
Conrad I, 460, 733
III, 26
Felix I, 252, 253, 255
Hans I, 252, 254, 255
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 252, 253, 255, 420, 472, 702
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334, 522, 524
Johan Christian I, 574, 575, 576
Johan Jacob I, 522, 524
Johannes I, 545, 547, 653, 654
John Fredk. III, 57
Julius Christoph I, 399
Lorentz I, 522, 524
Ludwig I, 659, 752
BACHRACH (BACKRACK)
Samuel I 678, 679, 681
BACHRODT
Nicklaus I, 752
BÄCHTEL (PIETHEL)
Abraham (Abram) I, 264, 267, 270
BACK (read BECK)
George Danl. I, 24
Hans Jacob I, 509
Johan Jacob I, 276, 277, 278
Johann Henry
(John Hendrick) I, 276, 277, 278
Johann Wilhelm I, 276, 277, 278
Johans Georg I, 458
Philip Jacob I, 24
BACKASTOS (BAKERSOOL)
Hans Jerick
(Hans Ulrich) I, 348, 350, 351
BACKER (read BÄCKER)
Dan III, 99
Jacob III, 123
Johannes
Johan Michel I, 169, 170, 172
J. N. III, 4
Philip I, 169, 170, 172, 484
Vallentin I, 485
(*See also* BÄCKER, BAKER and BECKER)
BÄCKER
Dilmanis I, 685
Johan Deis I, 402
Johann Engell I, 684
Johann Michael (Michel) I, 501, 684
Johannes III, 101
Johannes Michael I, 484
BACSCH
E. L. III, 32
BADE
D. Carl III, 206
BADEN
Anna Maria III, 169

Friederich III, 169
John George III, 196
Joseph III, 169
BADENHAINER
Johann Christ I, 401
BADENHAMER (BADENHANER, BAUDENHEIMER)
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 568, 570, 572
BADENHEIMER
Chris^{n} I, 676
Johann Wilhelm I, 466
BADER (BAWDER, BATTER, PATER)
Andras (Andreas) I, 212, 214, 216
Christoph (Christof, Christopher) I, 31, 32, 33
Christopher I, 250, 251
Hans Gerg (Jorg) I, 485, 494
Israel III, 153
Joh. Ant. III, 193
Johan Gerg I, 427
Johann Georg (Jno Geo.) I, 649, 650
Johannes I, 507
Laurence (Lawrence) I, 72, 76, 78
Matteas I, 494
Peter I, 522, 524
Phillip Jacob I, 356
BAEKER
Arnst I, 676
Chris^{n} I, 676
Philip I, 676
Theis (Teys) I, 676
Tonis I, 676
BAER (BAIR)
Jacob I, 13
Johannes I, 346
Johannis I, 18, 19
BAERMANN
Anton III, 133
BAERNS
Andries I, 13
BAFFENMAYER
Mathäus I, 433
BAGER
John George I, 499
BÄHLER (BÜHLER, LEGHTNER, BENNER, FYBAYLOR)
Jerg Ernst (Jurig Arnet) I, 265, 268, 271
Johan Vit (Johan Figt) I, 265, 268, 272
BAHLSDORF
Johann Friederich I, 742
BAHN
Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 47, 51, 53
BAHNER
—— III, 32
BAHNMULLER
Conrad III, 179
BÄHR
Jacob I, 14
Johann Jacob I, 408
Johannes I, 596, 598, 599
BAHRET (BARRET)
Balthas (Baldus) I, 209, 211
BAIDEMANN
Simon Peter I, 702
BAIER *see* BEYER
BAINE *see* BEEN
BAIR *see* BAER
BAISCH
Friderich I, 491
Gorg Friederich I, 470
Jacob I, 491
—— III, 161
BAKER
Anna Maria III, 6
Diederick Cuns III, 197
George (Jerick) I, 545, 547, 549
Hans Georg I, 188
Henry III, 75
Henry George (H. George) I, 573, 574, 575
Jacob I, 347; III, 27
James III, 151
Johanes I, 467
Jno III, 6
John Andrew III, 117
Jno C. III, 6
Michael I, 497
Nicklas I, 347
Phillip Jacob III, 151
Rosina III, 151
Yerick (read Georg) I, 451
(*See also* BECKER)
BAKHOFFER *see* BACHHOFFEN
BALACK (PAALT, BARTH)
A^{n} Catharina I, 157
Johan Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
BALBA
David III, 145
BALBACH
Christoph III, 148
BALBIERER (BALBIRER)
John Ditter (Han Peter) I, 642, 644
Philliebs I, 431
BALCH (BOLCH, BOLK)
Andreas I, 539, 541, 543
BALCK
Carlo III, 205
BALD
Ann Mary III, 84
Anna Sophia III, 84
Christina III, 84

Conrad III, 84
Elias I, 237
Frederic III, 84
John Jost III, 85
Jost III, 84
Margaretha III, 53
Mary Elisabeth III, 85
(*See also* BALDT)
BALDE
Johann Henry III, 42
Johannes III, 42
William III, 42
BALDESBERGER (BURSBEGER, BALDSBERGER)
Hans George I, 428
Peter I, 246, 247, 248
BALDT
Anna Elizabeth III, 120
Anne Marie III, 85
Catharine III, 29, 85
Debus III, 120
Dietrich III, 86
Guillaume III, 85
Jean Henry III, 85
Jean Josse III, 86
John Adam I, 563
Mathias III, 29
Regine Elisabeth III, 85
Susette III, 85
BALDUF (BALTOF, read BALDAUF)
Johan Peter I, 576, 578, 580
(*See also* BALLDAUF)
BALEUR
Jacob I, 452
BALK
Chris[n] III, 32
BALLDAUF (EIGENDENSEIM)
Johan Dietdrich (Johan Died[k]) I, 601, 602, 603
BALLENBERGER
Johann Jeremias I, 753
BALLIET (BALIET, BALIETT, BULIUT)
Baullus (Paulus) I, 213, 215
Joseb I, 421
BALLMAN (BOLLMAN, BULLMER)
Johan Nike (Janis Nickell) I, 265, 269, 272
Joh. Adam (Adam) I, 265, 269, 272
BALLMER
Jacob I, 740
BALMAS
Piere I, 455
BALME (BALD)
Jaques (Jacob) I, 526, 527, 529
BALMER (PALMER)
Carl Diedrich (Carl) I, 60, 64, 65
Christian I, 60, 64, 65
Jacob I, 231, 232, 233
Jerg Michel (Michael) I, 231, 232, 233
Michael I, 185, 186, 187
BALMSTROM
Christian I, 718
BALSAM
Peter I, 435
BALSCHBACH (BALTSBACH)
Jorg I, 454
Peter (Petter) I, 59, 64, 65
BALSTAD
Joh. Hinr. III, 13[illegible]
BALSTER
John S[t] III, 196
BALT
Johanes I, 8
BALTAASAR
Philipp III, 61
BALTHAUR (BOLTHAWER)
Joh. Andres I, 517, 518, 519
BALTISBARGER (BOLTISBERGER, POLDESBERGER, read BALDESBERGER)
Hendrick I, 331, 333, 334
BALSTER
Johan Leonhardt I, 423
BALTZ (PAULSE)
Johann Gorg (Johs. Yerick) I, 72, 76, 77
John Georg I, 760
Katharine I, 73
BALTZAER
Caspar I, 487
BALTZEL
Carl I, 686
Georg Jacob I, 686
Jacob I, 686
—— I, 754
BALTZER
Jacob I, 484
J. III, 142
Philip I, 716
Thomas (Dhomas) I, 227, 229, 231
Wiellm (Wielm, Wilhelm) I, 614, 616, 619, 741
BALTZLY (BANTZLER, PANTZLY, BALTZLE, BALZLY, WALTZEL)
Christoff (Christian) I, 629, 632, 636
Petter (Peter) I, 629, 632, 636
BAMBERGER (PAMBERGER)
Henry (Hendrik) I, 264, 267, 271
BAMESBERGER
Frederica III, 151
John III, 151

Regina III, 152
BAN
God. III, 32
BANDEL
Michel I, 689
BANDELE
Johannes III, 126
BANDER
Jn° Geo. I, 740
BANDHOLTZ
George III, 85
BANECOURT
—— III, 81
BANER
Georg III, 125
BANG
Melcher III, 19
BANGER
Elijah III, 145
Jacob III, 145
Janette III, 145
Trena III, 145
BANGEST
Franz III, 20
BANGHIRT
Wilhelm III, 126
BANHER
Samuel I, 497
BÄNINGER (PENINGER)
Hans Jacob I, 252, 254, 255
Ulrich I, 252, 254, 255
BANNADURER (BANTOR)
Christen (Christ) I, 677, 679, 680
BANNER (PANNER)
Christian I, 559, 561, 562
Hans Jerg I, 443
BANNKAUF (BANKAULF)
Anton (Anthony) I, 55, 56, 57
BANNOT (PANOCH)
Johann Peter I, 667, 669, 671
BANSCH
Barbara III, 184
Catharina III, 184
Christoph III, 184
George III, 184
Heinrich III, 184
Heinrich Laurence III, 184
BÄNSCHE (BAUSCH, BOEMSH)
George (Georg) I, 137, 141, 142
BANSHAFF
Christian III, 202
BANTLI (BANTLIE)
Jacob I, 336, 339
BANTLION
Christoph Friederich I, 475
Georg Wilhelm I, 475
BANTZ (BANCE, BANZ)
Adam III, 20
E. III, 141
Friederich I, 720
Jacob I, 250, 251
M. III, 142
BÄNTZLER
Friedrich I, 692
BANUTZ
Johann Jacob I, 400
BAPP
Johan Rudolf I, 720
BAPTISTA
Joannes I, 739
BAPTISTE
Jean I, 735
BAPTISTO
John I, 728
BÄR (BER, BEHR)
Caspar I, 365
Christoffel I, 363
Christophel I, 346
Elias I, 462
Hans Jacob I, 434
Hans Rudolff I, 364
Henry I, 398
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334, 398
Jeremias I, 402
Johann Heinrich I, 710
Johannes I, 332, 333, 334, 398
Melcher I, 346
Melchior I, 346
Philipp Jacob
(Philip Jacob) I, 677, 679, 680
Rudolf I, 398
(*See also* BAER, BARE *and* BARR)
BARAL (BARRAL)
Jaque (Jaques) I, 646, 647
Jaques (Jacob) I, 646, 647
Johan Christoph
(John Christoff) I, 646, 647
Johan Jacob I, 646
BARB
Jacob I, 676
BARBEL
Anna I, 67
Maria I, 67
BARBEZAT (BURBASA)
Jaque (Jack) I, 592, 593, 594
BARCH
Dan[l] I, 716
BARCHELL
Andreas I, 430
BARCHMANN
Christ. Sam. I, 431
BARD (BAAR)
Daniel III, 85
Franc (Francis) I, 592, 593, 594
Wilhelm (William) I, 592, 593, 594
BARDECK
George I, 742

BARDESROSIN
John III, 161
BARDON
Jacob I, 696
BARE (BEAR)
Catharine III, 47
G. Peter (George) I, 568, 570, 572
Jarig
(George, Jarrick) I, 99, 100, 101
Peter III, 46, 47
Samuell I, 12
BAREBLE
Anna I, 209
BARESTEIN (BARSTAYN, PAARSTEYN)
Matthes I, 87, 90, 91
BARETH
Michael I, 421
BARGO
Frans III, 97
BARK
Henry III, 183
Jacob III, 183
BARKEL (BECKEL, BERG)
B. Christian
(Barthelo^{m} Christ^{n}) I, 672, 673, 674
BARLE
Michael I, 452
BARLEATER
Johana Sophia III, 22
BÄRLEY (BÄRLI)
Adam III, 133
Heinrich I, 738
BARLING (BARLIN, BERLIN, BARLY)
Abraham I, 246, 247, 248
Georg Frederik I, 246, 247, 248
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 246, 247, 248
BARLLES
Nancy III, 125
BARMAN
John III, 93
BARNCAT (BARNGAT)
Anna Elizabeth III, 36
Cristina III, 36
Frederich III, 37
Maria III, 36
Philipina III, 36
BARNER
Jan III, 135
Johannes I, 420
BARNES
John III, 26
BARNETT
George III, 11
BARNEXA
Franco I, 760
BARNGAT
Carrol Ludwigh III, 36
BARNITEL
Johann Adam I, 728
BARNSTEIN
Andres I, 525
BAROMO
Jonas I, 711
BARON (BARRON)
Hans Philip I, 370
Jaque (Jacob) I, 526, 528, 529
Jean I, 353, 354
Matthias (?) I, 370
Nickolas I, 492
BARR (BAAR, BÄR, BEAR, BEER)
Bart. Rudolf (Barthol.) I, 273, 274
Blassius
(Blatious, Blaziers) I, 286, 287, 288
Hans I, 273, 274
Hans Martin I, 258, 260, 263
Heinrich (Hend^{k}) I, 273, 274
Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
Johannes (Hans) I, 591, 592, 594
BARS (BOARS)
Johannes
(Johanis, Johannys) I, 47, 51, 53
BARSCH
Elisabeth III, 198
Henry III, 198
John III, 198
BART
Barr III, 51
Catharine III, 51
Cethnet III, 51
Henry III, 51
Hirer III, 51
Jacob (Jacobes) I, 116, 120, 121, 398
Johan III, 51
Juliane Catherine I, 148
Margret III, 51
(*See also* BARTH)
BARTAR *see* BARTER
BARTEL
Anderas I, 689
BARTELME *see* BARTHELME
BARTELS (BARTOLS, BARTHALS)
Heinrich Christophel
(Friederich Henrich) I, 509, 510, 511
Isaac W. III, 71
Johann Christian III, 48
Maria III, 174
BARTENBACH (BARDENBACH)
Johannes I, 621, 623, 625
BARTER (BARTAR)
Anna Mira III, 146
Barbara III, 146

Bernr. III, 146
Johannes III, 146
BARTH (PARTH, PART)
A^n Catharina I, 157
Johann Jacob I, 155
Johann Ludwig I, 409
Johannes I, 9, 421
Jno Michael III, 26
Marthin
(Hans Martin) I, 257, 260, 262
Michael I, 421
Peter I, 323, 325, 326
Philipp I, 701
Zacharias I, 38, 39
BARTHEL (BARTLE)
Jacob I, 287, 288, 289
(*See also* BARTTEL)
BARTHELME (BARTELME, BARTELMEH, BARTHELMEH)
Filib (Philip) I, 205, 206, 208
Jacob I, 198, 201, 202
Johanes I, 8
Johann (Johanis) I, 204, 206, 208
(*See also* BARTHOLOMAE)
BARTHELMEL (read BARTHELMEY)
Cornelius III, 47
BARTHELMEY
Johann Wendel I, 695
BARTHELMY
Sebastian I, 371
T. G. III, 115
BARTHELS
Andres III, 53
Gustus III, 54
BARTHEN
Jos. III, 100
BARTHMES
Johan Adam I, 456
Philipus I, 347
BARTHOLOMAE (BARTHOLOMA, BARTHOLEMY, BARTOLEMOW)
Carl I, 761
Johann Nicolaus I, 546, 548, 550
Michael I, 761
Peter I, 293, 294, 296, 761
(*See also* BARTHELME *and* BARTHOLOMEW)
BARTHOLOMEW
Christina I, 123
Mattias (Mathias) I, 243, 244, 245
BARTHOLOMUS
Benedick I, 67
BARTHOLT
G. Adam I, 437
BARTHOUD
Mad^m III, 72
Monsr III, 72
BARTJE
A. Maria III, 15
Christ^n III, 15
Johan III, 15
BARTLAM
Johannes Theodorus III, 54
BARTLEMAN (BARTHOLOMA)
Adam I, 667, 669, 671
BARTMAN (BARTTMAN)
Johan Georg I, 256, 258, 261
Johan Michel I, 256, 258, 261
Johann Matteas
(Mathias) I, 256, 258, 261
Johannes Adam
(Adam, Johann) I, 661, 662, 664
BARTOLMES
Peter I, 347
BARTRAM
Jno Henry I, 748
BARTRUFF
Andereas I, 484
BARTTEL
George Adam I, 437
BARTTLER (BAUCHLER, BACHLER)
Conrad (Conraat) I, 252, 253, 255
BARTZ (BARTS)
Johann Friedrich I, 234, 235, 236
BASERMANN
Friederich I, 746
BASHIDOCH
Christian I, 747
BASLER (BAASLER, BOOSSER)
Friedrich I, 99, 100, 101
Jacob I, 448
Johannes I, 448
Joseb I, 448
J. Godlop
(John Godlep) I, 672, 673, 674
Peter I, 448
Ulrich I, 99, 100, 101
BASS
Johan Nicol I, 456
BASSEL (BASEL)
Conrad I, 328
Johan Georg (Jerig) I, 155, 158, 161
BASSELER (BOSLER)
Michael (Michal) I, 586, 587, 588
(*See also* BASSLER)
BASSERER *see* BESER
BASSERMANN (BASERMAN)
Michael I, 373, 374, 376
Siegmund (Simon) I, 378, 379, 381
BASSING
Matteis I, 339
BASSLER
Friedrich I, 426
Michael III, 155

BAST (BASST)
Anna Maree I, 80
Davit I, 421
Gerg (Jurig) I, 78, 81, 82
Henerita III, 36
Jacob Henrich I, 755
Johanas I, 80
Johann Adam I, 474
Johann Michael I, 421
Johann Michel I, 714
Lewis Henery III, 36
Vallentin I, 433
BASTEN, von
Joh. Herm. I, 182, 184
BASTERER (BASTER)
Philipp (Philip) I, 614, 616, 618
BASTERT
Carolina III, 192
BASTIAN
Adam I, 24
Andres I, 491
Andrew I, 24
Anna I, 73
Elizabeth I, 73, 74
Geo. I, 685
Herman I, 74
Johann Georg I, 730
Jo. Heinrich I, 730
Johan Jacob I, 748
Johann Nickolaus I, 750
Johannes I, 71, 76, 77
Jonas I, 491
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 71, 76, 77
Maria I, 73
Matelina I, 73
Matheis I, 471
Michel I, 421
Theobalt I, 739
BASTROP
Augustina III, 60
Cristina Maria III, 60
Georgina Wolfeline Françoise
Lycklama III, 60
Marta Kinnema III, 60
Philip Hendrik III, 60
Susana Maria III, 60
BATE (BALD)
Johann Jacob I, 700
John Adam
(Johannes Arnt) I, 560, 561, 563
BATER
Anna Mira III, 145
Claus III, 145
Samuel III, 145
BATH
John Atam I, 420
BATHENFELD
Philipp I, 438
BATICH
Johan Jacob I, 443
BATMANN
Henry III, 122
BATRAM
Hans Caspar I, 504
BATT
Michael I, 728
BATTEFELT (BATTENFELD)
Hans Adam I, 438
Johannes I, 438
Justus I, 744
(*See also* BATHENFELD)
BATTEIGER
Johann Valentin I, 718
BATTENBERG
Hermanus I, 408
BATTER
Hans Georg I, 487
BATZ (POTTS)
Johann Georg I, 415
Johann Peter I, 436
Johann Reinhart
(John Rinehard) I, 555, 556, 557
Johannes I, 753; III, 184
Michael I, 360, 361
BÄTZ (BEATS)
Adam I, 68
Cathrina I, 68
Johann Görg (Jerich) I, 66, 69, 70
Magdalena I, 68
Maria I, 68
BAUB
Tobias I, 497
BAUCH (BOUGH, BUCK)
Hans Georg
(Hans Enger) I, 226, 229, 231
Hendrich
(Hendrick, Henry) I, 266, 269, 272
Johinrich I, 752
Thomas I, 431
BAUDEMONT
Andre I, 445
BAUER (BAUR, BAWER, BOUER, BOUR, BOWER)
Adam I, 66, 403
Andreas I, 122, 125, 126
III, 190
Barbara I, 68
Caspar I, 496
Catharina III, 190
Catharine Debora III, 43
Catherine I, 123; III, 43
Christian (Chris^{n}) I, 176, 177, 178,
621, 623, 625,
III, 190
Christine III, 190
Conrad I, 614, 616, 619, 690
Deobald I, 347

Eb. Ch. III, 202
Elisabeth III, 190
Eva Elisabeth III, 174
Georg III, 102
Hanns I, 490
Hans Georg I, 418
Hans Martin I, 89, 91, 92
Hans Michael III, 43
Hans Peter III, 43
Helena I, 74
Henrich I, 432
Henry I, 702
H. III, 141
Jacob (Jacho) I, 246, 247, 248, 421, 470, 502, 522, 524 III, 119, 172
Johann III, 50
Johann Adam I, 470
Johann Bernhard I, 490
Johann Christoffel (Christopher) I, 40, 41, 42
Johann Friederich I, 513, 514, 516
Johann Georg I, 449, 705, 759
Johan Henrich I, 504
Johann Konratt I, 470
Johann Jacob I, 485
Johann Jost I, 506
Johann Martin (Martin) I, 72, 76, 77
Joh. Math. I, 758
Johann Michael I, 317, 318, 319, 512, 514, 515
Johann Nickel (Johan Nicklaus) I, 204, 206, 208, 593, 594
Johan Paul (John Paul) I, 317, 318, 319
Johan Peter I, 204, 206, 208, 513, 514, 516
Joh. Phillip III, 190
Johan Thebald I, 487
Joh. Ulrich I, 432
Johannes (Johanes) I, 402, 415, 480, 717 III, 190
John Jacob III, 201
Jn° Philip I, 743
Joseph Peter I, 442
Kilian I, 500
Margaretta I, 73
Maria I, 123
Martin I, 409, 724
Mathias I, 317
Michael (Michel) I, 195, 196, 197, 256, 259, 262, 346 III, 43
Moritz I, 489
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 595, 597, 599
Nicolaus (Johan Nichl.) I, 303, 305, 306
Philip I, 432
Philip Jacob III, 43, 134
Philip Jerry III, 43
Salomé III, 193
Samuel III, 190
Sebastian I, 367, 369
Susanna I, 73
Thomas I, 195, 196, 197, 591, 593, 594
Valentin I, 689
(*See also* BAUR *and* BOWER)
BAUERDT (BOWERS)
Henrich I, 332, 333, 334
BAÜERLE
Johann Conrath I, 457
Johann Ludwig I, 399
BAUERMAN
Michel I, 461
BAUERSACHS
Hans Michel I, 432
Paulus I, 738
BAUERSCHMIDT (BAUERSCHMID)
Jacob I, 491
BAUINGER
Heinerich I, 434
BAULTIN
Louis III, 72
BAUM
Carl Ludwig I, 698
Hans Jacob I, 476
Henry I, 698
Jacob I, 169, 171, 172, 390; III, 184
Jerg Simon I, 454
Johan I, 693
Johan Adam I, 356
Johann Georg I, 741
Johann Jacob I, 443
Johann Philippus (John Philip) I, 373, 374, 375
Johannes I, 169, 171, 172, 433
Pfilb (read Philip) I, 433
—— III, 162
BAUMAN (BAUMANN, BAUM, BAWMAN, BOWMAN, BOUMAN)
Abraham I, 409, 501
Albert I, 16
Albreght I, 17
Andreas (Adereas) I, 596, 598, 599
Anna I, 24
Anna Elizth III, 23
Anna, Jr. I, 24
Anna Margareta I, 191

Balthas I, 491
Betsila I, 24
Caspar (Grosper) I, 55, 56, 57
Cath. III, 72
Charles Lewis III, 55
Christian I, 677, 679, 680
Christina I, 191
Conrad I, 677, 679, 680
Daniel I, 476
Elizabetha I, 190
Friederich Wilhelm I, 732
Georg I, 472, 746
III, 10
Georg Adam
(Yerick Adam) I, 384, 386
Georg Christoph I, 507
Georg Jacob I, 715
Gottlieb I, 409
Hans Conrad I, 474
Hans Jacob
(Jacob) I, 188, 191, 193
252, 254, 255
Hans Jerrick I, 7
Henrick I, 54
Jacob (Jacobus) I, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26
142, 145, 146
252, 254, 255
322, 362, 398
498
Jacob, Jr. I, 362
Joh. Jos. III, 20
Johann I, 408
Johann Georg I, 408, 480, 687
Johan Jacob I, 494, 498
Johann Martin I, 732
Johannes
(Johanes) I, 189, 192, 194, 263
267, 270, 408, 418
582, 583, 584
Johenrich (Henry) I, 71, 76, 77
Leonhart I, 499
Michel I, 357, 753
Mr. III, 176
Pens (read Bentz) III, 84
Peter I, 364, 396
Thomas I, 750
Walter
(Walthart) I, 163, 165, 166
BAUMBERGER
Carl I, 367, 368
BAUMER (BAWINER, BAWMER, BÖMMER)
Henry (Heinrich) I, 205, 206, 208
Johan Adam I, 205, 206, 208
Johan Peter I, 205, 206, 208
Rudolph
(Roedolph) I, 252, 253, 255
BAUMGÄRDTNER (BAUMGERTNER, BAUMGARDNER, BOOMGARDNER, BUMGARNER)
Christ (Christopher) I, 24, 26, 27
Daniel III, 34
Gottfriet I, 424
Hans Michel I, 60, 64, 65
Henry I, 331, 333, 334
Johan Fridrich I, 72, 76, 78
Johan George
(Hans Jorig) I, 162, 164, 165
Johann Peter
(Johans Petter) I, 195, 196, 197
Johannes I, 427
John I, 60, 64, 65
Matheis I, 249, 250
Rudolph I, 163, 165, 166
Simon I, 419
Ursley I, 24
Valtin
(Valentine) I, 179, 181, 183
BAUMGARTEN
Carl III, 128
Hubert I, 492
Wendeling III, 205
BAUMGIRTEL (BOOMGIRDLE)
Johan Erhart
(John) I, 373, 374, 376
BAUMONK
Hans Geo. I, 699
BAUR (BAUER, BOWER)
Bernhard I, 456, 755
Christian I, 493
George Henry
(Jurg) I, 539, 541, 543
Hans Atam I, 714
Jacob I, 460
Johann Georg I, 442
Johannes I, 341, 342, 343
Linhard I, 690
Ludwig I, 431
Martin I, 545, 547, 549
Michael
(Michel) I, 546, 547, 549, 727
Moritz I, 489
Moses I, 512, 514, 515
Simon I, 512
Steffan I, 414
(*See also* BAUER *and* BOWER)
BAURMEISTER (BOHRMISTER)
Heinrich
(Jn° Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
BAUS
Hans I, 499
Hans Adam I, 404
Johannes I, 752
BAUSCH
Gabriel I, 527, 529, 530
Johann Adam I, 697
Johan Henrich I, 698

BAUSCHAR
Johann Daniel I, 413
BAUSEL
Jacob I, 9
BAUSEMAN
Joh. III, 113
BAUSHER
Jno. Lud. I, 719
BAUSMANN (BAUSMAN)
Andreas I, 702
Johann Michel I, 382
Johann Peter I, 366, 368
Lorentz I, 363
Philipps Jacob I, 702
Willhelm I, 363
(*See also* BOUSMAN)
BAUSSER (BOUSER, BEASLER, BEWSER)
Anna Catherina I, 128
Anna Elisabehta I, 127, 128
Anna Maria I, 128
Christian I, 126, 129
Daniel I, 127
Esther I, 127
Jacob I, 127
Magdalena I, 128
Matheus (Matthes) I, 126, 129
Mathis (Matthes) I, 126, 129
BAUSSET
Christ^{n} III, 161
Emanuel III, 161
Henry III, 161
Mary III, 161
BAUSUM
Johannes I, 465
Lorentz I, 430
Philippus I, 465
BAUT
Jno Christopher I, 749
BAWMAN *see* BAUMAN
BAWNGWAR
Henry I, 369, 370
BAXMAN
Charles Christ. III, 93
BAY
Jacob I, 738
BAYDEMANN
Johan Henrich I, 715
BAYER (BAYR, BEIER, BEIR)
Andres (Andras) I, 198, 200, 202
Friederich I, 759
Georg Friedrich I, 447
Jacob I, 21, 23
Joh. III, 108
Johann Adam I, 428
Johann Ewald I, 416
Johan Georg Fridrich I, 472, 491
Johann Phillipps I, 198, 200, 202
Johann Ulrich I, 739
Johannes I, 517, 519, 520
Martin I, 198, 200, 202
Philippus I, 346
(*See also* BEYER)
BÄYERLEIN
Jacob I, 693
BAYJE
Kaufman Isaac III, 135
BAYLY
Nicholas I, 28
BAYMAN
Maria III, 194
BAYR *see* BAYER
BEACH
John Adam I, 699
BEAM
Anna Barbara III, 167
Anna Maria III, 167
Christoph III, 167
David III, 167
Elizabeth III, 167
Godfried III, 167
Johan III, 167
Johannas III, 167
John George III, 167
John Jacob III, 167
Jno. Wm. I, 719
Maria III, 167
Michael I, 487
BEANS
Dally III, 60
BEARRER
Jacob I, 436
BEAUFORT
Gaspar I, 762
BEAUJACQUE
Frantz Carl I, 708
BEAVENAN
Anton I, 406
BEAVER (PROUVA, BRUA)
Dieble (Debalt) I, 300, 301, 302, 303
Hans Geo. I, 300
Hans Jacob I, 300, 301
Peter I, 303
BEAGLESON
Johanna I, 24
BEAR
Anna Maria I, 37
Bernhart I, 359
Frena I, 80
Hans Jacob I, 37, 38, 39
Hendrick I, 37
John I, 37, 38, 39
Madelen I, 80
Maria Barbra I, 38
BEBEL
Philip I, 412
BEBERTZ (BEVERT, BEUERILES)
Johanes

(Johan, Johanis) I, 266, 269, 272
BEBIGHAUSEN *see* BIBIGHAUS
BECHEL
Christo I, 517
BECHER (BAKER, BEGER)
Christopher I, 711
Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 609, 611, 612
III, 110
Hans Jorg I, 225, 228, 230
Jacob III, 110
Johan III, 110
Johann Andreas I, 455
Johann Marthin (Martin) I, 188, 191, 193
Maria III, 110
Philip I, 701
(*See also* BECKER)
BECHLER (BEGLER)
Peter I, 628, 631, 634
Simon I, 628, 631, 634
BECHOLDT (BECHDOLD, BECKHOLT, BECHOLT, BECHOLTT)
Hans Jerg (Hans Jorg) I, 194, 196, 197
Hennrich (Henry) I, 221, 223, 224
(*See also* BECHTOLDT)
BECHT
B. Vinden III, 136
BECHT
Jacob I, 450
BECHTEL (VECHTEL, PRITEL, BECHTLE, BEGTEL)
Hans Georg I, 347
Jacob I, 194, 195, 196
Joh. Georg Fried. I, 733
Jorg I, 19
Laurence I, 97
Peter I, 481
Philip III, 137
Samuel I, 347
BECHTLER
Anna Magdelena I, 144
Anna Maria I, 144
Eliz. I, 144
Maria Barbara I, 144
BECHTLUF (PECKLUF, PEKLUFF, PECTLOF)
Eliza I, 79
Tobias I, 79, 81, 83
BECHTOLDT (BECHTOL, BECHTOLD, BECHTOLT, BACKHOLZ, BACKHOLT, BECKHOLT)
J. George (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
Johann Georg I, 564, 566, 567
Johannes (Johanis) I, 199, 201, 203
Veit (Vide) I, 226, 228, 230
BECK (BECKH, BEK, BACK, PECK, BEECK)
Abraham I, 458
Adam I, 478, 652, 654
Andreas (Andereas) I, 282, 284, 285
360, 361, 458
522, 525
Anna Barbel I, 117
Anna Catherine I, 128
Anna Katrina I, 117
Antony I, 128
Bernhard (Bernhart) I, 522, 525, 690
Blasius I, 462
Burckhart I, 366
Christian I, 752
Christoph (Christopher) I, 384, 386, 732
Daniel I, 642; III, 193
Debolt I, 440
Engelina I, 127
Frantz I, 740
Georg Heinrich (Hen^y) I, 649, 650
Georg Peter I, 689
Hans Conrad I, 369, 370
Hans Jerg I, 490
Hans Michal I, 502
Hen. III, 99
Henry I, 748
Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
213, 214, 216
376, 377, 414, 480
III, 104
Jacob F. III, 185
Jerg Wilhelm I, 722
Johan I, 436
Joh. Andreas III, 134
Johan Christian Heinrich I, 413
Johann Christoph I, 531, 533, 535
Johann Friedrich (Friderich, Fridrich) I, 346, 432, 478, 749
Johann Georg (Johan Jerg, Johan Jorg, Johan Jurg) I, 234, 448, 458
488, 540, 542, 544
585, 587, 588
Johann Henrich I, 128, 415
Johann Jacob I, 373, 374, 375
521, 524
Johan Loretz I, 697
Johann Ludwig (John Ludawick) I, 555, 556, 557
Johan Marcus I, 459
Johann Martin I, 393
Johann Thommas I, 508
Johan Wilhelm (Johann Wilh.) I, 155, 158, 160

276, 277, 278
Johannes (Johanes) I, 283, 284, 286
420, 564, 566, 567
627, 630, 633
Jn° Adam I, 716
John G. III, 185
Jörig (Georg) I, 314, 315
Josua III, 178
Martin I, 546, 547, 549
Mathias (Matheus, Matheis, Matthes) I, 127, 129, 130
155, 158, 160
Peter III, 25
Samuel I, 425
Stephan I, 426
Weyrich I, 414
Yerick (Georg) I, 451
—— III, 99, 161
(*See also* BECKH *and* BACK)
BECKE
Frans III, 61
BECKEL
Jn° Peter I, 696
BECKENBACH (BECKEBACH, BECKEBAG)
Adam I, 474
Caspar I, 474
Georg Adam I, 474
Georg Leonhardt I, 474
Johann Georg I, 474
BECKENHAUB (BAKENHAUPT)
Hans Adam (Adam) I, 620, 622, 625
BECKER (BEGGER, BEKKER, BAKER, BACKER)
Adam I, 256, 259, 262
III, 4
Anna I, 118
Anna Cath^a III, 4
Anthon Jacob III, 59
Arnolt (Arnold) I, 622, 624, 626
Bernhart I, 336, 337, 339
Carolina Elizabeth III, 59
Casper I, 615, 617, 620
Catharina III, 4
Christian I, 402, 750
III, 41
Conrad I, 568, 570, 572, 763
III, 159
Conradt (Coenraad) I, 258, 260, 263
Daniel I, 465; III, 14
Elizabeth III, 93, 97, 120, 158
Ernst I, 402
Fillib (Philip) I, 450
Frantz I, 340, 341, 342
III, 59, 138
Frederick (Fredrick) I, 116, 119, 121
Friederig (Fredrick, Fried.) I, 282, 284, 285, 330
III, 125
Friedrich Christian I, 305, 306
Gabriel I, 709
George (Gorg) I, 258, 260, 263, 445
Gertruth III, 59
Gorg Ernst I, 444
Gottlieb I, 701
Hannes I, 335, 336, 338
Heinrich (Henrich, Hennrick) I, 199, 201, 203, 310
312, 313, 501
III, 172, 173
Henrich Wilhelm (Yerrick Wilhelm) I, 582, 583, 584
Herman Died^k III, 23
J. C. III, 141
Jacob (Johan) I, 287, 288, 289
303, 382, 403
610, 611, 613
621, 624, 626
III, 119
Johan III, 110
Johan Adam I, 401
Johann Daniel I, 494
Johan Dieterich (Didrick) I, 283, 284, 285
Johann Friederich I, 750
Johann Gorg (Jurig) I, 610, 611, 613
Johann Henrich (Johann Heinrich) I, 507, 751
Johann Jacob I, 402, 492, 736, 748
Johan Nickel I, 683
Johann Philipp I, 401, 726
Johann Velten I, 698
Johann Wilhelm (William) I, 335, 336, 338, 642
644, 656, 657, 658
Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
336, 337, 339
352, 354, 418
419, 438, 487
465, 615, 617
620, 730, 759
Johannes Mattes I, 398
Johannes Peter I, 686
Jn° Lud. I, 756
John Peter I, 436
Joseph Herman (Johan) I, 89, 91, 92
Lodwich (Ludn^k) I, 170, 171, 173
Lorens I, 169, 171, 172
Magdalena I, 189
III, 110
Margaretha III, 54
Maria Johanna III, 59
Martin I, 296, 298, 299, 706
Mathias (Matheas) I, 402, 581
581, 584
Michael (Michel) I, 258, 260, 263
686, 696

Migler I, 118
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 415, 735
Peter (Petter) I, 266, 269, 272, 283, 284, 285, 412, 415, 629, 632, 635, 736, III, 30, 138
Philip I, 622, 624, 626
Philip Peter I, 402
Rudolph I, 303
Simon III, 161
Stinkee (read Trinka) I, 28
Theobald I, 488
Velten (Felte) I, 27, 29, 30, 258, 260, 263
Wendel I, 415
Wilhelm (Willem, Wm.) I, 569, 571, 572, 629, 632, 635, 684, 738, 744
Wilhelm Jost (Willm Yaost) I, 282, 284, 285
Wilhelm Ludwig I, 305, 306

BECKERBACH
Jacob III, 113

BECKET
Jacob de Harts III, 135

BECKLEY (BEGLY, BEYBY, BECKLY)
Christian I, 317
Daniel (John Daniel) I, 317, 318, 319
Godlieb I, 450

BECKLIN (BÖCKLE, BOCKLY, BÄCKLE, BÄCKHLE, BERKLY)
Barbara I, 60, 61
Christoph I, 59, 63, 64
Hans Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
Henrich I, 61
Kathrina I, 61
Matteus (Mathias) I, 59, 63, 64
Ullrich I, 59, 63, 64

BECKLING
Catharine III, 197
Maria III, 197

BECKMAN
Johannes I, 733

BED
Henry I, 503

BEDANE
—— III, 81

BEDERRI (PEDRE)
Johann Bern (Bernhardt, Johan Barnard) I, 257, 260, 262

BEDINGER
Abr. III, 178

BEDSHELLER
John III, 103

BEDTLOF
Heinz III, 61

BEECH
John Samuel III, 111

BEEGE (BEEK)
Jacob I, 383, 385

BEEK
Crom Vonder III, 61
William Van III, 196

BEEN (BAINE)
Hendrick I, 237
Rudolf I, 13, 14

BEENIGER (PINEGAR, BENNEGAR)
Martin I, 265, 268, 271

BEENSLY
Jacob I, 432

BEER (BARE)
Abraham I, 167, 168
Georg I, 97
Hans Ulrich I, 97, 98, 99
Johannes I, 467, 741
Peter I, 307
(*See also* BEHR and BER)

BEERENDS
Barend III, 135

BEERESTEEN
M[r] III, 130

BEERETT *see* BERRET

BEERGER *see* BERGER

BEESSEL
Wendal I, 493

BEETEL
Andreas I, 96

BEGARI (BEGGARI, PECKARY)
Vinsintzius (Vincent) I, 512, 514, 515

BEGENER
John III, 117

BEGER
Jabez I, 421

BEGNER
Heinrich Friedrich III, 183

BEGTEL
Hans Jerg I, 347

BEGTHOLT
Phillips I, 430

BEGTOLL
Dirck I, 17

BEHELING
Johan Jacob I, 750

BEHL
Leonhart I, 476

BEHLER (BELER)
Conrad I, 420
John Michael I, 305, 306
Vallentin I, 420

BEHLERDT (BEELERTH)
Johan Jacob I, 59, 63, 64

BEHN (BEHEN, BOHM)
Conrad (Coneradt) I, 71, 75, 77
Johan Jacob III, 79
Johannes I, 57, 58
Katharine I, 72
Maria Christiana I, 74
BEHR
Jacob I, 449, 686, 704
Martin I, 707
Philipp I, 707
Samuel I, 14, 704
BEHRINGER (BERINGER, BERNEGER, BERNIGER)
Elias I, 244, 245
Hans Georg (Yerick) I, 236, 238, 239
Heinrich I, 443
Paulus I, 346
Stephen (Steffann) I, 237, 238, 239
BEHSE (BESEN)
Jobst Hinrich I, 516, 518, 519
BEICHEL (BEICHGEL)
Jost I, 661, 663, 664
BEIER (BEYER)
Andreas I, 46, 47
Catrina I, 44
Christoff (Christophel) I, 43, 46
Hendrick I, 44
Jacob I, 734
Jerick I, 44
Johann Philip (Johann Phipp) I, 43, 46, 47 335, 336, 338
Margarite I, 44
Maria I, 44
(*See also* BEYER)
BEIGEL
Bernhard III, 97
Hans Jerik I, 20
Jacob I, 20
Jurgen Henrich III, 97
Maria Eliz. III, 97
BEIL
Balser I, 179, 181, 183
Johan Henrich I, 496
BEILER (BILER, PILER)
Anna I, 190
Barbara I, 190
Christopher I, 190
Elizabeth I, 190
Ferona I, 190
Jacob I, 188, 192, 193
Maria I, 190
Vincent I, 248, 249, 250
BEILSTEIN
Jn° Geo. I, 723
BEIMBRECHT
Friedr. Wilhelm III, 205
BEINARDE
Carl Jacob III, 125
BEINARSECK
Joseph III, 200
BEINDER
Hans Adam I, 8
BEINN
Christophel I, 752
BEIRITSCH
Peter I, 705
BEIRT
Joh. III, 118
BEISBEKER
Johan I, 401
BEISE
Henery III, 196
BEISEL (BEISELL, BEISSEL)
Barbella I, 109
Gerg Petter I, 390
Hans Jacob I, 109
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 106, 109, 110, 112
Johann Pätter I, 416
Nickolaus I, 396
Peter I, 482
Susannah I, 107
BEISER
Jacob I, 363
BEITELMAN (BEIDELMAN, BEYDELMAN, BYDLEMAN, BEYDELMANN, MEIDELMAN)
Dettrich (Titrick) I, 31, 33, 34
Elias (Ellias) I, 31, 33, 34
Felden (Feld. Velde) I, 31, 33, 34
BEITENMAN (BEITTENMAN)
Georg Friederigh I, 443
Hans Jerg I, 443
Johan Jacob I, 443
BEITLER
Dorothea I, 139
BEITRATT (BEITRAT, BIEDERT)
Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
BEITTEL
Jacob I, 488
BEITZ
Diebolt I, 702
BEITZEL (BELTZER, BELTZEER, BEIZEL)
Catherine III, 85
H. III, 141
Jean Henry III, 85
Johan Henrich I, 382
Johannes I, 188, 191, 193
Maria Magdalena I, 189
Marie Catherine III, 85
BEK, BEKH *see* BECK
BEKER *see* BECKER
BEKING
Friedrich III, 79

BEKKENBACH
Rebecca III, 112
BEKRIN *see* BECKER
BELER
Francis I, 710
BELERTH
Maria I, 60
BELIS (LIES, PUTES)
Johann Konrad (Conrad) I, 559, 561, 563
BELITS (BELITZ)
Larance (Lorentz) I, 20, 21
BELK
Jn° III, 75
BELL
Henericus I, 7
Johanna III, 69
BELLA
Antoni III, 3
BELLE (BELLY)
John (Pier Jean) I, 593, 595
BELLER
Christian I, 62
BELLEVIE
—— III, 81
BELLEYARDE
—— III, 80
BELLMAN (BEELMAN)
Jurgen Died^ch III, 139
Melchior (Mellcher) I, 227, 229, 231
BELOU
Frederick III, 182
BELSCHER (BLESSER)
Michel (Michael) I, 35, 36
BELSNER (BELSER, PELTZNER)
Simon I, 96, 98
BELTENTORFFER
Jacob I, 382
BELTYS
J. H. III, 141
BELTZ (BELZ, PELZ, PELTZ)
Anne Elisabeth III, 85
C. Adam III, 156
George III, 85
Georg Michael I, 489
Herman I, 391
Jean III, 85
Johan Jacob I, 489
Johann (John) I, 589, 590
Johann Michael I, 736
Johan Petter (Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
Krafft III, 85
Sophie III, 85
(*See also* PELTZ)
BELZAN
—— III, 80
BELZHUBER
Melcher I, 490
BEMANT
Antonello III, 183
BEMER
Christ^n I, 676
Hendrick I, 676
Johannes I, 676
Peter I, 676
BENADE
Andrew III, 78
—— III, 58
BENALD
Justina III, 36
BENCE
Andrices I, 286
BENCK (BINCK, PINCK)
Johann Philib (Johann Philibbus, John Philip) I, 297, 298, 299
BENCKLER
Johann Jacob I, 716
BENCKNER
Leonhard I, 691
BENDER (BENDTER, BENTER, PAINTER, BINDDER)
Ambrosius I, 414
Bastian I, 703
Caterina I, 28
Christian III, 79
Conradt I, 446
Elias Nickel (Elias Nicholas) I, 222, 223, 225
Eve I, 40
Friedrich I, 420
Georg (George, Jerg) I, 59, 63, 65, 227 229, 231, 684, 703
Georg Adam I, 96, 97, 98
Georg Michael (Jurig Mich.) I, 265, 268, 271
Hans Adam I, 97, 98
Hans Gorg (Hans Jerg) I, 39, 41, 42
Hans Jacob I, 12, 13
Hanns Philip I, 437
Hendrick III, 126
Henry I, 724
Henry, Junr I, 404
Hisbert (read Gisbert) I, 27, 29, 30
J. Nickolas I, 500
Jacob I, 222, 223, 225
III, 99
Jacob Nicklas I, 222, 223, 225
Jan David III, 77
Johan I, 406
Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 280, 281, 282
Johan Beder I, 446
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 615, 617, 619
Johan Georg, Junr I, 459

Johan Henrich I, 708
Johann Ludwig I, 503
Johan Melcher I, 359
Johan Petter I, 446
Johann Philib (Johan Philip) I, 642, 644
Johann Wilhelm I, 704
Johannes (Johanes) I, 340, 341, 342 347, 404, 459 615, 617, 619, 703
Johannes, Jr. I, 340, 341, 342
Joseph I, 458
Katrina (Kathrina) I, 60, 61
Leonhardt I, 488
Ludewig I, 464
Maria I, 61
Martin I, 457, 642, 644
Nicolaus I, 627, 630, 634
Paulus I, 382
Peter (Joan Peter) I, 311, 312, 313
Rupertus I, 322
Sebastian I, 688
Valentin I, 423

BENDERS
Christof I, 19

BENDIG
Andrew III, 185

BENDLER (BEUDLER, BINDLER)
Christian I, 59, 63, 65
Elisabeth I, 61
John I, 59, 63, 64
Susanna I, 61

BENECKE
Carl, Senior III, 61
Julius, Junior III, 61

BENEDICT (BENDICT, BENECICK)
Christ III, 71
Ditterich (Titrick) I, 209, 211
Johan Jacob I, 330
Melchior I, 413

BENEN
Jacob III, 97

BENER
Christoff I, 426
Ludwich I, 706

BENESET (BASKER, BUKOO)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 596, 598, 599

BENFER
Ann Lise III, 180
Friederich III, 149
Johannes III, 180
Johann Gorg I, 710
John III, 180
John Chr. III, 180
Maria Elizabeth III, 149

BENGEL (BINGEL)
Andereas I, 620, 622, 624
Daniel I, 20
Johann Adam I, 700
Johan Daniel (Daniel) I, 20, 21
Johann Henrich I, 329
Joh. Lenhart (Leonard) I, 627, 630, 633

BENGTEL
Barbra I, 117

BENI
Abraham I, 7

BENIGHOFF (BENNIGHOFF)
Ehrenfried I, 461
Johan Philipp I, 461
Johann Vallentin I, 461

BENISH
J. Christian I, 480

BENIX (PANIX)
Henry (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 573

BENJAMIN
—— III, 49

BENJWORT
Jan Dirk III, 119

BENKER
Xtopher I, 17

BENNECH
Credleless I, 85
Merreless I, 85

BENNER (BENDER)
Bastian (Bastyan, Bestian) I, 237, 238, 240
Carl I, 737
Dangel (Daniel) I, 425, 710
Hans Gerg I, 736
Hennerich I, 424
Herman Diederich III, 55
J. G. L. III, 22
Jacob III, 181
Johan Christ I, 467
Johan Peter I, 433
Johan Philib I, 436
Johannes I, 340, 341, 342, 424 646, 647, 710, 735, 737
Lutwig I, 424
Marten I, 737
Peder (Peter) I, 237, 239, 240

BENNITES
Simon I, 85

BENNZ *see* BENTZ

BENOIT
Humber I, 405

BENS, BENSCH *see* BENTZ

BENSE
Johanes I, 17

BENSINGER
Anthon I, 346

BENSLE
Johann Carle I, 452

BENTE
Lodowick I, 16

BENTELL
Anna Maria III, 149
Fredericka III, 149
George III, 149
Israel III, 149
Johanna III, 149
John Friderich III, 149
John George III, 149
Katharine III, 149
Katy III, 149
BENTER *see* BENDER
BENTFERN
Catharine III, 85
BENTHIN
Joachim Valentine III, 93
BENTZ (BENCE, BENS, BENNZ, BENZ, PENS, PENTS)
Antreas I, 287, 288
Carl I, 500
Catharine III, 168
Christian I, 421
Elizabeth III, 168
Gorg Jacob (Ereh Jocb) I, 195, 196, 197
Heinr. III, 118
Jacob I, 407
III, 168
Jeorg Heinrich I, 500
Jorg I, 407
Johann Christ. I, 569, 570, 572
Johann Christoph I, 480
Johann Davyd I, 740
Johann Ludwig I, 407
Johann Philipp (Philip) I, 227, 229, 231
Johannes (Johanes) I, 89, 90, 92, 466, 744
John III, 168
John G. III, 168
Lenhart I, 96, 98
Michael (Mickell) I, 88, 90, 91
Philip III, 104
Verena I, 148
BENTZIGER
Bartlyme I, 428
BENTZINGER
Joseph I, 365
BENZENHAFER
C. Cath. III, 201
BENZENHOFER
Jacob III, 154
BER (BARR, BERR)
Daniel I, 397
Gorg Wilhelm I, 744
Hans Conratt (Hans Conradt) I, 596, 598, 599
Hans Jorg I, 725
Hans Michell (Hans Mich[1]) I, 596, 598, 599
Johann Jacob I, 418
Johannes I, 397, 596, 598, 599
Nickel I, 725
Peter I, 440
(*See also* BÄR, BARE and BEHR)
BERARD
—— III, 81
BERBER
Joseph Wilh. III, 140
BERBERICH (BERGERING)
Johann Philipp I, 513, 514, 515
BERBISDORFF, von
Georg Friedrich I, 21
BERCH
Bernhart I, 439
BERCHELBACH
Jost III, 128
BERCHER
Jacob I, 434
BERCKEL
Jacob I, 690
BERCKELBACH
Johann George I, 755
BERCKHÄUSER (BERKHEISER, BERKSHEIRS)
Wilhelm I, 556, 557, 558
BERCKHYSER (PERHAWSER, PERKHAYSER)
Johanes (Johannes Ties) I, 277, 278, 279
BERDSCH
Bal. III, 179
BERENGER
Jos. III, 15
BERENSTECHER
Andreas I, 462
BERFUS
John Jogen I, 505
BERG
Andres I, 448
Ernst I, 732
Fr. III, 116
G. III, 136
Jacob I, 448, 727
Joh. III, 119
Joh. Wilhelm III, 190
Johann Fillib I, 754
John I, 697
Wilh. III, 196
(*See also* BERGH)
BERGDOLL
Isaac I, 741
BERGEL (PERTZELL, BERKEL)
H. Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 258, 260, 263
BERGEN
Joh. v. III, 139
BERGENSLOTT
Jerig Frederick I, 20

BERGER (BEERGER, BERGHER)
Abrm III, 101
Andreas I, 500
Anna Maria III, 129
Barbara III, 133
Benedict III, 133
Caspar (Casper) I, 199, 201, 203
Christoph (Christoff) I, 236, 238, 239
Conrad III, 129
Elisabeth III, 133
Georg I, 62, 497
Hans I, 428
Jacob I, 546, 548, 550
Jaque (Jaques) I, 526, 527, 529
Joerg Wilhelm I, 352, 354
Johann Adam I, 432
Johan Arnt (John Adam) I, 672, 673, 674
Johan Christian I, 352, 354
Johann Friedrich I, 502
Johann Jost I, 642, 644
Johan Philippus I, 467
Johannes (Johan) I, 205, 207, 208
Kasper I, 739
Matheas I, 439
Michael (Michel) I, 440
III, 129
Peter I, 279, 280, 281
Sybilla III, 129
BERGERHOFF
Johannes I, 322
BERGES (BARTJES)
Michel (Michael) I, 378, 380, 381
BERGH
Frederick D. I, 20
Leonerd I, 62
Peter Denk I, 20
Veltin I, 62
BERGHAN
J. Friederich I, 505
BERGHEIMER (BERGHERMER)
Salome I, 61
Susanna I, 61
Wilhelm (Wihlm) I, 59, 63, 65
BERGHEISER
Anne Elizabeth III, 191
John Jacob III, 191
Peter III, 191
BERGHER *see* BERGER
BERGMAN (BERGMANN, BARGMAN, BERKMAN)
Balthasar I, 621, 623, 625
Carl Anton I, 455
Christian I, 227, 229, 231, 690
Christohf I, 324, 325, 327
Friedrich I, 685, 759
Jacob I, 685
Johan Gorg (Georick) I, 216, 218, 219
Johann Michael I, 690
John Gottlieb III, 54
—— III, 122
(*See also* BERKMAN)
BERGS
Christina III, 59
BERGSTRÖSSER (BERGSTROSSER, BERGSTRASER)
Johann Görg (Johann Gorg, Gerich) I, 43, 45, 46
BERGTOLD (BERGTOHLT, BERGTOLL)
Anna I, 117
Elisabet I, 117
Josef I, 396
BERGTOLL (BARTOL)
Peter I, 384, 386
(*See also* BERGDOLL)
BERHARD
Fredk III, 16
BERIAN
Maria Margrat I, 241
BERIE (BEEREY, PUREY)
Joseph I, 257, 260, 262
BERINGER (BERRINGER, BERIGER)
Bartholomeus (Bartholomew) I, 629, 633, 636
H. Nicklas I, 481
Nicklaus I, 540, 542, 544
Peter (Petter) I, 457, 627, 630, 634
BERKEL (BERKLEY, BIRKEL)
Anna Barbara I, 131
Barbara I, 132
Catherina I, 132
Dorothea I, 131
Hans Jacob I, 131, 132, 133, 134
Jacob I, 131, 133, 134
Maria Magdalena I, 132
BERKELBACH
Anna Maria III, 36
Jacop III, 36
BERKENHAUER
Joh. III, 118
BERKMAN
Christian III, 103
John Coenraied III, 76
Sophiea III, 76
BERLER
Jan III, 78
BERLETT (BARLET, BARLIT)
Anna I, 79
Johan Wolff (Hans Woolf) I, 79, 82, 83
BERLIB
Andereas I, 469
BERMES (BÄRMAS)
Johannes I, 336, 337, 339

BERN (BARND)
Georg Augustus (Augustus) I, 275, 276
Peter I, 376, 377
BERNAHT (read BERNHART)
Hans Jacob I, 451
BERNARD (BERNART)
Conrad I, 758
Jacob I, 609, 610, 612
Joseph I, 493
(*See also* BERNHARD)
BERNAUER
Johan Jacob I, 437
BERNDHEISELL
John I, 60, 64, 65
Wendel I, 60, 64, 65
BERNDT
Jacob I, 714
BERNE (BEARNE)
Wilhelm I, 88, 90, 92
BERNER
Elizabeth III, 97
Emericus III, 97
Johan Wilhelm III, 97
Maria Anna III, 97
Maria Catharina III, 97
BERNET
Nich[s] I, 727
BERNGARDT (BERNGARDTS, BARNGARDT, BERGANT)
Hans Peter (Hans Pieter) I, 188, 191, 193
BERNHARD (BERNHARDT, BERNHART, BERNHARTT)
Adam I, 488, 725
III, 134
Andereas III, 133
Anna Maria III, 8
Carol (Carral) I, 521, 524
Caspar I, 702
Catharina III, 134
Christian I, 404, 473
Christopher I, 205, 207, 208
Dangel I, 752
Georg I, 714
Hans Heinrich I, 13
Henrich (Henry) I, 293, 295, 296
Jacob I, 293, 294, 295, 667, 669, 671
686; III, 133
Johann Georg I, 390
Johann Ludwik (Ludwig) I, 643, 645
Johann Petter (Jn° Peter)
I, 296, 298
299, 643, 645
Johan Stefan (Johann Staffen) I, 185, 186, 187
Johann Thomas I, 593, 595
Johannes I, 480, 492
Joseph I, 491
Jurg (Georg) I, 356
Martin I, 399
Matheis I, 432
Nicklas I, 487
Philip III, 11
Teoboldus I, 501
Ulrich I, 451
Wendel I, 714
Wilhelm I, 702
BERNHARDI
Christian I, 439
BERNINGER
Henrich I, 701
Nicklas I, 444
BERNÖLLER
Henrich I, 685
BERNTHEUSEL
Johann Martin I, 391
BERNTZ (BARNTZ)
Johannes (Johanis) I, 198, 200, 202
BEROTH (PARROTT)
Frantz Luthwig I, 198, 200, 202
BERRET (BEERETT, BERETH)
Anna I, 61
Casper I, 62
Henrich I, 60, 64, 65
Henry I, 62
Johanes I, 8
John I, 62
BERRINGER *see* BERINGER
BERSCH
Johann Andres I, 455
Johannes I, 410
BERSCHMAN
Claus I, 391
BERSTIEND
John III, 32
BERSTROSER (read BERGSTROSSER)
Adam III, 61
BERSY
Johann Jacob I, 482
Johann Ludwig I, 482
BERT
Jan. De III, 118
BERTELS
H. C. III, 143
BERTERAM
Dort III, 101
Margreta III, 101
Whilhelm III, 101
(*See also* BERTRAM)
BERTHOLT
Gebhart I, 493
BERTHOLT de (BERTHOLD, BARTHOLD)
Johann Philipp (Johan) I, 185, 186, 187
Thomas I, 444

BERTHOUD
Madm III, 72
Mons. III, 72
BERTRAM
Anna Christa III, 41
Johan Caspr III, 41
BERTSCH (BERTSH)
Balthas I, 742
George III, 155
Hans Jurg I, 470
Jacob I, 422, 677, 678, 680
Johan Cunrad I, 714
BERTSCHI
Issac I, 702
BERY
Christoph I, 472
BERZY
Her. III, 50
Hinrigette III, 50
BESA (BISSA)
Philip I, 243, 244, 245
BESCHER
Matdes I, 382
BESCHLER
Christian Ernst I, 690
BESER *see* BESSER
BESIKER (BESSAKER)
Jacob I, 78, 81, 82
BESINGER (BESENAR)
Andreas (Andrias) I, 116, 120, 121
BESMER
Johann Christoph I, 426
BESSAN
Margarethe III, 179
BESSENER
Fried. III, 133
Hans III, 133
Matthes III, 133
BESSER (BESER, BISSER)
Benddeck
(Conrade, Bendeck) I, 264, 268, 271
Christoff I, 97, 98, 99
Simon I, 97
BESSERER (BESERER, BASSORER)
Johann Christoph
(Joan Crist) I, 287, 288, 289
BESSINGER
Phi. Jacob I, 730
BEST
Johann Georg
(Hans Yerrick) I, 652, 653
Johann Mates I, 722
Johannes I, 734
Willhelm
(William, Willm) I, 199, 201, 203
BESTELLS
B. III, 141
BESTENHOLTZ (RESTENHOLTZ)
Jacob I, 249, 250
BETER, BETHER *see* PETER
BETHMANN
Johann Ludwig I, 758
BETIS
Conrad I, 684
BETIST
T. M. III, 125
BETKER
Walter III, 92
BETLER (PEPLER)
Freiderich
(Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 659
BETSCHEN (PETER)
Caspar (Casper) I, 55, 56, 57
BETSCHLER (BEDSHELLER)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
BETTER
H. III, 136
BETTINGER (BEDINGER)
Johan Martin I, 546, 547, 549
BETTS
Conraad III, 59
Elizabeth III, 59
BETZ
Christian I, 435
Dorothea III, 28
Friedrich
(Frederick) I, 621, 623, 625
Hans Jerg (Jerge) I, 372, 453
Jerg Friedrich I, 741
J. J. III, 141
Johan III, 28
Johann Christjan I, 706
Johann Daniel I, 458
Johan Friedrich I, 741
Johann Georg
(George) I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Jost I, 743
Johann Ludwig I, 691
Johann Urbahn I, 691
Johann Willhelm
(Willm) I, 283, 284, 285
Martin I, 489
Matthias I, 372
Wilhelm III, 28
BETZALT
Friderich I, 418
BETZEL (BETZELL, PETZELL)
Gottfriedt (Godfried) I, 213, 215
BETZER (PESSERT)
Haman I, 279, 281, 282
BETZLER
Georg I, 439
BEUEL (BEIEL, BEUELL)
Simo (Siemonis) I, 143, 145, 146
BEUERLE (BEYERLY)
Johann Phillip (Philip) I, 649, 651
BEUGEL
Mattheis I, 489

BEUL
Michel I, 395
BEULOW
Carol III, 103
Didrich III, 103
BEUM
Berteram I, 478
John III, 55
John Adam III, 56
Mrs. III, 55
BEUSCHEL
Christ^{n} Phillip III, 111
BEUSCHLEIN (BEUSCHLEINN, BIESLIN)
Andres (Andreas) I, 409, 627, 630 634
Casper I, 503
BEÜSER
Friderich I, 748
BEUST
Anna Maria I, 144
BEUTEL
John III, 69
BEUTEMULLER
—— III, 53
BEUTHLER (BEUTTLER)
Hans Christ I, 394
Hans Uhlerik I, 482
BEVER *see* BEWER
BEWER (BEVER, BEEBER, BEWYR)
Abraham III, 70
Anna III, 70
Christina I, 103
Dorothy I, 103
Gerg I, 451
Jacob I, 103, 724
Lawrence (Lorentz, Lowrens) I, 264, 268, 271
Margaretha III, 70
Peter III, 70
BEY
John III, 145
Lun^{d} III, 145
BEYDELER (BADLER)
Johannes (Jan) I, 14, 15
BEYER (BAYER, BIER)
Albinus (Albert) I, 169, 170, 172
Andreas (Anderas) I, 43, 46, 47, 365
Anna I, 73, 74 III, 7
Anna Rosina I, 49
Balthazar III, 7
Barbara III, 7
Caspar I, 736
Cathrina (Katharina) I, 72, 123 III, 7
Christ. Selma I, 50
Deowalt (Ewald) I, 156, 159, 161
Doria III, 7
Dorothea I, 50
Elizabeth I, 50
Friedrich I, 741
George I, 366
Hans Melchior I, 155, 158, 160
Hans Michael I, 428
Jacob I, 21, 50, 237, 238 239, 297, 298
Jan Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
Johan Nicklas I, 294, 295
Joh. Nicolaus III, 139
Johann Adam (Hans Adam) I, 47, 51, 53, 122, 125, 126
Johann Christoph I, 72, 76, 77
Johann Georg I, 195, 196, 197
Johann Jacob I, 47, 51, 53, 335, 336, 338
Johann Leonhard I, 310, 311, 312
Johannes (Johanes) I, 217, 219, 220 256, 259, 261, 429
Johannes Jacobus I, 478
John III, 7, 55
John Philip I, 394
Joseph I, 48, 52, 53
Leonhardt I, 714
Magdalene III, 7
Margaret I, 124; III, 7
Maria I, 44
Molly III, 7
Nicklas (Nicholas, Nickel) I, 277, 278, 279 425 III, 7
Peter (Petter) I, 170, 171, 173
Philip I, 198, 200, 202
Philip, Junr I, 199, 201, 203
Stephan I, 403
Susan I, 68
Valentine (Vallenthin, Faldin) I, 71, 75, 77 759; III, 55
Walles I, 471
William III, 7
BEYERLE (BEYERLIE, BEYERLY)
Andres (Adreas) I, 246, 247, 248
Dieter I, 728
Frederick I, 760
Jacob I, 476, 498
Johann Jacob I, 97, 98, 99 736
Johann Michael I, 36, 37
Johannes I, 683
BEYERMEISTER
Johann Friedrich I, 693
BEYERSDORFF
Nicolaus III, 139
BEYFUSZ
Kauf^{m} Isaac III, 107

BEYGHART
Josep I, 409
BEYL (BIELLE)
Henry I, 367, 368
Johan Peter I, 365
Johanes (Johannes) I, 628, 631, 634
Rudolff I, 9
BEYLSTEIN
Johann Wendel I, 464
BEYRER
Johann Conrad I, 454
Johann Friderich I, 706
Joseph I, 506
BEYSELY
Jacob I, 365
BEYTENMAN
Hans Jerg I, 443
BEYTER
Hans III, 50
—— III, 51
BEZENGREEN
Eliza I, 80
BEZNER (BESTNER)
Samuel I, 585, 586, 587
BIBELING
Marg^{t} III, 15
BIBER
Anthoni I, 406
BIBIGHAUS (BIBIGHAUSE, BEBIGHAUSEN)
Daniell (Dangel) I, 237, 239, 240
Johan Jost (John Yost) I, 367, 369
Johannes I, 731
Jurig (Georg) I, 237
BIBLE
Joseph III, 135
BIBLER
Johann Frantz I, 457
BIBR
Johannes I, 506
BICHEL (BIALLE)
Eberhart I, 439
Ludwig Joseph (Loadwick) I, 240, 242, 243
William III, 13
BICHER (BIGCHER, PIGGER)
Peter (Petter) I, 615, 617, 619
BICHLER
Fillib I, 358
Jacob I, 358
Simmon I, 710
BICK (PICK)
Johann Georg I, 532, 533, 535
BICKEL (BICKELL, PICKEL, PICKLE)
Christoph I, 94, 95, 96
Georg Felte (Jerricks Felder) I, 94, 95, 96
Hans I, 364
Johan Philip I, 94
BICKENBACK
Benjamin III, 205
BICKES (PIECK)
Johann Georg I, 234, 235, 236
BICKRER *see* BRICKER
BIDELYOUNG
Philip I, 496
BIDERMAN
Hans Casp. (Hans Casper) I, 582, 583, 584
BIDLE
Anna Maria III, 166
Johan III, 166
Johannas III, 166
BIDMER
Christian I, 448
BIEBEL
Hans Adam I, 449
BIEBER (BEABER)
Andereas I, 403
Dewald I, 357
Felden I, 724
Hans Nickel I, 406
Henrich I, 463
Jacob I, 403, 406
Jerg I, 357
Johann I, 357
Johannes I, 463
Michel I, 463
Nicol I, 724
Ulrick I, 700
(*See also* BIBER *and* BIEWER)
BIEBL
Stephen III, 67
BIEBLER
Friederich I, 457
BIECHELAAR
Johan Jacob Vander III, 78
BIECHELER (PIGELER)
Johannes (Jno) I, 637, 639, 641
BIECHTELER
George III, 155
BIEDEKOPP (KAPP)
Wilhelm (William Peter) I, 591, 592, 594
BIEDENBÜNDER (BENER)
Johannes (Johannes Peter) I, 383, 385
BIEDIGER (BEIDINGER, BUIDICER)
Hans Adam I, 169, 171, 172
Peder (Peter) I, 169, 171, 172
BIEDMAN
Nicklas I, 402
BIEG
Johann Philip I, 472
Stephann I, 472

BIEGBIE
Geo. I, 317
BIEGEL
Wilhelm Henrich I, 697
BIEHL (BIEHEL, BUHL)
Daniel I, 629, 635
Gurg Wendel I, 21
Hans Jacob I, 21
Johann Philip I, 390
Petter (Peter) I, 628, 632, 635
BIEHLER (BIELLER)
Anthony I, 213, 214, 216
Paul I, 701
BIEHN
Johann Conrad I, 425
Johannes
(Johanes, Hannis) I, 264, 267, 270
BIEL
Johannes Lutwig I, 435
Johannes Wilhelm I, 435
BIELER (MILLER, BIELDER)
Davit (David) I, 263, 267, 270
Johann Mardin
(Hans Mar^{n}) I, 264, 267, 270
Michel I, 391
BIELEVELD
Heinrich III, 68
BIELFIELD
M^{r} ——— III, 89
BIEN
Petter I, 488
BIENER
Caspar I, 683
BIENTELHEIMER
Conradh Friederich I, 702
BIER
George I, 502
Peter I, 377, 378, 379, 381
BIERBAUER
Henrich I, 488
BIEREN
Dieterich, von I, 505
BIERENLOVEN
Matheus III, 20
BIERKENBEYL
Christian I, 676
BIERMAN
Anna Soph^{a} III, 29
BIERR
Hans Nickel I, 697
BIETCH
Davit I, 464
Michael I, 464
BIETIGHOFFER
Johan Philipp I, 491
BIETTEL (BIETEL)
Nicolaus I, 179, 181, 183
BIEWER read BIEBER
BIGHT
Hans Georg I, 508
BIGLER (BIEGLER)
George I, 474
Hans Jacob I, 449
Johannes I, 423
Martin I, 474
Marx (Marcus) I, 127, 129, 130
Michel I, 292, 293
BIHL (BAYLE)
Michel (Michael) I, 386, 388, 389
BIHLMEIER (BEYLMEYER)
Johann Leonhardt
(Leonard) I, 48, 52, 54
BIKER (BRICKER)
Christan I, 80
Eliz. I, 81
Peter I, 79, 82, 83
BIKLER
Christian I, 15
BILDERBACK
Joh. III, 97
Sophia III, 97
BILDHOUS
John Jacob I, 357
BILDMAN
Christoph Samuel I, 390
Jacob I, 479
BILE
Michel I, 445
BILFINGER (BELFINGER)
Peter I, 585, 587, 588
BILGER
Johan Ludwig I, 469
BILLER
Christoff Fridrich I, 499
BILLHEIMER (BILDHEYMER)
Hans Michael I, 646, 647
Johanes I, 438
BILLHOCH
Joh. Albert III, 139
BILLIGER (PELIGER)
Daniel I, 93, 94, 95
Johann Friderich I, 463
BILLING
Abraham I, 482
Siegfried I, 479
BILLINGESLEBEN (BILSINGLE-
BEN)
Johan Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
BILLMAN (BIELMAN, BULLMAN,
PULLMAN)
Christian (Hans) I, 246, 247, 248
Hanns Davidt
(David) I, 162, 164, 165
H. Dewalt I, 484
BIMMER (BAMAN)
Thomas I, 627, 630, 634

BIMMERSDÖRFFER
Johannes I, 434
BINCE
Frants Joseph III, 125
BINCKLI (BINCKLIE)
Jacob I, 744
Johann Peter I, 447
BINCKLY *see* PINCKLEY
BINDEL
Friedrich III, 184
BINDENBERGER
Conrad I, 761
BINDER
Albrecht Friedrich I, 358
Hans Jacob I, 446
Hans Jerg I, 328
Jacob I, 328
Johann Friedrich I, 446
Johann Philipp I, 358
Marttin I, 428
Morritz III, 184
Mose (Mosi) I, 327, 329
BINDSCHÄDLER BINDSCHEDLER)
Casper I, 344, 345
Susanna I, 147
BINENGER
Anna Maria III, 164
Frederica III, 164
Michael III, 164
Sabina III, 164
BINER
Michael I, 424
BING (BIN)
Anderas (Andres) I, 198, 201, 202
Jacob I, 198, 200, 202
Peter I, 484
BINGEL *see* BENGEL
BINGEMANN
Conrad III, 134
BINGER
Christian III, 133
Conrad III, 133
Hans Jacob III, 133
Hans Ulrich III, 133
Johannes III, 133
Maria III, 133
BINGLEY (PINGLEY, PINKLEY)
Hans Michel I, 152, 153, 154
BINGMANN (BINGMAN)
Conrad I, 698
J. Jost (Joost) I, 614, 616, 618
BINIGER
Peter I, 457
BINKLER (BENKELKER)
Johannes I, 24, 25, 26
BINNER
Johann Adam I, 501
BINTNAGEL (BINNEAGLE, PINTNAGLE)
Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
BINTZ
Johan Christoffel I, 692
Jn° Eberhard I, 649
BINTZEL
Jacob I, 763
Johannes I, 391
BIRCK
Johann Gorg I, 495
BIRCKELBACH (BIRCKELLBACH)
Johann Jost I, 731
Johannes III, 79
BIRCKENMEYER (BURGEMEYER)
J. George (Han Geo.) I, 665, 668, 670
BIRCKENSTOCK (PERKERSTOCKS)
Jost I, 221, 223, 224
BIRCKER
Andres I, 423
BIRCKERT (ALBRIGHTBERGER, BIRKEL, BERKIT)
Johann Friederich Albrecht (John Fredrick) I, 652, 654
John Albrecht Henry (John Albright Hendrick) I, 652, 654
BIRCKI
Johann Jacob I, 707
BIRCKLE
Ludwig I, 465
BIRD
Joseph III, 18
BIRGER
Adam I, 369, 370
BIRHEIM (WIRHIME)
Johan Conradt (Conrad) I, 677, 678, 680
BIRKBORCH
Anna Cath^a III, 29
Johan Henrich III, 29
Johann Joost III, 29
BIRKELBACH
Johann Georg I, 755
BIRKENBERG
Abraham I, 492
BIRKENBEYLY
Gerhart I, 436
BIRKI
Katherina I, 49
BIRKINGBEY
Christian I, 401
BIRKLE
Conrad III, 191
BIRLE
Wolfgang I, 97
BIRRO
Martin I, 450

BIRSON
Hans Philipus I, 405
BIRSTÄDT
Jochem I, 747
BIRSUNG (PEIRSON)
Lorentz (Lowrans) I, 213, 215
BISCHANTZ (PEESHANCE)
Johan Thomas
(Thomas) I, 620, 622, 624
BISCHOFF (BISCHOF, BISHOF, BUSCHOF, BISHOP)
Ann Catherine I, 320
Barbel I, 43
Conrad I, 691
Davidt I, 320, 321, 322
Frantz (Fransz) I, 367, 368
Frantz Michel I, 367, 369
George
(Johannes Jerick) I, 560, 561, 563
Henrich
(Hendrick) I, 106, 110, 112
Jo. Mich. I, 704
Johann Jacob I, 367, 368
Johannes I, 43, 46, 47
(Johann, Johanes) I, 256, 259, 261
373, 374, 375
476
Joseph I, 169, 171, 172
Matheis (Mathes) I, 367, 369
Peter (Petter) I, 290, 291
William (Willem) I, 221, 222, 224
289
BISCHON (BISHON)
Guilliam I, 303
Hans Martin I, 476
BISECKER
Anna Mare I, 80
Conrad I, 365
BISER
Abraham III, 165
Auguste III, 165
Carolina III, 165
Christianna III, 165
Frederica III, 165
Gotlib III, 165
Gottfried III, 165
Johan III, 165
BISH (BESH)
Sebastian (Bastian) I, 185, 186, 187
Theob[d] I, 729
BISHON *see* BISCHON
BISHOPBERGER (PISHOPBERGER)
Jacob I, 512, 514, 515
BISS
Johann Gerg I, 716
Nich[s] I, 739
BISSACOR (read BISECKER)
Anna Mare I, 80
BISSAHR
Sebastian I, 407
BISSELL
John III, 18
BISSEN
John G. III, 97
BISWANGER
Peter I, 31, 32, 33
BITILION
Abraham I, 474
BITINGER
Andres I, 463
BITSSERKER
Uhllerich I, 434
BITTENBENDER (BENEBENDER)
Christoffel I, 358
Johann Conrath I, 236, 238, 239
BITTER
Johann Jacob I, 462
BITTERLEY (PEATERLY)
Hans Michel (Jacob) I, 275, 276
BITTIG
J. Chas. III, 16
BITTMAN
Johann Philipp I, 701
BITTNER
Casper I, 31, 32, 34
Martin I, 292, 293
BITTORFF (PETORF)
Johann Caspar
(Casper) I, 677, 678, 680
BITZER
Johannes I, 445
Ludwig I, 445
Mattheis I, 496
Michel I, 495
BIZANOR
Jacob I, 80
BLACHER
Nicholas I, 718
BLACK
W[m] I, 756
BLACKWELL
Thos. H. III, 6
BLADER
H. Nicklas I, 428
BLADMAN
Christopher I, 331
Hans Ulderick I, 331, 333, 334
BLÄHER
Joh. Geo. III, 179
BLAICH
Christian I, 448
BLANCH (read BLANCK)
Dorothy III, 43
Magdalena III, 43
Margaret III, 43
Peter III, 43
Sophia III, 43

BLANCHARD
Mr. III, 175
—— III, 81
BLANCKENBERG
John Melchior I, 718
BLANCKENBILLER (BLANKENBULLER)
Johan Georg (Jurg) I, 678, 679, 681
BLANK (BLANCK)
Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 119, 121 473
Conrad III, 126
Davit (David) I, 652, 654
Francis III, 152
Hans I, 473, 485
Hans Michael I, 451
Jacob I, 485, 704
Jerick (George) I, 546, 547, 549
Nickolas I, 485
BLANKARD (BLANKART)
Johan Peter III, 78
Johann Ernst I, 517, 519, 520
BLANKEIN
Christina III, 20
BLANKENHEIMER
Elizabeth III, 20
BLANKENHORN
Friedrich I, 442
BLASER (BLÄSER)
Anna Barbara I, 131
Anna Gertruda I, 131
Anna Margaretha I, 132
Catherina I, 132
Christian I, 130, 133, 134
Hans Jerg (Jorg) I, 472
Hans Matz I, 131
Johan Adam I, 131
Johannes Jacob I, 435
Maria Magdalena I, 132
Nicolaus I, 131
Peter I, 257, 260, 262
(*See also* BLASSER)
BLASIN
Anna I, 117
BLASSER (BLASER)
Hans I, 442
Peter I, 257, 260, 262
BLATT
Johann Bernhardt I, 466
BLATTENBERGER (PLATTENBERGER, PLATENBERGER)
Johannes I, 340, 341, 343
BLATTNER (BLADNER, BLATNER)
Anna Maria I, 49
Georg Michel I, 50
Hans Michael (Michel) I, 47, 51, 53
Katherina I, 49
Maria Katherina I, 49
Michael (Mich.) I, 265, 268, 271
BLÄTZ (BLITZ)
Andtras (And^{s}) I, 589, 590, 591
BLATZER
John Georg I, 472
BLAUCH
Hans I, 448
BLAWAMI
Catrina I, 189
BLECHER
Johan Jost I, 401, 754
Johann Wienert I, 484
Johannes (Hannes) I, 666, 668, 670
John Conrad I, 482
Jost William (Joost Willem) I, 237, 239, 240
Wilhelm I, 666, 668, 670
BLECHOR (read BLECHER)
Andereas I, 455
BLECK
Fillip I, 487
BLECKER
Johan Henrich (Joh. Henry) I, 613, 616, 618
BLEIBTREU
Friedrich I, 167, 168
BLEICH (BLEIG)
Hans Michel (Hans Mich.) I, 597, 598, 600
Johan Friederick (Fredrick) I, 585, 586, 587
BLEICHERODT (KLYKROOT)
Heinrich Christop I, 527, 528, 530
BLEICKENBACHER (BLEYGENBACHER)
Johan Peter I, 656, 657, 658
BLEIER (BLYARD)
Hans Atem (Hans Adam, Jo. Adam.) I, 621, 622, 625
BLEIGESTAUFER
Hans I, 364
BLEIKER (BLIECKER)
Johann Jacob I, 546, 547, 549
Johan Jost I, 675
BLEINIGER
Willhelm I, 688
BLEISTEIN (BLINSTEIN, PLYSTAIN)
Abraham (Ab^{m}) I, 609, 611, 613
BLENDS
John Peter III, 47
BLESCH
Jonas I, 736
Joseph I, 716
BLESINGER
Antoni I, 471

BLESSING (BLESING, BLASSINGER)
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608 620, 622, 624
BLEULER (BLEILER)
Caspar I, 147, 150, 151
Catherine I, 149
Hs. Hend. I, 149
Hs. Jacob I, 149
BLEY
Johanes I, 429
BLEYMEYER (BLEYMEIER)
Marttin I, 418
Paulus I, 442
BLICHER
Hendrick (Hanrich) I, 47, 51, 53
BLICHLE (BLICKLY)
H. Adam (Adam) I, 656, 657, 658
BLICKENSTORFFER (BLICKENSTERFFER, BLIECKENSTORFFER, BLICHENDERFFER)
Christian I, 569, 570, 572
Jacob I, 384, 386
Jost I, 569, 570, 572
BLIKLY (BLEAKLY)
Johanes I, 497
Martin I, 360, 361
Matheus (Matheas) I, 360, 361
BLIM (PLIM)
Daniel I, 485
Henrick (Henrich, Hendrick) I, 23, 25, 26
BLIMKE
Cora E. C. III, 6
Johan Elija III, 6
BLIN
Johann Paul I, 762
BLINCAITH
Mich[l] III, 6
BLINTZINGER
Johann Georg I, 454
BLISSER
Ch. III, 33
BLITZ
Johannes I, 692
Paulus I, 540, 542, 544
Phillipp I, 709
BLOAT
John I, 496
BLOCH
George I, 456
Johanes I, 456, 712
Michael I, 456
BLOCHER (PLOCHER, PLOUGHER)
Johanes I, 584
Matheus I, 471
Mattheis (Mathies, Mathias) I, 551, 552, 553
Michael I, 583, 584
BLOCK
Jn° Henry I, 726
BLODEL
Johann Dieter I, 702
BLOEDE
Wilhelm III, 41
BLOEMEN
Jaen I, 21
BLOESER
Joh. Leonard III, 44
BLÖKINGER
Johannes I, 494
BLOM
J. Peter I, 478
John Peter, Senior I, 478
BLONK
Hans Jacob I, 392
BLOODHART
George III, 76
BLOOM
Philip III, 116
(*See also* BLUM)
BLOSER
Christian I, 471
BLOSS
Conrad I, 327, 329
Georg Conradt I, 421
Jacob I, 438
Peter I, 709
BLOSSER
Christian I, 443
BLOY
Jacob I, 290
BLUIGNER
Peter I, 459
BLUM (BLUHM, BLOOM, PLUM)
Anthoni I, 462
Antoine III, 85
Charles III, 198
Frantz (Frans) I, 35, 36
Geo. Fred. III, 201
Henrich I, 723
Jacob I, 79, 82, 83
Johann Jacob I, 464
Johannes I, 688
John I, 20
Justine III, 85
Philip I, 689
Philip Heinrich III, 134
(*See also* BLUME)
BLUMBACH
Ca. Margreta III, 102
Carl III, 102
Peter J. III, 102
BLUME
Carol Christian III, 103
Christian Fried[r] III, 79
G. F. III, 186

Johann III, 61
Johann Görg I, 390
BLUMEN
Anna Margar. III, 140
BLUMENSCHEIN (BLOMESCHYN, PLUMENSTEIN)
Daniel I, 605, 606, 608
Johann Henrich I, 395
Johannes I, 437
Vallentin I, 464
BLUMENSTIEL
Hinrich III, 129
BLUMER (PLUNER)
Christopher I, 493
Johan Jerick (J. George) I, 545, 547, 549
BLUMHARD (BLOOMHART)
Johannes I, 605, 607, 608
BLUMHOST
Abraham III, 91
BLÜMLER
Johann Gottlieb I, 716
BLUMMER
Joh. Ch. III, 41
BLYGER (PLYGER)
Jacob I, 167, 168
BOAMINING
Marg^{t} I, 210
BOB (POP)
Johan Bernhartt I, 627, 630, 633
Johan Georg (Jurg) I, 627, 630, 633
John Enrich (John Henry) I, 316, 317
BOBE
Godlieb I, 441
BOBELL
Jacob I, 720
BOBENHEISSER (BOBENHUYZEN, BOBENHYZER, BOBENHEUSER)
Andreas I, 205, 206, 208
Johanes (Johan) I, 205, 206, 208
BOCE
Henry I, 420
BOCHIN
Jacob III, 133
BOCHRINGER
Philip Jacob III, 151
Widow III, 151
BOCK (BACK, BUCK)
Conrad I, 726
Daniel I, 421
Elizabeth I, 49
Georg Peter (Yerrick Peter) I, 595, 597, 599
Georg Philipp I, 507
Hans Michel I, 50
Jacob I, 420
Johan Henrich I, 352, 353
Johann Michell I, 443
Johannes I, 258, 260, 263, 455 656, 657, 658
John Andreas I, 545, 547, 549
Leonard I, 47, 50, 51, 53
Maria Elizabeth I, 50
Maria Katherine I, 50
Maria Salina I, 50
BÖCKEL (BOCKEL, BEKEL)
Fred III, 99
Johannes I, 458, 621, 623, 625
Tobias (Dobias) I, 179, 180, 183
BOCKING
Richard I, 304
BÖCKLE (BÖCKHLE, BUKLEY)
Gottlieb I, 696
Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
(*See also* BECKLIN)
BÖCKNEY
Reichart I, 305, 306
BOCKRANTZ (POCKRANZ)
Ludewig Wilhelm I, 517, 518, 519
BOCKREIKER
Israel I, 705
BOCKS (BOOKS)
Hans (John) I, 162, 164, 166
BODANER (BOATAMAYER)
Johanes I, 526, 528, 530
BODE
Anna Elisabeth III, 148
Carolina III, 72
Catharina III, 148
Christian III, 148
Frederick III, 72
Herrman III, 148
Hinrich III, 128
Johann H. III, 148
Johann Peter I, 521, 524
Just III, 148
Louise III, 128
Rudolph III, 72
BÖDEKER
Arnold I, 746
BODEL
Jacob I, 717
Joh. III, 82
BODEN
Elizth III, 23
Hinrich III, 129
M^{r} III, 12
BODER
John Val. III, 160
BODEVAIN
Peter III, 90
BODMER (BETTERMAN)
Ulrich (Ulrey) I, 99, 100, 101
BODOMER
Philip I, 422

BODT
Hans Philipp I, 717
BOECKENER (BÜCKENER, PECKONER)
Johan Nickel I, 276, 277, 278
BOEHLER
Elizabeth I, 320
Peter I, 320
BOEHM BÖHM, BÖM, BOM)
Anna E. III, 159
Conradt I, 431
Erhart I, 407
Ernst I, 439
Henry III, 159
J. III, 143
Jacob I, 346
Joannes I, 367, 369
Johann Adam I, 522, 524
Johan Christ^{n} III, 30
Johan Daniel III, 28
Johann Phillips, Senr I, 337, 339
Johann Phillips, Junr I, 335, 337, 339
Johann Reichardt I, 420
John George III, 127
Joh^{n} Peter III, 127
Margaretha C. Seipen III, 127
Nicolaus I, 500
Paulus I, 478
Peter I, 237, 238, 239
Sam I, 237
BOEHMER
Jacob Fredrick III, 121
BOEHRINGER
George III, 150
Johann III, 150
Katharine III, 150
BOEKH (BOOKH, BECK)
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
BOEKHOART
Peter III, 135
BOENE
Fred III, 136
BOERMAN
Anna III, 109
Catharina III, 109
Eimer III, 109
Kichgy III, 109
Sophia III, 109
BOERNER
John III, 52
BOES *see* BOSSE
BOETZSCH
Friederica Augusta Amalia III, 89
Johann III, 90
BOGAREY
Barbarey I, 79
BOGE
Angel III, 198
Catharine III, 198
BOGENER
John Gotlieb III, 160
BOGER (BIEGER, BIGGER, BOGHER, BÖGER)
Andreas I, 509, 510, 511
Eva I, 61
Hans Paulus I, 60, 64, 65
Henrich Conrad I, 746
Immanuel I, 443
Johan Philip (Fil.) I, 60, 64, 65
Joseph Jo^{s} I, 637, 639, 641
Justina I, 62
Martin I, 43, 45, 46
Mathias I, 62
Michiel I, 62
Philip I, 667, 669, 671
BOGERISS (BECHERER)
Simon I, 234, 235, 236
BOGERT (BOCKER)
Nicholas I, 16
Nickel I, 84, 86, 87
Peter I, 356
BOGUS
Jacob I, 468
BOHEN
Juliana III, 158
BOHL (BOLE)
Conrad I, 649, 650
BOHLANDER (BOLANDER, BOHLENDER)
Johann (Johan Adam) I, 656, 657, 658
Johannes (Hannes) I, 655, 657, 658
Philips Henrich I, 726
BOHLEN
Bohl III, 55
John III, 60
BOHLER (BOLLER, BEHLER, BÖHLER)
Jacob I, 569, 571, 572
Nicolaus I, 710
Paulus I, 551, 553, 554
Tomas I, 413
BOHLICH (BOHLIG)
Johan Georg (Hans George) I, 672, 673, 674
BÖHM *see* BOEHM
BÖHMER (BOHMER, BÖMER)
Conrad I, 716
Friedrich I, 716
Johan Adam I, 466
Johann Christ. I, 401
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 568, 570, 572
Johann Michael I, 545, 547, 549
Johann Peter I, 401, 438
Johann Philippus I, 466
Johann Wilhellm (John William) I, 568, 570, 572

Johannes I, 396, 401, 438
Maria Eliz. I, 144
BOHN (BON)
Johann Baltzar I, 359, 361
Johannes I, 359, 361
Philips (Philip) I, 359, 361
Wendel (Wentell) I, 194, 195, 196
BOHNE
Johan Jacob I, 329
Johanes I, 329
Nick. III, 196
BÖHNER (BOHN, BOONER, BOHNER)
Adam I, 155, 158, 160
Andreas I, 410
Burckhart I, 360, 361
Johann Conradt (Conradt) I, 383, 385
Johann Gottfriedt I, 366
BÖHNET
Tobias I, 749
BOHR
Johann Adam I, 398
Johann Friederich I, 397
BÖHRINGER (BIERINGER, BERINGER)
Adam I, 384, 385
Andreas I, 384, 385
Carl I, 759
Joseph I, 471
BOHRMANN
Bastian I, 485
BOHRMESTER
Johan III, 50
BOHRN
Peter I, 430
BOHRZ
Heinr Bortheld III, 118
BOHTE
Hinrich Julius I, 517, 519, 520
BOIE
J. III, 32
BOIR
Jas du III, 61
BÖKEL (BIEGEL, BECKEL)
Anna I, 156
Friderich (Frederick) I, 155, 158, 160
BOKKENDALL
Peter III, 50
BOLANDER (POLANDER)
Johann Nickel I, 316, 317
BOLB
Johannes III, 77
BOLCH
Johan Adam I, 542, 544
BOLEY (POLAY, POLEY)
Anthony I, 702
Johann Carl I, 702
Johannes (Hannes) I, 665, 668, 670
BOLIG
Johan I, 540
BÖLL
Johann Peter I, 713
BOLLAND
Madheis I, 403
BOLLBACH (BULBACK)
Johann Adam (Johan Ad^{m}) I, 601, 602, 603
BÖLLE (BERLIE)
Johannes I, 18, 19
BOLLENBACHER (BULIPACKER)
Johann Abraham (Abraham) I, 283, 284, 285
BOLLENIGER
Heinrich I, 508
BÖLLER (BOLLER, BILLER)
Elizabeth III, 61
Hans Martin I, 221, 223, 224
Jacob I, 411
Johan III, 61
Philip Wilhelm III, 30
BOLLICK
John I, 727
BOLLINGER (BOLINGER, BÖLLINGER, BULINGER)
Christoph (Christopher) I, 263 267, 270
Jacob I, 449, 522, 524
BOLLON (BOWLONG)
Anna I, 74
Conrath (Conradt) I, 71, 75, 77
Elizabeth I, 73
BOLMAN
Anna III, 54
BOLSCHNER
Johann Wolfgang I, 718
BOLTZ (POLTZ, BOLTS, PULTZ, FOLTZ)
Georg I, 620, 622, 624
Jacob III, 144
Johann Jacob I, 485
Johannes Michael (Michel) I, 195, 196, 197, 301 302, 303
Norbert III, 145
BOLZE
Siemon Christian III, 116
BOMBACH (BOMBOCK)
Gorg (Jerick) I, 289, 290, 291
BOME
Johan Jacob I, 330
BOMWARD (BONWART, BANGWART)
Hans Michell (Hans Michael) I, 591, 593, 594
BON (BONN)
Johann Daniel I, 754; III, 30
Johan Seilas I, 479

Johannes I, 448
Johannes Petter I, 479
Joseph I, 684
Nicolaus I, 448
BONACKER
Jacob III, 97
BOND
Andries III, 184
Peter III, 101
BONDELI (BONDLIECK)
Sigmund (Sickmont) I, 555, 556, 558
BONE
Johanes I, 501
Philip I, 746
BONEBLUST
J. Christian I, 492
BONER *see* BONNER
BONET
Hans Michal I, 429
BONGART (BOMGART)
Bastian I, 335, 337, 338
BONGHART
Anna I, 117
BONI (BONY, PONNE)
Andres (Andrus) I, 27, 29, 30
Hans Michael I, 720
Hendrick I, 273, 274
Joanna Margaret I, 28
Simon I, 720
BÖNIG
Johann Dieterrich I, 750
(*See also* BÖNNIG)
BÖNING (BENE, RENE)
Reinhart (Reynard, Hans Rinerd) I, 236, 238, 239
BONIRS
Nicolaus Jacobus III, 58
BONJOUR (PUNCHOER)
Andreas (And^w) I, 637, 638, 640
BONN *see* BON
BONNART
Henry I, 685
BONNER (BÖNNER, BONER)
Caspar (Jasper) I, 283, 284, 286
Hans Jacob I, 244, 245
Rudolph I, 72, 76, 78
BONNET
Christian III, 56
David III, 151
Frank III, 151
Jean (John) I, 526, 528, 529
Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 185, 186, 187
John III, 151
Joseph III, 151
Katharine III, 151
Katy III, 151
BONNETT (BONET, BUNETT)
Jacob I, 113, 765
Jaques I, 114, 115
(*See also* BUNNETT)
BONNEWITZ
Hans Johann I, 405
BÖNNIG
Johann Jeremias I, 750
Philipp I, 751
BÖNNIGHOFF (BEINIGHOFF, BINNIGHOFF)
Johannes I, 546, 547, 549
BONSE
Johan III, 50
BONTAUX
Joseph I, 498
BONTZ (BONZ, BANTS)
Catharine III, 33
Hans Virech (Hans Veery) I, 22, 23
BOOCH (BOOG, read BUCH)
Hans I, 197, 198
Jerik I, 20
BOOCHER (read BUCHER)
Dietrich I, 97
BOOGER
Jacobus Vanden III, 16
Maria III, 16
BOOHER
Samuel III, 122
BOOKE
Nicolas I, 485
BOOKENHAGEN (read BUGENHAGEN)
Charles III, 122
BOOKIUS (BOCKIUS, BOCKEJUS)
Johannes (Johanne) I, 297, 298, 300
BOOM
Jon. Hendrick Bearin III, 77
BÖOMER (BEHMER)
Friderich I, 576, 578, 580
BOOMS
Gasper III, 77
BOON
M^r III, 130
BOOR
Johann Mich. I, 398
BOORLINGER
Peter I, 15
BOORS (BOERS)
Gisbertus (Gysbert) I, 47, 51, 53
Henderick I, 468
BOOS
Johan Kilian I, 762
Johannes (Johan) I, 205, 207, 208
Nicolaus I, 701
Petronella III, 93
Wilhelm III, 93
BOOSER
Lenhart I, 392
BOOTS
Jacob I, 487

BOPENMEIER
Stephan I, 327, 329
BOPP (BOP)
Daniel III, 30
Dorot[a] III, 30
Hans Georg I, 726
Johann Capar (Conrad) I, 649, 650
Johann Jacob I, 436
Johannes I, 340
Salomea III, 30
Sophia III, 30
(*See also* BOB)
BORAMANN
Gottlieb III, 111
BORBISHEL
Charles III, 47
BORCHART (BUCHER, BURCHART)
Peter I, 199, 201, 203
BORCORNI
Joseph III, 196
BORD
Nigglaus I, 431
BORDILI
Johann David I, 718
BORDON
Nich[s] I, 747
BORELL (BORELLE)
Abraham I, 546, 548, 550
Mathaus I, 747
BORET (BOORET, BURRET)
Jorg Michael (Michal) I, 226, 228, 230
BORETT
Christ. Heinz III, 41
BOREY
Nicol. III, 145
BORGER (BORGER, BURGER)
Hans Nicklas (Johannes Nicholas) I, 560, 561, 563
Hendrick I, 735
BÖRGERES
Filipus I, 330
BORGFELD (BORGFIELD)
Henry (Henery) I, 516, 518, 519
BORIS
Lawrence I, 711
BORISCHT
Johanes I, 501
BORKART
Mich. I, 455
BORKINK
John Dirk III, 191
BORLEMAN
Jean Dieter I, 15
BORMAN
Daniel I, 15
Jacob I, 526, 528, 529
Nicolaus I, 763
BORN (BORNN, BURN)
Andres (Andereas) I, 233, 235
Barbell I, 242
Conrad I, 562
Goerg (Joerg, Yerick) I, 289, 290, 291
Hans Adam I, 241
Jean III, 85
Johann Daniel III, 130
Justine III, 85
L. G. III, 142
Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 175, 176, 177
Michael (Michall) I, 240, 242, 243
Philip I, 478
Vallentin I, 444
BORNEMANN
Nelle III, 102
BÖRNER (BORNER)
Johann Adam I, 444
Johann George I, 427
BORNHÜTTER (BOURNHEKER)
Johann Gerlach I, 577, 578, 580
BORNTRÄGER
Martin I, 714
BOROCKER (BORAKA, BROKE)
Michael I, 310, 311, 312
BOROVI
Georgius I, 367, 369
BORR
Johann Mattes I, 398
BORROWDALE
Ann Rosetta III, 58
James III, 58
BORSCH
Friedrich I, 732
BORST (BOARST)
Johann Bernhard I, 711
Joh. David III, 139
Michael (Michl) I, 23, 25, 26
BÖRSTLER (BIRSTLER, PERSTLER)
Hans Georg (Hans Jerig) I, 91, 92
Jorg (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 620
BORSTOFF
John Aug. III, 203
BORTLE (BARTEL)
Nicolas (Nicolaus) I, 84, 86, 87
BORTLEHR
Johan I, 709
BORTNER (PORTERNER)
Balser (Pauley) I, 84, 86, 87
Hanna Mela I, 85
Jacob I, 85
Merreles I, 85
BORTS
Geirts Lieve III, 125
BORTT (PORT)
Petter (Peter) I, 324, 325, 327

BORTZ (BORZ)
Gorg I, 699
Hans I, 406
Ludwig I, 13
BOS
Wilhelmina III, 136
BOSCH
Conradt I, 400
Dietrich (Diedrick) I, 383, 385
Jacob I, 497
Johan Daniell I, 446
Johan Jacob I, 446
Johann Michael, Junr I, 446
Johanes I, 502
Willhelm I, 409, 473
BOSCHUNG (BOSHUNG, BUSHUNG)
Anna Barbara I, 50
Barbera I, 49
Christina I, 50
Hans I, 47, 51, 53
Hans Philip I, 50
Johann Nicklaus I, 104, 105
Magdalena I, 50
BOSDORFF
Andreas III, 68
BOSER (POSSER)
Hans Jerg I, 490
Johannes I, 332, 333, 334
Mattheis I, 490
BOSERMAN (BOSERMANN, BASSELMAN)
Johan Friedrich I, 390
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 646, 647
BOSHARDT (BOSHART, BUSHART)
Andreas I, 366
Heinrich I, 415, 435
Joh. Jacob (Jacob) I, 555, 556, 557
BÖSINGER (BUSINGER)
Johann Peter I, 729
Johannes I, 155, 158, 161
BOSLER (BOSLLER, BAASLER, BOSSLER, BUSLER)
Henrich I, 96, 98
Johann Wilhelm (Hanse Wm) I, 240, 242, 243
Kattarina Barball I, 242
Maria Barbara I, 242
Philip III, 46
BOSMAN
Hen. I, 536
BÖSMER
Hans Jerg I, 426
BÖSS (BOOS)
Christian I, 592, 593, 594
Jacob I, 759
Johannes I, 316, 317
BOSSART (BOSHAAR, BOSHART, BOSSARD, BOSSERT)
Hans Henry I, 348, 350, 351
Jacob I, 146, 149, 150
Mr. III, 176
BOSSE (BOES, POES)
Johann Christoffel I, 749
Johann Gotfried III, 121
Johannes I, 366, 368
Ludwig (Lutwick, Luturg) I, 212, 214, 215
BOSSECK
Herman Mich. III, 139
BOSSEL
Heinrich I, 709
BOSSER (BOSART, OSER)
Christopher I, 331, 332, 334
Philip I, 279, 280, 281
BOSSERMAN
Samuel I, 528, 530
BOSSERDT (BOSSART, BOSSERD, BOSCHART, BOSSERT, BUSSARD, POSSART)
Anna I, 148, 151
Balsatzar I, 147, 149, 150
Bernard (Bernhart) I, 304, 305, 306
Caspar I, 148, 151
Eliza, Elizabeth I, 147, 190
Eve I, 28
Felix I, 252, 254, 255
Hans (Ulrich) I, 252, 254, 255
Heinrich (Hendryk) I, 148, 151, 152
Jacob I, 27, 28, 29, 30, 252, 254, 255
Johannes (Johanes) I, 28, 559, 561, 562
Marilis I, 28
Michael I, 470
Rodolph I, 148
Susanah I, 28
BOSSIG
Uldrig I, 746
BOSSONG (BOSSENG)
Debalt (Theobald) I, 564, 565, 567
BOTH *see* BOTT
BOTHGISS
Heinrich I, 704
BOTHMAN (BOTTMAN)
Georg (Bothman) I, 516, 518, 519
BOTHNER
Ludwig I, 169, 170, 172
BOTT (BOTH, BOHT, BOTE, POT)
Andreas III, 7
Anna Cath^a III, 7
Anna Maria III, 7
Barbara III, 7
Casper III, 7
Henrick I, 74
Hermanus I, 335, 337, 338

Johann Balthasar (Johan Belser) I, 71, 76, 77
Johann Emrich I, 336, 337, 339
Johann Hennrich (John Hend^k) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Jonas (John Jonas) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Martin I, 497
Johannes I, 614, 616, 618
John III, 7
Mary III, 7
Peter I, 335, 337, 339
Ursilla I, 73
BÖTTGER
Johann Matheus I, 743
Johann Wilhelm I, 479
BOTTINGER
Joh. F. III, 41
BÖTTLE
Michel I, 9
BOTTSY
Yerrick I, 596
BOTTY
John A. III, 15
BOTZ (BOOS, TROULST)
George Davit (Jurich Geo.) I, 246, 247, 248
BOTZIN
Heinrich III, 132
BOUCHY
Johanes I, 406
BOUDIER
—— III, 81
BOURBEN
George III, 75
BOURDILLON
Lewis III, 73
BOURGHELL
Josep I, 746
BOURQUIN
Abram III, 31
BOURQUIN
J. I, 753
Josue III, 31
Pierre Frederick III, 31
Suzanne III, 31
BOUSH
John Mich I, 286
BOUSMANN (read BAUSMAN)
Dort III, 102
Henry I, 433
BOUSORUM
Ant^o III, 47
BOUTH
Henry I, 500
BOUTHEROT (BUDINOT, BUTNER)
Abram (Abraham) I, 592, 593, 595
Davit (David) I, 592, 593, 595
BOUTON (BUTTONG)
Jan Daniel (Dan) I, 256, 258, 261
BOVERN
Eliza I, 766
BOWELL
Fred^k III, 6
BOWER (BOUER, BOUR, read prob. BAUER)
Andereas I, 501
Anna I, 124
Baltaser I, 418
Christian I, 527, 528, 530
Christiana (Christina) III, 164
Christoph (Christoff) I, 481
III, 164
Conrad I, 469
Diterich I, 527, 528, 530
F. Peter I, 500
George Henry (George Henrick, Jeorge Henrich) I, 637, 639, 640
Hans George I, 451
Hans Michel I, 328
Henry (Hendrick) I, 555, 556, 558
Johan Ludwich III, 164
Johanes I, 450
Margaret I, 124
Michael I, 451, 501
Stephan I, 501
Ulrich I, 348
BOWERS
Jno Alex. III, 6
Nicholas III, 81
BOWMAN
A. Eliz. III, 105
Jacob I, 555
BOYER
G. F. III, 123
Nicholas I, 759
BOYNEBURG
Johann Wilhelm I, 715
BOYSOBO
Paul III, 123
BOYSON
Edward III, 82
BOZITO
Christ Fried. III, 125
BRABECKH
Mardi I, 417
BRABENDER
Andrew III, 200
BRACHT
Anna M. III, 4
Joh. Adam III, 4
Johann W^m III, 4
BRÄCHTBÜL (BRÄCHTBÜLL, BRECHBEL)
Christian I, 629, 632, 635
BRACK *see* PRACK
BRACKLOHR

Friederich I, 724
BRACKMANN
Johan Conrad I, 749
BRADFORD
Mathew I, 28
BRADTFISCH
Johann Georg I, 728
BRAEMER
Johann Friedrich III, 183
BRAGHER (BRAGER)
John George (George) I, 637, 639, 641
BRAHL (BRALL, BRAUL)
Joh. Ludwig I, 517, 518, 519
BRAHMS
Myndert Hinrich III, 99
BRAITLIGER
Ulrich I, 475
BRALLION
John Manvell I, 80
BRÄMER (BREMEN)
Jacob I, 589, 590, 591
BRAMMEREL
Johannes Christianus I, 433
BRAND (BRANDT, BRANT)
Aime III, 57
Andreas I, 732
Anna Margaret I, 84
Bernhard (Bernard) I, 470; III, 94
Christian III, 74
Christian Carl I, 422
Christine III, 108
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 621, 623, 626 721; III, 54
Hans Hermon (Herman) I, 517, 518, 520
Hans Wilhelm I, 72, 76, 78
Jacob I, 397, 457
Joachim Jacob I, 762
Joh. Andr. III, 138
Johann Christen I, 422
Johann Monb. I, 422
Johann Theis (Matthias) I, 568, 570, 572
Johannes (Johans) I, 156, 159, 161, 752
John Anton III, 56
Jn° Manuel III, 6
Joseph III, 114
Jost (Joost) I, 263, 267, 270
Martin I, 323, 324, 326
Michael (Michell) I, 83, 86
Otto Carol I, 505
Rossina I, 60
Samuel I, 59, 63, 64 263, 267, 270
Simon I, 486
Sophia Dorothea III, 184
Wilhelm (Wm) I, 216, 218, 219 III, 205
—— III, 184
BRANDEL (BRENDEL)
Hans Jorg (Hans Jerick) I, 209, 211
Johan Phillip I, 209, 211
John Hendrick I, 210
BRANDENBURG (BRONDENBURG, BRANDEBURGER)
Johan Andonges (Anthony) I, 279, 280, 281
BRANDENBURGER
Jacob I, 713
Willem Henrich I, 479
BRANDER (BRANNER)
Johann Diederich (Johan Peter) I, 189, 192, 194
BRANDES
Heinr. III, 205
BRANDFASS
Conrad I, 517
BRANDHOVER
Johannes III, 34
Sarah III, 34
BRANDMÜLLER (BRANDMILLER)
Johann I, 320, 321, 322
BRANDNER
Andreas I, 431
BRANDSTETTER
Friedrich I, 691
BRANG
Johann Jacob I, 430
BRANHOLTZ *see* BRUNHOLTZ
BRANTS (BRONST, BROUGH)
Hans Michael I, 226, 228, 230
BRASCHLOSS
John III, 99
BRATTLER
Hans Michael I, 706
Johann Jacob I, 706
BRATZ
Georg I, 360, 362
BRAUCH
Johann Georg III, 134
BRÄUCHLE
Joachim I, 489
BRAUCHLER (BRAUGLER)
Johan Theobald (Dewald) I, 313, 314, 315
BRAUENFELDER
Matdeis I, 352
BRAUER
Andreas I, 442
BRAUN (BROWN)
Andreas (Andereas) I, 399, 486, 700
Anna Margaretha I, 132
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 653, 654
August III, 54
Bastian I, 401

Catherina I, 132
Conrad I, 700, 721
Cornelius I, 732
Daniel I, 432
Georg Conradt (Jurg Conrad) I, 513, 514, 515
Georg Friedrich I, 512, 514, 515
Georg Lenhardt I, 399
Georg Michael I, 399
Gottfried (Gottfriet) I, 234, 235, 236
Hans I, 441
Hans Martin I, 130, 133, 134
Henrich I, 416
Jacob I, 482, 498, 521, 523
Johann Burckhard (Burkhard) I, 377, 379, 381
Johan Engel (Engle) I, 569, 571, 573
Johann Friedrich I, 487
Johann Georg (Yerrick) I, 487, 492, 513 514, 515, 532 534, 535, 582 583, 584
Johann Jacob I, 132, 439, 454
Johann Matthaus I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Michael I, 700
Johann Peter (Pater) I, 307, 308, 309 401, 569, 571 573
Johan Wendel I, 226, 229, 231
Johannes I, 498, 707
Johannes Engelbert (John Engel) I, 296, 298, 299
Maria Christina I, 132
Maria Elizabeth I, 131
Marteine I, 522, 525
Martin I, 686
Michael I, 687
Peter (Johann Peter) I, 335, 336, 338
P. H. III, 143
Valenthin (Wallendin) I, 495, 703
Wm. III, 177
Wolffgang (Woolf) I, 209, 211

BRÄUNICH (BRAUNIG)
Georg Heinrich I, 730
Hans Michaell I, 470

BRAUNS
Peter I, 403

BRAUNSBERG
Johann Georg I, 443

BRAUNSCHWEIGER
—— III, 58

BRAUNWALD (BANGWALT)
Jacob I, 591, 592, 594

BRAUSS (BRAUS)
Andreas I, 500
Görg I, 496
Hans Adam I, 237, 238, 240
Merck Adams I, 237

BRÄUSSER
Johann Henrich I, 752

BRÄUTIGAM (BRIDEGAM)
Joachim Andereas I, 505
Johann Daniel (Dan.) I, 681, 682
Paulus I, 531, 533, 535

BRAYMOYER
Thomas Henry I, 364

BRECH
Adam I, 335, 336, 338
George I, 449

BRECHBILL (BRECHBUHLL, BRECHBIL, BRECHBIEL, BRAKEBILL)
Anna I, 61
Benedict I, 104, 105
Christian I, 221, 222, 224
Hans I, 104, 105
Hans Pieter I, 104, 105
Henry I, 221, 222, 224
Jacob I, 104, 105
Johannes (John) I, 59, 63, 65
Wendell I, 59, 63, 65

BRECHBÜEHLER (BRECHBELLER)
Abraham I, 629, 632, 636

BRECHEISEN
Catharine III, 44
Catharine Eliza III, 44
Fredrich III, 44
Johan George III, 44

BRECHER
Johan Nicol I, 35

BRECHLE
Hans Jerg I, 360, 361

BRECHNER
Johann Chris^{n} I, 731

BRECHT
David I, 50
Johan Tieterich (Johan Diedrick) I, 652, 654

BRECHTEL (PRECHTEL)
Johann Georg I, 688

BREDA
Engeltina III, 11

BREDE
Jno III, 11

BREDER
Michael I, 555

BREEGE
Johann Christ. Wilhelm III, 140
Joh. Fried^{ch} III, 139
Maria Magdalena III, 140
Maria Margar. III, 140

BREHANT
Gabriel III, 89
BREIDBACH
Nicolaus I, 698
BREIDENBACH (BREIDERBACH, PREIDENBACH)
Johann Filip I, 390
Johannes I, 656, 657, 659
(*See also* BREITENBACH)
BREIEL (PRAIEL)
Peter I, 293, 294, 296
BREIGNING *see* BREINING
BREILINGER
Peter I, 451
BREINER
Christiana III, 198
Frantz III, 45
G. Michael I, 499
BREINIG (BREYNICH)
Jerg I, 422
Johannes I, 527, 528, 530
Marx I, 474
BREINING
Johana III, 161
John III, 161
—— III, 161
BREIS
Johan Henrich I, 390
BREISACH
Mich[l] I, 417
BREISCH
Jacob I, 696
Joseph I, 695
BREIT (BREAD)
Ludwig I, 317, 318, 319
BREITENBACH (BREITEBACH)
Elizabeth III, 160
Henry III, 160
Johannes I, 363, 717
John III, 161
Lorenz III, 160
Peter III, 160
Valentin I, 717
William III, 160
BREITENBÄCHER (BRITENBÜCHER)
Abraham I, 706
Balthas I, 705
BREITENFELD (BREITTENFELTD)
Johann Benedicktus (Benedik Dues) I, 510, 512
BREITENGROSS
George I, 135
BREITENHERDT (BRIDLEHEART)
Johann Christoph I, 539, 541, 543
BREITENSTER
Jacob III, 145
BREITHAUPT
J. III, 120
BREITINGER (BREYDINGER
Adam I, 661, 662, 663
BREITSCHEIDT
Emmanuel I, 446
BREITSCHIETT
Valentin I, 481
BREITSCHWERD
Mattheus I, 485
BRELING
Dorothy I, 40
BREM (BREEM, PRIM, PRIMM)
Georg Christophel I, 461
Henrich I, 282, 284, 285
Jacob I, 282, 284, 285
BREMAUER (PREMAUER, BREMAUR)
Johann Casbar (J. Casper) I, 184, 185, 187
BREMER
Anna Elisa III, 129
Anna Maria III, 129
Catharina III, 129
Catharine Elisa III, 129
Christopher I, 536, 537, 538
Georg Henrich I, 728
Henrich III, 75
Joh. George III, 129
Joh. Ludwig III, 129
John Peter III, 129
Leonhart I, 485
Maria Cath[na] III, 129
Maria Elisa III, 129
Wilhelm I, 517, 519, 520
(*See also* BREMMER)
BREMICH (BREMIG, PREMICH)
Johann Adam I, 689
Matthew I, 689
Mich[l] I, 689
BREMICKER
Freiderich III, 92
BREMINGER
Christiana III, 161
Johann III, 161
Magdalin III, 161
BREMMER
Jn[o] Henry Christian I, 749
(*See also* BREMER)
BRENCKERT
Johannes I, 710
BRENDLE (BRENDTLE, BRENDLEY)
Andreas I, 465
Hans Fredrich I, 462
Phillipp (Philip) I, 582, 583, 584
BRENDLINGER
Conradt I, 476
Joseph I, 476

BRENER
Hans Jacob I, 485
Simon I, 472
BRENGEL (BRINGEL)
Christian I, 169, 170, 172 629, 632, 635
Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
Rudolph I, 706
BRENHAUER
Johann I, 431
BRENHOLTZ (BRENHOLTS)
Anna I, 153
Christian I, 152, 153, 154
BRENNEISEN (BRINSINS)
George Michl I, 35
Hans Veltin I, 36
Jerg Michel I, 36
BRENNEMAN
Daniel I, 698
Jacob I, 700
BRENNER (BRENNER, BRANDER)
Adam I, 513, 515, 516
Appellonia I, 108
Barbara I, 109
Charlotte I, 109
Daniel I, 559, 560, 562; III, 155
Frantz Petter I, 720
H. George I, 497
Hans Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 112
Hans Jacob I, 485
Hans Philipp I, 408
Joh. Chri. III, 118
Johann Gerhardt (Hans Gerhardt) I, 195, 196, 197
Ludwig I, 720
Philipp Adam I, 408
BRENSILL
Margaret III, 148
William III, 148
BRENTZ
Jacob I, 724
Johann Jacob I, 484
BRENTZER (PRINCER)
Christian I, 282, 284, 285
BRENTZINGER (BRENTZIGER)
Johann Adam I, 460
Johan Christoph I, 439
BRESER
Johann Henrich I, 507
BRESLER (BRESZLER)
Burgh III, 3
George I, 421
Georg Adam I, 704
Jerg Simon I, 421
Nicklas I, 421
Philip Jacob I, 694
BRESSLAUER (BRESLAUER)
Johannes I, 662, 664
BRETHEICH (BRETNIGHT)
Johann Henrich (Hend^k) I, 387, 388, 389
BRETZ
Henrich III, 28
Henry I, 433
Jacob I, 339
Ludewig I, 433
Philipp I, 355
Wendel I, 433
Wilhelm I, 339
BREUER
Johannes I, 719
BREUN (BRUN)
ETIENNE (Stephen) I, 527, 528, 530
BREUNING
Carl Theodor III, 117
Johan Philipps I, 493
BREUNINGER (BREUINGER)
Anna Maria I, 132
Baltzer (Walter) I, 131, 133, 134
Barbara I, 209
Eliz^th I, 210
Gottlieb (Joh^s Godlief) I, 209, 211
Hans Jacob I, 132
Hans Martin I, 209, 211
Margaretha I, 131
—— I, 698
BREY
Hans George I, 185, 186, 187
BREYHAN
Hans George I, 505
BREYMEYER
Johann Georg I, 489
BREYVOGEL
Joh. Peter I, 356
BRICHAM
Zacharias III, 93
BRICHMANN
Christoph III, 79
BRICKER
Anna Barba I, 81
Eliza I, 81
Jacob I, 450
Peter I, 83
BRIDEBACH (read BREITENBACH)
Johann Michael I, 698
BRIDENBAN
Joh. III, 77
BRIEFF
Frietrich I, 748
BRIEGEL (BRIGEL)
Adam III, 134
Anna Catharina III, 171
Johan Georg III, 171
Johan Michael III, 171
Joseph III, 171

Maria Rosina III, 171
BRIEGNER (BRICKNER)
Gottlieb (Godlip) I, 275, 276
BRIELL (BRIEHLL, BRIEL)
Johann Henrich (Hendrich) I, 653, 654
Johann Herman (Herman) I, 653, 654
Marttin (Martin) I, 653, 654
BRIGEL *see* BRIEGEL
BRIGHTBYLE
Anneleiss I, 241
BRIKNER
Nicklaus I, 423
BRILL
Henrich I, 413
BRILLENBURG
Adrina III, 186
BRIMMER (BRIMER)
Hanns Gorg (Jurig) I, 116, 119, 121
BRINHARTT (BRILHARTT)
Peter (Petter) I, 163, 165, 166
BRINK
Jan Van III, 118
BRINKER (BRINCKER)
Andreas I, 151, 152
Conrad I, 151
Hans I, 151
Hans Georg I, 661, 662, 664
Henry I, 434
Hyndrick I, 151
Jacob I, 151
Regula I, 151
BRINKMAN
Friederick I, 430
BRINLEY
Christian III, 195
BRINTZIGHOFER
Caspar I, 490
BRIO (PRIO, RIO)
Abram (Abraham) I, 300, 301, 302
Jacob I, 300, 301, 302
BRISEHOT
Frederick Christoph III, 93
BRITBILL
Anna I, 103
Benedick I, 102
Hans I, 102
Hans Pieter I, 102
Jacob I, 102
Maria I, 103
BRITZ
Christian III, 182
Ph. Jac. III, 45
BRITZIUS (BRETZIUS, BREITIUS, BRÜTZIUS, BRETIG)
Christian I, 706
Jacob I, 379, 380, 382
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 628, 631, 635
Johann Wilhelm I, 436
BROBECK (read BRODBECK)
Hans Rude I, 392
Heinr. I, 392
Heironimus I, 417
Mardi I, 417
BROBST (BROPTS, PROPTS)
Barbara I, 108, 109
Johann I, 107, 111, 112
Michael (Michal) I, 107, 111, 112
BROCHECK
Joseph III, 135
BROCHEL
Matthaus III, 3
BROCK (BRACK)
Anna I, 117
Cristina I, 118
Fridric I, 118
Madlena I, 118
Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 116, 119, 121
Vallentin I, 472
BRÖCKELMANN
Abrm III, 102
Carl III, 102
Gierdruth III, 102
Wilhelm III, 102
Wilhelmina III, 102
BROD (BRODT)
Paulus I, 399
Samuel I, 522, 524
BRODBECK (BRODBÄCK, BRODTBECK, BROBECK, BRODBECKH)
Adam I, 392
Claus (Cloyce) I, 275, 276
Fredk. III, 117
Georg Friderich I, 582, 583, 584
Hans Jerg I, 420
Hinerich (Henry) I, 275, 276
Jacob III, 118
Johan I, 476
Johan Michel I, 585, 587, 588
Johannes (Johanes) I, 475, 476
Martin I, 476
BRODER (BREEDER, BRODER)
Johann Nickell (Nickell) I, 283, 284, 285
Wendel I, 355
BROGLI
Fiteli I, 689
BROKHART
Christian I, 483
Johannes I, 483
BROLLAR
Hestar I, 80
BROM
Michel III, 50

BROMBACH
Conrad I, 708
Johan Melchior I, 482
Johannes I, 708
BROMER (BROMMER)
A. III, 185
Willhelm I, 761
BROMSTED
Frans III, 50
BRONGERS
Theodorus A. III, 153
BRONHOLTZ *see* BRUNHOLTZ
BRÖNING
Caspar I, 429
(*See also* BRÜNING)
BRONK
Hendrick I, 445
BRONNER
Adam I, 414
Johann Jacob I, 371; III, 46
Johann Peter I, 372
Maria Dorothea III, 46
(*See also* BRUNNER)
BROOK
Anna Catharina III, 92
Carl W. III, 92
Catharina III, 92
Hanna III, 92
BROOKER
Jacob I, 275
BROSER
Hans Jacob I, 246
BROSIUS
Johann Abraham I, 330
Johann Georg (Georigh) I, 277, 278, 279
Johann Heinrich I, 383
Johan Nicklaus I, 330
BROSS
Hans Jerg I, 526, 528, 529
Johann Conrat I, 427
Johann Nickel I, 427
BROSSMAN (BROSMAN, PROSSMAN)
Frantz (Francis) I, 265, 268, 271
BROST (BRUST)
Andonius (Anthony) I, 387, 388, 389
Christian I, 406
BROTHAK
Carl Fred[k] III, 16
BROTHELL
John Jurigh I, 88
BROTSMAN (BRATZMAN, BROATSMAN)
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 240, 242, 243
Jacob Hendrick I, 241
Maria Barbara I, 242
Urian Adam I, 241
Yogham Fredrick I, 241
BROUN (read BRAUN)
Bast[n] I, 676
Coenra[d] Sorbel III, 136
Peter I, 676
BROUNMILLER (BROWNMILLER, BROUMILLER)
Johannes (Joannes) I, 256, 258, 261
BROUNWART (BROWNWAART, BROWN WART)
Anna I, 74
Julian I, 73
Mathias I, 71, 75, 77
BROURVER
Engeline Gesine III, 125
Williem Roelof III, 125
BROUWER (read BRAUER)
Mart. III, 47
BROWBAK
Adam, Junior I, 392
Adam, Senior I, 392
BROWN (BROWNE, BRAUN)
Andreas I, 700
Barbara III, 150
Burgard I, 667
Christian I, 498
Christopher (Christ, Christop) I, 23, 25, 26
Conradt (Conraet) I, 195, 196, 197
Frederick (Fridrick) III, 71, 150
George I, 480, 500
Hans Jacob I, 592
Jacob I, 413, 498
Johannes (Johannis, Johanes) I, 212, 214, 215, 498, 749
Lena I, 67
Martin I, 231, 452
Melchior I, 372
Michael (Michel) I, 179, 181, 183
Philip III, 186
Phillipina III, 150
Rudolph (Roland) I, 87, 90, 91
(*See also* BRAUN *and* BROUN)
BRUA (PROAU)
Lorentz (Lowrens) I, 264, 268, 271
BRUBACHER (PRUBACHER, BROWBACKER)
Abraham I, 397, 609
Christian I, 698
Jacob I, 403, 609, 611, 612
Johanes I, 397
Johann Jacob I, 609, 611, 612
BRUCH (BRUG, BROOK)
Anna Catharina III, 180
David I, 176, 177, 178
Dorothea III, 180
Gustavus III, 159

Herrmanus I, 340, 341, 343
Johann Jost I, 753
Johan Mathais (Mates, Matheis) I, 155, 158, 160
John III, 180
Thomas (Thos) I, 287, 288, 289
BRUCHEN (read BRUCH)
Frederica III, 159
BRÜCHER
Johannes I, 748
BRUCHLACHER
Jacob III, 179
BRÜCKBAUER (BRICKBAUR)
Johannes I, 335, 337, 339
BRÜCKEL (BRIGEL)
J. J. (Jacob) I, 621, 623, 625
BRÜCKER (BRUCKER, BRICKER, BRUKER, PRICKER)
Anna I, 190
Barbara I, 190
Friederich I, 391
Hans I, 190
Hans Peter I, 209, 214
J. Jacob I, 482
Jacob I, 212, 213, 215, 422
Johan Michael I, 379, 380, 382
Johannes I, 320, 321, 322
Julius I, 521, 523
Mary Barbara I, 320
Mich. I, 422
Peter I, 188, 192, 193
BRÜCKERT
Christoph I, 693
Jacob I, 693
Matthäs I, 447
BRUCKHAUSEN
Johann Adam I, 698
BRUCKMAN (BRUKMAN, BRICKMAN)
George III, 196
Johann Valentin (Valentine) I, 667, 669, 671
BRUDER
Johan Georg I, 495
Matheis I, 497
BRUDERLE
Jacob I, 163
BRUG *see* BRUCH
BRUGHLY
Matheas I, 498
BRUINING
Dorothea III, 4
J. G. III, 4
BRUKER *see* BRUCKER
BRUKHAFER
Joh. III, 118
BRUKHOLDER
Ullrich I, 687
BRULASHER
Jacob I, 17
BRUMBACH
Johann Jacob I, 443
Johannes Henrich (Joh. Heinrich) I, 620, 622, 624
BRUMM (BRUM, BRUME, BRUN)
Christoph III, 52
Heinrich Philipp I, 547, 549
Philip Jacob I, 546
BRUMPS
Jacob III, 148
BRUN (BRAUN)
Steffe (Stephen) I, 205, 206, 208
BRUNCKS von (BRUNKS von)
Anthon Bartholomaus I, 517, 518, 520
BRUNDER
Barend III, 125
BRUNDLE
Matheus I, 439
BRUNDT
William III, 197
BRUNER *see* BRUNNER
BRUNGART
Mardin I, 484
BRUNHOLTZ (BRUNNHOLTZ, BROWNHOLTZ, BRONHOLTZ)
Dewald I, 596, 598, 600
Frantz I, 433
Ludwig I, 372
BRÜNING (BRUNING)
Caspar I, 429
Johann I, 490
Stoffel I, 429
BRUNINGER (BRUNNINGHER)
Anna Melia I, 50
Barbara I, 49
Hans Adam I, 50
Veith I, 47, 51, 53
BRUNN (BRUN)
Henrich Zum (Hend[k]) I, 609, 611, 612
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 154, 158, 160
John Conrad III, 47
Matteas I, 347
BRUNNER (BRUNER)
Anna I, 148
Appollona I, 55
Caspar I, 404, 439
Caterina Lisbet I, 28
Conradt (Conrad) I, 344, 376, 377
Cristof I, 405
Felix I, 97, 98, 99
Frantz I, 459
George (Jurich, Ulrich) I, 252, 253, 255
Hans I, 344, 345

Hans Conrad I, 344, 345
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 54, 56
Heinrich (Henrich, Hendryk) I, 56, 147, 150, 252 253, 255, 348 350, 351, 392
Hiroimus (Jeremiah) I, 564, 565, 567
Hs. Ulric I, 148
Jacob I, 18, 19, 332, 333, 334, 414
Jeremiah I, 55
Jeremiah Michael I, 55
Johan Henrich I, 155, 158, 161
Johannes I, 27, 661, 662, 664
John Hendrick I, 28
Joseph I, 27, 29, 30
Margaret I, 55
Margreeden I, 55
Melchior I, 436
Paulus I, 155, 159, 161
Peter I, 395, 396
Philip I, 434
Sophia I, 55
Wolf Henrich I, 55

BRUNO
Francis III, 94

BRUNS
Peter I, 504

BRUNSHOLTZ (PRINTZHOLTZ, read BRUNNHOLTZ)
F. Adam I, 429
Jörg Jacob I, 429

BRUNT
Henry I, 756

BRUSEL (RUSSELL)
Johann Philipp (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625

BRUSS
Anna III, 57

BRUST
Adrian I, 726
Johan Christoffel I, 411
Johan Conrat I, 411
Thomas I, 726

BRUYN
Johanes III, 76

BRYZELIUS (PRYZELIUS)
Paul Daniel I, 320, 321, 322
Regina Dorothea I, 320

BUB
Henrich I, 383
Jacob I, 499
Jerg I, 711
Michel III, 69

BUBACK (POOBAGH)
Michael I, 653, 654

BUBECK
Joseph III, 130

BÜBEL
Johan Daniel I, 431

BUBER (BÜBER)
Conrath I, 372
Peter I, 263, 267, 270

BUBIKOFER (BYBYKOFFER)
Joseph I, 610, 611, 613

BUBINGER (BOBINGER)
Florian I, 225, 228, 230

BUCH (BUCK, BUKH, BUECK, BOCK, BUK)
Hans I, 677, 678, 680
Hans Gerg (Jurg) I, 20, 21, 225, 228, 230
J. III, 141
Jacob I, 677, 679, 680
Johann Phillipp I, 503
Johannes I, 332, 333, 334 366, 368, 559 561, 562, 755
John Caspar (Caspar, Gaspar) I, 656, 657, 659
John George III, 160
Jorch Michel (Jurick Mich[1]) I, 212, 214, 215
Maria III, 105
Michael Friedrich I, 508
Michal I, 718
(*See also* BOOCH *and* BUGH)

BUCHAKER (BUCKAKER)
Valentine I, 367, 369

BUCHANNER
Helena III, 149
Johann F. III, 149

BÜCHELL
Johann David I, 438

BUCHENER
Joh[a] Jul[a] Elis[th] III, 29

BUCHER (BOUCHAR, BOUCHER, BOUGER, BOUGHER)
Bardell I, 266, 269, 272
Benjeaman I, 153
Carolina III, 112
Caspar I, 434
Christian I, 153
Christiana I, 153
Conrad I, 434
Hans I, 152, 153, 154 331, 332, 334
Hans Peter I, 272
Hans Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83, 384, 386
Heinerich (Hendryk) I, 148, 384, 386
Jacob I, 147, 148, 252, 253, 255
Johan (John) I, 152; III, 112
Johan Baltes I, 360, 362
Johann Engel I, 467
Johann Henrich I, 467
Johann Michael I, 327, 329
Niclaus I, 17
Peter (Petter) I, 266, 269, 272

BÜCHERT
Paul I, 722
BUCHHALTER
G. Frederic III, 156
BUCHHAMER
Johan I, 403
BUCHHECKER
Andreas I, 704
BUCHINROTTEN
Christina III, 151
BÜCHLE (BICKLER)
Jacob I, 526, 528, 530
BUCHLER (BÜCHLER, BEIGHLER, BIGLER)
Andreas I, 124
Anna I, 123, 124
Elizabeth I, 124
Lenhard I, 697
Maria I, 123
Marx (Marcus) I, 129, 130
Matthaus I, 122, 125, 126
BUCHMAN (BUCHMANN, BUOCHMAN, BOOKMAN)
Adam I, 410
Hans Jurg I, 715
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334, 355, 440
John III, 122
Martin I, 440
Matthias (Matias) I, 646, 647
Philip I, 711
BUCHMÜLLER
Johannes I, 741
BUCHNER (BUGNER)
J. M. III, 25
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 568, 570, 572
Johann Martin (Martin) I, 568, 570, 572
Johannes (John) I, 568, 570, 572
Martin I, 570
BUCHOLTZ (BUCHHOLZ)
C. D. III, 112
Johan Adam I, 372
BUCHS
Jacob I, 469
BUCHTEL
Johannes I, 522, 525
BUCHTER
Johannes I, 395
BUCHY (BÜCHIE)
Rudolff I, 335, 337, 338
BUCK (BÜCK, read prob. BUCH)
Anna Maria III, 23, 129
Carle III, 129
Hans Balthas I, 438
Isaac I, 480
Johan Jacob I, 294, 295
Martin I, 438
Wilhel[ne] III, 129
BUCKBECK
Christoff I, 439
BUCKE
Philip I, 403
BUCKEL (BÜCKEL, BÜCKELL)
Friedrich I, 417
Georg Adam I, 752, 753
Jacob I, 471
Johannes I, 286, 287, 289
Lönhart I, 474
BUCKENMEYER (BUCKEMIER)
Friederich (Phed.) I, 236, 238, 239
BÜCKHARD (BICKHARD)
Johann Daniel (Anthony) I, 643, 645
BUCKI
Jacob I, 347
BÜCKING
Dieterich Wilhelm I, 731
BUCKLE
Cristenia III, 36
BUCKMAN
Anth. III, 71
BÜCKS (BUCS)
Jacob I, 469
Peter I, 428
BÜCKSELL
Philippus I, 430
BUCS *see* BUCKS
BUDA
Heinerich I, 393
Johan Lutwig I, 393
BUDEMAN (PATEMAN, PUTEMAN)
Isaac (Isace) I, 559, 561, 563
BUDERSWAG (BOTESHWAY)
Wenzel (Wentzel) I, 646, 648
BUDINOT *see* BOUTHEROT
BUEB (BOUHA, BUB)
Christoph (Chris.) I, 232, 233
Hans I, 232
Philip Jacob I, 232, 233
Philip Jacob, Junr I, 232
BUERCKE
Johan H. III, 82
BUEYS (BUSS)
Janis I, 118
Jurig Adam I, 118
Lodwick I, 118
Mairs Margrita I, 118
BUFFEL (BEIFLE, BUFFELL)
Paulus (Paul, Peiter) I, 212, 213, 215
BUFFLE
Jacob III, 73
BUGAR
Margrit I, 81
BUGH (read BUCH)
Anna Maria I, 117

Martin I, 438
BUGNER
Christian I, 322
BÜHL (BUHLL, BUL)
Jacob III, 119
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 577, 578, 580
Michael III, 155
Peter I, 304, 305, 306
BÜHLER (BUHLER, BULER, BEULER)
Andreas I, 761
Anna Maria I, 144
Christian I, 485
Conrad (Johan Conradt) I, 652, 654
Fried. III, 192
Jacob I, 732
Johann David (David) I, 179, 181, 183
Johann Jacob I, 695
Martin I, 694
Peter (Petter) I, 527, 528, 530
Tobias III, 174
Ulrich I, 143, 145, 146
BUHLMAN (BULMAN)
Gerhard (Gerrit) I, 581, 582, 584
Mellcher III, 104
BÜHLMAYER (BILLMAYER)
Jacob I, 88, 90, 92
BÜHRLE (BÜHRLI, BEERLIE)
Melchior I, 349, 350, 351
BUHZER
Traugott Leberecht I, 750
BÜKLE
Johann Adam I, 458
BULER *see* BÜHLER
BULGREN
Frena I, 80
BULINGER *see* BULLINGER
BULL (read BUHL)
Christ[r] III, 16
BULLER (BÜLLER)
Jan III, 197
Johannes I, 13, 14
BULLIG (BILLIG)
Johann Arnold I, 130, 133, 134
BULLINGER (BULLENGER, BULINGER)
Christ[n] I, 175, 176, 178
Elizabeth I, 73, 74
Hans Martin I, 71, 75, 77
Henrich (Hendrich) I, 199, 201, 203, 358
Jacob I, 175, 177, 178
Johann Martin I, 71, 76, 77
BULMAN *see* BUHLMAN
BUMACH
Gorgon Fred. III, 75
BÜMBEL
Baltzer I, 471
BUMBGARDNER *see* BAUMGÄRDTNER
BUNDRIGG (BUNTREE, BUNDRY)
Nicholas I, 307, 308, 309
BUNDSSTEIN (PUNTSTEIN, STEIN)
Rainhart (Reinhard) I, 622, 624, 626
BUNDT
Mr. III, 176
BUNETT
Christina I, 767
Jacob I, 765
Johan Simon I, 767
Margret I, 767
Mary I, 766
Susanna I, 767
BUNGER
Godleib III, 199
BUNNING
Nicolaus III, 182
BÜNTZ (BINTZ, BENSS)
Anna Maria I, 242
Hans Georg (Hans Gerig, Hansheria) I, 240, 242, 243
Hans Petter I, 241
Kattarina Barbal I, 242
BÜNTZEL
Johannes I, 522, 524
BUNY
John III, 187
Mary III, 187
BURBACH
Philipp I, 735
BURBARTH
Frantz III, 123
BURCH *see* BURG
BURCHARDT (BURCHART, BURCHHARDT, BORGHAD, BURGHARD)
D. Dieterich I, 684
Israel I, 462
J. Leonhart (Leonard) I, 629, 632, 635
Jacob (Jakob) I, 628, 631, 634
Martin I, 440
Simon I, 461
(*See also* BURCKARD *and* BURCKHARD)
BÜRCKARD (BURKART, BORGART, BURKERT)
Hennrich I, 344, 345
Jacob I, 426
BURCKERT
Johans I, 716

BÜRCKH
Jacob I, 448
BURCKHARDT (BURCKHARD, BURCKHART, BORKHART)
Casper I, 683
Friderich III, 134
Georg Jacob (Jurig Jacob) I, 264, 268, 271
Hans Georg I, 423
Jacob I, 472
Johann I, 508
Johan Georg I, 459, 761
Johannes I, 540, 542, 544
Simon I, 459
(*See also* BURGHARD *and* BURKHARD)
BÜRCKHLE (BÜRCKLE, BERKLEY)
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 589, 590, 591
BURCKI (BURKIE)
Catrina I, 190
Christian I, 188, 192, 193
Jacob (Jacop) I, 116, 119, 121
BURCKNER
Peter I, 322
(*See also* BURGENER)
BURDERMANN
Frederic III, 197
BÜRELL
Andoni I, 499
BURG (BURCH)
Carl Lud. III, 71
George Ludwig I, 399
Jacob I, 736; III, 3
Johan Christian I, 496
Nickolas I, 445
BURGEDIN
Margarett III, 56
BURGENER
Peter I, 322
BURGER (BÜRGER)
Andereas I, 363
Anna I, 135
Anna Maria III, 120
Anna Martha III, 120
Christian III, 53
Daniel I, 257, 260, 262
Geo. Christian III, 120
George Philip (Jurg Philip) I, 540, 544
Gerhard Henry III, 116
Hans I, 350, 351
Hans Michel I, 35, 36
Hans Peter I, 359
Henry I, 249, 250
Joachim I, 314, 315
Johann Christian (Christian) I, 178, 180, 182
Johan Michel I, 501
Johan Simon (Siemon) I, 540, 544
Johannes III, 120
Margaretha I, 135
Martin I, 35, 36, 513, 514, 516
Mathias I, 244, 245, 383, 385
Michael I, 461
Nicholas I, 134, 136
Philip I, 135
(*See also* BURGHER)
BURGERD
Alexander III, 5
Hannah III, 5
Maria Christa III, 5
BÜRGESSER
Deimel III, 134
Otto I, 596, 598, 600
BURGHALTER (BURGHOLDER, BURKHALDER, BURCHALTER)
Anna Barbara I, 128
Anna Catharina I, 128
Anna Magdalena I, 128
Barbara I, 127
Christian I, 629, 632, 636, 707
Elizabeth I, 128
Ester I, 61
Hance Peter I, 128
Hans I, 629, 632, 636
Jacob I, 707
Johannes I, 707
Margaretha I, 128
Ulrich (Ullrich, Uhlrich) I, 60, 64, 65, 127 129, 130, 629 632, 636
BURGHARD (BURGHART, BURCKHART, BURKART)
Frantz (Frans) I, 609, 612
George III, 154
George Philip I, 542
Hans Jerich (Jurgh) I, 88, 90, 91
J. A. III, 5
Johann Friderich I, 88, 90, 92
Johan Georg (Hans Jurg) I, 266, 269, 272
Johan Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 293, 294, 296
Michael I, 609, 611, 612
Philip I, 266, 269, 272
Simon I, 542
(*See also* BURKHARD *and* BURGERD)
BURGHER (HELBURGER, BURRIER, BURGCHER)
Hans Jacob I, 482
Jacob I, 264, 267, 271
Philip I, 264, 267, 271
Samuel (Sam) I, 264, 267, 271

Ulrich (Ullerig) I, 214, 216
BURGHOFF
Friederich III, 134
BURGHT
George Hinrich III, 62
BÜRGI (BURGI, BURGER, BERGER, BURK)
Hans Rudi (Hans) I, 249, 250
Henry I, 249, 250
Margaret III, 5
Maria Cath. III, 5
Michael I, 507
BURGING
Peter I, 710
BURGRETT
Mickel I, 289
BURGSTAHLER
Joseph I, 500
BURGY
Henery III, 145
Jacob III, 146
Magret III, 146
Maria III, 146
BURKE
Joh. III, 117
Philip III, 118
BURKERD
John III, 145
BURKHARD (BORKHARD, BURCKHARD, BURKHART)
Anna I, 123
Carolus I, 122, 125, 126
Cathrina I, 123
David I, 121, 124, 125
Elizabeth I, 123
Hans I, 121, 124, 125
Heinrich I, 415
Hend. III, 114
Lewis III, 156
Nicholas III, 51
Paulus I, 122
—— III, 156
BÜRKIE (BURCKIE, WERKIE)
Michael (Meisel, Meischeiel) I, 627, 630, 634
BURKOLT
John III, 126
BURMAN
Johannes I, 720
BURN
Eliz. I, 80
Jacob I, 80
Maria Eliza III, 181
BURNSEL
Godf. III, 61
BURR
Friederich (Frederick, Fred[k]) I, 605, 606, 608
BURSCH
Johanne III, 125
BÜRY (BURY, BIRY, BIRI)
Christian I, 59, 63, 65
Gertrauth I, 61
Hans Baltzer I, 740
J. J. III, 68
Mr. III, 176
BUS *see* BUSCH
BUSCH (BUS, BUSH, BUSS, PUSS)
A. Regina III, 69
Andreas III, 69
Anna I, 67
Cathrina I, 67
Dionisius I, 734
Eliza[t] I, 79
Georg Conrad I, 762
Hannes (John) I, 387, 388, 389
Hanns Georg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 606, 608
Hans Michael I, 652
Heinz Ernst III, 41
Henrich (Hend[k]) I, 387, 388, 389
III, 72
Herman, im I, 510
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608, 702
III, 179
Johann Daniel I, 365
Johann Frantz I, 700
Johann Georg I, 474
Johan Gunder I, 654
Johann Jost I, 753
Johann Henrich I, 753
Johan Jacob I, 66, 69, 70
162, 164, 166
Johan Martin I, 390
Johan Michael (Michell) I, 116, 120, 121
283, 284, 286
Johann Nickel I, 371
Johann Paul I, 390
Johan Philip I, 365
Johannes I, 467, 643, 645
Ludewig I, 521, 523
Maria Margrita I, 118
Peter I, 643, 645
Sebastian I, 348, 349, 351
Willhelm I, 753
—— III, 51
BUSCHFELD (BOFFELT, BOSVELD)
Joan Hend. I, 237
Johan Jost (Johan Joost) I, 237, 239, 240
BÜSCHLER
Johann Ludwig I, 486
BUSEL
Johannes I, 685

BUSEN, van
Susanna III, 119
BUSER
Barb. III, 124
Hans Jacob III, 124
Heinrich I, 391
Martin III, 124
BUSH *see* BUSCH
BUSHART
Adam I, 289
BUSHON
Andreas I, 660
BUSING
Eieffa I, 117
BÜSINGER
Johann Peter I, 729
BUSKEY
Nicholas I, 660
BUSMAN (BUSSMAN)
Andreas I, 536, 537, 538
Hans Henry
(John Henery) I, 537, 538
Henry I, 536, 537, 538
(*See also* BOSMAN)
BUSS *see* BUSCH
BUSSART
Andereas I, 415
BUSSE
Heinrich Wilhelm I, 749
BUSSEL
Christian Ludwig I, 748
BUSSER
Baptist III, 193
Catharina III, 53
Hans I, 392
Johannes I, 721
John III, 53, 193
John Baptist III, 193
Justine III, 37
BUSSLER
Heinrich I, 738
BUSSY
Hans Uhlleryg I, 416
BUSTER
Jacob III, 145
BUSTH
Michael I, 493
BUTCHER
J^n III, 18
BUTEFISCH
Johann Conradt I, 503
BÜTEKOFER (BOTIKOFER)
Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 151, 152
BUTH
Peter I, 390
BÜTLER (BITTLER)
Johannes I, 155, 158, 160
BUTLINGER
Barkont III, 47
Margeretta III, 47
Mary III, 47
BÜTSCHE
Gregorius I, 522, 525
BÜTTEL (BETTEL)
Andtreas I, 502
Christoff (Chrtst^n) I, 540, 542, 544
Hans Jorg I, 503
BUTTERFASS (BUTERFAS)
Daniel I, 199, 201, 203
Mattheus I, 336, 337, 339
BUTTERWEK (BOTTERWECK, BUTTERWICK)
Johannes (Hans) I, 304, 305, 306
BUTTINGER
Daniel Phil. III, 24
BUTTMAN
Eberhart I, 485
BÜTTNER (BÜDTNER)
Gottfriedt I, 435
Hans Gorg I, 702
Hans Michel I, 363
Hennrich I, 363
Johann Carl I, 748
Johan Christoph I, 502
Joseph I, 596, 597, 599
Michel I, 699
BUTZ (POTTS, PUTZ)
H. III, 141
Johann Gorg I, 716
Johannes I, 491
John Henry I, 347
Peter I, 246, 247, 248
646, 647
BÜTZEL
Adam Michael I, 720
BYDER
Peter III, 126
BYERLEY
Casper I, 660
BYHAN
Gottlieb III, 78
BYLE
Eveles I, 242
BYLI
Jacob III, 184
BYRER
Casper III, 163
Frederick III, 163
Gotlope III, 163
Johannes III, 163
Rosina III, 163
BYSHALL
Jacob I, 413

CAAREL (read CARL)
Casper I, 437

CABEL (CABLE)
Christian III, 47
Daniel I, 437
Hans I, 394
Mary III, 47
CABELL (CABBELL)
Conrad III, 126
Nicolaus I, 715
CACHELLER (CALLER)
Martin I, 666, 668, 670
CACHO
Jacob I, 744
CAFFARAL (CAUFFEREL)
Paul I, 526, 527, 529
CAFFROTH
Peter Wilhelm I, 371
CAHLER
Jno. Jacob I, 85
Jno. Jerack I, 85
CALB (CALEB)
Martin I, 20, 21
CALL
Ebenezer III, 18
P. III, 32
CALLER (CARLO)
Michell I, 176, 177, 178
CAMBECK
Jacob I, 401
CAMELL
Bernhard I, 143
Joas I, 760
John I, 143
Patrick I, 143
CAMERSON
John I, 143
CAMMASSASEA
—— III, 141
CÄMMERER (CAMMERER, KAMMERER)
Andreas I, 184, 186, 187
Dietrich I, 476
Johann Ludwig I, 155, 158, 161
(*See also* KÄMMERER)
CAMMERLICH
Johann Fridrich I, 750
CAMMERON
Daniel I, 143
CAMORE
Theobald I, 268
CAMPBIN (read KAMP)
Maria Magdelina I, 28
CAMPE
Franc Carel, von I, 506
CAMPHUYSEN
Henriette III, 58
CAMPING (read KAMP)
Magreta I, 40
CAMPPELL
R. III, 76
Rebecah III, 76
CANKLOOTS (KONGETZ)
Albrecht Wolff
(Woolf) I, 66, 69, 70
CANNAPE
Johannes III, 193
CANTZLER
Anthony I, 546, 548, 550
CANZ
Johann Jacob I, 442
CAP (CAPP)
George Fyt I, 189, 192, 194
Georg Martin I, 191
(*See also* CAPP)
CAPANN
Cath. Eliz. III, 97
Philip III, 97
CAPELL
Charles I, 756
CAPP (CAAP)
Georg Fridrich
(Fridrich) I, 67, 69, 70
Michael I, 67, 69, 70
CAPPE
Martin III, 181
CAPPERS
John III, 47
CAPPES (CAPES)
Henrich
(J. Heinrick) I, 621, 623, 625
CAQUELIN (CACKELIE)
Didie (Diderich) I, 162, 165, 166
Jean (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
Sebastien I, 162, 165, 166
CAR (KAR)
Catherina I, 43
Christian I, 45
Creeto I, 43
Gerich Hendrich I, 45
Heinrich I, 44
CARBAUM
Charles III, 47
Daniel III, 47
Elizabeth III, 47
Maria Elizabeth III, 47
Maria Margareta III, 48
Maria Susanna III, 47
CARBER (CARVER, GERBICK)
Simon (Simeon) I, 527, 528, 530
CARE
J. N. III, 197
CAREL (CAAREL, read CARL)
Caspar I, 437
Dewald I, 271
Hans Michael I, 507
CARGES
Philipp I, 500
CARIE
Dorbie I, 143

CÄRIUS
Peter I, 701
CARL (CARLE, CAREL, CARREL, KARL)
Christopf I, 485
Conrad I, 50
Elizabeth I, 50
Esaias I, 372
Georg I, 472
Georg Andereas I, 467
Georg Martin I, 454
Hans Joseph (Hans Michael) I, 162, 164, 165
Henry I, 474
Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
Johanes I, 243, 244, 245, 660
Jo[hann] I, 739
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 384, 386, 401
Johann Kasber I, 384, 386
Johannes Wilhelm I, 753
Maria Magdalina I, 49
Nicholas (Nicolaus) I, 661, 662, 664
Simon (Simeon) I, 66, 69, 70 162, 164, 166 660
(*See also* CAAREL *and* CAREL)
CARMANE
Anthony I, 473
Johanes I, 473
CARNAL
David III, 31
CARNE
Jarrick I, 100
CARNOIS
—— III, 81
CAROLINE
—— III, 80
CAROLUS
Johans I, 760
CARPO
Joh^n And. III, 127
CARR
Jno I, 753
CARTER
William I, 143
CARTMAN
Isaac I, 706
CASALY
Cornelle III, 78
CASE
John III, 26
CASIENS
Margretha III, 50
CASKE
—— III, 58
CASMAN (KUSMAN, read prob. KÄSMANN)
Margaret I, 43
Ruluf (Roolof) I, 43, 46, 47
CASNER
Philip I, 685
CASPAR (CASPER)
Jacob III, 179
Valentin (Valantine) I, 383, 385
(*See also* KASPAR, KASPER)
CASPERS
Antji III, 61
CASSEL (CASTLE)
Christian I, 213, 215, 216
CASSELER (CASSLER, CASSEL)
Wilhelm (William) I, 576, 578, 580
CASSER (CASSAR, CASERN)
Alexander I, 122, 125, 126
Anna I, 123
Johan I, 123
Magdalena I, 123
Mathias I, 123
CASTIRENS
Caterena Eliz^h III, 49
Johan Francis Christian III, 49
Johan Henderick Daniel III, 49
CASTLE
Jillis I, 16
Johannes I, 16
CATO
John I, 592
CAUFMAN, CAUFFMAN, *see* KAUFMAN, KAUFFMAN
CAUSE
Casper III, 96
CAVAN
John III, 18
CAWEIN
Mathis III, 20
CAWS
Christian III, 17
Dorothy III, 17
J. Ct. III, 17
J. Friderik III, 17
CAZENOVE
Antoine Charles III, 73
Jeane Antoine III, 73
CAZO
Hermanus I, 726
CEIL (read KEIL)
Johan Henrich I, 731
CEKE
Cristopher III, 83
CENAS
Pierre III, 100
CERBER (read KERBER)
Henry I, 328
CERST
William III, 104
CEYFERT (read SEYFERT)
Barbara III, 149
Elisabeth III, 149

Eve III, 149
Johannes III, 149
Lorentz III, 149
Nicholas III, 149
CHAILLET
Mr. III, 174
CHAILLOT
Nicola I, 754
CHALYBAEUS
Christian Gottlob III, 58
CHAMBAUD
Jean Baptist III, 83
CHAMP
Mathias III, 26
CHAPLIN
Mr. I, 20
CHAPPELLE (CHAPPEL)
Eberhart I, 455
Jean Pierre (Peter) I, 526, 527, 529
Jeremie I, 526, 527, 529
CHARLES (CHARLE)
Claude I, 201, 203
Frederica III, 17
CHARMELY
Simon I, 403
CHARTIER
Joseph I, 405
CHASER
Joseph I, 689
CHASROOD
Nicholas I, 16
CHEIL (KIELL)
Christofel (Christopher) I, 653, 654
CHEVALLIER
David III, 31
Johannes III, 193
CHEVERNET
—— III, 80
CHIRNY (SHERNEY)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 585, 587, 588
CHNEIDLE
Joseph III, 186
CHONRATH (read CONRAT)
Johann Nicolaus I, 394
CHORIST
Valentine I, 754
CHORLSBOURN
Charles III, 11
CHRESMAN
Nicholas I, 16
CHRESTIEN (CHRISTIAN)
Jean François (Francis) I, 163, 165, 166
CHRINSTIN
Johann Friederich Wilhelm III, 59
CHRIS *see* CRESS
CHRISBACK
Michael I, 450
CHRISMAN
Mathias I, 687
CHRIST (CRIST, KRIST)
Anna I, 60
Balthasar I, 686
Ernst Wilhelm I, 712
Eva Catherina I, 127
Georg Simeon (Georg Simon) I, 173, 174
Hans Adam I, 330
Henry III, 75
Jacob I, 59, 63, 64, 127, 129, 130
Johann Gorg I, 330, 467
Johann Leonhardt I, 431
Johann Phieliepps I, 460
Johannes I, 18, 20
Lewis III, 197
Magdalena I, 127
Marcus I, 127, 129, 130
Maria I, 80
Nickolaus (Nicholas) I, 373, 374, 375
Philipps Conradt I, 734
William III, 197
CHRISTBAUM
Johann I, 467
CHRISTEIN (CHRISTIN)
Christian I, 471
Hans Jerg I, 471
Peter I, 471
CHRISTELMYER
Fried. III, 58
CHRISTIAN (CHRISTIAAN, CHRISTEN)
Anna I, 67
Carl Friedrich Daniel I, 503
Catharine I, 67
Eva I, 67
Friederich (Fred^{k}) I, 390, 628, 631, 634
Gottfried (Gotfrey) I, 265, 268, 271
Hans I, 274
Hendrich (Hendrick) I, 66, 67, 69, 70
Jerick I, 67
Jo. (Jno) I, 708; III, 18
Johann Gerg (Joh. Jurg) I, 585, 587, 588
Johann Michael I, 509
Johannes I, 717
John Wilhelm (Johan William) I, 656, 657, 658
Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 585, 587, 588
Magdalen I, 67
Margaret I, 67
Maria I, 67
Peter III, 125
Philip I, 335, 336, 338
Rudolff (Rudolph) I, 79, 82, 83
Salme I, 67

CHRISTIANSEN
Johann (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
CHRISTIN *see* CHRISTEIN
CHRISTLER
John Jacob I, 156, 159, 161
CHRISTMAN (CRISTMAN, CHRISTMANN)
Charles I, 687
Daniel I, 34, 35, 36
Frantz I, 724
Henrich I, 317, 318, 319
Jacob I, 163, 165, 167
Johann Georg I, 734
Johann Philipp I, 419
John Jorg Paulus I, 705
Johan Michael I, 394
Matthias I, 687
Michel (Michal) I, 379, 380, 382 384, 386
CHRISTNER
Hans I, 732
CHRISTON
John III, 195
CHRISTY (CHRISTI)
Hanns Jerg I, 477
Hans (Johan) I, 274, 275
Rudolph I, 445
CHRON
Nicklos I, 15
CHRUY
Johann I, 617, 619
CHRYPFEIUS
Johann Petter I, 696
CHUR
Joh. Jacob III, 41
CHURCH
Lapil III, 195
CHURVEST
Adrian III, 61
CHYSON
Ch. Israel III, 6
CIDER
Hance Yarah I, 344
CIEWITS (read KIEWITT)
Hans Peter I, 408
CINKEL
Conrad I, 502
CIROKLER
Elizabeth III, 92
CLAAR (GLASS)
Winantus (Antus) I, 672, 673, 674
CLAAS (CLAUS)
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 677, 678, 680
CLAIN (read KLEIN)
Martin I, 451
Mathias I, 289
CLAIRE
—— III, 80
CLAITHER
Chris. Stein I, 237
CLAP (CLOP, KLAP)
Johann Ludwig I, 12
Jörg Valentin I, 12
Joseph I, 10, 12
Jurg I, 10
Ludowigh I, 10
Peter I, 301, 302, 303
CLARK (CLARKE)
Edwd III, 75
William III, 75
CLASS (CLAAS)
Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
CLASSEN
Engelbert I, 754
CLASTNER
—— III, 80
CLAUBOUGH
Martin I, 704
CLAUDE
Pitro I, 729
CLAUDY (CLODY)
Martin (Mark) I, 232, 233
Vallentin I, 453
CLAUS (CLAUSS)
Conrath I, 371
Georg I, 442
Hans Michael I, 508
Johan Herman I, 371
Joh. Joseph III, 139
Johan Teys I, 495
Johannes I, 358, 442, 495, 684
Leonhart I, 479
Mathias I, 256, 259
Stephanus III, 42
CLAUSSEN
Catharina Elizabeth III, 91
Catherine III, 81
Christoph III, 91
CLAUSSENIUS
Wilhelm I, 425
CLAUSER (KLAUSSER)
Henry I, 445
Jacob I, 348, 350, 351, 445
Mathias (Matteas, Matthias) I, 256, 259, 261
Peter I, 348
CLAUTSCH
Jacob I, 721
CLEAR
Frederick III, 83
CLEH (KLEY)
Johann Nickel (Hans Nichall) I, 266, 269, 272
CLEIS (CLEISS)
Hans Jorg I, 405
Johan Daniel I, 737
CLEM *see* KLEMM

CLEMENT
Johann Henrich I, 707
CLEMENTS (CLEMENS, CLEMENTZ)
Jn° Michs I, 752
Johann Peter I, 421
Michel I, 213, 215
Nickelaus
(Nicklos, Nicholas) I, 378, 379, 381
Vallantin
(Valentine) I, 621, 623, 625
CLEVLEY
Eliza III, 67
CLEWER (CLEVER)
Conrad I, 84, 86, 87
Mardin I, 355
CLICK
Baldos I, 94
CLIEN (read prob. KLEIN)
Christinea III, 77
Philip III, 77
CLINE (read KLEIN)
Anthony I, 736
Jeremiah I, 721
John III, 47
(*See also* KLEIN)
CLISORE
Chas III, 123
CLOATES
Jacob III, 104
CLODER (CLODDER)
Jacob I, 221, 223, 224
CLOSS (CLOS, CLOOS)
Christian I, 496
Johann Henrich I, 465
Johann Theobald I, 509
Melchior
(Leonard) I, 204, 206, 207
Peter III, 16
CLOSSE
Hans Jerg I, 394
CLOSSHEIM
Johannes I, 340
CLOSSMEYER
Johannes Peter I, 495
CLOTER
Francs I, 760
CLOUDY
Christo. III, 49
CLOW
Jacob I, 707
CLUDT
Wilhelm De III, 178
CLUND
Anna Margritta I, 144
CLUTLAND
Wm III, 15
CNUBER
Jacob I, 468
COALE (COAL, read KOHL)
Anna I, 38
Leonard I, 37
COATS
Christian I, 358
COBBEL
Daniel I, 706
COBBIER
Hanna III, 17
COBET
Abr III, 72
Daniel III, 72
COBIS (CABBAS)
Caspar (Casper) I, 556, 557, 558
COBLENTZ
Jacob I, 730
COBLET
Christoff I, 447
COCH (COGH, read KOCH)
Anna Catrina I, 28
Jurg I, 10
COCHEROFT
James III, 32
COCHET
Georg Dietrich I, 723
Isaac I, 723
Johann Isac I, 723
COCHRAN
John III, 25
COCK
Michael I, 99
COCKABETER
Anna I, 73
COCKBURN
—— III, 81
COELUS
Johannes I, 482
COGER
Jacob I, 19
COGGER (COKER, KOKER)
Eveles I, 241
Michall I, 241
Peter (Petter) I, 240, 242, 243
COHEN (COHAN)
Abraham III, 72
Abraham Berend III, 161
Angel III, 72
COIDOU
Jan III, 95
Johanna III, 95
COIST *see* KOST
COLB *see* KOLB
COLINARR
Maria Eliz. III, 105
COLLAR
Maria I, 80
COLLEP
Peter I, 431

COLLER
Henry I, 431
COLLINS
Mark III, 27
COLMAR
Mr. III, 176
COLP
Jacobina III, 48
(*See also* KOLB)
COLTIN
John III, 195
COMB
Hannah I, 84
COMBE
Lewis III, 112
COMBILAIRE
—— III, 80
COMEKE
G. III, 141
COMEYOUN
Anna Catherina III, 6
Jn° Church III, 6
COMMENS (COMENS)
Christian I, 310, 311, 313
COMMING
J. P. III, 32
COMPLAIRE
Jean Pierre III, 31
COMPO
Peter I, 486
COMÜLDER (COMMELLDER)
Johan Hendrik
(Jn° Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
CONATEN
Anna Eve I, 79
CONNET (KONNET)
Joseph I, 645, 647
CONOLY
Nancy III, 169
Willm III, 169
CONRAD (CONRADT, CONRAT, CONRATH)
Carl Ferdinand I, 753
Carlina III, 10
Cath. III, 10
Charles III, 26
Christian I, 629, 632, 635
Conrad I, 363
Erhardt I, 683
Friederich I, 404
Georg (George, Yerick) I, 179, 181, 183 283, 284, 285 402
George Magnus (Gorge Magnus, Jurg Manus) I, 629, 632, 635
Godfrey III, 10
Hans I, 415
Hans Leond. I, 67, 69, 70
Hans Martin I, 288, 289
Henrich I, 402
J. J. III, 71
Jacob I, 179, 181, 184 283, 426, 702
Jn° III, 10
Johan Friedrich I, 461
Johann Georg I, 521, 524
Johan Henrich I, 443
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 176, 177, 178
Johann Michael I, 427
Johann Michael I, 753
Johann Peter I, 367, 368
Johan Steffen
(Hans Stephen) I, 188, 191, 193
Johannes I, 412, 487
John Henry III, 159
Jost (Jurs) I, 559, 561, 562
Magdalena III, 159
Mathias I, 757
Michael (Michel) I, 483; III, 154
Nicklas I, 427
Paul I, 709
Pether I, 750
Ully I, 415
Wilhelm I, 486, 487
—— III, 159
(*See also* CUNNERAD *and* CONRAD)
CONRADI (CONRADE)
Caspar I, 430
Hans Martin I, 286, 288
Johannes I, 709
CONSE
Christian I, 724
CONSELMAN (CONSLEYMEN)
Barthlemeus I, 310, 311, 313
CONSTANT
—— III, 81
CONSUL
Etienne I, 362
CONTICK
Durst I, 445
CONTONO
Jons I, 760
CONVER
Christian Carel I, 455
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Petter I, 508
CONVIRE
Francoi I, 363
COOBLE
Hans I, 13
COOK
George III, 126
Jn° I, 738
COOLER
Fridrich I, 102

COOLL (read KUHL)
Johann Olrich I, 766
Maria I, 767
Mathies I, 767
Solmey I, 766
COOLMAN (read KUHLMAN)
Francis I, 732
COOPE
Joost I, 14
COOPER
Georg I, 449
Marg[t] III, 6
COOPMAN
Johannes I, 18
COOS
Christian I, 276, 277, 278
COPE
Peter N. III, 6
Yorick (Georg) III, 12
COPENHAVER (COPEHAVER)
Barbara I, 67
Catharina I, 67
Maria I, 67
Michael I, 66, 69, 70
Rosina I, 67
Wolff (Woolf) I, 66, 69, 70
COPFIRS
Margret I, 117
COPIA
Joh. Nicolaus I, 382
Sigmund I, 469
COPPY
Uhllerik I, 415
COQUIGNY
—— III, 80
CORBER
Elizabeth III, 5
John Adam III, 5
(*See also* KÖRBER)
CORBO (CARBO)
Jean (Johan) I, 184, 185, 187
CORDES
Anna III, 205
C. H. III, 72
CORELL (CORRELL, CURREL)
Daniel I, 204, 206, 207
Johan Jacob (Johann Jacob, Jacob) I, 297, 298, 300
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300 318, 319, 397
(*See also* KORREL)
CORMAN (CORRMAN, CORNMAN)
Conradt I, 318, 319
CORN (read KORN)
Henry I, 503
Nich[o] I, 14
CORNAR
Anna I, 124
Paulus I, 124
Salumi I, 124
CORNEILLE
—— III, 81
CORNELISSE (CORNELEISE, read CORNELIUS)
Anna III, 137
Christian III, 135
CORNELIUS (CORNEILUS)
Elizabeth I, 108
J. Jacob (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
Lawrence I, 109
Petter I, 107, 111, 112
Vronicke I, 109
CORNGIBEL
Johann I, 429
CORNGIBER
Vallentin I, 444
CORNHAS (CORNHES)
Johannes I, 522, 525
CORNISH
James III, 26
CORNMAN
Maria Adrina III, 193
CORRELL
Johann Adam I, 419
CORRMAN
Yorick Fred. III, 3
CORSINI (CORSENEZ)
Johann Friedricus Franciscus I, 589, 590
CORT (COURT, CORD)
Christoff (Christ[n]) I, 517, 519, 520
Christoff, Junr I, 517, 519, 520
Ernst I, 516, 518, 519
CORTERN
Henrich I, 691
COST
Marden III, 26
COSTE
Mr. da III, 175
COSTER (CÖSTER)
Abraham III, 137
Friderick III, 137
H. Henry (Hans Enert) I, 536, 537, 538
Lorentz I, 652, 654
COTT (GOTT, COOT)
Johan Conradh (Johan Conrath, Conrad) I, 601, 602, 604
COTTRINGER
John I, 725
COTZ (read prob. GÖTZ)
Christoph I, 468
COUGHLY (COCKLEY)
Henry I, 331, 332, 334
COULER
Margarit I, 123
COUMAND
Hans Philip I, 304

Walrad I, 304
COUN
Hans I, 66
COUNISH
Cath. Marg. III, 105
COUNTS (read KUNTZ)
Daniel III, 36
COUPER
Peter III, 95
COURPENNING
Hendrick I, 458
COURSE
Henry I, 747
COURTEUER
Joseph I, 405
COUSSE (GROSS)
Andereas
(Andreas) I, 156, 159, 161
COUTERET
S. L. III, 136
COUTTIEZ
Jean I, 469
COUTS *see* KAUTZ
COUWALD (COWALT)
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 276, 277, 278
COWELL
Ann Eliza I, 766
Anna Catrina I, 766
Conreet I, 766
Savena I, 766
CRABLE
Hans Erick I, 12
Michell I, 12
CRAFT (read KRAFT)
Susana III, 36
CRAM
Elizabeth I, 67
CRAMER (KRAMER, CREMER)
Daniel I, 488
Johann Helffer I, 628, 631, 634
Johannes Peter I, 353, 354
Lorentz I, 628, 631, 634
Louisa III, 59
Philip III, 59
(*See also* KRÄMER)
CRÄMM
Johan Tönges I, 699
CRANESTER (KRANISTER)
Johannes
(Johanis) I, 199, 202, 204
CRAPY
Peter I, 407
CRASLER *see* KRESLER
CRÄSMANN (CROSMANN, CHRESSMAN)
Johann George I, 276, 277, 278
CRASS
Christopher III, 13
Magdalena III, 13
Maria III, 13
Peter III, 13
CRASSEN (CRASSAN)
Carel I, 304
Jeorg I, 422
CRATSAR (read KRATZER)
Anna I, 80
CRATZ *see* KRATZ
CRAU (read prob. GRAU)
Arnold III, 101
CRAYSER
Hanna III, 14
CREASMAN
Maria I, 60
CREBIL (CREEPLE)
Jakob (Jacob) I, 23, 25, 26
(*See also* KREBIEHL)
CREBLER
Achior I, 434
Jacob I, 434
CRECA
Philte I, 324
CREESH
Georg I, 469
CREESTE
Christian I, 406
CREETOR
Moret I, 24
CREFF (CREEF, read GRAEF)
Jacob I, 408
Philipp Jacob I, 408
Sebastian I, 7
CREINER (read GREINER)
Andereas I, 404
Johanes I, 523, 525
Martin I, 35, 36
CREITZ
Jacob I, 420
CREMER
Conrad I, 425
Cornelia III, 91
Johann Friedrich I, 415
(*See also* CRAMER *and* KRÄMER)
CRENER
Elizabeth III, 166
Malchior III, 166
Rosina III, 166
CRENTZER (GRENSER, GRANSER)
Peter (Peiter) I, 287, 288, 289
CRESS (KRESS, CRESSE, CHRIS)
Jacob I, 287, 288, 289
Jeorge Philip (Jurich, Jurich Philip) I, 287, 288, 289
Johann Henrich I, 499
CRESSE (CHRIS)
Matteas (Mathias) I, 244, 245
CRESSEL
Christoff I, 363

CRESSMANN (CRESMAN, CREESMAN)
Frederika III, 204
Hans Adam I, 314, 315
Johan Henrick I, 327, 329
CRETEL
Hans Michael I, 489
CREUCAS (KRIMUS)
Jacques (Jacb) I, 195, 196, 197
CREUSUMER (CHRIESMERG)
William (Wm.) I, 66, 69, 70
CREUTZ (CREYTZ, KREUTZ)
Christophorus Theophilus (Christian) I, 244, 245
Dewalt I, 521, 523
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 377, 379, 381
Johann Gorg I, 693
Johann Hinrich (John Henry) I, 569, 570, 572
Johannes (John) I, 569, 571, 573
III, 3
Philip I, 318, 319
Tilman I, 443
Wilhelm I, 495
CRICK
John Conrad I, 712
CRIES
Johannes I, 731
CRIGHBAN
Credle I, 241
CRILING *see* GREULING
CRIMM (read GRIMM)
Peter I, 496
CRINSTON
Hans Ulrich I, 35
CRIPSIZER
Even Boble I, 85
Hanna Margrett I, 85
Hanna Mela I, 85
Hannah Boble I, 85
CRISON
Isaac I, 21, 22
CRISPIN (CRISSBY)
Joseph I, 586, 587, 588
CRISSTA
Maria I, 79
CRIST
Henrich III, 145
Johannes I, 307
Manuel III, 145
CROFF
Jacob I, 660
CROLL
Martin I, 660
CROLUS
Henry Fred^{k} III, 108
J. H. III, 108
CROM
Alexander III, 73
Carl III, 61
(*See also* CROMM)
CROMBACH
Johan Conrath I, 693
Johannes I, 693
CROMBHOLTS
Joh. Carl III, 125
CROMER
Frederick (Fred^{k}) I, 175, 176, 177
CROMM
Antonias I, 699
Henrich I, 699
Johan Theis I, 684
CRON (CROWN read KRON)
Henrich (Hend^{k}) I, 373, 374, 376
Johannes I, 221, 223, 224
Lorentz I, 296, 298, 299
Martin I, 179, 181, 183
Simon Jacob I, 307, 309, 310
CRONBACH
Leonhardt (Leonhart) I, 155, 158, 160
CRONEBERG
Johann Wilhellem I, 466
CRONEMAN
Leon^{d} I, 760
CRONENBERG
Hermanus I, 503
CRONENBERGER
Friederich I, 761
Johann Peter I, 761
Philippes I, 323, 325, 326
CRONMILLER
Johann Martin I, 490
CRONRO (CRONRAW)
J. Henry (Johannes Henrich) I, 577, 578, 580
CROO (read KROH)
Henry I, 16
CROP (CROOPE, CROPE, CROPP)
Casper (Gasper) I, 331, 332, 334
George I, 468
Rosina I, 28
CROSBY
Elisha III, 26
CRÖSSMANN, (CRÖSMAM, CROSSMAN, GREESMAN)
Georg (Dirick) I, 24, 26, 27
Henrich (Henr^{k}) I, 176, 177, 178
Johan Georg (Johannes Dirick) I, 24, 26, 27
Johan Henrich (John Hendrick) I, 286, 287, 288
Marya I, 24
Philip Balthaser (Philip Balter) I, 286, 287, 288

Niklos I, 17
(*See also* GROSSMAN)
CROUSE (read KRAUSS)
Johannes I, 12
CROW (read KROH)
Ludwick I, 660
CROWN
Eady III, 94
Richard III, 70
CROY (COY)
Lorenz Friedrich I, 539, 541, 543
CROYTER (CROITER, read KREUTER)
Jacob I, 176, 177, 178
CRUL (read CROLL)
Herman III, 122
CRUM (CROMM, CRUMM, CRAMM)
Johann Frentz (Francis) I, 569, 571, 572
Johannes (John) I, 569, 571, 573
Paulus (Paul) I, 569, 571, 573
CRUMBER
Joseph III, 76
CRUNBURG
J. H. III, 17
CRUSE
John III, 60
CRUSER
Nichlas III, 6
CRUSIUS
Georg Ludwig I, 683
CRUYSMEYER (CRYSMEYER)
Simon I, 209, 211
CRYBILE
Christian I, 16
Jn° I, 16
CUHN (read KUHN)
J. Jacob III, 206
CULMAN
Jacob I, 734
Johan Burckhardt I, 701
Johannes I, 690
Philips (Philip) I, 277, 278, 279, 717
CUMM (KOWN)
Johann Adam Simon (Adam Simon) I, 116, 120, 121
Johan Christoff (Christoph, Crostpffel) I, 116, 120, 121
(*See also* KUM)
CUMP
George I, 414
CUNCKEL (KONKEL, KANKEL)
Andereas (Anderreas, Anderas) I, 627, 631, 634
Peter I, 627, 631, 634
CUNIUS
Johann Jacob I, 419
Philips (Philip) I, 205, 206, 208
CUNKEL
George I, 444
CUNNERAD (read CONRAD)
Friedrich Jacob I, 433
CUNNINGHAM
Mary I, 23
CUNOW
Augusta Henrieta III, 83
Benigna Sophia III, 83
Carolina Louise III, 83
Charlotte Philippine III, 83
Joh. Gebhard III, 83
CUNRAD (CONRED, CONRAD, CUNRATT, CONRADT)
Christian I, 629, 632, 635
Daniel I, 492
Henrich (Henry) I, 300, 301, 302
Johannes I, 492
(*See also* CONRAD)
CUNSMAN
Frederick III, 126
CUNTZ (CONCE, COONES, KUNTZ)
Catharine I, 67
Eva I, 67
Frantz I, 431
Gerg I, 716
Hans I, 67
Hans Görg I, 66, 69, 70, 712
Hans Michael I, 423
Jacob I, 156, 159, 161
Johann Henrich I, 435
Johan Jacob I, 9
Johann Niclaus (Nickel) I, 328, 426
Johannes (Johanes) I, 37, 38, 39
Lorentz I, 347
Ludwig I, 628, 631, 634
Mathis I, 715
Michael I, 440
Nick. I, 420
Theobalt I, 431
William I, 382
(*See also* KUNTZ)
CUNTZER (KINSER)
Nickel I, 31, 33, 34
CUNTZMAN (CUNTZELMAN, KUNTELMAN)
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 592, 593, 594
Philipp Jacob I, 716
CUNY
Beniamin I, 399
CUONRAD (read CUNRAD, CONRAD)
Johan Engl I, 467
CURFES (KURFES, COURFAS)
Christoph (Christ^{n}) I, 585, 586, 588
CURNERT
Johan Philip I, 35

CURR
Heinrich I, 454
Johan Georg I, 453
CUSHWA (CUSCHWAH)
Isau (Isua, Isai) I, 71, 75, 77
CYRIACI
Samuel I, 686
CZOLBE
Carl Ludw. III, 107

DACHENHAUSEN
Mr. Chas III, 57
DAGELER
Frederic III, 197
DÄGEN (read DEGEN)
Jacob I, 275, 276
John III, 185
Peter I, 414
DAGENBECK (DAGENBAG, DAGEABACK)
Martin I, 244, 245
DAHLETH
Marx I, 442
DAHLHEIMER (DALHEYMER)
Bernherd (Bernernd) I, 205, 207, 209
DAHLMANN
Peter I, 501
DAHMER
Johann Jost I, 744
DAHN
Phillipp I, 411
DAICHLER
Johannis I, 490
DAIGER
Joseph III, 192
DALEN
Margaretha III, 54
Nicolaus III, 54
Philipp III, 54
DALHOFF
Anna Elizabeth III, 78
DALICK (DALIK)
Vallentin I, 621, 623, 625
DALLER
Dr. III, 177
DALMAN
Gustaf Heinrich III, 99
DALMAZO
Mr. III, 177
DALWIG
Daniel I, 257, 260, 262
DAMAN
John I, 749
DAMBELLER
Jno Henry I, 752
DAMEN
Catharina III, 54
Sebilla III, 54
DAMESS
Johanna III, 41
DAMISCH
Frederic III, 89
DAMMEL (DAMER)
Johan (John) I, 637, 639, 641
DAMMANN
Elizth III, 23
DAMMER (DAMER, TAMER, TAMAR)
Christopher I, 359, 361
Johan Balthasar I, 359, 361
Johannes I, 359, 361
John I, 637, 639, 641
DAMPF
Wilhelm Friedterich I, 744
DAMSER
Christan I, 425
DANBACH
Jacob I, 20
DANDELOT
John III, 123
DÄNDERICH
Johann Jacob I, 412
Johannes I, 412
DANECKER (DANEGER)
F. C. III, 122
Jacob Bernard I, 454
DANENHAUER (DANEHAUER, DANHAUR, DANNAHAWER, DANNENAUER)
Abraham I, 188, 189
Alias (Elias) III, 126
Anna Maria I, 189
Hans Georg (Jerg) I, 188, 360, 361
John (Jno) I, 705; III, 126
Maria Dorothea I, 189
Urcilla I, 189
DANICKE
John Christn III, 127
DANIEL (DANIELL)
Adam I, 212, 214, 215
J. D. III, 122
Jacob I, 438
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 314, 315
John Godfrey III, 107
DÄNIG
Johan Henrich I, 114, 115
D'ANION (DANION, DE AVASONG)
Jean Louis (John Lew) I, 93, 95
DANITKERS
Catharina III, 92
DANKER
Heinrich III, 78

DANLER
Hans I, 79, 82, 83
Velley I, 79
DANN (KAM)
Henrich (Henry) I, 627, 630, 634
DANNCKHER
Jacob I, 428
DANNEFELTZER (DANNENFELSER, DANNFELTZER, DANNEFELD)
Dewalt I, 487
Görig I, 702
Johan Wendel I, 335, 336, 338
DANNER
Abraham I, 712
Allexander I, 392
Christian I, 503
Christoffer I, 322
Dietrich I, 331
Henrick I, 364
Johann Uhland I, 114, 115
Mardin I, 400
Michel I, 331, 494
Nickel I, 391
Stephan I, 683
DANNERINBORGEN
Michael (Michell) I, 451
DANNEWALD (DAMEWALD)
Christian I, 327, 329
DANNEY (TANNEUGH, TANNY, TANYN)
Johan Adam (Hans Adam) I, 266, 269, 272
Johann Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
Ludwig (Lodowich, Ludwick) I, 266, 269, 272
Philip (Phillip) I, 266, 269, 272
DANNHÖFFER (DANHAVER)
Arnolt (Arnold) I, 643, 645
DANNINGER
Jacob Friederik I, 491
DANNWOLF
Friedrich I, 471
DÄNNY (DEINIE, DEYNE)
Hans Michael (Mich[1]) I, 244, 245
DANSER
John III, 117
DANSIUS
Johannes I, 416
DANTIUS
Johann Valentin I, 505
DANTZEBECKER (DANTZEBECHER, TANZENBECKER)
Jacob III, 99
Johann Ludwig (Ludwig) I, 677, 678, 680
Thomas I, 677, 678, 680
DANZEL
Hans I, 423
DAPPELLER
Barbara I, 148
DÄPPEN (TEPPE)
Christen (Christian) I, 163, 165, 166
DAPPER
Christian I, 382
DARAHN (TARRAR)
Jorg (George) I, 296, 298, 299
DARAND
Geo. Peter I, 304
DARENDINGER (DERINGER)
Johannes I, 667, 669, 671
DAREY
Widow III, 80
DARM
Daniel I, 405
DARTO
Michael I, 347
DASCHER (DASHER)
Johann Christian I, 169, 171, 173
DASER (DASAR, DASSER)
Agatius (G. A.) I, 546, 548, 550
Paulus I, 546, 548, 550
DASONS
Francis I, 143
DÄSTERR
Johan Jacob I, 403
DATISMAN
Johann Jacob I, 399
DATT
George III, 70
DÄTTWYLER
Martin I, 392
DATZ
Adam (Johan Adam) I, 581, 582, 584
Johan Better (Sebastian) I, 581, 582, 584
DAUB
Dillmanus III, 79
Johann I, 685
Johannes I, 750; III, 79
Maria Margreta III, 79
Peter I, 205, 207, 208
Reinhart I, 372
William (Wilhelm) I, 204, 206, 208
DAUBENBERGER
Johann Jacob I, 457
Valentin I, 457
DAUBENSPECK (TOWASPECK)
Johan Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
DÄUBER (DAUBERR)
Andon (Antone) I, 643, 645
Bastian I, 718
Friedrich I, 369, 370
Georg Christoph (Yerrick Chris.) I, 609, 610, 612
Georg Michael I, 513, 514, 516
Johann Abraham I, 461
Johann Ernst I, 718

Peder (Peter) I, 378, 380, 381
Wilhelm I, 369, 370
DÄUBLER
Mathias Friderich I, 748
DÄUBLIN
Christian I, 448
DAUDERMAN
David I, 339
DAUERNHEIM (DAUERHEIM)
Johannes I, 643, 645
DAUM
Georg I, 684
Philibs I, 312, 313
DAUMENLANG
Jacob I, 430
DAUMER
Henry I, 430
Johann Ulrich I, 430
DAUMILLER
Tobias I, 468
DAURSCHAUER
Jacob I, 359
DAUSMAN
Daniel I, 691
DAUTTEL
Jacob I, 360, 362
DAVID
Jacob III, 122
Joseph I, 672
DAYBENER
Henry I, 754
DAYOR
Franz III, 94
Joseph III, 94
Peter III, 94
DEANE (DANE)
Hans Jericke I, 93
Michael I, 93
DEBALT (TEBOLT, DEBALD)
Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
John George I, 440
DEBELBESIN (DEBELBISSEN, DEIBELBESIN)
Casper I, 50
Elizabeth Margarita I, 49
Hans I, 48
Hans Georg (Hans George) I, 48, 52, 53
Hans Michel (Hans Michl) I, 48, 52, 53
Magdelena I, 49
DEBERTSHÄUSER
Henrich I, 685
Jacob Friedrich I, 397
DEBERWELL
Ludwig I, 509, 510
DEBES
Friderica III, 128
George Heinrich III, 128
Johannes III, 128
Maria Catharine III, 128
Rosina III, 128
DEBOLD
J. Cath. III, 199
(*See also* DEBALT)
DEBONG (DIBONG)
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 225, 228, 230
DEBUS (DAWIS, DEWYS)
Daniel I, 349, 350, 351, 449
Jacob I, 349
Lodwick I, 349, 350, 351
DECHAN
Friederich I, 498
DECHANT
Jacob Wilhelm III, 173
DECHER (DECHERT)
Johann Georg I, 620, 622, 624
Johann Peter (Joh. Peter) I, 620, 622, 624
DECK (DEK)
Anna I, 139
Anna Barbara I, 139
Johan Hend[k] I, 139
Johannes I, 139
Mathes (Matheis) I, 156, 159, 161
Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 137, 141, 142
Simon I, 199, 201, 203
DECKER
Casper I, 232
Fred. I, 700
Georg Michael I, 526, 528, 530
Henry I, 459
Johann Henrich I, 465
Johann Jacob I, 310, 312, 313, 496
Johann Jorg I, 465
Johannes (John) I, 465; III, 123
Michael I, 522, 524
Rudolf (Roedolph) I, 252, 253, 255
Wendel I, 721
Willhelm (Wilhelm) I, 585, 587, 588
DECREIFF
Herman I, 356
(*See also* DEGREIFF)
DEDERER
Albrecht I, 457
Johann Ludwig (Luterich) I, 12, 13
DEDERICH
Anna Margreta III, 37
Anna Maria III, 36
Catarenia III, 37
Conrad III, 36
Elizabeth III, 37
Maria Cristina III, 37
Philipina III, 37
DE DIE (DAWDIE)
Abraham I, 591, 592, 594
Isacque I, 723
Jean I, 708

Jean Pier I, 708
Josue I, 708
DEDIGMAN (TADIGMAN, TADIGSMAN)
Anna Maria I, 127, 128
Maria Barbara I, 127, 128
Maria Catherina I, 128
Philip (Filbs) I, 127, 129, 130
DEEG (TECK, DEG)
Andreas I, 586, 587, 588
Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 586, 587, 588
Johann David III, 134
Michael I, 506
DEER
Stephan I, 455
DEFERN (DEVEHERN, DE VEHRN)
J. Friederich I, 517, 518, 520
DEG
Georg I, 698
DEGEN (DEEGEN)
Georg Vallentin I, 693
Hans I, 392
Jacob I, 750, 751
Johann Ludwig I, 699
Johannes I, 390
DEGENFIELD
Everen III, 125
DEGENHART
Henrich Friderich I, 452
DEGER
Jn° III, 186
DEGHE
Edar I, 445
DEGREIFF (DE GREIFF, DE-CRAFFT)
Carl I, 546, 548, 550
DEH (THEA)
Joan Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 667, 669, 671
DEHN
Jerg Henrich I, 740
DEIBLE
Jacob I, 393
DEILE (THEYLE)
Fridrich (Fred^k) I, 605, 606, 608
DEILL
Henrich Daniel I, 462
DEIMER (TIMOR)
Johan Simon (Simon) I, 277, 278, 279
DEIMLING (TIMELING)
Jacob Ludwig I, 645, 647
DEIN (DIEN)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 614, 616, 618
DEINIGER (DEININGER)
Catharine III, 85
George III, 85
Johann Michael I, 452
Lena Elisa III, 85
Michael III, 85
Regine III, 85
William III, 85
DEINIUS (DINIUS)
Jacob I, 705
John I, 705
DEIONG
Branco III, 162
DEISEL
Catherine III, 158
Peter III, 158
DEISERT
Georg Peter I, 694
DEISINGER (TIESINGEN)
Barthel I, 383, 385
Henrich (Hend^k) I, 383, 385
DEISMAN
Ludwig Henrich I, 745
DEISS (DEIS, DISE, TICE)
Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294, 295
Michael I, 476
Peter I, 293, 294, 295
DEISSMILLER
Johan I, 728
DELAME
—— III, 80
DELATTER (DELADER, DE-LAUDER)
David I, 304, 305, 306
DELB
Isach Leboldus I, 156, 159, 161
(*See also* DELP)
DELBIG
Casimir I, 751
DELCHER
Johannes I, 430
DELCKAMP (DELCAMP)
Henrick Christoph (Henry Chr^s) I, 589, 590, 591
DELISS
Albert I, 735
DELITZ (DELIZ)
Ernst (Augt. Ernest) I, 516, 518, 519
DELKEN
Anna Maria III, 76
Johann Michael III, 76
DELL
Carlel III, 50
DELLER
Johann Gerg I, 413
DELLINGER (TILLINER, TILLIN-GOR)
Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 766
Philipp I, 439
Veltin I, 399
DELMER
John I, 143
DELP (DELB, DELPP)
Conrad (Conrath) I, 180, 182, 184

Gerg Peter I, 546, 547, 550
J. Nicklas I, 395
Johann Gorg (Hunderick) I, 240, 242, 243
Johannes (Hannes) I, 646, 647
DELYS
Fleur III, 80
DEMANCHE
Henry I, 453
DEMAND (DEMANDT, DEMANT, DEMAN)
Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
Johannes I, 756
Joseph III, 71
DEMARER
Louis I, 747
DE MARS
Jan I, 322
DEMBROUISKIE
Mathias III, 91
DEMER (DEMEER)
Georg Ludtwig (Ludwig) I, 180, 182, 184
Lorentz III, 92
DEMLER
Johann George I, 479
Peter I, 470
DEMMEL
Jacob I, 740
DEMUTH
Johannes I, 471
DENAR
Christian I, 660
DENCKER
Jacob I, 428
DENDELSTEIN
Magdelena III, 4
DENECKE
Anna Martha III, 117
Catharina III, 117
Charles III, 117
Elisabeth III, 117
Henriette III, 117
John Christoph III, 117
DENGLER
Andreas I, 753
Jacob I, 436
DENIG (DENICK)
Johann Peder (Peter) I, 378, 379, 381
Johannes (John) I, 576, 578, 580
DENION
Mr. III, 90
DENN
Christ. Henry III, 122
DENNER
Henricus I, 762
Jn° Henry I, 731
DENNINGER
Jacob I, 455
DENNSCHERZ
Lorenz Joseph I, 503
DENNY (DENEY)
Anna III, 83
Christian III, 83
Joh. Bernhart (Jan Burn) I, 297, 298, 300
DENOM
Johannes III, 92
DENSTRELL
David I, 470
DENTLER
Jacob III, 201
DENTZEL
Johann Henrich I, 709
DENTZER
Hans Michael I, 446
DENTZLER (TANTZLER)
Abraham I, 148
Jacob I, 146, 148, 149, 150
Margareth I, 148
Rodolph I, 148
DENYE
Pieter I, 749
DENZEL
Johann Georg I, 731
DEOBAD (read DEOBALD)
Simon Peter I, 710
DEOBALT (DOBALTH, DEWALD)
Michel (Michal) I, 205, 207, 208
DEÖRR *see* DÖRR
DÉPRÉ
Jacque I, 702
DER *see* DERR
DERBER (DARBEER)
Engele I, 73
Pieter (Peter) I, 72, 76, 78
DERDTER (DORTER)
Petter (Peter) I, 615, 617, 619
DEREMOT
Jacob I, 427
DERETINGER
Durst I, 406
DERFFENBECHER
Caspar I, 416
DERGHARD
Marg. III, 177
DERLINDEN
Maria, van III, 170
DERMARETS
—— III, 80
DE ROCHE
Abraham I, 708
DEROCHEA
Mons. III, 72

DERR (DER, TERR, THER)
Conrad I, 436
Georg Michel I, 399
Henrich I, 716
Johann Georg I, 694
Yust I, 227; III, 104
DERRICK
Simon I, 236
DERSCH (DURSCH)
Deys (Matthias) I, 642, 644
DERST (DERSCH)
Abraham I, 347
Friederich Adam (Fred[k]) I, 665, 668, 670
Johann Paul (Paul) I, 102, 105, 106
DERTING
Johann Adam I, 487
DERTWA
Peter I, 719
DESCH, (DES, TASH, TEST)
Gorg (Georg) I, 178, 180, 183
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 314, 315
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 665, 668, 670
DESCHER
Petter I, 452
DESCHLER (ESLER)
Johann David (Daffid) I, 116, 120, 121
Johannis I, 497
DESCHNER
Johann Egydius I, 410
Jörg I, 707
DESEY
Jacobey III, 153
DESLOCH (TESLO)
Jerg (George) I, 592, 593, 594
DESSALAUR
Francis III, 73
DESSEN
Philip, von III, 61
DESSLER
Hans Adam I, 304
DESTER
Jacob I, 189, 192, 193
Johann Jacob (Jacob Jr.) I, 189, 192, 193
DESTING
Margaret III, 163
DETINGER (DUTON, DUTONGEN)
Abram I, 595, 597, 599
DETLOFF
Jochim Heinrig I, 504
DETMOLDER * (TETMOLDER)
Johann I, 718
DETTIS (DITTIS, DITESS)
Tobias I, 225, 228, 230
DETTMER (DETEMER)
Hans Michell (Michl) I, 18, 19
DETTWEILER (DETTWEILLER, DEDWILLER, TEDWEILER)
Jacob I, 610, 611, 613
Johan I, 759
Johannes I, 724
Jost I, 698
Melchior I, 163, 165, 166
DEUBER
Johann David (David) I, 560, 561, 563
DEULL
Georg Anthon I, 449
Johann Henrich I, 456
DEUSCHLIN (DEUSCHELIN)
C. F. III, 162
Jacob F. III, 162
M. III, 162
DEUSS (THYS)
Johann Daniel I, 531, 533, 535
DEUSSINGER (TEYSINGER)
Fried. (Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 658
DEUTSCH (TEUTSCH)
Georg Adam I, 718
Henry I, 468
Joh[n] Friederich III, 33
Johann Philipp I, 457
DEUTSCHENBACH (TEUTCHENBACH)
Johann Adam I, 677, 678, 680
DEUTSCHER * (TEUTTSCHER, DEITSHER, THEUSCHER)
Anna Barbara I, 131
Christophel I, 131
Jacob I, 131
Johan[na] Barbara I, 132
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 130, 133, 134
Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
Susanna Elizabeth I, 132
DE VIGNAIR
Michelle I, 735
DEVIL
Johann Leon[d] I, 704
DEVITTUS
Anton I, 428
DEVOIR (DEVORE)
Benard III, 6
Johan III, 6
Margery III, 6
Marie III, 6
William III, 6
DEWALD (DEWALDT, DEWALT)
Caspar I, 363
Friederich I, 734
Hans Jerg I, 359
Henrich I, 709
Jacob I, 521, 523
Johannes (John) I, 358, 496
Leonhart I, 348, 349, 351
P. Ludwig I, 457

DEWBECK
Hendrich III, 71
DEWESS
Johan Henrich I, 114, 115
DEWETTEN
Joannes I, 459
DEWO (TEVO, DIBO)
Conrad I, 629, 632, 635
DEXHEIMER (DEXHEYMER, DECKSHEIMER)
Daniel (Danl) I, 665, 668, 670, 688
Johann Ludwig I, 688
DEXTER
Johan Matteus I, 353, 354
DEYERLING (BYERLING)
Johann Michael (John Michel) I, 387, 388, 389
DEYLINGER
Caspar I, 480
DEYNEN
Johannes I, 102, 104, 105
DEYS (TEY)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
DHÄMER
Hinrich Michael I, 726
DHOM
Bennedictus I, 403
DIBEL *see* DIEBEL
DICHTERMÜLLER
Kilian I, 457
DICK
Adam I, 213, 215, 216
Clauss III, 182
Friderich I, 404
George I, 445
Jacob I, 447
Johann Peter I, 433
Johann Philip I, 402
Nicklas I, 447
Peter (Petter) I, 629, 632, 635, 676
Phillip I, 433
DICKE
Henrich I, 738
Hermanus I, 738
DICKEL (DICKELL, DICKOL, DÜCKEL)
Charlotte III, 190
Christina III, 190
Georg Adam I, 701
John I, 758
John Jost III, 84
Magdalena III, 190
Peter I, 615, 617, 619
Phillip III, 190
Werner I, 615, 617, 619
DICKER (DICKERT, DÜCKER)
David I, 307
Johann Baltzer I, 577, 578, 580
DICKERHOFF
Frederik I, 472
DICKERLING
Anna III, 186
Mary III, 186
DICKERT
Johannes I, 355
DICKES
Johann Vallenthin I, 702
DICKHOFF (DYCKHOFF)
Bernard (BERNT) I, 179, 181, 183
DICKHOUT
Anna Clara III, 46
Joh. George III, 46
DICKMAN
—— III, 47
DICKS
Abraham III, 15
DIDEL (DITTEL)
Hans Adam I, 245, 246, 247
DIEDERICH (DIEDRICH, DIEDRICK, DIDRICH)
Andreas III, 117
Christian III, 181
Hans Adam I, 456
Henrich Christof (Henry Chris.) I, 573, 574, 575
Henrich Joseph III, 70
Johan Jacop III, 37
Johann I, 484
Johannes (Joh[s]) I, 221, 223, 224
601, 602, 603
III, 37
Johannes Peter I, 427
John III, 181
John Jost III, 180
John Ust. III, 181
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 551, 552, 554
Louisa III, 181
Michael (Michel) I, 628, 632, 635
Nicholas (Nickelas) I, 376, 377
Sebastian III, 37
Wilhelm I, 427
DIDIER
J. I, 731
DIEARMAN
Hendrack III, 76
DIEBALT (THEBOLD)
Johann George I, 307, 308, 309
DIEBEDORFFER (DIEBEDORVER, SEIBEDORFER)
Henry I, 332, 333, 334
DIEBEL (DIBEL, DÜFEL)
Johan Mattes I, 691
Velentin (Valentin) I, 180, 182, 184
DIEBERT
Johann Georg I, 695
DIEBLER
Johannes I, 755

DIEBOLD (DIEBOLT)
Hans I, 410
Hans Michel I, 268, 271
Ignaz III, 178
DIECKENSCHIEDT (DIECKENSCHIET)
Christoffel I, 355
Diellman I, 356
DIECKMAN
William III, 77
DIEDS
Wilhelm I, 676
DIEFENBACH (DIEFFEBACH)
B. I, 700
Jno Philb I, 752
DIEFFENBACHER
Caspar I, 430
Conrat I, 696
Johann Martin (John Adam) I, 185, 186, 187
DIEGENHART
Henrich III, 54
DIEHL (DIEL, DIHLL, TIEL, TILL)
Adolph III, 10
Alexander (Alexanter) I, 28, 30
Bernhart I, 372
Carl I, 256
Cath. III, 10
Christian I, 642, 644
Conrad III, 10
David III, 10
Eberhard I, 614, 616, 619
Georg (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 619
Georg Philip (Philip) I, 628, 631, 634
George Wilhelm III, 30
Hans Adam I, 256, 259, 261
Hans Conrad (Hans Konrad) I, 615, 617, 620
Hans Jacob I, 31, 32, 33
Hans Michel I, 9
Jacob I, 307, 308, 309, 727
III, 137
Johann Casper (Casper) I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Daniel I, 256, 259, 261
Johann David (Johan Debt) I, 204, 206, 207
Johan Fill I, 459
Johann Friederich I, 684
Johann Georg I, 494
Johann Nicolaus I, 684
Johann Peter I, 283, 284, 286
Johann Phylips I, 622, 624, 626
Johan Stephan III, 172
Johann Wilhelm I, 723
Johannes (Hannes) I, 43, 45, 46
283, 284, 286
372, 732
Jn° III, 10
Jost (Joost) I, 263, 267, 270
Magdal. III, 10
Martin (Mardin) I, 569, 571, 572
Matthias (Matheas) I, 643, 645
Nich^s III, 10
Peter I, 714
Philib I, 402
Simon Peter I, 330
Wilhelm (Wm.) I, 204, 206, 208
Wyan I, 13
DIEHLBAUER (DEHLBAUER, TILBOUER)
Han (Hann, Johanis) I, 266, 270, 273
DIEHLBECK
Johann I, 487
DIEHM (THEEM)
Hans Adam I, 539, 541, 543
DIEHN
A. Elizabeth III, 70
DIELBOHNN (POON)
Johann (Dewaile) I, 293, 294, 296
DIELE
Johann Gottfried I, 447
DIELEBACH
Beder I, 448
DIEM (DIM)
Christian I, 551, 552, 553
Georg Friedrich III, 134
H. Adam I, 474
Johan Adam I, 409
Peter I, 506
(*See also* DIHM)
DIEMER (DEMER, TIEMER)
Andreas I, 440
Jacob I, 712
Johann Georg (Yerrick) I, 609, 611, 613
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 286, 287, 288
John Christoff (Christ^l, Johan Christ^n) I, 601, 602, 603
DIENER
Caspar (Casber) I, 666, 668, 670
Henrich Gerhardt I, 460
Johannes I, 444
Peter I, 521, 524
DIENIUS
Nicklas I, 420
DIER
Jacob I, 210
DIERCHS
Frantz Joseph III, 122
DIERENBERGER
Hans Jerg I, 442
DIERRE
—— III, 81

DIERSEN
J. Adam I, 457
DIERSTEIN
Hans I, 396
DIES
George Adam III, 178
DIESBACH
Anna Elisa III, 129
Catharina Elisa III, 129
DIESBERGER
D. Carl Gottlieb I, 428
DIESCH
Mattias I, 471
DIESEL
Fred. III, 188
DIESS
Fred. I, 726
DIESSINGER
John Henry I, 684
DIETENT
Christopher Frederick III, 93
DIETER (DIEDER, DIETHER)
Catharine I, 73
Elizabeth I, 73
Hans Jerg I, 13
Jacob I, 475
Johann Michel I, 71, 76, 77
Johann Stephan (Stephan) I, 564, 566, 567
Johannes I, 71, 76, 77
Jorg (Jorick) I, 28, 30
Michael I, 360, 362
Peter I, 716
Susana I, 73
DIETERICH (DIETRICH, DIETERICK, DIEDRICH)
Adam I, 717
Adam Lorentz I, 678, 679, 680
Andreas III, 55
Andreas Gabriel I, 480
Ann I, 40
Casper I, 717
Christoph I, 704
David I, 365, 441
Diebolt I, 482
Elias I, 359
Fred. I, 755
Georg Hans I, 483
Heinrich (Henry) I, 734, 743
Isaac (Isac) I, 283, 284, 286
Jacob I, 245, 246, 247 483, 491, 707
Johan Adam (Johann Adam) I, 383, 385
Johann Bernhard I, 704
Johann Fried[k] III, 5
Johann Jacob I, 493, 722
Johann Lutwig I, 719
Johan Michgel (Johan Misael) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Wolfgang (John Wolpgan) I, 652, 653
Johannes (Johannis, John) I, 39, 40, 41, 42, 471
Johannes Gotfried III, 46
Michael I, 479
Nickolas I, 420
Peter I, 648, 650, 690
Philibs (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
Stoffel I, 707
DIETERLE
Johann Jacob I, 760
DIETEWIG
Johann Stephan I, 422
DIETHOFF
Gottfried Heinrich I, 735
DIETMAR
Heinrich I, 446
DIETZ (DIEZ, DITZ, DOTZ, DUETZ, TIETZ)
Andreas I, 430
Anless (Anna Elisa) I, 241
Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 677, 678, 680
Georg Christof I, 513, 514, 516
Georg Friedrich I, 605, 606, 608
Gottfried I, 425
Hans Georg (Uriah) I, 240, 242, 243
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 684; III, 118
Johann Balthazar III, 28
Johan Caspar (Casper) I, 605, 606, 608
Johann Christopher I, 731
Johann Conradt I, 502
Johan Friedrich I, 402
Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 513, 514, 516
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 240, 242, 243 294, 295, 296, 723
Johan Jost I, 684
Johan Nickel I, 430
Johann Phylips I, 622, 624, 626
Johannes I, 403, 754
Johannes Michael (Michael) I, 386, 388, 389
John Adam I, 493
Jonas (Johannes) I, 386, 388, 389
Martin I, 457
Michael (Michel) I, 240, 242, 243 638, 639, 641
Petter I, 241
Philip I, 715
Thomas I, 513, 514, 515
Uhllerik (Woldrich) I, 240, 242, 243
Wilhelmus I, 401
DIETZEL
J. Henry I, 456

DIEWES (DIEWOS, DIBOS)
Johannes I, 401
Johanrich (Johan Christ., Christian) I, 276, 277, 278
DIGEL
Jacob I, 495
DIGER (BICKERT)
Christoff (Christophel) I, 646, 647
DIGLER
Simon I, 406
DIHM (THIEM)
Adam I, 627, 630, 634
Andreas I, 531, 532, 534
Hans Adam I, 627, 630, 634
Hans Dhomas I, 502
Johan Lorentz I, 754
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
Petter I, 502
Thomas I, 627, 630, 634
(*See also* DIEHM)
DIHRING
Johannes III, 100
DIKHANS
Balzasor I, 488
DILBRANER (TILLBONER)
William (Wilhelm) I, 564, 565, 567
DILGARD
Baulus (Paulus) I, 367, 369
DILIER
Franciscus I, 479
DILL (TIEL)
Adam I, 175, 177, 178
Adolph I, 714
Georg Albrecht (Yerrick Albright) I, 551, 553, 554
George III, 123
Johan Michel (Michael) I, 130, 133, 134
Johannes Philipp I, 564, 565, 567
Jonas I, 706
Nicklaus I, 393
DILLINGER (DIELINGER)
Hans Wolf I, 18, 19
Henry Wilhelm (Werhelm) I, 18, 19
DILLMANN (DILLMAN, DILLEMANN)
Anmaria III, 79
Christina III, 52
Elizabetha III, 52
Gerg Fridrich (Fred[k]) I, 677, 678, 680
Hans Georg I, 464
Hans Jorg (Hans Geo[e]) I, 175, 176, 177
Henrich Jacob (Hans Jac[b]) I, 175, 176, 178
Jacob III, 79
DILLON (DILON)
Hannah III, 83
Nicola I, 405
DILS
Jacob I, 479
Moritz Wilhelm I, 479
Peder I, 478
DIMOT (TIMOUT, TYMOET)
Johans Hubrig (John Hubrig) I, 279, 280, 281
DINCK
Peter I, 440
DINCKEL
Michael I, 503
DINDORFF
Johan Jacob I, 521, 523
DINGELWEIN
N. III, 137
DINGER
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 622, 624, 626
DINGES (DINGIS, TINGES)
Fillipp I, 403
J. Peter I, 464
Jacob I, 307, 308, 309
Johannes I, 445
Michel (Michael) I, 420, 643, 645
DINGLER
Frederica III, 168
Jacob III, 168
Johan I, 517, 519, 520
Louisa III, 168
—— III, 161
DINIUS
John I, 705
DINNEE
Johanna III, 105
DINSMAN
Michael I, 676
Theis I, 676
DINTELSBECK (TENDELSPECH, TENDELLPECK
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 83, 86
DIPPEL
Johann Hermann I, 430
Johann Nicolaus I, 694
Johann Peter (John Peter) I, 573, 574, 575
DIPPELE
George III, 126
DIPPSBERGER
Ernst Jacob I, 441
DIR (DEER, read prob. DERR)
Hans Michel (Michael) I, 637, 639, 640
Matthaus (Mathias) I, 637, 639, 640
DIRE (PERITER)
Joan (John, John Peree) I, 592, 593, 595
DIRING
Johann Peter III, 46

DIRKS
Hendrik III, 50
DIRNER (TUNER, TURNER)
Anthony I, 652, 654
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 653, 654
DIRR (read prob. DERR)
Georg (Hans George) I, 96, 97, 98
Michael (Michel) I, 96, 97, 98
DIRSTEIN (DIERSTEIN)
Michel I, 59, 63, 64
Samuel I, 471
DISCHARDT
Johann Henrich I, 727
DISCHER
Johann Conrad I, 741
Simon I, 689
Wilhelm I, 432
DISCHLER
Hans Georg I, 439
DISCHONG (DICHONG, DISHON)
Diedrich Wilhelm I, 478
Mattis (Matthias) I, 563, 565, 566
Wilhelm I, 563, 565, 566
DISINGER
Eberhart I, 683
DISPION (DISPIONIT)
Jacob (Johan Jacob) I, 250, 251
DISSLER (DISSELER, TISSLER, TISELER)
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
Hans George I, 516, 518, 519
DITERIG
Hans I, 442
DITHART (DIEDER)
Maddeis (Matthias) I, 378, 380, 381
DITLOH (DEADLO, DIEDELA)
Daniel (Danail) I, 628, 631, 635
DITMAN (DITTMAN)
Catharina III, 7
Christopher III, 7
Conrad III, 7
Honor III, 7
J. J. III, 147
Johann Heinrich I, 755
Johannes I, 731
John III, 7
Loudwick I, 31, 32, 33
Martha III, 7
DITTENHÖFFER (DÜTTENHÖFFER, TITENHAVER)
Johan Paulus (Paulus) I, 31, 33, 34
DITTMER (DITMER)
Friedr. III, 107
Jacob III, 184
Johannes I, 601, 602, 604
DITZ *see* DIETZ
DIVERNOIS
Lewis III, 96
DIWALL
John I, 414
DIZLER
Joh. Fried. III, 192
DÖBELE (DÖBEL, DOBELY)
Fridrich (Friedrich) I, 358
Georg Martin I, 513, 514, 515
Jacob I, 508
Rudolf I, 508
DOBELER
Jacob I, 427
DOBELMANN
Frederica III, 156
DOBERER
John Fr. III, 188
DOBLEN
Hans Gerg I, 358
DOBLER (DÖBLER, DÖBELER)
A. Maria III, 161
Elizabeth III, 161
Jan Jacob III, 135
Jodocus I, 502
Johann Nicolaus I, 727
Jorg (Jerg, George) I, 59, 63, 64
Leonhart I, 59, 63, 64
Lorentz I, 445
Mattheus (Mathys) I, 244, 245
Michel III, 52
—— III, 161
DOBLINER
F. F. G. III, 169
DOCHMAN
Henry I, 358
DOCHTERMAN (DOUGHTERMAN)
Andreas I, 348, 350, 351
Jacob Friederich I, 348, 350, 351
DOCK
Balthasar I, 400
Hans Michael I, 492
Henrich I, 400
Johann Mattheus I, 727
DOCKWADEL (DOCKUSBADEL)
Georg Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 605, 606, 608
DOCTOR (DOCKTER)
Hans George I, 482
Martin I, 482
DODE
Doctor III, 206
DODERER (DODDERE)
Hans Ulrick I, 18
Johan Georg I, 19
DOERBAUM
Johannes I, 686
DOGENER (DOGANER, POGNER, POGENER)
Aran (Aron, Andreas) I, 113, 114, 115, 765

Catrina I, 766
DOHANA
Darby III, 27
DOHL *see* DOLL
DOHR (DEHR, DOOR)
Jelles (Jelles, Juilis) I, 59, 63, 65
DOHRMAN
Hinrich III, 160
DOLDT (DULDT)
Joh. Philip (Phillip) I, 143, 145, 146
DÖLIKER (TELICKER)
Hans Jerg (Hans Geo.) I, 646, 647
DOLL (DOHL)
Barbara III, 20
Casper I, 257, 260, 262
Christoffel (Christopher) I, 257, 260, 262
Frieterig I, 422
George A. III, 136
Gorg (Geo.) I, 683, 695
Hans Michael I, 327, 329
Jacob I, 730
Johan Christian I, 169, 171, 172
Johan Nickel (Johan Nickell) I, 266, 269, 272
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 169, 171, 173
Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294 295, 475
Marte I, 475
Philip I, 257, 260, 262
Sebastian (Sabastian) I, 256, 259, 261
DÖLLE (DOLLE)
Henrich I, 720
J. G. III, 107
DOLLENDORP
Wm I, 749
DOLLINGER (DÖLLINGER)
Georg Philipp I, 200, 202, 204
Martin I, 236, 238, 239
DOLLMAN (DOLMAN, DOLLMANN)
B. III, 135
Casper I, 539, 541, 543
Johann Mattheus I, 706
DÖLPSTER
Peter I, 461
DOMAS (read THOMAS)
Peter I, 233
DOMINGO
Juan I, 761
DOMINIQUE
Louis III, 60
DOMME (DOMMI, DOMIE)
Anna Barbara I, 37
Christina I, 37
Hans I, 484
Jacob I, 392
Johannes I, 324, 325, 326
Joseph I, 37, 38, 39
DOMMEN (TOMME, DOMEN)
Jacob I, 212, 214, 216
Johan Kasper I, 494
DONAT (DONATT, DONATH)
Herman I, 685
Johannes Jacob I, 496
Joseph III, 85
Ludwig III, 173
DONBACH
Hans Jacob I, 21
DONGES
Conradt I, 499
Engel Wirth I, 499
Johann Philipp I, 752
DONGSHEN
Johan I, 479
DONIAS
Heinr III, 178
DONIWAND
Oyn I, 143
DONNER
Andereas I, 393
Hans Everard I, 531,533
DONNERS
J. III, 142
DONNETT
Hendrick III, 76
DONNIER
C. III, 143
DONSELT
Johan Zacharias I, 716
DOOPEL
Hans Woolf I, 102
DOOR *see* DOHR
DOORNAUWER
Jos. Gnied III, 61
DOOS
Elizabeth III, 92
DORÉ
Antoine I, 729
DOREST
Casper I, 23, 25, 26
DORETY
Hanna III, 6
Magretta III, 6
DÖRFFLING
Johann Adam I, 420
DÖRFFLINGER (DERFLINGER)
Barbara I, 132
Friderich I, 131, 133, 134, 409
Johannes I, 585, 587, 588
Margaretha I, 131
DÖRGES (DURGESS)
Jurgen Henrich (Jorgan Herrick) I, 574, 575, 576
DORHEIMER *see* DORSCHHEIMER
DÖRING
Georg Eberhart I, 500

DORMAN (THORMAN)
J. Karsten (Kasen) I, 536, 537, 538
DORMEYER
Andereas I, 493
Jacob I, 405, 493
Joab I, 493
Michael I, 406
Samuel I, 405
DORMICK
Wendelina III, 53
DORN (DOHRN, DORNN)
Caspar I, 421
Frederick III, 137
Jacob I, 652, 654
Johan Henrich I, 754
Johannes I, 460
John III, 74
DORNBACH
Johan Deis I, 352, 354
Johan Henry (Joh. Henrich) I, 352, 354
Johannes I, 352, 353
DORNBERGER
Adam I, 586, 587, 588
DORNECK (DORNEK, DORNECH)
Anna Margaretha III, 69
Heinrich Jacob III, 69
Hend. Phil. III, 29
Johann Jerg I, 686
John III, 69
DORNER (DÖRNER, TORNER)
Henrick I, 234
Jacob I, 503
Johann Henrich I, 756
Thomas I, 290, 291
DORNHAM
Henry III, 116
DORNIG
Henry I, 346
DORNWIND
Fredrich I, 546, 547, 549
DÖRR (DEORR, TERR, TOAR, TEHR, TÖRR)
Adam I, 714
Conrath I, 697
Georg (Geo.) I, 217, 219, 220
Hans George I, 365
Hennrich I, 759
Johann Adam I, 397, 596, 598, 599
Johann Christian I, 523, 525
Johann Friederich I, 737
Johann Henrich I, 323, 324, 326, 666, 668, 670
Johann Jost I, 378, 380, 381
Johannes I, 341, 342, 343, 692
Michell I, 93, 95
Peter I, 701
Sebastian I, 21, 23
DORSCH (DÖRSCH, DORSH)
Adam III, 20
Johan Friederich I, 734
Margarieta III, 21
Maria Sallemie III, 21
DORSCHEIMER
Jacob I, 701
Martin I, 652, 654
DORSCHEYNER
Andreas III, 30
DORST
Hans Casper (Hans Gaspar) I, 212, 214, 215
Johannes I, 686
DORTWEILER (DARTWILLER)
Daniel I, 406
Martin I, 406
Nicolaus I, 406
DÖRTZBACH (DIRTZIBACH)
Ferdinand (Johan Ferdinand) I, 246, 247, 248
DORWARTH
Jacob III, 179
(*See also* THORWARTH)
DOSCH (DOSH)
Anna Maria III, 140
Barbara III, 21
Christoph I, 507
Hans George I, 508
Hans Mich. (Mich[1]) I, 627, 630, 633
Hans Philip I, 501
Johann Michael I, 539, 541, 543
Michael I, 727
DOSER
Johann Martin I, 491
Michael I, 491
DOSH *see* DOSCH
DÖSS
Bernhart I, 702
DOSSER
Daniel I, 442
DÖST
Gerhart Peter I, 371
Johann Nicolas I, 371
DOSTMAN
Johan Martin I, 507
DOTTER (DÖTTER, DETTER, TOTTER)
Andreas III, 97, 114
Anna Maria III, 114
Christian I, 576, 578, 580
Christiana III, 114
Johann Adam III, 114
Martin I, 418
Mattis I, 418
Nicolaus I, 418
DOTTINGER
Jonas I, 753

DOTTWEILER
Christoph Didrich I, 714
DOUDEMAND
Jn° Bapdhiste I, 746
DOUDNET
Wilhelm I, 714
DOUEY
Joseph III, 89
DOUTREMER
Gilli I, 748
DOWNE
Jacob III, 95
D'OWRLE
—— III, 80
DRACH (TROOGH)
Andres I, 502
Petter I, 502
Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 614, 616, 618
DRACHSEL (DRACHSELL, TRACKSEL, TRACHSEL, TRECHSELL)
Abraham I, 406
Anna Maria I, 108
Catharina I, 108
Daniel I, 110
Hans Bernhardt (Bernard) I, 107, 111, 112
Johan Peter I, 169, 170, 172
Johannes I, 168, 170, 172
John George I, 691
Peter (Petter) I, 107, 110, 111, 112
DRACKER (DRAGER)
Johann Adam I, 737
Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 383, 385
DRAES
Fred III, 187
DRAP (TRAP)
Philip I, 227, 229, 231
DRAPET
Jean I, 439
DRARBACH (TRARBACH)
J. Adam I, 456
Jacob I, 456
Mich. I, 456
DRASS *see* DROSS
DRAUGH (DRAUG)
Rudolph I, 31, 32, 33
DRAUT *see* TRAUTH
DRAUTMAN
Hans George (Hance George) I, 162, 164, 166
DRAYER *see* DREHER
DREBBERT
Justus I, 500
DREER (DREAR)
Hans Mich[l] I, 715
Johann George I, 437
DREHER (THREHR, THRER, THREER)
Andreas I, 715
Davidt I, 308, 309
Georg (Dirick) I, 23, 25, 26
Hans Georg I, 395
Jacob I, 490
Johan Jeorg (Geo.) I, 269, 272, 457
Johanes (Johannes) I, 204, 206, 208, 697
Juliana I, 23
Sebastian I, 480
DREIBELBISS
Johann Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
DREICHLER (DRAICHLER, DRYGHLER)
Daniel (Daniell) I, 221, 222, 224
DREIGLER
Johanes (Michel) I, 179, 181, 183
DREISBACH (DREYSBACH)
Anna Marie III, 190
Anton III, 190
Catharina III, 190
Elisabeth Gertraud III, 190
Georg III, 190
George Heinrich III, 190
Johann Adam I, 340, 341, 343
Johann Heinrich III, 190
Johann Jost I, 340, 341, 343
Johannes George III, 190
Mardin I, 437
Margaretha III, 190
Marie Elisabeth III, 190
Marie Magdalena III, 190
Martinus I, 473
Simmon I, 340, 341, 343
DRENBARGS
Cath° Marg[a] III, 23
DRENIEL
Johann Ernst I, 697
DRESBACH (TROESTBACH)
Henrich I, 666, 668, 670
DRESCH
Rudolff I, 721
DRESCHER (DRESHER)
Christopher I, 137, 141, 142
George (Georg) I, 137, 141, 142
Maria I, 139
Reinhard III, 130
Rosina I, 139
DRESEL
Fred. III, 187
Gooder I, 310
DRESS
Andres I, 685
Conrad I, 360, 362
DRESSER (TRESCHER)
Johan Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 646, 647
DRESSLER (DRESLER, TRESLER)
Andreas I, 502
Johann Andreas I, 399

Johan Henrich I, 329
Johann Jerg I, 395
Johan Peder (Peter) I, 256, 259, 261
DREXEL
Antoni I, 727
DREXLER
David I, 734
Frantz Petter I, 742
DREYDEL (DRYDEL, TREYTEL)
Michel (Michael) I, 297, 299, 300
DREYER (DRYER)
Christ. Jac. III, 139
Johan Jurick I, 266
Mr. III, 175
Regina III, 175
DREYMAN
Johan Henrich I, 748
DRIDEN
Mary III, 186
DRIDGER
Johann III, 121
DRIES (DRIESCH)
Andreas I, 130, 133, 134
Anna Maria I, 131, 132
Barbara Elizabeth I, 132
Cornelius I, 130, 133, 134
J. S. O. I, 432
Jn. Adam I, 130, 133, 134
Maria Barbara I, 132
Peter I, 130, 133, 134
DRIESBACH
Barnard III, 42
DRIESMAN
William III, 122
DRIESSLER
Peter I, 724
DRILL
Jacob I, 718
DRINKEL (TRENKLE, ZINGLE, ZINKLE)
Christoff (Christopher) I, 246, 247, 248
Stephen (David) I, 246, 247, 248
DRION
Johann Michaell I, 475
DRISTER
Hend. III, 114
DROCKER
Adam III, 126
DROG (THROOG)
Hans Diebolt (Hans Theobald) I, 231, 232, 233
DROGO
Anna I, 103
Maria Katrina I, 103
DROLINER *see* DROLLINGER
DROLLINGER (DROLLING, DROLINER)
Adam I, 226, 228, 230
Eberhard I, 226, 228, 230
Hance Michel I, 344
DROLSBACH
Christina III, 158
Henry III, 158
—— III, 158
DROM *see* DRUMM
DRONAH
Jan I, 723
DROPENSTAD (DROPENSTOD, BROPTENSTAD)
Diedrich I, 516, 518, 519
DROQUET
Isaac I, 687
DROSS (DRASS, DRAST)
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 179, 181, 183
DROUTNER
Gerick I, 660
DROWTWINE
Annis I, 79
DROY
Johann Ernst III, 76
DRUCK (DRÜCK)
Johann Görg I, 310, 311, 312
Johan Petter I, 397
DRUCKENBRODT
Andreas I, 689
DRUCKMILLER (TRUCKIN MILLER)
Peter I, 513, 514, 516
DRUCKS
Dort. III, 101
Wilhelm III, 101
DRUFILD
Joh. Georg III, 119
DRUMBERG (TRUMBERG, DROONBERG)
Daniel (Jan Daniel) I, 199, 201, 203
DRUMHELLER (TRUMHELLER)
Han Leonard (J. Leonhart) I, 661, 663, 664
DRUMM (DRUM, DROM)
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 169, 171, 172
Johan Simon I, 330
Phillips (Philip) I, 204, 206, 207
Simon I, 257, 260, 262
DRUMMER
George III, 145
DRUSBE
Fridrich III, 47
DRÜSCHEL
Andres I, 468
DRUZ
P. F. I, 732
DRYBLER
Johan Steffen I, 479
DRYER *see* DREYER
DRYLER
David III, 161

DU —
Johanes Petter I, 401
DUBBENDORF
J. F. III, 16
DUBEL (DOUBLE)
Johan Morritz (Johan Maurice) I, 305, 306
DUBENDORFFER (DÜBENDÖRFER, DIEBENDERF)
Abraham I, 148
Allexand. I, 7, 9
Anna I, 148
Rodolph I, 148
DUBERNOCK
Joseph I, 717
DUBIER (DEBEER)
Joseph I, 667, 669, 671
DÜBINGER
Bernard I, 348, 350, 351
DUBKE (DOBGEN)
Johannes, van I, 137, 141, 142
DUBO
Abraham I, 102, 105
Anna I, 103
Philip I, 102
DUBOIS
Charles Frederick III, 31
DUBRAN
—— III, 81
DU BRET
J. B. I, 754
DUBROMMER
Joh. III, 136
DUBS (DUPS, TOOPS, TUPS)
Hans I, 332, 333, 334
Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
Hans Jost (Johann) I, 162, 164, 165
Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 23, 25, 26 155, 158, 160
Jacob I, 97
Oswald I, 436
DUBY
Jean Louis III, 73
DUCASSE
—— III, 80
DUCHAND
Francis I, 757
DUCHENE
And. III, 79
DUCHMANN *see* TUCHMANN
DÜCKEL *see* DICKEL
DUCKHARDT (DÜCKHERDT, DICKERT, DÜCKER)
Johan III, 114
DÜCKER (DICKER, DICKERT)
Johann Baltzer I, 577, 578, 580
DÜCKHERDT
Peter I, 489
DUCKWELL (DUCKWEEL, DUCKWEELA)
Rudolph I, 175, 176, 178
DUCOMMA
Louis III, 53
DU CORBIER
Jean Pierre I, 522, 524
DUCROR
—— III, 81
DUENSCHMAN
Michel I, 402
DUESING *see* DÜSSING
DUESTO
Jean I, 363
DUETZ *see* DIETZ
DÜFEL *see* DIEBEL
DUFF
Johannes I, 508
DUFFEYDAL (DUFFYDAL, DIFFITAL)
Johannes I, 373, 374, 375
DÜFFORDT
Jacob I, 697
DUGRAVE
Johan I, 405
DUHIN (DEER)
Henrich Harman (Henry Arent) I, 509, 510, 511
John Friederich I, 509, 510, 511
John Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
DUHMANN
Hans Adam I, 712
DÜHMER
Johan Michael I, 704
DUKANY
Jacob I, 714
DULL (read DOLL)
Abraham III, 26
DULLMAYER (DALLMEYR, TURMEYER)
Nicholas I, 546, 548, 550
DULLNICK
Mattheus I, 476
DULON (DILON, DELO)
Pierre (Petter) I, 163, 165, 166
DUMBALD (DUMBALDT)
Abraham (Aberham) I, 167, 168
Ernst Friderich I, 167, 168
DUMERNICHT (DOMINICK)
Casp. David (Casper) I, 217, 219, 221
DUMM (DUM)
Johann Jorg I, 431
Johann Valtin I, 690
DUMMEN
Joseph I, 409
DUMMER
Johanes I, 417

DÜMMIG (TIMMICK)
Peter (Petter) I, 538, 540, 543
DUNCKEL (DUNKELL)
Barbara III, 8
Charles III, 8
Johann III, 205
Johannes (Joannes) I, 31, 32, 33
Nich[s] III, 8
DUNCKER
Johann Christian I, 757
DUNCKI (DUNCKY, DUNCKEL, DÜNKI)
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 253, 254, 255
Jacob I, 252, 254, 255
Melichor (Melger) I, 252, 254, 255
DUNDIER
Jacob I, 308
DUNKELBERG
Clemens I, 20
DUNNE
Franz III, 52
DUNSCHMAN (DUNSMAN)
Johan Dheis I, 401
Johannes Peder (John Peter) I, 279, 282
Paulus (Baulus) I, 279, 280, 281
DUNTER
Peter I, 494
DUNTZ (DUNTS)
Jorg Michel (Hans Mich[1]) I, 189, 192, 194
DUPARK
Clement I, 140
DUPEE
Flora I, 139
Margaret I, 140
Odoren I, 139
DUPONT
Gorg I, 724
DUPOY
Conrad I, 21
DUPS *see* DUBS
DUPUIT
Jacob III, 118
DÜRCK (TURK)
Friedrich I, 582, 583, 584
DUREN
Durst I, 391
DURENBURGH
Eliza III, 43
Hans Jerry III, 43, 44
Jerry Frederick III, 43
Johan III, 44
Magdalena III, 44
Margaret III, 44
Peter III, 43, 44
Philip III, 43
Solima III, 43
DURETSCH (DURETCH)
Dionysius (Dionise) I, 645, 647
DURFELDT
Johann III, 121
DURHEIMER
A. III, 114
DURIEN
—— III, 81
DURING (DURIN)
Dorothea III, 96
Marg. Eliz. III, 22
Nicolas III, 96
DÜRINGER
Hans I, 429
DURMANS
Anna Elizabeth III, 78
DURNAY (TURNY, TURNAH)
Daniel (Danill, Danil) I, 289, 290, 291
DURON (TUROLF)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 649, 650
DÜRR
Anderas I, 438
Christian I, 489
George Piter I, 398
Johann I, 697
Johan Georg I, 477
Johann Ulrich I, 469
Johanes I, 414
Leonard I, 683
Lorentz (Laurence) I, 21, 23, 483, 697
Michael I, 481
Sebastian I, 21, 23
Valentin I, 683
DURRENBERGER
Christopf I, 440
DURSCH
Egbert III, 134
DURST (TURST, DIERST)
Conrad I, 199, 201, 203
George (Georg) I, 297, 298, 300
J. Jacob (John Jacob) I, 622, 624, 626
Johan Peder I, 689
Lowrance I, 450
DÜRSTLER (DORST)
Georg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 636, 638, 640
DURWACHTER (DUUR-WACHTER)
Barnard III, 150
Elizabeth III, 150
Simon III, 179
Wilhelmina III, 150
DURY (DURIE, DERRIE)
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
Jorg (Jurk) I, 131, 133, 134

DUSSING (DUSING, DUSIN, DUESING)
Hans Michel I, 655
Nicholas I, 652, 653
Sophia III, 173
DÜTERIE
Jereg I, 490
DÜTT (DOET)
Johannes I, 585, 586, 587
DÜTTE (DUTE)
David I, 475
Hans George I, 475
DUTTINGER (DETINGER, TOTTINGER)
Johannes I, 209, 211
DUTWEILER
Felix I, 483
DUVAL
Daniel I, 405
DUVINGER
Killian I, 414
DUY
Johann Christian I, 433
Johann Friedrich I, 433
D'VEAU (de WUE)
Pieter (Piter) I, 167, 168
DYCKER
Nicholas I, 659
DYCKHOFF *see* DICKHOFF
DYER
Eliz. Catherina I, 210
Maria I, 210
Maria Dorothy I, 210
DYWEL
Matheas I, 491

EABERTEN (read EBERT)
Gertrout III, 54
EAGEL (EEGEL read IGEL)
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 637, 638, 640
EAGER
Johann Friedrich I, 450
EAKERS (YEEKS, HYXES)
Johan Henry (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
Nicklas (Nicolas) I, 217, 219, 220
EARP (read ERB)
Jacob I, 660
EASH *see* ESCH
EAST
John III, 91
EASTBACH
Johan I, 449
EASTERLY
Jacob III, 104
EATMAN
Jn° III, 18
EATTER (ETER, read ETTER)
Hans Georg I, 348, 349, 351
EBBEKE
Johann Christian III, 83
EBBELING (read EBELING)
Cornelia III, 58
EBBERLI
Veronica I, 60
EBBLY (read EPPLE)
Martin I, 476
EBBY
Henrich I, 59, 63, 64
EBECHE (EBECHEE, ENDIKE)
Christo (Christian) I, 517, 518, 520
EBEL
Conrad III, 69
Jacob III, 54
EBELE (EEBELE)
Johann Towias I, 496
EBELIN (read prob. EBELING)
Arthar III, 119
Cath. III, 119
EBENER
Hans Georg (Hance Jerack) I, 93, 94, 95
Johann Jacob I, 366
Matheas I, 493
EBERAM
Joseph I, 16
Michal I, 16
EBERDECKER
Hans I, 307
EBERHARD (EBERHART, EBERHARDT, EBERTH, EVERHARD)
Albrecht (Albreght) I, 198, 200, 202
Andon I, 737
Andreas (Andereas) I, 545, 647
Anna I, 210
Balthasar I, 761
Barbara I, 148
Christian I, 209, 211, 355, 693
Conrad III, 196
Elias I, 394
Frederik (Frittrich) I, 169, 171, 172, 482
Georg (George) I, 418, 762
Georg Martin I, 750
Godfrid I, 167, 168
Gottlieb (Godlief) I, 198, 200, 202
Hans I, 394
Hans Caspar I, 445
Hans Jerg I, 366

Heinrich I, 440
Jacob I, 17, 466, 545, 547, 549
Johan Ludwig III, 99
Johan Nickel I, 372
Johanes I, 348, 350, 351, 477
Johann Thomas (Tho.) I, 236, 238, 239
Johan Wendel I, 367, 368
Johenrich (Johan Henrich) I, 367, 368
Jorg Christian I, 411
Martin I, 751
Michel I, 17
Paulus I, 355
Philipp I, 432
Regula I, 148
Thomas I, 237
Verena I, 147
EBERHAUF (EHRHOF, HEROW)
Johan Michael I, 545, 547, 549
EBERLE (EBERLY, EBERLIE, EBERLI)
Adam I, 437
Barbara I, 61
Bartel I, 22, 23
Carl III, 69
Catharina III, 69
F. Conrad I, 478
Friedrich III, 69
Georg Christoph I, 551, 552, 554
Georg Ludwig I, 683
Georg (Georch) Michael I, 478
George Andreas III, 69
Hanns Jacob I, 485
Heinrich (Henrick) I, 11, 61
Henrich Jacob III, 69
Hieronymus (Heronimus) I, 188, 191, 193
J. George I, 500
Jeremias I, 485
Johann Georg I, 486
Johannes I, 424
Sebastian I, 22, 23
Simon I, 574, 575, 576
EBERLEIN
Joh George III, 135
EBERLIE *see* EBERLE
EBERLIN
Israel I, 491
EBERLING (ABLING)
Ludwig (Lodw^{k}) I, 384, 386
EBERLY *see* EBERLE
EBERMANN (ABERMANN, ABRAMAN)
Conrade I, 93, 94, 95
Elizabeth I, 73
Hans Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
Johannes I, 72, 74, 76, 77
Maria I, 74
Michael I, 93, 94, 95
EBERNICHT (EBNIE)
J. Friederich (Frederick) I, 601, 602, 604
EBERSCHEIDT (ELVERSITE)
Friederich (Frederick) I, 37, 38, 39
Margret I, 38
EBERSCHWEIN
Eberhard III, 179
EBERSOHL (EBERSOLL, EBERSHOLL)
Abrahm I, 11
Carl I, 546, 548, 550
Jacob I, 686
Johannes I, 264, 268, 271
Jost (Joost) I, 263, 267, 270
Pedter (Petter, Peter) I, 263, 267, 270
EBERSORT (EBBERGAULT, EBBERSAULT)
Jacob I, 638, 639, 641
EBERT (EBERTH)
Anna Magdalena III, 36
Carl Philipp I, 733
Elizabeth III, 36
Georg I, 686
George Adam I, 485
Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 47, 51, 53
Hans Michel I, 47, 51, 53
Hans Philip I, 296, 297, 298
Jacob I, 372; III, 37
Johann (Johannes) I, 378, 379, 381, 602, 604
Johann Adam I, 400
Johan Gorg III, 36, 37
Johann Jacob I, 432
Johan Just (Johan Jost) I, 378, 379, 381
Johann Michael I, 87, 89, 91
Johann Nicolaus (Nickel) I, 461
Johann Philip I, 461
Johanes III, 37
John Just III, 37
Marcell I, 727
Mathias I, 372
EBERTS
Johanes I, 409
EBI
Jacob I, 359
EBLER (ABELER, ABEL)
A^{n} Elisabetha I, 156
Eberhart (Eberhardt) I, 155, 158, 161
EBNER
Henry III, 185
ECHART, ECHERT *see* ECKHART

ECHE
David III, 31
Hans Marti I, 438
Suzanne III, 31
ECHEMAN
Abram III, 31
Anne III, 31
Anne Catherine III, 31
Marguerithe III, 31
ECHTERNACH
Christian I, 722
Mattheus I, 415
ECK (ECKH)
Joseph I, 428
Matthias I, 485
ECKART, ECKARDT *see* ECKHART
ECKEBRET
Johann Daniel I, 505
ECKEL (ECKELL)
Acada III, 4
Adam I, 707
Geo. III, 9
Georg Peter I, 488
Henrich I, 412
J. Val. III, 4
Johann Anthon I, 448
Johann Hermann (John Herman) I, 296, 298, 299
Johann Philipp I, 448
Johannes I, 413, 701
John III, 181
Joh^n Danl III, 129
Peter I, 750
ECKENBERGER
Adam I, 715
Jacob I, 714
Johannes I, 762
ECKENROTH
Henrig I, 340
ECKER (EKER, ECKARTS)
Abraham I, 225, 228, 230
Andereas I, 422, 569, 571, 573
Christian I, 301, 302, 303
Christopffel (Christophel) I, 189, 192, 194
Christopher I, 317
Heronimus III, 46
Johanes (Hans, Jann) I, 551, 552, 554
Johann Philip I, 304, 305, 306
Martin I, 476
Peter I, 301, 302, 303
Phillipp I, 697
ECKERT
Conratt (Conrad) I, 39, 41, 42
Jerimias (Jeremiah) I, 649, 650
Johann Peter I, 413
Johannes I, 328, 481
John III, 188
Joseph I, 394
Lenhardt I, 711
ECKET (EKET)
Christian I, 327, 329
ECKFELDT
Jacob I, 689
ECKH *see* ECK
ECKHARD (ECHART, ECHERT, ECKARD, ECKART, ECKHART)
Aberham I, 477
Andereas (Andrew Lawrence) I, 574, 575
Andreas III, 116
Anna Sabina III, 103
Carl I, 692
Catharine (Catrina) III, 86, 103
Conerada III, 103
Conrad III, 52
Conrad Henrich I, 390
Daniel I, 455
Elizabeth III, 103
Frantz I, 684
George I, 760; III, 86
George Adam I, 427
George Wilhelm (Jurian) I, 340, 342, 343
Hans George I, 477
Henry III, 75, 84
Henry Chs. III, 202
J. P. III, 45
Jean III, 86
Johann Jacob I, 412
Johann Ludwig I, 431
Johann Wilhelm I, 753
Johannas III, 103
Johannes Wilhelm (Hans W^m) I, 601, 602, 603
Justus I, 702; III, 103
Marie III, 86
Michael III, 8
Philip III, 50
Schalota III, 103
Sophie III, 86
Valentin III, 52
ECKHOFF
Christ^n Cath. III, 23
ECKLER
Johann Henrich I, 89, 90, 92
ECKLY
John Diterich I, 508
ECKMAN
Hans Jacob I, 7
Johanes I, 8, 9, 419
ECKNER
Hans Felix I, 345
ECKORD (ECKFORD)
Margaretta I, 55

Philip I, 55, 56, 57
Susanna I, 55
ECKOSH
Christina Sophia III, 105
ECKROTH (ELZEROOT)
Johann Wilhelm I, 340, 342, 343
ECKSTEIN
Johannes I, 736
John III, 121
Mr. III, 73
EDANS
Hans Asher I, 268
EDEBBERGER
Francis I, 454
EDEBORN (EDERBORN)
Peter I, 376, 377
EDEL
Jost I, 481
Rudolf I, 485
EDELMAN
Anna Maria I, 127
Baltasar I, 127
David I, 127, 129, 130
Filib Jacob (Philip) I, 126, 129
H. Peter I, 481
Hans I, 662, 664
Hans Adam I, 481
Hans Gerg I, 395
Hans Peter I, 395
J. George I, 481
Johann Adam I, 437
Johan Geo. I, 662, 664
Johannes (Hannes) I, 481, 661 662, 664
John I, 712
John Adam (Jo. Adam) I, 620, 622, 625
Margaretha I, 127
Peter (Piter) I, 36, 395, 661, 662, 664
Vallentin I, 395
EDENBORN (EDENBURN, EDINBOURN)
Martin I, 297, 298, 299
EDER
J. S. III, 45
EDERLY
Christopher I, 455
EDESMAN (EDISMA)
Johan (Johannes) I, 18, 19
EDGEWORTH
John III, 18
EDINGER (ETTINGER)
Abraham I, 628, 631, 635
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 180, 182, 184
Melchior I, 696
Wolfarth Reinhard I, 696
EDLINGER
David I, 454
EDNER
Adam III, 52
EDZEBELL
Maurice I, 304
EEBELE *see* EBELE
EEKER
Jacob III, 29
Johan Philip III, 29
Mathias III, 29
EERLMAN
Lutwig I, 407
EERZUM
John Jacob I, 622
EFORT
John Wernert III, 52
Maria Magdalena III, 52
EGART
Adam I, 414
EGE (EGI, AEGIE, EGER)
Adam I, 646, 647
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 226, 228, 230
Friderich (Fred^k) I, 677, 679, 680
Hans Jerg I, 477
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
Johann Jacob I, 477
Johan Michel (Michal) I, 226, 228, 230
Simon I, 646, 647
EGEL
Johannes I, 719
Jno I, 753
Jno Geo. I, 753
EGELBERGER
Friederich I, 20
EGEMAN
Johann I, 698
EGEN (EGAN)
Christoff (Christian) I, 243, 244, 245
Johann I, 504
EGENBERGER
Josef I, 360, 361
EGENER
Joh. Mathys I, 14
EGENSCHNELLER
Hans Georg I, 502
EGER
Philipp Jacob I, 413
EGERT
George Michael I, 496
Johann Georg I, 747
Johan Henrich I, 414
EGGART
Jacob III, 134
EGGER
Johannes III, 134
EGGERMANN
Lucas III, 135

EGGERS
Hance Ernest III, 12
EGGLER
Ullrich I, 442
EGLI (EGLE, EGELY)
Jacob I, 508
Joh. Marttin I, 585, 586, 587
Marx I, 363
Philip I, 737
EGLIN
Leonhard I, 714
EGOLFF (EGOLFFE)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 360, 361
Michael I, 360, 361
Michael, Junr I, 360, 361
EGTERNOEL
Andrew III, 47
Charles III, 47
Jacob III, 47
EGY
Rudolf I, 508
EHELE
Heinrich III, 184
EHELLER
Hans Jerg I, 488
EHEMANN (EHEMAN)
Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 184, 186, 187
Jacob III, 154
EHHALT
Matthes I, 522, 525
EHLERS
Carl III, 136
H. F. III, 141
Henrich III, 116
EHLIMAN
Hanna Margaretha III, 58
EHLY (ELEY, EHLY, ELLY)
Christians I, 88, 90, 91
Hans David I, 88, 90, 91
EHM (RAHM)
Peter I, 531, 533, 535
EHMAN
Andres I, 737
EHMIG
Christian I, 761
EHNINGER
Eva Margreth III, 171
EHNTZWEITH
Vallentin I, 430
EHRENDFRIED
Johann Gerg I, 750
EHRENFEUCHTER (EHRNFEICHTER, EHRENFEICHTER)
Friderich (Friederich) I, 258, 260, 263
EHRENHART (ERNHARDT, ERENHART)
Christopher I, 71, 75, 77
Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 204, 206, 207
Joh. Philip I, 356
Johannes I, 356
Katharina I, 73
Maria I, 74
EHRENSPERGER
Hans Ullrich I, 392
EHRESMANN
Andres I, 704
Georg Jacob I, 481
EHRET
Christoph I, 704
EHRHALT (EYHAULT)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
EHRHARD (EHRHART, ERHARD, ERHART)
Adam III, 185
Heinrich I, 710
Johan I, 400
Johann Carl I, 545, 547, 549
Martin III, 8
Niclaus (Nichs) I, 596, 598, 599
Valledin I, 503
EHRHEIM (EEHRHEIM, EIHREM)
Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 642, 644
Johannes I, 642, 644
EHRIG *see* ERRICH
EHRICK
August David III, 122
EHRING
Samuel I, 409
EHRLICH
Geo. III, 8
Geo. junr III, 8
Maria Sarah III, 8
EHRMAN (EHRMANN)
Hans Jorg I, 472
J. Andereas (Andreas) I, 551, 553, 554
Johans I, 457
Josef I, 458
Michael I, 721
Willhelm I, 442
EHRNFEUCHTER (ERNFEIGTER)
Christoph (Christophel) I, 645, 647
EIBACH
Bartlome I, 486
EICH
Christoph I, 413
Henrich I, 691
Joh. Nickel I, 413
EICHACKER
—— III, 179
EICHART
Christian I, 400

EICHBAUM
Arnold III, 69
Charlotte III, 69
Elizabetha III, 69
Jane III, 69
P. W. III, 69
Wilhelmina III, 69
William III, 69
EICHEDE
Hans Peter I, 405
EICHELBERGER
Friederich I, 21
Hans Jerg (Jurig) I, 116, 120, 121
Julian I, 117
EICHELBURNER (EIGLEBOURNER, IGLEBOURNER)
Daniel I, 217, 219, 220
EICHELY (EYGLE)
Jacob I, 596, 598, 600
EICHER (EYEGER)
Abrm III, 101
Christian I, 609, 611, 613
Jacob I, 716
Johannes (Hannes) I, 609, 611, 612
EICHERT
Johanes Heinrich III, 172
Joost Heinrich III, 172
Michael I, 15
EICHHACKER
Catharine III, 198
EICHHOLTZ (EICKHOLTZ, EYCHOLTZ)
Adam I, 418
Friderich I, 360, 362
Johann Jacob I, 169, 171, 172
Johann Martin I, 418
EICHHORN (EYKHORN)
Jacob I, 348, 350, 351
EICHLER (EYCHLER)
Augustus Siegfriedt I, 621, 623, 625
Conrad I, 509, 510, 511
Gotlib III, 17
Hieronimus I, 509, 510, 511
EICK
Jacob I, 339
EICKHOFF
Conrad III, 69
Eberhard III, 69
George III, 69
John Friederich III, 69
EIDELMEN (read prob. EDELMANN)
Magdalina III, 43
EIDIER
Franciscus I, 451
EIER
Catharina I, 67
EIFERT
Carl Ludwig III, 205
EIGELBERGER
Gorg Bastian I, 464
EIGENBRODT
Ludwig Ernst Andreas III, 67
EIKHOLT (EIKEHOLT)
David III, 167
Johan III, 167
EILER
Adolf I, 339
EILFERIN
Jacob III, 53
Maria III, 53
EILSHEIMER (EILSAMER, EYGELSHEYMER)
Bernhart (Bernhard) I, 678, 679, 680
EILTING
Martin I, 471
EIMANN
Jacob I, 397
EIN
Jeriam I, 66
EINIGER (EININGER)
Barbara I, 109
Catharina I, 109
Hans Adam I, 109
Hans Lehnard (Hans Lenard, Leonard) I, 107, 111, 112
Johanes I, 692
Maria Crete I, 108
EINSEL
Johann Ludwig I, 459
EINWÄCHTER (EINWACHTER)
George III, 26
Joh. Georg I, 741
EIRN
Clement I, 8
EISCHLY
Johannes I, 427
EISE
Daniel III, 196
EISEL
Magdalen III, 151
EISELE
Ludwig I, 446
EISELEN
Johann Conrad I, 760
EISELMAN (EISELEMAN, ESELMAN)
Benedict (Benedick) I, 66, 69, 70
Magdalina I, 44
EISELY
Lorian I, 425
EISEMAN (ISEMAN, EYSEMAN)
Barbella I, 109
Cathrina I, 109
Hans Kaspar

(Gasper) I, 106, 111, 112
Hans Wolff I, 106, 110, 112
Maria Crete I, 108
EISEN (EISSEN, LISA, LISSEY)
Carel (Cale) I, 93, 94, 95
Johan Kall (Johan Calfrick) I, 295, 296
EISENBEIS
Johann Georg I, 468
EISENHARDT (EISENHARD)
Andreas I, 471
Conradt I, 475
EISENHAUER (JOSSHOWER, ISAN HOWER)
Hans Nicol (Hans Mich[1]) I, 317, 318, 319
Joh. Jacob I, 564, 566, 567
Johan Peder I, 317, 319
Johannes I, 317, 319
John I, 317
EISENHUTH
Henrich I, 593, 594
EISENMANN (EISENMAN, ISSEMAN)
Hans Georg I, 405
Ja. Nicklas I, 405
Johan Georg I, 721
Petder I, 405
EISENMENGER (EISENMÄNGER)
Georg I, 478
Johann Henrich I, 457
Kilian I, 478
Nicolaus I, 403
(*See also* EYSENMENGER)
EISGE (ESGE, ISAY)
Michel (Mich[1]) I, 596, 597, 599
EISINBERG (read EISENBERG)
Hans George I, 451
EISNERT (HISENER)
Melcher (Milker) I, 539, 541, 543
EISNIN (read EISEN)
Doroth. III, 108
EITEL
Johann Martin III, 125
EITENMÜLLER (LEIDENMILLER)
Johann Nickolaus I, 621, 623, 626
EKELMAN
Johan I, 452
EKELSBERGER
Jacob III, 178
EKI
Antony I, 400
EKKER
Michael III, 32
EKMAN
Hans Jacob I, 7
Johanes I, 8
Peter I, 457
EKRON (ECRON)
Daniel I, 310, 311, 313
Johann Jacob I, 310, 312, 313
ELAMATIK
Cath. III, 6
ELDERST
Jacob III, 73
ELEE
Eve Tabaek I, 28
ELERS
Charlotte III, 117
(*See also* EHLERS)
ELGART
Jacob I, 754
ELGEDIN
Elisabeth III, 106
ELGERTH
Johannes I, 744
ELHART
Margaretha III, 97
ELIAS
Johan I, 487
Leon III, 11
ELICH
Elena III, 148
ELICK
Andres I, 12
ELIE
Nichol (Nickiel) I, 198, 200, 202
ELLENBERGER (ELENBERGER)
Christian (Christiaen) I, 264, 267, 271
Elizabetha III, 45
Johannes III, 45
Louisa III, 53
Magdalena III, 46
Maria III, 45
Niclaus (Nicolas) I, 263, 270
Peter I, 396
Ullrich I, 396
ELLER
Carl I, 763
Christian I, 365
Henry I, 362
Jacob III, 8
Johann Georg I, 690
Johan Jacob I, 743
Johannes Joerg (Johannes Gorg, John) I, 279, 281, 282
John I, 748
Ludwig I, 762
Martin III, 113
Michael I, 346
—— III, 122
ELLERKAMP
Ellisabeth III, 58
Friederich III, 58
ELLEWIN
Andrias III, 57

Catharina III, 57
Friederich III, 57
Johan Michael III, 57
Johana Catharina III, 57
Margaretha III, 57
Sophia III, 57
ELLICE
John III, 96
ELLIG
John Mich. I, 751
ELLING
Conrad I, 355
ELLINGER (ELINGER)
Johan Gorg (Henrick) I, 217, 218, 220
ELLSCHEID
Conrad I, 436
ELS
Johann Henrich I, 690
ELSASS
Georg Jacob I, 713
ELSASSER
Christian Godfried III, 46
ELSER
Petter I, 416
ELSTNER
Casper III, 182
Johannes III, 182
Joseph III, 182
ELSTNERS
Elisabeth III, 182
ELWANGER
Barbary III, 161
ELY
F. III, 130
EMBICH
Christoph I, 491
EMBS (EMS)
Johan Jorg I, 307, 308, 309
Vallentin I, 307, 308, 309
EMDE
Philipp III, 52
EMEKE
J. W. III, 141
EMERICH
Nickell I, 452
EMERT (EMMERT)
Henrich (Heinrich) I, 678, 679, 681
EMEYER (EICHENMOYER)
Andreas Jacob (Andr Jacob) I, 673, 674, 675
EMHARD
Frederic III, 154
EMICH (EMIG)
Dorothy I, 102
Fetter III, 52
Jacob I, 102
Johan Conrath I, 750
Johann Philipp I, 347
Johannes (Hans) I, 102, 104, 105
Nicholas I, 102
EMINGER
Gorg I, 722
EMMEL (EMMELL)
Johann Hartmann (Hartman) I, 589, 590, 591
EMMER
Petter I, 487
EMMERICH
Johan Georg I, 487
(*See also* EMRICH)
EMMERLING
Andres I, 423
Christ. III, 139
EMMERT (EMERT)
Andreas I, 396
George I, 732
Johann Gorg Fredrig I, 89, 91, 92
Johann Philipp I, 36
Michael I, 88, 90, 92
Philip I, 297
Wendel I, 704
(*See also* EMERT)
EMMINGER
Elias I, 468
EMRICH (EMMRICH, EMERICK, EMMERICK)
Andreas I, 703, 754
Anthoni I, 432
Carol (Carl, Carrel) I, 582, 583, 584
George Friederich I, 487
Herman I, 582, 583, 584
Jacob (Yerrick) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Friedrich I, 396
Johann Nickel I, 205, 207, 208
Johann Peter (Johan Peter) I, 646, 648
Johann Theobald I, 726
Johannes I, 709
Jos. I, 724
ENAR
Amamuel (Emanuel) III, 75
Charles III, 75
ENAR
Mary III, 75
ENCK
Hanns Petter I, 455
Johann Jacob I, 703
END (ENDT, ENDE)
Fried. Ludw. III, 196
Jacob I, 666, 668, 670
Johannes I, 367, 368
(*See also* ENDT)
ENDER (ENDTER)
George I, 320, 321, 322
Johanes I, 409

ENDERLY
Abraham I, 441
ENDERS (ENTERS, ENDES)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 614, 616, 619
Ernst I, 392
Hans Georg I, 347
Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 279, 280, 281
Johan Wil. I, 718
Johann Philips I, 699
Johannes I, 414
Lorentz I, 629, 633, 636
(*See also* ENTERS)
ENDEY
Peter III, 121
ENDI
Jacob I, 365
ENDLER
Philipp Adam I, 173, 174, 175
ENDLICH
Johann Melcher I, 710
ENDNER (VENDNER)
Isaac (Philip Jacob) I, 551, 553, 554
ENDRES (ENDRESS)
Conradt I, 500
Jacob III, 26
Johann Michel I, 539, 541, 543
Johannes I, 409, 503
Michel I, 716
Thomas I, 627, 630, 633
Zacharias I, 709
ENDT
Catharina I, 123
Daniel I, 122, 125, 126
Endick I, 123
Johan Peter I, 460
Valentine (Johan V.) I, 122, 125, 126
ENES
Johan I, 729
Philib I, 474
ENGEL (ENGELL, ENNGEL, ENGLE, INGLE, INGLIE)
Andreas I, 441
Carl (Carles) I, 373, 374, 376
Christian III, 29
Christophel Joh[s] III, 29
Conrad I, 423
Georg Adam (Adam) I, 605, 606, 608
Gorg (Geo.) I, 184, 185, 187
Hans Christoff I, 573, 574, 575
Henrich (Henr[k]) I, 176, 177, 178, 308
Jacob I, 356, 358, 412
III, 29
Jean III, 86
Johann Conrad (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
Johann Fridrich (Johann Friehich) I, 283, 284, 285
Johan Henrich (J. Herman) I, 378, 380, 381
517, 518, 519
Johann Jacob I, 748
Johan Kasper (Casper) I, 378, 379, 381
Joh. Peter (Peter) I, 293, 294, 296
378, 379, 381
Johann Philip III, 29
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelmus) I, 378, 380, 381
Johannes (Johanes) I, 373, 374, 376, 747
Ludewig I, 434
Lydel (Eitel) I, 378, 380, 381
Magret III, 67
Maria Cath[a] III, 29
Martin III, 118
Matheis I, 734
Peter I, 205, 206, 208
III, 29
Philib I, 482
Philip Henrich I, 693
Philip Peter III, 29
Sevila Cath[a] III, 29
Uhlrich (Ulrich) I, 629, 632, 636
Wendel I, 721
—— III, 24
ENGELBERT (ENGELBERTH, ENGELBRET, ENGLEBERT)
Antonius (Anthony) I, 227, 229, 231
III, 104
Johannes I, 686
Leon III, 61
ENGELBRECHT
Martin I, 470
ENGELER (ENGELAR)
Adam I, 21
Jost I, 420
Matthew III, 183
Ullerig I, 21
ENGELFRIED (ENGELFRIDT)
Heinrich I, 760
Johann Wilhelm I, 531, 533, 535
ENGELHART (ENGELLHARD, ENGELHARD, ENGLEHART)
Andreas I, 258, 260, 263
Ant. III, 99
Corn. Wm. III, 61
Gabriel III, 126
George I, 442
Johann Fridrich I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Jacob I, 696
Sophia I, 67
Thomas I, 731

ENGELMAN (ENGELLMANN, ENGELMANN)
Jacob I, 310, 312, 313
Jacob, Junr. I, 310, 312, 313
Jeremias Ludwig I, 488
Johann Andreas I, 474
Joh. Willhelm (Han William) I, 293, 294, 295
ENGELS (INGLIS)
H. Peter (Hans Peter) I, 596, 597, 599
Peter I, 652, 654
ENGEROST
Phillippe I, 757
ENGERSBACH
Johann Wilhelm I, 499
ENGERT
Johann Adam I, 750
Philip I, 18
ENGLAND (ENGLEND)
Christoff (Christopher) I, 72, 76, 77
Maria I, 73
ENGLER
Johann Jacob I, 419
ENGLERT (ENGLERTH)
Hans Christoph I, 438
Hans Jurg I, 503
Johann Georg I, 476, 494
Michael I, 495
Ulrich I, 22
ENKISCH
Jacob I, 455
ENSLIN
Gotthold Frid. I, 759
ENSLY
Johan Melchior I, 509
ENSMINGER (HANSMINGER, HANSMENGER, ENTZMINGER)
Anna Creett I, 241
Anna Marrian I, 241
Catharina I, 108, 109
Cristian I, 241
Davidt I, 441
Friderik I, 463
Hans Nickel (Nicolas) I, 240, 242, 243 621, 623, 625
Hans Philip I, 109
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 109, 317, 318, 319
Johannes I, 522, 524
Kattarina I, 241
Loadwick I, 241
Nicolas I, 109
Peter (Pedter) I, 107, 111, 112
ENTENMANN
Hans Martin I, 463
ENTERS (ENDERS, ENTERZ)
Johann Georg (Johan Yerick) I, 383, 385
Ludwig III, 70
Margaretha III, 70
ENTTIGER
Johannes I, 490
ENTZ
Elias III, 179
John III, 179
EONSONN
Lona, van III, 122
EPGERT (EBGENT)
Fritz (Frist) I, 279, 280, 281
EPPELMANN (EBELMAN)
Johan Georg I, 335, 336, 338
Johannes I, 397
EPPELSCHIER
Lud. III, 147
EPPELSHEIN
Elisabeth III, 198
EPPLE (APPLE, EPELE)
Andreas (Andrew) I, 185, 186, 187
Jacob I, 446; III, 152
Johann Jerg (Yerick) I, 283, 284, 286
Lewis III, 152
Margaret III, 152
(*See also* EPPLI)
EPPLER (EPLER)
Andreas I, 489
Bartolomeus I, 445
George III, 28
Hans I, 169, 170, 172
Jerg Adam I, 366
EPPLI (APELY)
Hans I, 252, 253, 254
EPPLING
Friederich I, 697
Gottfried I, 697
EPSON
Johan George I, 455
EPSTEINER
Jacob III, 135
EPTING
Christoph III, 154
ER
John I, 19
ERB (ERBE)
Anna I, 190
Caspar (Casper) I, 614, 616, 618 III, 116
Catherine (Catrina) I, 190; III, 146
Christian (Christ) I, 155, 158, 160, 190
Christophel I, 190
Claus (Glas) I, 189, 192, 193
Friederich I, 399

Hann. M. III, 146
Hans Rudolf (Hance Rudolph) I, 163, 165, 166
Henil III, 146
Henry I, 751
Jacob I, 190; III, 145
Johanes (Johan, Hans) I, 189, 192, 193
Matth^s III, 145
Peter Segrest III, 145
Reningen III, 146
ERBACH
Balthes I, 372
Lorentz I, 355
ERBE
Hans I, 391
ERBEN
Johann Adam I, 452
Philips Henrich I, 323, 325, 326
ERBES
Frederic III, 53
ERBOLT
Hans Georg I, 472
ERBS
Anna Marg^a III, 23
ERBSHUSER (ERBSFUSER, HERBSHEYSER)
Johannes I, 677, 679, 680
ERBST
A. Marg. III, 105
ERBT
Johannes III, 112
ERCHENBRECHT (JERGENBRIGHT)
Hans Georg (Hance) I, 93, 95
ERDEN (ERDE)
Christian, von I, 296, 298, 299
Johann Adam (Johan Adam), von I, 296, 298, 299
Johannes (Johanes), von I, 296, 297, 299
ERDMAN (ERDMANN)
Carl Fred. III, 135
Joh. I, 79
Johann Jacob I, 59, 64, 65
Johann Justus I, 179, 181, 183
Martin I, 456
ERDMAYER
George I, 372
ERDROTH
Johann Zacharias I, 395
ERFFURT (SERFORD, ERFORD)
Anthony I, 205, 206, 208
ERGOTT
Christian I, 265, 268, 271
ERHART (ERHARD, ERHARDT)
Casber I, 693
Daniel I, 468
Dietrich I, 440
Peter I, 446
Hinrig I, 453
Johann Georg I, 468
Johann Henrich I, 256, 259, 261
Johannes I, 307, 308, 309
Joseph III, 199
Mich^l I, 717
Wilhelm I, 307, 308, 309
ERICH (ERIG, ERICK, IHRIG)
Bastian (Baltus) I, 527, 528, 530
Georg III, 109
Jacob I, 736
Jno Geo. I, 753
Johan George I, 399
Johannes I, 661, 663, 664
John Conrad I, 711
Thomas I, 411
ERKERT
Fred^r A. III, 188
ERLENBACH (ELLABACK)
Johann Henrich (Hend^k) I, 383, 385
ERLENHEISER
Jno I, 696
Johannes I, 696
ERLEWYN (ERLEWYNE, ERLWEIN)
Andreas (Andries) I, 39, 41, 42
Ann I, 40
Carols August I, 347
ERLINGER
Geo. I, 722
ERLINGHURST
Margaret III, 73
Peter III, 73
ERMAN
Johan Petter I, 490
ERMEL
Johannes I, 314, 315
ERMENTRAUDT (ERMANTROUD)
Johan Friedrich I, 256, 259, 261 601, 602, 604
Johan Phillip (Philipus) I, 256, 259, 261
Johannes (Johanes) I, 256, 259, 261
ERMOLT (ARMOLT, ERMOLD)
Anthony I, 373, 374, 376
Joh. Pet. I, 755
Johann Georg I, 709
ERNIGH (ERNY)
Anna I, 68
Friederich I, 67, 68, 69, 70
Maria I, 68
ERNSPERGER (ARNSPARGER)
Jerg Henrich (Georg Hendrick) I, 189, 192, 194
ERNST (ERNSTE)
Adam I, 409

Anton I, 739
Christian I, 754; III, 156
Frantz Heinrich I, 517, 518, 520
Georg Adam (Jurg Adam) I, 292, 293
Hans Michel (Hans Michael) I, 257, 260, 262
Jerg I, 363
Jerg Balthas I, 492
Joh. Jacob I, 491
Johan Conrath I, 195, 196, 197
Johann Georg I, 694
Johan Wendel (Johans Ventel) I, 195, 196, 197
John Frederic I, 707
Ludwich I, 454
Mardin (Hance Martin) I, 93, 95
Michel I, 471
Nicolaus I, 726
Peter I, 378, 380, 381
ERPSON
Will. III, 90
ERRHART (HERHERARD, HERART)
Christian (Christiaen) I, 264, 267, 271
ERRICH (read EHRICH)
Conrad I, 457
ERSAME
Simon I, 184, 186, 187
ERTEL
Barb. III, 136
Cath. III, 136
Fred III, 136
Jacob III, 136
Vallendin (Wallendin, Valentin) I, 258, 260, 263
ERTINGER
Burghart I, 410
ERTZBERGER
Jacob I, 720
ERTZNER (BELSENER)
Johan Simon (Simon) I, 279, 281, 282
ERUCH
Jacob III, 184
ERYNSTEIN
Eliza. I, 23
ESBOD
Simon I, 365
ESBY
Christian III, 16
ESCH (EASH)
Daniel Henrich I, 305, 306
Hennrich (Henrick) I, 643, 645
Jacob I, 477
Johann Adam I, 745
Johan Gorg I, 431
Jonathan III, 149
Maria Magdelena III, 149
Michael David I, 759
Michel I, 477
ESCHAUER (ISHENAVER)
Leonhard I, 527, 528, 530
ESCHBACH (ESHBAGH, ESHBAY)
Johann Heinrich (Henrich) I, 198, 200, 202
Simon I, 423
ESCHBACHER (ESHBACHER, ESHBACKER)
Andereas I, 355
Christian I, 396, 397
Christophel I, 190
Eliza I, 190
Peter I, 188, 191, 193
ESCHELMAN (ESCHELMANN, ESLMAN, ISHELMAN, ESHELMAN)
Better (Pitter) I, 116, 119, 120
Barbra I, 117
Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 119, 120
Henrich I, 18, 19
Jacob I, 24, 26, 118, 397
Johan Albrecht I, 400
Johannes (Johan) I, 47, 51, 53
Peder (Pitter) I, 116, 118, 397
ESCHENBACH (ESHENBACK)
Andreas (Andrew) I, 274, 275
ESCHENFELTER
Phillips Jacob I, 331
ESCHER (ESHER)
Gabriel I, 722
Johann Conrad I, 706
Johan Jacob I, 722
ESCHMAN
Johanes I, 722
ESDAN
Philip I, 310
ESEL (EZLE, YSEL)
Reinhold (Rynholl) I, 93, 94, 95
ESHE (HESHE, EST)
Christian I, 180, 181, 184
ESHWYN
Nickolas I, 474
ESKUGEN (ESCOGEN, ESKUSEN)
Johannes I, 213, 214, 216
Peter (Jan Pieter) I, 213, 214, 216
ESLEY (ESLING, ESLIN)
Johan Georg (Jerig, John Yerk) I, 283, 284, 286
ESLINGER
Christian I, 408
Hanes Jerg I, 427
ESMAN (NEASMAN)
Vallentin I, 316, 317

ESPENSCHIED
Jacob I, 701
ESPER (ESBER)
Hans Michael (Michael) I, 615, 617, 620
ESPICH
Johann Rudolph I, 420
ESPING
Philip (Phillip) I, 143, 145, 146
ESSER
Johann Georg I, 481
ESSEWEIN
Johannes I, 428
ESSIG (ESSICH, ESSICK, ESSIK, ESIG)
Baltazar I, 372
Christoff (Christoph) I, 614, 617, 619
F. III, 186
Hans Michael I, 162, 164, 166
Jerg Abraham (George) I, 162, 164, 166
Johann Willhelm (Willm) I, 283, 284, 286
Ludwig (Chas. Ludewik) I, 316, 317
Rudolff (Rudolph) I, 162, 164, 166
Wendel I, 404
ESSY
J. Conrad I, 469
ESTER (HESTER)
Anna I, 117
J. Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 559, 561, 563
ESTEUE
Michel I, 735
ESTINGHAUSEN
Lodewig III, 101
ESTRICKER
Christian III, 126
Johan III, 126
ESZEVEIN (read ESSWEIN)
Valent III, 61
ETELMAN (read EDELMAN)
Adam I, 395
ETELWEIN (read EDELWEIN)
Georg I, 725
ETIENNE
Jean Jaque I, 708
ETSCH
Christopf I, 419
ETSPERGER
Johann Wilhelm I, 693
ETTE (ETTING)
Johann Vallendein I, 516, 518, 519
ETTEL
Sebastian I, 717
ETTENHOFER
M. J. III, 107
ETTER (ETER)
Daniel I, 322
Georg Henrich I, 441
Hans George I, 440
Hans Philips I, 483
Jerg I, 697
Johan Christoffel I, 490
Johannes I, 153, 154
Margat I, 153
Saml III, 179
ETZWEILLER (ELSWILER)
Hs. Georg I, 344, 345
EULEN
Johannes I, 409
EULENBER
Johannes Krist I, 478
EULER (EYLER)
Adam I, 307, 308, 309
Ann Catherine III, 56
Conrad III, 115
Georg Phillip III, 134
Jacob III, 115
Johan Gorg I, 184, 185, 187
Philipp I, 488
William III, 56
EULERS
J. C. III, 143
EULERT
Johannes I, 430
EULL
Joh. Jacob I, 743
EURICH
Conrath I, 709
Johann Gorg I, 709
EUSELIN
Joh. III, 119
EVA
Johann Adam I, 652, 654
EVALT
Frans Peter I, 601
EVANS
Ferdinand G. III, 187
EVAR
Bartholmae I, 482
EVELANDT (EVELAND)
Jacob I, 74
Maria I, 74
Martin I, 74
Nicolas I, 72, 76, 77
Regina I, 73
EVER
Canesh I, 94
EVERET
Barend III, 135
EVERHART *see* EBERHARD
EVERHAUSER
Gertruit III, 122

EVERICH
Johan III, 169
EVERLING
George III, 197
Joh. Casper III, 138
EVERS
Jacob III, 50
Leonard III, 78
EVERST
Engel III, 57
EVERSTENE (EVERSTINE)
Johana III, 77
Mathias III, 77
EVERT
Martin I, 737
Sam III, 147
EVERTINE
Eva III, 56
EVERTS
Mr III, 130
EVIE
Andries I, 18
EVIGHER
Christopher I, 517
EWALD (EVALDT, EWALT)
Agnes I, 123
C. E. III, 71
George Adam I, 395
Jacob I, 218, 219, 221
Johannes I, 123
John I, 516, 518, 519
Ludwig I, 122, 125, 126
Maria I, 123
EWART
George III, 27
EWERS
Johan I, 484
EWERT (EBERT)
Johannes
(Johanis) I, 200, 202, 204
EWI (EWE)
Jacob III, 28
Michael III, 5
(*See also* EWY)
EWIG
Adam I, 74
Andres I, 19
Benedict I, 469
Catharina III, 70
Christian I, 184, 185, 187, 474
Hans Jurg I, 74
J. Adam I, 468
Johannes I, 71
John I, 716
Nicolaus (Nicolas) I, 71, 76, 77
Wilhelm I, 474
EWY, EVY
Elizabet I, 60
John I, 61
Kathrina I, 61
Lisbetha I, 61
Mergretha I, 61
EXELL
Christo. I, 14
EYB (EIBE, GIBE)
Jacob Michel
(Jacob) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
EYCHELEN (EGLING)
Barbara I, 43
Hans Adam
(John Adam) I, 43, 46
EYCHLER *see* EICHLER
EYCHOLTZ *see* EICHHOLTZ
EYCK
Johann Jacob I, 339
EYDAM
Christian I, 367, 368
EYDEN
George III, 20
EYDMEYER
Johannes I, 473
EYER
Hans I, 358
Mardin I, 416
EYERMAN
Christoff I, 433
Mr. III, 147
EYG (EGG)
Rudolff
(Rudolph) I, 147, 150, 151
EYGENBROD
Austus I, 382
EYGER (EYGR)
Christian I, 403
Johannes Mattes I, 13
EYGLE
Philip I, 649
EYHAULT
John III, 104
EYLER
Henry
(Henrick) I, 665, 668, 670
Jacob I, 759
Johann Jacob I, 371
EYMAN (EYMANN)
Franey III, 57
Ullrich I, 697
EYRICH
Andreas I, 502, 729
Johann Philip I, 539, 541, 543
Matheas I, 432
Michael I, 432
EYROH
Michael I, 491
EYSELOHR
Johann Paulus I, 417
EYSEMANN (ISEMAN)
Georg (Jurg) I, 585, 587, 588

EYSEN (EYSIN)
A^n Margreth I, 156
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
Susana Maria I, 156
EYSENBREIT (ISINGBRID)
Peter I, 551, 552, 553
EYSENHAAR (WYSHAAR, WIESHAR)
G. Philip (Philip) I, 627, 630, 633
EYSENMAN
Hans Michel I, 364
EYSENMENGER
Henrich I, 469
J. Balth. I, 458
Peter Henrich I, 457
EYSTER
Johann Philibus I, 465
EYTEL
Johann Bernhart I, 485
EZECHIEL
Tobias Jacob III, 156

FAAS (FAASS, FAASE)
Christian I, 445
Johann Gorg (Jurig) I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Philib I, 199, 201, 203
Johannes I, 67, 69, 70
FABER (FAVER)
Christian I, 718
Frantz Nicolaus I, 403
Hans Adam I, 195, 196, 197
Hans Jacob I, 195, 196, 197
Henrich I, 403
Jacob I, 718
Johan Caspar (Jan Casber) I, 655, 657, 658
Johanes I, 490
Johann Henrich I, 412, 460
Michiel (Michael) I, 113, 114, 115 765
Valledien I, 718
FABION
Joseph I, 310, 311, 312
FABOR
Babor I, 767
Michal I, 767
Sarah I, 766
FABRICIUS (FABRITZIUS, FABRITIUS)
Johan Christian I, 751
Johann Friederich Just III, 58
Johann Henrich I, 693
FABRY
Miss III, 96

FACIUNDUS (FACKIUNDAS, FACUNDUS, FAGONDUS, FAXINDUS)
Ferdnand (Ferd.) I, 605, 607, 608
Gottlib Heinrich I, 526, 528, 529
Hans Conratt I, 528, 529
John Frederick I, 526
FACKENTHAL
Philipp I, 330
FACKERT
Philibus I, 353, 354
FACKLER (FACKHLER)
Adam I, 189
Barbara I, 189
Hans George I, 446
Hans Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
Johann Christoph I, 420
Johann Wendell I, 686
Magdalena I, 189
FACMEYER
Johanes I, 498
FACTORIUS
Gotleib III, 197
FACTS
Hans I, 17
FACUNDUS *see* FACIUNDUS
FAEGLER
Ludowick I, 637
FAETZET
Pierre I, 746
FAGER
Wilh. III, 119
FAGLY
Anna Barbara I, 766
FÄGULE
Marti I, 425
FAHL (FALL)
Diedrich I, 340, 341, 342
FAHLER
Christian III, 52
FAHNEN
Michel I, 498
FAHR (FÄHR)
Hans Ullrich I, 391
Johannes I, 453
FAHRENCORN
And^w I, 749
FAHRION (FARION)
Friderich (Fredrick) I, 199, 201, 203
FAHRMAN
Johann Henrich I, 723
FAHRNE
Joseph I, 448
FAHRNER
Jacob I, 449
FAHTS
Casper III, 140
FAIAY
Fred. Albert III, 105

FAICK
—— III, 80
FAJON
Jn° I, 739
FAKEENNER
John III, 83
FAKLER
Hans Adam I, 418
FALCK (FOLCK, FOLK, FOLKE)
Hans Gorg (Jarrick) I, 99, 100, 101
Jacob I, 169, 170, 172
Jerg I, 539, 541, 543
Johan Phillipp I, 416, 717
Johannes I, 412
Lutwig I, 447
Simon I, 452
FALCKENHAHN
Samuel I, 430
FALKENSTEIN
Ludwig (Lodowyck) I, 360, 362
FALKEYSEN
Hans Lux I, 198
FALLER
Anna Catharina III, 46
Caspar III, 46
Johan Joseph I, 113, 765
Peter III, 46
FALLIÉZ
Mathieu I, 748
FALLUNG
Abraham III, 197
Catharine III, 197
David III, 197
FANBON
—— III, 81
FANDRICH
Christoph I, 742
FANER
Johanes III, 36
FANHOLTZ
I. Fred III, 45
FANNER
Felix I, 348
Henry I, 348
FANNIL
Johanna III, 195
FANTH
Johannes I, 762
FANTZ (FAWNTZ)
Gerg (Georg) I, 96, 98, 99
FARN
Abraham I, 8
FARNE
G. J. III, 96
Petter I, 448
(*See also* FARNI)
FARNER
Johanes I, 407
FARNI (FARNIE, FARNY)
Abraham I, 168, 170, 171
Anna Elizabeth I, 144
Cathrine I, 144
Christian I, 143, 145, 146
Hans Jacob I, 463
Jacob I, 265, 268, 271, 727
Joseph I, 727
Peter I, 722
FARRELL
Jn III, 18
FARRINGER
Debalt I, 441
Johan Nicklas I, 484
FASEL (FÄSAL)
Jerg Jacob I, 453
Johann Christop I, 749
FASHAUS
Johan Henrich I, 692
FASNACHT
Johan I, 430
FASS (VASS)
Johann Jerg (Johan Jurg) I, 378, 380, 381
Nickel I, 432
FASSBENDER (FASSBENDLER)
Johann Jacob I, 336, 337, 339
FASSENACHT
Johan Adam I, 412
Johann Conrath I, 412
FAUCH (FAUCK, FACK, FAUG)
Catharina I, 108
Wilhelm Jacob (Philip Jacob, Jacob) I, 596, 597, 599
FAUGUELVEY
Zacharie III, 74
FAULHABER
Charlotta III, 28
FAULHAFFER (FOULER, FOLHAVER)
Markus (March, Mark) I, 245, 246, 247
FAULSTICH (FAULSTEG)
Balthasar (Baltzer) I, 614, 616, 618, 747
FAURIE
Joseph III, 58
FAUSS (FAUS)
John III, 8
John Adam (Hans Adam) I, 595, 597, 599
FAUSSER (FOUSER)
Conrad (Hans Conrad) I, 585, 586, 588
FAUST (FAWST, FOUST)
Abraham I, 257, 259, 262
Anton I, 329
Henry I, 314
J. P. III, 4

Jacobina III, 41
Johann Franciscus I, 709
Johan George I, 257, 262
Johann Peter I, 113, 114, 115 709, 765
Johan Philip (Fillibs) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Johannes I, 170, 171, 173, 373 374, 375; III, 114
John George I, 327, 329
Maria III, 4
Michael (Michel) I, 577, 578, 580 III, 78
Nickel I, 432
Peter I, 327, 329, 356
Philips I, 688
Reighart I, 314
(*See also* FOUST)

FAUTH (FAUT, FOUT, FOUTH)
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurig) I, 232, 233
Jacob I, 704
Valthin I, 736

FAUTZ (FAUTS, FOUTZ)
Christian I, 443
Dorothea III, 5
Matheas (Mathias) I, 597, 598, 600
Michel III, 29
Theevia I, 233

FAUTZER (FAUSTER, FAUTER)
George Michael (Mich[1]) I, 595, 597, 599

FAVON (FAVIAN)
Jerig Mich (Georg Michel, Jarrick Mich) I, 100, 101
Michael I, 100

FAWST *see* FAUST

FAY
Johann Conrath I, 495

FAYSS (FAYST, FAEIZ)
Adam I, 560, 561, 563

FAZLER (FAILSTER)
Martin (Martain) I, 555, 556, 557

FAZY
Jean Salomon III, 73

FECHER
Wiegand I, 705

FECHTHELM (FIGHTHELM)
Johann Friederich (John Frederick), von I, 286, 287, 288

FECHTING
Georg Friederich III, 173

FECK
Friedrich Frantz I, 711

FECKELY
Godfrey I, 741

FECKSER (FIXER)
Johann Nicolaus I, 539, 541, 543

FEDER (FETER)
Helena I, 44
Katrina I, 44
Michel (Michal, Michail) I, 43, 44, 45, 46

FEDERBUSH
Elisabeth III, 150
Thierry III, 150

FEDERHAFF (FERDERHAUF)
Balthas I, 442
Johann Georg (Hans Georg) I, 526, 529, 530
Johan Friederich I, 527

FEDEROLF (FEDEROLPH)
Peter I, 32, 33, 34

FEECK (FEACK)
Johann Georg (Han Geo.) I, 665, 668, 670

FEELLER
Uhllerich I, 393

FEERER
Hans Caspar I, 363

FEES
Friederich I, 481

FEESSER (FISER, FUSER)
Johanes Theis (Johan Ties, John Tys) I, 279, 280, 281
John Tys I, 279

FEGER
Johann Henrich I, 456
Johan Michel I, 500

FEGERT
Jacob I, 466

FEGHTERN
Susanna I, 72

FEGLEAR (read FEGLER)
Jacob I, 80

FEGLEY (FEGLY, FEGELIN, FIGLE, FIGLEY, FOGLIE)
A[n] Catharine I, 157
Anna I, 117
Anna Maria I, 118
Barnard (Hans Lennert) I, 117, 120, 121
Catrina I, 118
Catharina Margreth I, 156
Christina I, 108
Eva Maria I, 108
Hans Jurick I, 118
Henrich (Hans Henrick) I, 117, 120, 121
Jacob I, 107, 108
Johan Peter (Hans Peter) I, 155, 158, 160
Madlena I, 117
Mathis (Matayias) I, 117, 120, 121

FEHL (FEHLE, FEELT)
Georg Vallentin I, 451
Henry (Hendrich) I, 199, 201, 203

Johann Philipp (Philip) I, 213, 214, 216
FEHLER (FELER)
Hans Adam I, 240, 242, 243
FEHNEL (FAHNEL, FANEL)
Johan Philipp (Philip) I, 581, 582, 584
FEHR (VEER)
Christoph I, 526, 528, 529
Jacob I, 252, 253, 255, 414
Johan Bernhard I, 408
Johannes I, 500
Sebastian I, 234
FEHRING
Jn° Diet. I, 700
FEHRLEY (VENY)
Caral (Carl) I, 582, 583, 585
FEHRLINGER
Johan Vallentin I, 479
FEICHTNER
Christoffel I, 492
FEICK
Johann Gorg I, 457
FEICKERT
Wilhelm I, 696
FEIDIG
Anderes I, 409
FEIERABEND
Johan I, 745
FEIERBUSH
Diederich III, 152
FEIG
Jn° I, 749
FEILLEIN
Jülch I, 448
FEILLER
Johanes I, 506
FEILLMANN
Carl III, 205
Friedr. III, 205
Hanchon III, 205
Hennr. Freiderike III, 205
Johannes III, 205
Wilhelm III, 205
FEILTER
Hans Erick I, 13
FEIN
Johannes III, 97
FEINAUER (FEINNAUER, FYNHAUR)
J. Joseph I, 605, 606, 608
FEINER (FINER)
Jacob I, 642, 644
FEINST
Johannes I, 738
FEIOCK
Jacob I, 691
FEIRING
Matheis I, 759
FEISS (FEIS)
Elisa III, 68
Peter (Petter) I, 546, 547, 549
FEIT
Charles III, 189
Christena III, 189
Fred. III, 189
Johannas III, 189
Mary III, 189
FEITZ
Uhllerik I, 494
FEL *see* FELL
FELBACH
Wilhelm Ernst I, 736
FELBAUM (FELLBAUM)
Conrad I, 346
Hans Adam I, 346
FELBER
Hans Jerg I, 453
FELDEN (FELTON)
Mattias (Mathias) I, 266, 270, 273
FELDENTROPF
J. III, 149
FELDER
Arnold III, 193
FELDFLIEGEL (FLEEGEL, FLIGEL)
Johan Vallentin (Johan) I, 234, 235, 236
FELDICH
Herman I, 748
FELDMOYER
Johannes I, 366
FELENKEUSER
Johann Henrich I, 700
FELER (FEELER, FELLAR)
Anna I, 79
Melcher (Melker) I, 78, 81, 82
FELICITE
—— III, 80
FELIER
Kattarina I, 242
FELIX (FEELIX)
Johannes I, 724
Martin I, 724
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 652, 654
Stefanus I, 724
FELKER
Anna Barbara I, 139
Hans Georg I, 139
Johan Jacob I, 79
Maria Eva I, 139
Maria Sarah I, 139
FELL (FEL)
Caspar I, 492
Warner I, 735
FELLE
Nicklas I, 363

FELLENBERGER
Johann Niclas I, 403
FELLENTZER
Johannes I, 522, 524
FELLER
Hans Jerg I, 526, 527, 529
FELLMAN (FOLLMAN, VELLMAN)
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
FELMI (FELME, FELM, FELMY)
Abrahm (Ab^m) I, 595, 597, 599
Jacob III, 53
FELTBERGER (FETTBERGER)
Friederich I, 335, 336, 338
FELTE (FELTI, VELTE)
Bastian I, 232, 233
Peter I, 378, 380, 381
FELTMAN (FELTMANN)
Antoni (Anthony) I, 286, 287, 288
Johan Kilian I, 452
Johannes I, 697
John III, 186
FELTON
Henry I, 715
FELTZ
Hans I, 482
FENCHEL (FENCHELL)
Fredrick III, 147
Jacob I, 410
FENDERER
Gottfried I, 420
FENDTNER
Johann Friedrich I, 486
FENGEL
Gorg I, 402
FENN (FINN)
Johann Salomon I, 576, 578, 580
FENNIMA
Peter I, 16
FENSCH
J. H. III, 72
FENSLER
Geo. Casper I, 185
FENSTERMACHER (FINSTERMACHER, FINSTERMAKER)
Christian I, 307
Jacob I, 205, 206, 208
Mathias I, 204, 206, 207
Philip I, 169, 171, 173
Wilhelm (Johan Willem) I, 204, 206, 207
FENTZ
Heinrich I, 727
FERBER
Hans Adam I, 461
Jacob I, 730
Johann Jacob I, 356
Johan Wilm I, 461
Philipp I, 441
FERDIG *see* FERTIG
FERDINAND
Charles Henry III, 93
FERER
Jno Gerg I, 706
FEREY
Maria I, 139
FERMAN
Henr. I, 516
FERNANTZ
Simon Peter I, 430
FERNSER
Philip I, 7
FERNSLER (FERNSSLER)
George Casper I, 185, 186, 187
Madtheus I, 22
FERRER
Johann Rudolf I, 508
FERSCH
Cath^r III, 8
Christopher III, 8
Geo. III, 8
FERSCHBACH
Jost I, 478
FERSTER
Michel I, 443
FERTIG (FERDIG, FERDIGH)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 627, 628, 630, 631, 633, 634
Hans I, 502
Johan Christoffel I, 726
Peter I, 373, 374, 375
FERTNER
Basilius III, 69
Catharina III, 69
Elizabetha III, 69
George III, 69
Louis III, 69
Ludwig III, 69
Mattis III, 69
Nicolaus III, 69
FESBELY
Matteas I, 432
FESLAR
Orrla I, 80
FESSLER (FESELER, FESSELER)
Henrich (Henrick) I, 107, 111, 112
Johan Albrecht I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Andreas (Andreas) I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Heinrich I, 711
Johann Jacob I, 711
Maria I, 108
Maria Crete I, 108
FESTINGER
David I, 649, 650
FETER (FETHER)
Johann Bernhar I, 363
Johann Peter I, 363

Ludwig I, 689
FETH (FET, read FETT)
Andreas (Andereas) I, 627, 630, 633
Catharina III, 136
Eva Sebina III, 136
Jan Magel III, 136
Johanette III, 136
Johanna III, 136
John Peter III, 136
Margretta III, 136
FETHERCOILE
David I, 659
FETSCH
Caspar I, 729
FETTER
Anna Margarett I, 24
George I, 511
Hans Henry I, 512
Heinrich I, 510
Henry I, 628
Jacob I, 24
Joanna I, 44
Richd. I, 24
FETTERLE
Fredrick I, 545
FETZ (FETTS)
Anthony III, 137
Heinrich I, 434
FETZER
Andereas I, 480
Gerg I, 458
Johann Heinrich I, 687
Ludwig I, 448
Matthaus I, 458
Michael I, 480
FEUCHT
Hans Jerg I, 399
FEUERSTEIN (FEYERSTEYN, FEIERSTEIN, FÜERSTEIN)
Georg Philipp I, 585, 586, 588
Johannes I, 430
Nicholus, Jun. I, 546, 548, 550
Nickell I, 546, 548, 550
FEY (FEIT)
Fred. I, 747
George III, 24
Johann Gorg (Han Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
Johan Michel I, 314, 315
Johan Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 313, 314, 315
Mark I, 143
Nicol I, 347
Tobias I, 414
Vallentin I, 465
FEYE
Niclas (Nicholas) I, 217, 218, 220
FEYERBAGH
Henry I, 357
FEYL (FEYIL)
Johan I, 234; III, 18
FEYLY
Johanes I, 493
FEYRING
Johann Jost III, 130
FEYSEG
Jno I, 16
FEYSER
Johan Peter (Joh. Peter) I, 352, 354
FICCUS (FIKUS)
Jost (Josp^{h}) I, 194, 196, 197
Peter I, 194
(*See also* FICKUS)
FICHER
Adolph III, 90
Albertine Henrietta Carolina III, 90
Augusta Sophia Juliana III, 90
Johana Augusta Adolphina III, 90
FICHTER
Heinrich I, 738
Johann Leonhard I, 741
Lutwig I, 761
FICHTL (FIECHEL, read FICHTEL)
Ignathius (Ignatius) I, 545, 547, 549
FICHTNER
Gottf^{d} III, 107
FICK
Johann Henrich I, 435
Maria F. III, 122
FICKARDT
August III, 174
FICKE (FAKEY)
Gottfriedt (Godfrid) I, 671, 673, 674
FICKEL (FIKLE)
Michael (Michal) I, 143, 145, 146
FICKKELIE
Johann George III, 93
FICKUS (FICUS, VYKUS)
Valentine (Valentyn) I, 24, 25, 26
(*See also* FICCUS)
FIDE
Christian I, 16
FIECHGUS, FISCHKUS *see* FISCUS
FIEDLER (FIDLER, FIETLER)
Carl Gottlob I, 748
Christian Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 636, 638, 640
Hans Michael I, 10, 11
J. G. D. III, 107
John (Jno) I, 646, 648
Philipp I, 367, 368

Vallentin I, 433
FIEHL (FIEL)
Christoffel I, 356
Johan Michael I, 652, 654
Ip. I, 355
Rudolff I, 356
FIEHMAN (FEMAN)
Casper (Caspar) I, 31, 32, 33
FIEKERT
Joseph III, 94
FIENG
Augustin I, 508
FIERING
Fredrick III, 76
FIERS
Gotlip III, 195
FIERSLER
Maria Catrina I, 28
Philip (Phillip Michael) I, 27, 30
FIESS (FEES)
Christian I, 449
Johan David I, 585, 586, 588
FIESSLER
Johan Jost I, 401
FIESTEN
Hans Martin I, 477
FIESTER
Gretha I, 60
FIETCHER
Sousanna III, 97
FIG (FEID)
Albracht I, 179, 181, 183
FIGENEL
David I, 720
FIGENER (FYGNER)
Andreas I, 573, 574, 575
FIGHTMYER
Frederick I, 741
FIGLIEY, FIGLIEN *see* FEGLEY
FILBERT
Samuel I, 169, 170, 172
FILGER (FELGER)
Johann Henrich (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 572, 736
FILIPIPI (read FILIPPI)
Johannes I, 442
FILLER
Balsatzar I, 444
Jacob I, 15
John III, 7
Michael I, 672, 673, 674
FILLIBS (FÜLLIBS, PFHILLIPS)
Johan I, 379
Johan Georg (Johannes Jerick) I, 560, 561, 563
(*See also* PHILIP)
FILLINGER
Lutwig (Ludwick) I, 200, 202, 204
FILTZINGER (FELSINGER)
Anderas (Andres) I, 216, 218, 220
FILTZMEIER (FILTZNEYOR)
Johann Adam I, 184, 186, 187
FIMPEL
Hans Jerg I, 502
Johannes I, 502
FINCK (FINK)
Adam I, 693; III, 41
Alexander (Alex^{r}) I, 646, 647
Alheid III, 191
And^{w} I, 694
Conrad I, 297, 298, 300
Daniel I, 409
Diedrich III, 191
Gewerd III, 191
Heinrich I, 364
Johann Gerlach I, 699
Johan Henrich (Johan Henry) I, 677, 678, 680
Johan Nickel (Nichol) I, 169, 171, 172, 204 206, 208
Martin III, 191
Michel I, 474
Peter I, 409, 677, 678, 680
Philip I, 441
Thobalt (Tabald, Theobel) I, 213, 214, 216, 323
FINCKY (FINKEY)
Jacob I, 344, 345
FIND
Anna Magdelenia III, 36
FINGER (FINGAR)
Maria Mattelina I, 55
Peter I, 396
FINKBEIN
Hans Georg I, 499
FINSELER
Johannes I, 757
FINSICK
Hans Adam I, 539, 541, 543
FINTER
Hans Michel (Michel) I, 184, 186, 187
FIOL
Jerg I, 697
FIRNHABER
Jacob Nicolaus I, 752
Johannes I, 752
FIROHR (VIEROR)
Lenhart (Leonard) I, 48, 52, 54
FIRRUMSLER
Matthias I, 21
FISCHBACH (FISHBACH, FISHBACK)
Cathrina I, 143
Elisabeth III, 86
Frederic Guillaume III, 86

Hans Jacob I, 143, 145, 146
Johann Walther (John Walder) I, 297, 298, 299
Johannes Joseph (Jost) I, 559, 561, 562
FISCHBORN
Adam I, 355
Andonius I, 355
Fetter III, 52
Johann Balthasar I, 355
FISCHEL (FICCEL, FISCHELL, FISSEL, FISCAL)
Anna Maria III, 97
Hanvinen I, 323
Johan I, 326
Johannes, Senr I, 323, 325, 326
Johannes I, 324, 325, 326 III, 97
Kilian (Kilien) I, 323, 324, 326
FISCHER (FISHER)
Andreas I, 752
Ann I, 40
Anna Lydia I, 108
Anna Maria (Marrea) I, 84, 109
Augusta Maria III, 89
Bastian I, 604
C. III, 138
Carl III, 90
Caspar I, 473
Catharina I, 210; III, 116
Christ Peter I, 279, 280, 281
Christian (Christen) I, 406, 522, 525
Christian W. III, 116
Christoph I, 440
Conrad I, 692
Daniel I, 483, 592, 593, 594
David I, 84, 86, 87, 452
Elisabeth III, 116
Fleny I, 40
Francis I, 712
Frantz I, 481
Friederich (Fred^{k}) III, 90, 186
F. Reinhart (Fredrick Reinhard) I, 656, 657, 659
G. III, 141
Geo. I, 686, 692
Georg Adam I, 415
Georg Bastian I, 504
Georg Henrich I, 723
Georg Ludwig I, 732
George I, 517, 518, 520
George Friedrich I, 394
Handless I, 85
Hans Jacob I, 109
Hans Jerg (Jorg, George) I, 395, 420, 552, 553 554
Hans Mardi I, 348, 349, 351
Hans Melchor I, 344, 345
Hans Rutolph I, 415
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 423; III, 178
Henrich Ulrich (Ullerich) I, 60, 64, 65
J. III, 142
Jacob I, 15, 423, 435, 441 471, 526, 527, 529
Jacob Friedrich I, 489
James C. III, 25
Jan III, 197
Jean Nicholas III, 86
Joh. III, 107
Johann David I, 517, 518, 520
Johann Friedrich (Frederick) I, 509, 510, 511, 536 537, 538
Johann Gorg I, 710
Johann Gottfridt I, 748
Johann Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 107, 111, 112, 681 682; III, 111
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 279, 280, 281, 459
Johan Michael (Hans Michell) I, 37, 38, 39
Johan Nicklaus (Nickel) I, 194, 196, 197, 204 206, 207, 704
Johann Peter I, 628, 631, 634, 694
Johann Philip I, 677, 679, 680, 681 682
Johann Ulerich I, 462
Johan Wilhelm (William) I, 107, 111, 112
Johannes (Joannes) I, 39, 41, 42, 256 258, 261, 344 345 425, 452, 508 740
John (Jno) I, 718, 756 III, 116, 179
John G. III, 116
John Jacob III, 202
Joseph I, 684
Jost D. I, 420
Jurg Johannis (Young Hance) I, 344, 345
Jurge I, 415
Kathrina (Katterrena) I, 62, 85
Lorentz I, 451
Ludewig (Lodowick, Ludwick) I, 551, 552, 554
Magdalen I, 210
Maria I, 61
Martin I, 741
Mattheis I, 718

Michael
(Michel) I, 363, 415, 490, 604, 606, 607
Nicholas (Nicklas, Hans) I, 264, 268, 271
Peter (Peder) I, 423, 448, 666, 669, 671, 722
Philipp I, 423, 500; III, 196
Philippina III, 20
Remund I, 606, 607
Simon I, 698
Susannah I, 109
Theobald I, 714
Thomas I, 471
Ulriche I, 485
Wilhelm (Wm) I, 175, 177, 178
Yerick I, 451
—— III, 161
(*See also* FISSER)
FISCHKUS, FISHKES *see* FISCUS
FISCUS (FISCHKUS, FIECHGUS)
Friederich I, 336, 337, 339
Gerhardt
(Gerhart) I, 335, 337, 338, 356
FISELING
Anna Barbara I, 15
FISER (FISAR, FISEIR, FIZEER)
Nickel, (Nickell) I, 31, 32, 34
Susanna I, 67
Wendel (Vendael) I, 66, 69, 70
FISHBACH *see* FISCHBACH
FISLER
Barvil I, 80
George III, 197
Sophia III, 197
FISSEL (FESEL)
Phillip Marti
(Martin) I, 237, 238, 239
FISSER (FISSHER)
John III, 193
Jost D. I, 420, 675
FISSLER (FISLER)
Felix I, 79, 81, 82
Joh. Jacob I, 497
Johann Georg I, 497
Johann Michael I, 497
FISSNAND
Johan Peter I, 56, 57
FISTER *see* PFISTER
FISTERER
Gottfried I, 745
FISTLER
Michael I, 441
FITHEIM (FYTHYM)
George I, 194, 196, 197
FITINCHER
Nicklas I, 759
FITTERER
George I, 335, 337, 339
FITTERLING
Veit I, 502
FITTING
Johann Caspar I, 494
Johann Peter I, 461
Johann Philipp I, 740
FITZ
Johan Peter I, 426
FITZLER
Johann Jacob I, 489
FIXE
Adam I, 429
FLACH
Andreas I, 410
Hans I, 410
Johan Mades I, 752
Ludwig I, 421
Mades I, 451
Peter III, 179
FLACHER
Christian I, 434
Hans Jacob I, 425
FLACHS (FLACH, FLAX)
Hans Philip I, 636, 638, 640
FLAEG
Carel III, 95
Regina III, 95
FLAIT
Johanes I, 499
FLAK
Lucas I, 365
FLAMER
Francis I, 719
FLAMERFELD (FLOMERFIELD)
Gerderuth I, 144
Zacharias I, 143, 145, 146
FLANING
Peter III, 136
FLAUM
Johannes I, 365
FLAX *see* FLACHS
FLEBACHER (FLUBACKER)
Hans I, 275, 276
Jacob I, 275, 276
FLECHÈRE
Louis Emanuel, de la III, 76
FLECK (FLECKE, FLEEK)
Conrath
(Conradt) I, 246, 247, 248
Henry (Hendrick) I, 582, 583, 584
Johann Jacob
(John Jacob) I, 301, 302, 303
Johan Wilhelm I, 736
Peter I, 460
Vallentin I, 523, 525

FLECKSTEIN
Christian I, 693
FLEGLER
Dorothy III, 9
Eva III, 9
Nich^{s} III, 9
Valentine III, 9
FLEISCHER (FLEISHER, FLESHER, FLISHER)
Baltzer (Baltzer) I, 387, 388, 389
Heinrich I, 503
Johannes I, 450, 539, 541, 543
Peter I, 503
(*See also* FLEISER)
FLEISCHMAN (FLEISCHMANN)
Jacob I, 418
Johann Conrad III, 190
Johan Martin I, 460
FLEISCHOUWER
George III, 30
FLEISER (HESSER, read FLEISCHER)
Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
FLEKSTEIN
Friederich I, 483
FLEMER (FLEMMER)
Johan Henrich I, 353, 354
Jost III, 84
FLENDER (FLANDER, FLINTER)
Daniel I, 568, 570, 571
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
FLETTER
Michael I, 627, 630, 633
FLEUR
Christoph I, 453
Dominique I, 453
FLEURE (FLURE, FLORIEY)
Hanliey I, 117
Johannes I, 116, 119, 120
Joseph (Josaph) I, 116, 119, 120
Maria I, 117
FLEURY (FLEWIES)
Pierre (Perce) I, 93, 95
FLEXSER (FLEXER)
Hans Philipp I, 162, 164, 165
FLICHMAN (FLOHMAN)
Johannes I, 307, 308, 309
FLICK (FLECK, PFLECK)
Andries III, 113
Anna Maria III, 13
Anthony III, 13
Christ^{n} III, 119
Gerlach I, 467
Henrich I, 688
Jno Christ^{n} I, 740
Johann Adam I, 709
Johan Filibus I, 467
Johan Henry (Johan Hendrick I, 234, 235, 236
Johann Merden I, 467
Johanes Petter (Johann Petter) I, 467, 540, 542, 544
Johann Wilhelm I, 728
John III, 13
Lewis III, 13
Philip III, 13
FLICKINGER (FLICKIGER, FLÜCKIGER, FLOCKINGER)
Andres (Andris) I, 79, 82, 83
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
Peter I, 522, 524
FLICKRER (FLICKERR, FLYCKINNER, FLYKINNER)
Laodicea I, 108
Ulrich (Olerick) I, 107, 111, 112
FLICKSTÖRFER (FLICKESTERVER)
Johannes I, 396
Ullrich I, 396
FLICKWIR
Gotthard David I, 742
FLIDIGER (FLETIKER, FURRLER)
Hans I, 246, 247, 248
FLIEHMANN (FLIEHMAN)
Friedrich I, 717
Jacob I, 415
FLIGER *see* PFLÜGER
FLIKKER (FLIKER)
Anna Elizabeth III, 21
Johan Christoph III, 21
Johan Michel III, 21
Maria Dorothea III, 21
Michael III, 21
FLIMER *see* FLINDER
FLIN
Peter I, 738
FLINDER (FLIMER)
Johannes I, 666, 669, 671
FLINSPACH (FLINCBACK, FLINTSHBACK)
Anthoni (Anth^{s}, Anth^{y}) I, 265, 268, 271
Johann Philipp (Hans Philip) I, 551, 552, 554
Melchior I, 551, 553, 554
FLOCKINGER *see* FLICKINGER
FLOHRI (FLOR)
Adolff (Adol) I, 667, 669, 671
FLOMERFIELD *see* FLAMERFELD
FLOR (FLOOR, FLORER)
Ann I, 7
Carl III, 171
Leonhart (Lenhard) I, 265, 268, 271
FLORANS (FLOWERES)
Conrad (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
Mich. I, 265

FLORIG
Christian I, 359
FLORIN (FLORY)
George (Han Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
Johanes (Hannes) I, 667, 669, 671
FLORIS (FROLUS)
Michael I, 268, 271
FLOUGAR
Jacob I, 344
FLOWR
Johan George I, 430
FLUBACHER (FLUBECHER)
Hans I, 392
Jacob I, 738
(*See also* FLUMBACHER)
FLUCK (FLUK)
Elisabeth III, 24
Johannes I, 355
John Adolph I, 505
FLUCKS
Johannes III, 24
FLUG (FLUGH)
Jacob I, 430
Philip I, 356
FLUGFELDER
Friedrich III, 178
FLUMBACHER
Johan I, 738
FLUTH
Martin III, 179
FLYDER
Michl I, 747
FOBEL (FOEBEL)
Anne Marie III, 86
Catherine III, 86
Conradine III, 86
Fredric III, 86
Fridrique III, 85
Jean III, 86
Jean George III, 86
Madelon III, 86
FOBSINGAREN
Maria I, 44
FOCHT (FOGHT)
Georg Henrich I, 714
Stephan I, 742
FOCK
Anna Cathrine I, 144
FODEL
Johan Jorg I, 413
FOEGELMAN *see* VOGELMANN
FOELIX
Michael I, 455
FOESIG (FASSIG)
Philipp Jacob (Philips Jacob) I, 621, 623, 625
FOGALER (read perhaps VOGELER)
George M. III, 167
Godlieb III, 167
Hendrich III, 167
Jefferson III, 167
Johan III, 167
Louis III, 167
Rosine III, 167
Wilhelmina III, 167
FOGEL *see* VOGEL
FOGELER *see* VOGLER
FÖGLE (FOGLE, read VÖGLE)
Adam I, 697
Frid. I, 717
FOGLEMAN *see* VOGELMAN
FOGLIE *see* FEGLEY
FOHL (FÖHL)
Andereas I, 409
Hans Michel I, 328
FOKKE
Christian III, 153
FOLBER (FULBERT, FULPER)
Micl. (Michael) I, 296, 298, 299
FOLBERG
Johan Willem (Johan Willhelm) I, 276, 277, 278
FOLCASS
Nicholas III, 17
FOLCK
Baltas I, 477
Christoph I, 477
J. George I, 395
Johanes I, 418
(*See also* FOLK *and* VOLCK)
FOLCKS
Hans Jer. I, 14
FOLENWEIDER
Jacob I, 398
(*See also* WOLLENWEIDER)
FOLGER
B. III, 147
FOLK
Hannah III, 194
Johannes III, 194
John III, 195
Susannah III, 158
FÖLKER
Johan Peter I, 437
FOLKNER
Johannes I, 490
FOLL (FULL, FÖLL)
Andreas (And.) I, 536, 538
Martin I, 414
FOLLEN
Fillib I, 491
FOLLENDORFF
Catharina III, 71
William III, 71

FÖLLER (FOLLER)
Johannes I, 444
Martin III, 111
FOLMER (FORMER)
Elizabeth III, 59
Jost I, 340, 341, 342
Ludwig I, 522, 525
FOLMER *see also* VOLLMER
FOLOCK
Peter I, 16
FOLTZ (FOLS, FOULTZ, FOTZ)
Conrad I, 522, 525
Friedrich I, 736
Hans Jerg I, 442
Johann Michel I, 301, 302, 303
Johannes I, 372, 760
Mates (Matteas) I, 296, 297, 299
Peter I, 427
FONAU (FANAW)
J. Martin I, 585, 586, 587
FONDEIN (FONTIN)
Jacob (Diedrich) I, 615, 617, 620
FONRON
Charlos I, 660
FONS
Reinelt III, 59
FONSTOCK (FANSTICK)
Caspers (Gaspar) I, 667, 669, 671
FOOKS *see* FUCHS
FOOTE
John Derick III, 3
FORBRINGER
Michael I, 440
FORCH (FÖRCH, FÖRG, FERCH, FIRK)
Joanes I, 331
Johann (Johan) I, 652, 653
Johann Georg (Joh. Jurg) I, 585, 586, 588
Johannes I, 212, 214, 215
FORCHEL
—— III, 162
FORDENBACH (FURTENBACH)
Johann Philip I, 536, 537, 538
FORDENE *see* FORTINEUX
FORDTENBACHER
Willhelm I, 506
FORHOFF
Gottlieb III, 102
FORKLEN (FORKLIN)
Eve III, 162
F. III, 162
Maria III, 162
S. III, 162
FORNER (FARNER)
Martin (Adam) I, 383, 385
FORNNOFF (FORNHOAF, FOUNEG)
Christian III, 36
Johann Georg (Jerig) I, 539, 541, 543
FORRAIN
Maria Eliza. I, 55
FORRER
Jno. (Johannes) I, 16, 17, 609 611, 612
FORSCH (FERSH)
Johan Adam (Johannes Adam) I, 560, 562, 563
Martin I, 685
FORSHBERGE
Nicolaus I, 422
FORSS
Elizabeth III, 92
FORST
Hennrich (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
FORSTENBERG
Geert, Van III, 196
FÖRSTER (FORSTER)
Benedictus (Benedik) I, 621, 623, 625
Conrath I, 356
George I, 701
Godfried (Gotfred) I, 589, 590
Hans I, 358
Hans Henry I, 503
Hans Mich. (Hans) I, 11, 12
Jacob I, 412
Johann Andreas I, 573, 574, 575
Johann Friederich I, 385
Johan Jacob I, 304
Johann Martin I, 423
FORTART
Johan III, 93
FORTINAUX (FORTNEUX, FORTINEH, FORTINE, FORTINER, FORDNE)
Francis I, 169, 171, 172
Jacob I, 316, 317
Jean Henri (Hendrick) I, 31, 32, 33
Malicha I, 169, 171, 172
Michel I, 169, 171, 172
Samuel I, 324, 325, 326
FORTMANN
Heinr. III, 110
FORTNEY (FORDNEY)
David (Davit) I, 266, 269, 272
FORTTMEIER (FORTMAYER)
Johann I, 545, 547, 549
FOSS (FÖSS, FOLKS, VOSS)
Hen. Wm. I, 536
Johann Phillippus (Philip) I, 568, 570, 572

Johannes
(J. Wilhelm) I, 537, 538
Michel I, 366
FOSSLER (FASELER, FAYSTER)
Casper I, 527, 528, 530
FOST (FOOST)
Daniel I, 352, 354
Johan Philip I, 352, 354
FOSTER
Joh. Georg I, 391
FOSTERHAVE
Evan I, 15
FÖTSCH
Joseph I, 760
FOULKE
Georg I, 737
FOULQUIER (VOLKE)
Jean Jaq. (Jean Jaqe,
Hans Jacob) I, 605, 606, 608
FOURTUNCE III, 80
FOUST (read FAUST)
Anna Catrina I, 766
Anna Eliza I, 766, 767
Johan Hendrick I, 767
Johan Peter I, 767
Johanes I, 767
John Adam I, 766
John Hendrick I, 767
John Jacob I, 766
Matelina I, 767
Micol I, 767
FOUX (read FUCHS)
Merix I, 12
FOW
Jacob I, 275
Johannes I, 275
Ulrich I, 237
FOWLE
Lewis III, 187
FOX
Adam I, 676
Henrich I, 676
FOYTE
Willm III, 71
FRAHMS
Cath. Elizth III, 23
FRAIL
George III, 192
Simon III, 192
FRAKE
Tedric III, 73
FRANCES
Michell I, 13
FRANCHIE
Barnabie I, 143
FRANCK (FRANK, FRANCKH)
Andreas
(Andareas) I, 156, 159, 161
706, 747
Anna (Anne) I, 67; III, 86
Anna Catharina III, 92
Anna Millia I, 73
Avelhart III, 164
Barbara III, 164
Catherine
(Catharina) III, 86, 128
Christian III, 36
Christiana (Christina) III, 164
Chr. Lewis III, 203
Cristena III, 37
Davit I, 454
Egerath III, 140
Elizabeth III, 36, 86, 164
Ferdinand I, 636, 638, 640
Frederich III, 164
Fredericha III, 36
Froneca (Feronaca) III, 164
G. Frederich III, 164
Geo. III, 99
George (Gerg) I, 649, 650, 741
George F. III, 164
Hans Adam I, 454
Hans Bernhardt I, 477
Hans Marttin I, 502
Henry III, 86
J. G. III, 99
Jacob (Johann
Jacob) I, 130, 133, 134, 227
265, 268, 271; III 59, 104
Jean III, 86
Jean August III, 86
Joh^{n} Hinr. III, 128
Joh^{n} Ludwig III, 128
Joh. Michael I, 513, 514
Johann Adam I, 437, 690
Johann Conradt (Johannes
Conrad) I, 55, 56, 57
Johann Daniel (Johan
Danl) I, 601, 602, 603, 698
Johann Georg
(George) I, 649, 650
Johann Henrich
(Henrich) I, 666, 668, 670
Johann Jobst I, 452
Johann Ludwig Wilhelm III, 59
516, 751
Johann Nicklas I, 690
Johann Peter I, 398
Johann Stephan I, 371
Johann Teobaldt I, 731
Johann Valentin I, 732
Johan Wilhelm I, 96, 97, 98, 397
Johannes
(Johan) I, 222, 223, 225
283, 284, 286, 731
III, 99, 128
John George III, 164

John Ulrich III, 84
Laudwight III, 37
Louise III, 128
Madelon III, 86
Magdelena III, 128
Margaret III, 164
Maria Elizabeth III, 128
Maria Sophia I, 131
Marie III, 86
Michael (Michl) I, 398, 637
Paul III, 164
Peter I, 649, 650
Philip I, 66, 69, 70
III, 37
Phillip Gottlob III, 79
Regina Barbara III, 164
FRANCKENBERGER (FRANKBERGER, FRANCKEBERGER)
Conrad (Conradt) I, 155, 158, 161
Johannes I, 156, 159, 161
FRANCKENFELT
Simon I, 391
FRANCKFURTHER (FRANCKFURTER, FRANKFORDER)
Caspar I, 371
Gerhart (Gerhard) I, 628, 631, 635
Henrich I, 740
FRANCKHAUSER (FRANKHAUSER)
Johannes I, 20
Michael I, 449
FRANER (FRENNER, FRINER)
Johanes (Joannes, Hans) I, 252, 254, 255
FRANGER
Nicklas I, 415
FRANK *see* FRANCK
FRANKHOUSEN (FRONKHOUSEN, FRANKER)
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 349, 350, 351
FRANKHUYSE
Johannes I, 18
FRANTZ (FRANTS, FRANS, FRANZ)
Abraham I, 369, 370
Anna I, 60
Anna Marg^a D. III, 23
Barbara I, 60
Beder I, 369, 370
Carolina III, 159
Cathrina III, 97
Christian, Junr I, 59, 63, 64
Christian, Senr I, 59, 63, 64
Debalt I, 440
Dorothea III, 105
Elizabeth I, 61
Erasmus (Assmes) I, 266, 269, 272
Eva I, 60
Frans Baltzar (Frans Baster) I, 14, 15
Georg Michael I, 395
George I, 454
Henrich (Hennrich) I, 180, 182, 184
378, 380, 381
Henry (Henrick) I, 369, 370
Isaac I, 706
Jacob I, 212, 213, 215
244, 245, 464
Johann Christ. (John Christ.) I, 279, 280, 281
Johann Jacob I, 700
Johann Wilhelm I, 700
Johannes I, 167, 168
269, 272
John I, 61
Jost Henrich I, 700
Judith I, 61
Ludwig I, 185, 186, 187
Magtalena I, 60
Maria III, 97
Maria Eliz. III, 97
Michel (Michiel) I, 14, 61
Paul I, 169, 171, 172
Peter III, 159
Peter Dionis, von III, 190
Philib I, 464
Veronica I, 61
FRARIK
Cath. Elisa III, 129
FRARRY
David I, 440
FRASCH (FRASH)
Jacob I, 446
Johanna III, 195
FRATCHER
Jno Henry I, 749
FRATEMACHER
Peter III, 112
FRATSCHL
Jacob III, 19
FRÄTZ
Christian I, 359
Johan Niclaus I, 367, 368
FRAUENFELDER (FRANFELDER, FRAENFIELDER)
Hans George (Hans Ulrich) I, 551, 552, 554
Jacob I, 721
Joseph I, 331
FRAUENSTADT
Petrus I, 456
FRAULICH
J. George III, 182

FRAUNK
Michel I, 237
FRAUWALDER
Jacob I, 352
FRAWINGER
Hans Jacob I, 393
FRAY *see* FREY
FREBLE
John I, 736
FRECH
Johann Conrad I, 470
Johan Philip I, 500
FRECHTNICHT (FREECH-NIGHT)
Rudolph I, 536, 537
FRECK *see* FRICK
FREDELSCHIP *see* SCHIPP
FREDERICHS
Abrm III, 102
Carl III, 102
Dort. III, 102
Hermann III, 102
Wilhelmins III, 102
FREDERICK (FREDERICH, FRED-RICK, FRIEDRICH, FRID-RICH, FREDRICK, FREDERIK, FRIEDERICH)
Andereas (Andres) I, 199, 201, 203
Anna Maria III, 147
Barbary I, 40
Christian I, 185, 186, 187 III, 56
Elisabeth III, 147
George III, 86
George Adam I, 502
Hans Georg I, 184, 186, 187
Jacob I, 462
Jerg Migel I, 159, 161
Jerick I, 210
Johann Georg I, 88, 90, 92
Johannes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230 III, 147
John III, 55
Jonnis III, 74
Philip I, 209, 211
Steven I, 7
Wilhelm III, 147
Zacharias (Zachrias) I, 151, 152
(*See also* FRIEDRICH)
FREE (FRIE, read FREY)
Hans Jacob I, 273, 274
(*See also* FREY)
FREEMAN
Abraham I, 43, 45, 46
Barbara I, 139
Catrina I, 139
Hendk I, 387
Jacob I, 139
FREESE
John F. III, 160
FREGALIUS
Johannes III, 149
FREIBURGER (FRIBUGER)
Hans Jacob III, 134
Johannes III, 134
Lutwick I, 697
FREIDAG *see* FREITAG
FREIDEL *see* FREIDLE
FREIDENBERGER
—— III, 162
FREIDERSDORF
Peter L. III, 119
FREIDLE (FREIDEL, FREYTLE, FRYTLE)
Anna III, 187
Anna Veronica I, 139
Barbara III, 187
Casper III, 187
Cordelia III, 187
Elizabeth III, 187
Maria III, 187
Maria Ingle I, 139
Petter (Peter) I, 137, 141, 142
Philip I, 139
Rachel III, 187
FREIND *see* FREUND
FREINDEL
Johann Christian I, 446
FREINE
Philipps I, 455
FREIS
Johan Frantz I, 428
FREISCHTZE
Frantz I, 749
FREITAG (FREIDAG, FRIETAG)
Henrich III, 206
Johann Martin I, 456
Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 222, 223, 225
(*See also* FREYTAG)
FREITENBERGER (FREYDEN-BERGER)
Konrat (Conrad) I, 643, 644
FRELIGH *see* FRÖLICH
FREMBES
Johann Peter I, 508
FREMHABER (FREIHABER, FER-NABER)
Johan Christoph I, 539, 541, 543
FRENDT (FREND, read prob. FREUND)
Conrad III, 159
Dorothy III, 159
J. III, 32

J. George III, 159
—— III, 159
FRENER
Caspar I, 252, 253, 255
FRENGER (TRINGER)
Johann Nickel I, 304, 305, 306
FRESE (FRIESSEN)
Ehler (Ellers) I, 510, 512
FRESEN (FREESEN)
Johan Jost I, 276, 277, 278
FRESNAYE
F., de III, 71
FRESNE
Albert III, 31
Albertine III, 31
Lidie III, 31
FRETSER
Mathias I, 598
FRETTER (FRODER)
Henrich (Henry) I, 615, 617, 620
FRETTLER
Caspar I, 407
FRETZ (FRETS, FRITZ)
Hanns Martin (Hanse Martin) I, 240, 242, 243
Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 551, 552, 554
FREÜLLER (VRYLER)
Jost I, 221, 223, 224
FREUND (FREUNDT, FREIND)
Ernst III, 178
Jn° Henry I, 688
Johann Friedrich I, 512, 514, 515
Johannes (John) I, 569, 570, 572, 689
Stefan I, 689
Willhelm I, 706
FREÜTLEY
Frederic III, 52
FREVEL (VREVEL)
Johannes Hermanus I, 352, 353
Jost (Joost) I, 352, 353
FREY (FRY, FREYS, FRIES, VRY)
Andreas I, 106, 110, 112, 122 125, 126, 209, 211 437, 513, 514 515, 652, 654
Anna I, 210
Anna Barbara I, 148
Anna Maria I, 108
Appellonia I, 107
Barb[a] III, 72
Barbella I, 107
Catharina Barbara I, 107
Christian I, 108, 711
Christiana III, 72
Christophel I, 124
Christopher (Christoph) I, 24, 25, 26, 109
Clementz I, 468
Conrad (Conradt) I, 88, 90, 91 137, 141, 142
Elizabeth I, 109, 148
Eve I, 108
Francis I, 711
Fredrick I, 275
Hans I, 275, 276
Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 232, 233, 437 447
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 652, 654
Hans Peter I, 106, 108, 110, 111
Hans Rudy I, 396
Hans Ulrich I, 23, 25, 26
Heinerich (Henrich, Henerich) I, 341, 342, 343 708, 709
Hendrik (Hendrick, Hendryk) I, 148, 210, 483
J. George I, 496
Jacob I, 103, 147, 150, 210, 234 369, 370, 414, 447, 469 499, 637, 638, 640 III, 54, 172
Johan Conrad (Conrad) I, 643, 644
Johan Dietter (Fredrick) I, 205, 207, 208
Johaneva I, 49
Johann Gorg I, 347
Johann Martin I, 738
Johann Philipp I, 727
Johannes (Johanis) I, 47, 52, 53, 76, 78 369, 370, 522, 525 610, 611, 613
Jos. III, 72
Maria I, 210
Maria Crete I, 108
Maria Salma I, 107
Martha I, 210
Martin I, 707
Mettelina I, 109
Michael I, 738
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
Nicholaus I, 50
Peter I, 610, 611, 613
Philippus (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625 III, 53
Susan I, 123
Tobias I, 8, 9
Valentine I, 108
Wendel I, 479

FREYBERGER
Andreas I, 693
Jacob I, 636, 638, 640
Johannes I, 693
FREYDEL (FRYDELE)
Christoph I, 521, 524
FREYDINGER
Peter I, 189, 192, 194
FREYER
Georg Paul I, 730
Heinrich I, 730
FREYHOFER
Ulrich I, 335, 337, 338
FREYLING (FRYLING, FREYLANG)
Johan Casbar (Gaspar) I, 642, 644
Johanes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230 642, 644
FREYLY
Abraham I, 509
Christian I, 495
FREYMAN (FREEMAN, FREMAN, FREYMANN)
Gorge (George, Jurig) I, 256, 259, 261
Jacob I, 360, 362
FREYMILLER
Joseph I, 410
FREYMUHT
Johann I, 743
FREYS (FRACE, FRAIS)
Johan Friderich (Fred^k) I, 293, 294, 295
Johan Henrich (Henrich) I, 256, 259, 262
FREYSINGER
Daniel I, 418
Ludwig Fridrich (Ludwick) I, 637, 638, 640
FREYTAG (FRYDAG)
Erhardt I, 760
Friderich I, 760
J. August I, 517, 518, 520
Johann Caspar III, 83
Johann Georg I, 709
Johann Henrich I, 754
FREYVOGEL
J^no J. III, 185
Mrs. III, 176
FRIBUGER *see* FREIBURGER
FRICHI (read FRITSCHI)
Johanes III, 31
FRICK (FRECK, FRICKH, FRIK, FRIKH, VRICK)
Bernhart I, 476
Caspar I, 273, 274
Conrad (Konrad) I, 66, 69, 70, 691
Daniel I, 691
Frantz I, 742
Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred^k W^m) I, 613, 616, 618
Georg Fridrich I, 758
George I, 659
Gertrouy I, 67
Hans I, 364
Henrich I, 759
Jacob I, 124, 332, 333 334, 744
Johan George III, 103
Johan Jacob I, 716
Johan Peter I, 724
Johann Nickelas I, 715
Johannes I, 273, 274, 450 457, 458
Ludwig I, 273, 274, 476
Michael (Michel) I, 476, 498
FRICKE
Jeduir III, 137
FRICKER
Anthoni I, 434
Gallus I, 434
Johannes I, 434
FRICKERT
Dangel I, 759
Mr. III, 176
FRICKHEFFER
Jno I, 744
Jno Jost I, 744
FRID *see* FRIED
FRIDLI
Andres I, 472
FRIDRICH *see* FRIEDRICH
FRIDTEL (FREDEL)
Bernd (Barnhard) I, 265, 268, 271
FRIEBALDT
Anna Gertruth III, 91
Anton III, 91
FRIEBE
Anne Marie III, 86
Chretien III, 86
Jean III, 86
Jean George III, 86
Jean Henry III, 86
M. Catherine III, 86
FRIEBELE
Christoph I, 761
Urban I, 436
FRIED (FRID)
Christian I, 437
Hans Gerg (George) I, 175, 177, 178
Jacob I, 480, 485
FRIEDBURG
Ludwig Jacob I, 329

FRIEDERICHS (FRIEDRIKS)
George III, 57
Joannes Andreas I, 574, 575, 576
John Peter III, 98
FRIEDERICHSON
Caert Conraadt III, 58
Dorothea Catharina III, 58
Engel Cathr. III, 58
Friederich August III, 58
Johanna III, 58
FRIEDINGER
Nicolaus III, 70
FRIEDLAND
Ludwig I, 464
FRIEDLE (FRIDELE, FRIDDELE, FREIDLE, FRIDLEY, FRIEDLY, FRIENDLY)
Anna Maria I, 73
Barbara I, 131
Elizabeth I, 132
Hans Georg I, 48, 50, 52, 53
Heinrich I, 474
Jacob I, 74
Johan Conradt I, 457
Johann Michael I, 457
Lawrence I, 50
Ludwig (Lodawick) I, 71, 76, 77
Maria I, 74
Maria Francisca I, 74
Michael I, 130, 133, 134
Solomia I, 49
FRIEDLEBER
L. C. Sophia III, 23
FRIEDLIN
—— III, 88
FRIEDRICH (FRIDRICH, FRIEDERICH, FRIEDERICK, FRIEDTERICH)
Bastian I, 413
Catherine III, 4, 86
Chrétien III, 86
Francs III, 146
Guillaume III, 86
Heinrich (Henry) I, 586, 587, 588
J. Jost I, 465
Jean III, 86
Jean George III, 86
Johann I, 415; III, 4
Johann Adam I, 759
John III, 4
John George III, 69
Jorich Bernhart I, 485
Josephus (Joseph) I, 531, 533, 534
Jurg Willhelm I, 457
Ludwig III, 69
M. Magdalena III, 69
Michel I, 481
Nicolaus III, 69
Philipp III, 69
FRIEDS
Ludwig III, 82
Margaret III, 82
FRIEH, VRIE *see* FRÜH
FRIELANG
Cath^{n} Elisbeth III, 76
FRIEM (PRIEM, BREM)
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 256, 259, 262
FRIER
Christian I, 15
FRIES (FRIESS, FRIS, VRIS)
Casber I, 701
George Ernst III, 42
Hans Melchior I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Michel I, 501
Jacob I, 178, 180, 182, 205 206, 208, 628, 631 634, 642, 644
Johan Christian I, 506
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Simon I, 221, 223, 224
Johann Wilhelm I, 473
Johannes (Johann) I, 221, 223, 224, 706
John III, 98
Jno Philip I, 723
Jorg (Jurg) I, 629, 632, 635
Martinus I, 473
Michael (Michel) I, 221, 223, 224, 462
Rudolf I, 415
Samuel I, 384, 386
FRIESCHKNECHT
Abraham III, 192
FRIESE
George F. C. III, 92
Jacob III, 127
FRIESEL
Mathias III, 79
FRIESEN *see* FRIESE
FRIESER
Gorit III, 77
FRIESTNER
Johannes I, 437
FRIETAG *see* FREITAG
FRIETHRICK (read FRIEDRICH)
Bastian I, 413
FRIETT (read FRIED)
Balthes I, 489
FRIETZ *see* FRITZ
FRIEZNOR
Carle I, 294
FRIND (read FREUND)
Henry III, 178

FRIOTH
Abraham I, 508
FRISCH (FRISH)
Carl III, 32
Christian I, 397
Johann Gasper III, 79
Johann Michael I, 754
FRISCHKORN
Andreas I, 500
Leonhart I, 688
FRISCHMUTH
Johann Daniel I, 709
FRISHER
Johans III, 145
FRISON
Jacob I, 439
FRIT (FRITH)
Anganea I, 61
Peter I, 60, 64, 65
FRITILAUF
Johans I, 497
FRITLEY
Alexdr I, 15
FRITSCH (FRITCH)
Jacob I, 178, 180, 182
Johannes I, 698
Jn° III, 75
Philip I, 178, 180, 182
FRITZ (FRIETZ, FRIZ, FRITTZ, FRIETZ, FRETZ)
Balsatzar (Baltzar) I, 656, 657, 659
Christian III, 44, 195
Christoff I, 427
Conrad I, 372
Frederic III, 155
Frederic Gotlieb III, 89
George III, 126
Hans I, 19
Hans Jerg I, 445, 498
Hans Uhllerick (Hans Geo.) I, 243, 244, 245
Hardtman I, 472
Heinrich I, 471
Jacob I, 10, 11, 390, 642, 644
Johan Adam I, 276, 277, 278
Johan Christ I, 269, 272
Joh. Jacob I, 727
Johann Sebastian (Bastian) I, 615, 617, 619
Johannes (Johan) I, 404, 601 602, 603
Juliana III, 202
Michael I, 447
Nicolaas III, 28
Philip I, 276, 277, 278, 729
FRITZE
Johann Andreas I, 739
FRITZGEN
Nicolaas III, 28
FRITZINGER
Ernst Heinrich I, 743
Johannes I, 743
FRITZIUS
Conrad III, 115
Eva Cath. III, 115
Gertruda III, 115
J. G. III, 115
Johann III, 115
Margaretha III, 115
FRITZLEN
Johann Georg I, 758
FRIZON
Jacob III, 11
FROCH
Jacob I, 99
FROCHTNIGHT (FROCHTENICHT)
Thomas I, 516, 518, 519
FROHMAN
Michael I, 359
FROHWEIN
Johann Peter III, 59
FROITE
—— III, 81
FROKE
George I, 310
FROKMAN
Georg I, 452
FRÖLI (FROLICK, FRÖLLI)
Hans Jacob (Jn° Jacob) I, 249, 250
Henry I, 434
FRÖLICH (FRELICH, FROLIG, FROELICH, FROLLICH, FROLICK)
Anna Lysbet I, 241
Anna Maria I, 23
Christian (Christian) I, 240, 242, 243
Hans Michael (Michel) I, 23, 25, 26
Henriette Sussanna III, 69
Jacob I, 507
Johann Andonius I, 723
Johann Daniel I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Gottlieb I, 500
Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 289, 290, 291
Johan Marti (John Martin) I, 173, 174, 175
Johannes I, 507
Philip I, 714; III, 138
FRÖMBDLING (read FREMDLING)
Benjamin I, 691
Christian I, 691

FROMENT
—— III, 80
FROMM (FROM, FROOM, FRUM)
Friederich I, 169, 170, 172
Joh. Conradt (Conraadt) I, 273, 274
Mardin I, 492
Walter I, 696
FRONFELDER (FRONFILDER, FRANFILDER)
Felix I, 253, 254, 255
FRONHEUSER (FRONHEISER)
Johann Craft (Grafft) I, 666, 668, 670
FROSCHAUER (FROSHORN)
Hans Jerg I, 93, 94, 95
FROST
David III, 195
Laurens I, 758
FROSTDORP
Carl August III, 193
Johanna Marie III, 193
FROWENFELDER *see* FRAUENFELDER
FRÜH (FRIEH, FREE, VRIE)
Conrad I, 495
Georg I, 340, 342, 343
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 162, 164, 166
Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
Lorentz (Lohrentz, Lorance) I, 162, 164, 166
Nicklas (Niclos, Nicholos) I, 162, 164, 166
FRUITIN
Chrh^s III, 196
FRUTCHE (FRUSCHTHI, FRUTZUY)
Johann Friterich I, 398
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 678, 679, 681
FRÜTRANCK
Jacobus I, 501
FRUTZ
Christian Wilhelm I, 721
FRY (read FREI)
Jacob I, 738
Joh.[ann] III, 125
John T. III, 188
FRYBERGER
Conrad III, 78
FRYDAG *see* FREYTAG
FRYER (FREYRE, FREY, read FREIER)
Jacob I, 727
John Henr. I, 517, 518, 520
FUCATING
Frederika III, 57
FUCHS (FUCKS, FOOKS, FOOKES, FOOX, FUX, FOX)
Anna E. III, 158
Anna Margreth I, 80
Anthon I, 727
C. III, 142
Catherine III, 159
Christian I, 413
Christoph I, 277, 278, 279
Conrad (Cunradt) I, 355, 473
Dewalt I, 440
Dielman I, 433
Eliz.[abeth] III, 159
Friedrich I, 419
Friedrich Hubertus I, 371
Georg Peter I, 539, 541, 543
George Henry (Yerrick) I, 387, 388, 389
Hans Casper I, 539, 541, 543
Hans Jeorg (Jerg) I, 343, 345, 596, 598, 600
Henrich I, 698, 702, 703
J. G. III, 159
J. Henry III, 158
J. Jost III, 158
Jacob I, 21, 22, 256 259, 261, 290 291, 356, 417
Johan Adam I, 234, 335, 337 339, 401
Johann Andreas I, 433, 702
Johann Frantz I, 79, 81, 83, 748
Johann Friederich I, 461, 489
Johann Gottfried I, 470
Johann Henrich I, 401, 714
Johan Michael I, 754
Johann Nicol I, 736
Johan Peter I, 356
Johann Wilhelm I, 371, 426
Johannes I, 156, 159, 161 365, 366, 368 449, 759
John III, 159
Jno Peter I, 752
John S. III, 158
Joseph I, 458
Jost I, 327, 329
L. III, 142
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 344, 345, 348 350, 351
Martin I, 233
Marx I, 13
Matthias I, 277, 278, 279
Michael Caspar I, 458
P. III, 142
Peter I, 702, 718
Philipp Jacob I, 720
Philipps Heinrich I, 712

Philips I, 433
Simon III, 159
Ulrich I, 440
Wilhelm I, 722
(*See also* FOUX)
FÜCHTHORN
Johan Michael I, 347
FÜCHTNER
Georg Martin I, 741
FUCKEROTH (FUCKROTH, FOKERALL)
Eleanor I, 110
Godfrey I, 110
Hans Adam I, 107, 111, 112
Jacob I, 110
Jerick I, 110
Juliana I, 108
Maria I, 108
Philip I, 110
FUCTIG (FURCTIG)
Adam I, 331
Hans Adam I, 331
FUEH
Chris. I, 234
Johan Adam I, 234
FÜERSTEIN, FEIERSTEIN, *see* FEUERSTEIN
FUES (FUESS, FUOSS)
Cornelis I, 758
Johannes I, 581, 583, 584
FÜHLES
Peter III, 140
FUHR (FUR, FURE, FÜHR)
Christopher I, 758
Georg William (Jurig William) I, 266, 270, 273
Gerhardt I, 436
Johann Lehnhart I, 323, 325, 326
Johannes I, 540, 542, 544
Wilhelmina III, 52
FÜHRER (FORER)
Christian I, 629, 632, 635
Daniel I, 629, 632, 635
Killian I, 482
FÜHRLING (VERILING, VERITING)
Georg (George, Jerick) I, 560, 561, 563
FUHRMANN (FURMAN, FUHRMAN)
Chris^n I, 735
Fried^ch Gottfr. III, 139
Georg Philipp (Jacob Philip) I, 189, 192, 194
Jacob I, 393
Johann Daniel I, 691
Johannes I, 697
John I, 699
Juliana I, 191
Paulus I, 317, 318, 319
Stephan I, 423
FUHRSBACH
John Christ I, 700
FULKER
Carl I, 143
Johann (Johanis) I, 79, 81, 83
FULLBRAKE
Martin III, 126
FULLER * (VULLER)
Dorothy I, 123
FULLEWILER
Rudolff I, 683
FULLMAN (FULMAN)
Jacob III, 6
Jno Geo. I, 695
Margaret III, 6
FULMER (FULLMER)
Barbara III, 187
Jost I, 367, 368
Nich^s III, 6
FULTS
Henrick I, 12
FUMEL (PHUNELE, ISHEMELL)
Philip I, 287, 288, 289
FUNCK (FUNK)
Abraham I, 363
Anna I, 210
Benedick I, 477
Carl I, 481
Conrad I, 296, 298, 299
Fritrich (Frederik) I, 130, 133, 134
George (Jorg) I, 313, 314, 315, 398
Hans (Hanns) I, 13, 449
Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 209, 211
Joann (John) I, 180, 182, 184
Johan Adam I, 744
Johann Peter I, 362
Johannes I, 397
Jost I, 434
Martin I, 188, 191, 193 449, 738
Michael I, 365, 691
Peter I, 429
Rudy I, 738
Sammuel I, 707
—— I, 131
FUNCKBOHNER (FUNKBONER, FUNKLOHNER)
Conrath I, 497
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 551, 552, 553
FÜNFER
Caspar I, 379
FÜNFROCK
Michel I, 450, 730
Staffan I, 730

FURCH
Andres I, 751
FURET
Philip I, 362
FURKELL (FURKILL, VORKEL)
Johann Georg I, 89, 91, 92
FURNY
Hans Adam I, 369, 370
FURRA
John I, 23
FURRER (FURER)
Christian I, 448
Jacob I, 447
Linhart (Leonard) I, 252, 253, 255
FÜRST
Jacob I, 757
Johann (Johannes) I, 296, 298, 299 755
FÜRSTLER
Hendrich I, 453
FÜRSTNER
Christo. I, 417
FURTULY (FURLLY, FORTENA)
Jonas (Jonnas) I, 324, 325, 327
FUSCH
Christian I, 477
FÜSCHER
Johan Michel I, 751
FUSE
John I, 289
FUSELBACH
Matheis I, 738
FÜSS (FÜS, FUSS, FUS)
Johann Theis (Joh. Thys) I, 564, 565, 567
John Adam III, 106
Magdelena I, 44
Maria I, 45
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 43, 46, 47
FÜSSER
Johannes I, 719
FÜSSLER
Tomas I, 453
FUT
Johan Peter I, 304
FÜTTER
Stephanus I, 717
FUTTING
Anna Elizabetha III, 92
George Michel III, 92
Johann H. III, 92
Johanna M. III, 92
Maria Catharina III, 92
Peter Johannes III, 92
FUX *see* FUCHS
FUYST
Andreas I, 317
GAAB (KOAP)
Christoph (Christophel) I, 656, 657, 658
GAADYARD
Christian III, 126
GAAL
Georg Adam I, 476
GAAR (CHARS)
Andreas I, 87, 89, 91
Johan Adam I, 87, 89, 91
GABB
Johann Georg I, 455
GABEL (GABELE)
Con[d] I, 746
J. Peter I, 481
Johan Friderich (Joen, Fredrich) I, 257, 259, 262
Johan Philip (Philib, Pfilib) I, 257, 259, 262
Johannes I, 363, 627, 631, 634
Maria I, 73
Peter I, 72, 76, 78
Philip Henry I, 521, 523
GABER
Johannes I, 659
GABORY
Pier I, 735
GABRIEL
Johann Carl I, 706
Johannes I, 725
GABRIELS
Anna III, 78
GACHON
Johannes I, 496
GACK (KACK, GAK, KOK)
Johann Jorg (John George) I, 622, 624, 626
Johann Just (John Joost) I, 622, 624, 626
Ludewig (Ludwig) I, 622, 624, 626
GACKENBACH (GACKBACH)
Eckerlle (Carlle, Carel) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Henrich I, 349, 350, 351
Johannes I, 387
GADE
John III, 69
GÄDECKE (GADECKE)
Johann Gottfried III, 74
Johannes I, 748
GAGE
Augusten I, 746
GAGEL
Jacob III, 119
GAHNAT
Eberhard I, 474
GAHRAUS
Georg Adam I, 742

GÄHRINGER
Jorg (Jerg) I, 522, 525
GAIER *see* GEIER
GAIMAN
Jacob III, 136
GAISEL
Christian Tobias I, 502
GAKLY
J. Friederich I, 499
GALL
Christoph I, 509, 510, 511
Johann Friedrich I, 409
Joseph I, 485
GALLATER
Michael I, 428
GALLE
Benedictus I, 698
Friederich I, 690
GALLER
Dorothia I, 28
Sam[1] (Samuell) I, 27, 29, 30
GALLINE
Peter III, 74
GALLMAN
Hans Rudolph I, 398
Jacob I, 475
Joseph I, 416
Mattheus (Maddes) I, 398
GALLOE
Peter I, 723
GALLON
Henry III, 75
GALLY
Christian I, 455, 459
Jacob I, 459
GÄLT
Martin I, 726
GALTE
Peter I, 741
GALVIN
Simon I, 503
GAM (AAM)
Jerick Leohart (Leonard) I, 84, 86
GAMBACH
Johann Philip I, 335, 336, 338
Johannes I, 335, 336, 338
GAMBER
Georg Michael I, 437
Johann Henrich I, 437
Johannes (Johannas) I, 99, 101, 423, 433
GAMBERT
Wilbert I, 423
GAMBLE
James III, 27
John III, 18
William III, 18
GAMBLER
Andereas I, 421
GAMBOLD
Hector I, 320
GAMEL
John I, 143
GAMPFFER
Johann Gottfried I, 705
GAMPLER
Michael I, 450
GANBER
Hermanus I, 685
GANDER
Jacob I, 667, 669, 671
GANDOU
David III, 73
GANGLOFF
Jacob I, 452
GANGWYER
Jacob I, 11, 12
GANISEN
Christine III, 205
GANN (GAN, KAAN)
Caspar I, 596, 598, 599
Christoph (Christopal) I, 596, 598, 600
Fridrich I, 442
Johannes I, 442
Thomas I, 442
GÄNNSLEN
Johannes I, 346
GANNY
Benjamin III, 83
GANS (GANNS)
Frantz Henrich I, 367, 368
Johan George I, 437
Johan Nickel I, 437
Peter I, 473; III, 41
GANSEL (GÄNSEL)
Salomon I, 393
Vallentin I, 685
GANSHOR (GANSH)
Peter Mathes I, 653
GANSHORN
Hans Görg I, 437
GÄNSLE (GÄNSSLI)
Gärg I, 470
Jacob I, 346
Johan I, 720
GANTER (GANTHER, GANTTER, GUNTER)
Ewalt (Ewald) I, 378, 379, 381
Kilian I, 433
Wilhelm I, 546, 547, 549
GANTNER
Michael I, 490
GANTSON
Anless I, 241

GANTUS (GANTUSS, GANDUS)
Frantz (Jr) I, 601, 602, 603
GANTY (CANDIE)
Jean (John) I, 283, 285, 286
GANTZ (GANS, JANTZ)
Friedrich I, 759
Gorg I, 686
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 252, 254, 255
Jacob I, 686
Johann Georg I, 694
GÄNTZLER
Phillippus Jacob I, 719
GARAUS
Carl I, 693
GARBEL (GARBELL)
Ephraim Benedigt I, 539, 541, 543
GÄRBER (GARBER, CARBER)
Johann Fridrich I, 470
Johannes I, 394, 509
Michael I, 527, 528, 530
GARDNER (GARTNER, GORDNER)
Friederich (Frederick) I, 162, 164, 166
Hans George I, 500
Johannes I, 122, 125, 126
Maria I, 123
Michael I, 498
GAREIN
Wilhelm I, 489
GARNER
Hans George (Jorg) I, 397, 438
GARNIER
Marten III, 80
GARNUR
Johan Christian I, 276
GARRECHT
Catharina III, 21
Johan Michel Erich III, 21
Orchille III, 21
Pieter Willem Andries III, 21
Veit I, 502
GARSING
Abrahm I, 447
GARSTER
Henry I, 392
GARTANG
—— III, 80
GARTE
Jacob I, 753
GÄRTHER
Jean Jacques III, 86
GARTMAN
Jacob I, 508
GÄRTNER (GARTNER, GARTHNER, GARDNER)
George I, 504
Hans Michael I, 418
Hans Peter (Hans Pedder) I, 48, 52, 53
Heinrich I, 730
Jacob I, 294, 295, 296
Jerg I, 348, 349, 351
Johann Wilhelm I, 371
John Adam I, 505
Margerita I, 49
Peter I, 707
GARTOM
Felix I, 423
GÄRTTLER (GÄRTLER, GANTLER)
Johann Joachim I, 505
Johann Jorge (Jno Geo.) I, 589, 590, 591
GASAU
Johan III, 50
GASEL (GAZELL)
Johan Michel I, 194, 195, 197
GASHA
Gabriel I, 733
GASNER
Carolina Christiana III, 46
GASS (GAS)
Ann Maria III, 133
Anna III, 133, 147
Barbara III, 78
Elisabeth III, 146
Fredrich (Fredk) I, 10, 12
III, 185
George I, 497
Hans III, 133
Hans Jacob I, 392; III, 133
Hans Jorik III, 133
Henry III, 185
Jacob I, 10, 12
III, 146, 147
Johann Georg I, 449
John Jacob III, 146
John J. III, 185
Martin III, 53
GASSAUER
Cathrina III, 97
Daniel III, 97
Elizabeth III, 97
Johannes III, 97
Maria III, 97
Peter III, 97
GASSE
Mr III, 95
GASSER (GOSSER, GOSER)
Christian I, 601, 602, 604
Friederich I, 498
Hans Atam I, 89, 90, 92
Johan Jacob I, 390
Joseph (Jos.) I, 601, 602, 603

GASSINGER
Johan Georg I, 454
GASSMANN (GASSMAN, GOSMAN)
Benjamin I, 706
Johannes (Hans, Jn°) I, 250, 251
Philipp I, 449
GASSNER (CASSNER, GASNER)
Casper I, 341, 342, 343
Marthin I, 57, 58
GAST (KAST)
Jacob I, 393
Johan Christijan (Joh. Christ.) I, 677, 679, 680
Johann Nickl (Johannickl) I, 677, 679, 680
Johannes I, 692
John III, 53
GASTELL
Carl III, 83
GATH
Christoph III, 11
Hans III, 127
GATTES
Christopher III, 11
GATTUNG
Johann Heinrich I, 500
GAUBLE
Fr^d. III, 147
GAUER
Johann Nickal I, 346
GAUFF (GAUF, GOUF, KAUF, KAUFF)
Ditrich (Pieter) I, 66, 69, 70
Margaret I, 68
Peter I, 68
Philip I, 283, 284, 286
Wilhelm I, 304, 305, 306
GAUFFRES (GOFRIES)
Jean (John) I, 226, 228, 230
GAUGER (COUGER)
Georg Nicolaus (Nichlos) I, 163, 165, 167
Johann Conrath (Conerard) I, 163, 165, 167
Johann Georg (Hans Jerich) I, 66, 69, 70
GAUL (GAULL)
Christian I, 734
Christina III, 105
Joh. Marthin I, 732
Joh. Theobalt I, 730
John Adam I, 340, 342, 343
Johann Ulrich I, 113, 115, 766
Johannes I, 703
GAURDEN
Charles III, 96
GAUSS
Friederich I, 446
Jacob I, 707
Johann Georg I, 446
GAUTIER (GOUTIER, GOODIER)
Jacques (Jacob) I, 526, 527, 529
Pierre (Peter) I, 526, 528, 529
GAVELT
John III, 203
CAVET
Henri I, 746
GAWFF (read GAUFF)
Hans I, 413
GAY
Francis III, 74
Jacob I, 704
GAYDON
Jean Henri I, 685
GEBBARD (GELBERT)
Nickls (Nicklas) I, 296, 297, 299
GEBAUER
Gottfried I, 746
GEBER
Daniel I, 50
Henrick, Sr. I, 47, 51, 53
Jacob I, 517
Johannes (Hendrick, Junr.) I, 47, 51, 53
Johenrich (Johannis) I, 47, 51, 53
Katherina I, 49, 50
Maria I, 50
Sarah I, 49
GEBHARD (GEBHARDT, GEBHART, GEBERTH, GEBERD, GEBERT)
Adam III, 10
Andres (David Andreas, Andreas) I, 667, 669, 671
Anna III, 9
Anna Maria III, 10
Conrad (Conrat) I, 390, 412
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 43, 45, 46
George III, 10
Gottfriedt (Godfrid) I, 620, 622, 624
Hans Jacob I, 488
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 485, 614, 616, 619
Johann Adam (Johan Adam) I, 646, 648
Johann Heinrich I, 513, 514, 515
Johanes (Johannes) I, 627, 630 633, 689
John George (Johan Geo.) I, 646, 648, 689
John Ludewig III, 56
Joseph I, 422
Melchior I, 412
Michael (Michail) I, 43, 45, 46

Nicholas (Niclas) I, 367, 369
III, 5, 9
Peter I, 297, 298, 300
Philip I, 204, 206, 208
Susanna III, 10
—— III, 5
GECK (GEK)
Georg Henrich I, 751
Henrich
(Hendrick) I, 102, 105, 106
Johan Jacob I, 522, 524
GECKAN
Jacob I, 234
GECKE
Johann III, 68
GECKELER (GEKELLER)
Joh. Peter I, 327, 329
Johannes I, 462
GEEBER
Johanes I, 406
GEEBS (GIABS)
Abraham I, 376, 377
GEEIK
Hans Ad. I, 235
GEENAN
Johan III, 78
GEENER
Maria III, 95
Renier III, 95
GEER *see* GEHR
GEERMAN
Abr^{m} III, 42
GEES
Georg I, 440
GEESSLER (GEESSELER read GIESELER)
Henry I, 508
Jacob I, 472
GEETZE
Johan Nyromeen III, 83
GEFELLER (GFELLER, FELLER)
Adam I, 189, 192, 193
Barbara I, 190
Johannes I, 185, 186, 187
GEGNER
Martin I, 707
GEHARD (read prob. GERHARD)
Johannes I, 689
GEHBE
—— III, 58
GEHR (GEER)
Felden I, 14
Johannes I, 483
GEHRES (GERES, GEERES)
Joh. Andr. III, 140
Simon I, 256, 259, 262
GEHRIG (GERICK, GERIG, GEHRICH)
Adam I, 453
Albert I, 660
H. Adam I, 481
J. Philip I, 463
Joachim I, 435
Leonard I, 660
GEHRINGER
John Georg I, 471
GEIB (GEIBE, GYB)
Johann Conrad I, 367, 369
GEIBE (GYBB, GYB)
Ludewig (Lodowich,
Ludwick) I, 256, 259, 261
GEIBEL (GIBEL)
Jacob I, 615, 617, 619
GEIDLINGER
Conrad I, 421
GEIER (GAIER)
Ernst Lewis III, 155
Johannes I, 167, 168
GEIGENBERGER
Christof I, 419
GEIGER (GEYGER, GAYGER, GEGER)
Anna I, 210
Barbara I, 189
Bernhard I, 688
Christian I, 188, 191, 193
Friederich (Fred) I, 290, 291, 292
Georg I, 424
Hans I, 210
Hans Jacob I, 257, 260, 262
Henrich I, 732
J. Jacob III, 155
Jacob I, 221, 223, 224, 328
346, 460, 732
Johann August III, 79
Johann Conrad Phillip III, 79
Johann Friderich
(Fredrick) I, 387, 388, 389
Johan Heinrich I, 398
Johann Michael I, 506
Johann Paul I, 169, 170, 172
Johannes I, 96, 97, 98, 453, 652, 654
John Geo. I, 695
Mattias (Mathias) I, 209, 211
Paul I, 424
Tatcius I, 457
Wilhelm I, 96, 189
GEIGLE
Jacob I, 471
GEIL
Johan Christopf III, 46
Vallentin I, 402
GEILER
Frederic III, 53
Johannes I, 506
GEILERT
Mardin I, 522, 524

GEIMER (GEIMMER, GAYMER, KEYMER)
Adam I, 676
Christian (Christ.) I, 629, 632, 636
GEINER
Thomas I, 454
GEINLY
Mr III, 95
GEINSER (KEYSLINGER)
Philip Peter (Pfilip Peter) I, 383, 385
GEISEL (GEISELL, GEISSELL, GEYSEL, GYSELL)
Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
Herman I, 615, 617, 619
Jacob III, 179
Johannes I, 615, 617, 619
Paul I, 217, 218, 220
GEISENDORFER
Johann Michl III, 118
GEISER (GEISSER, GYSER)
Christof I, 327, 329
Hans I, 473
Johannes (Nickles) I, 240, 242, 243
Mariles Pitt I, 241
Peter (Hans Petter) I, 240, 242, 243
Yoghan Cristan I, 241
GEISLER (GEISSLER, GYSLER)
Christian I, 240, 242, 243
Jacob (Yerrk) I, 596, 598, 599
III, 118
Johanes (Johannes) I, 645, 647
Johann Georg I, 474
Karl I, 743
Kattarina I, 242
Thomas I, 501
GEISS (GEIS, GEYST, GISE, KEYS)
Gerg Adam I, 546, 548, 550
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 652, 654
Johann Adam I, 468
Johan Gorg (Georg) I, 170, 171, 173
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 303, 305, 306, 403
Johannes I, 468, 493
Peter I, 702
Philipp Jacob I, 471
GEISSE
Francis I, 742
Frantz William III, 117
William III, 117
GEISSELMANN (KEYSLEMAN)
Johan Michael (Michl) I, 222, 223, 225
GEISSENDORFER
William III, 154
(*See also* GEISENDORFER)
GEISSERT
Melchior I, 448
GEISSHEINER
Johann Peter I, 762
GEISSINGER (GEISSIGER)
Adam I, 395
Carl I, 711
Johann Caspar I, 399
GEIST (GIST, KYCT)
Christoph I, 277, 278, 279
Fred. Willem I, 412
Gottlieb I, 717
Hanns Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 609, 610, 612
Jan Gorg (Geo.) I, 300, 301, 302
Johann Henrich (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
Michl (Michael) I, 297, 299, 300
Nicholas (Nicklas) I, 300, 301, 302
Philipp III, 52
GEISTWEIT
Johannes I, 467, 712, 755
GEITLING
Johannes I, 712
GELBACH
Frantz I, 399
Fridrich (Friederich) I, 399
GELBERDT
Friederich I, 695
GELBEREE
Johann I, 432
GELE (KEBEL)
Johan Matteas (Mathias) I, 387, 388, 389
GELESEN (GILESZ)
Elizabeth I, 49
Geles (Giles) I, 47, 51, 53
Gertrowte I, 49
Helena I, 49
GELESSENER
Mannes I, 710
GELISEN
Johannes I, 422
Nycklaes I, 422
GELLER (GILLER, KELDER)
Christoffel I, 324, 325, 327
Jacob III, 70
Martin I, 59, 64, 65
GELLINGER (GILLINGER, GILLANGER)
Simon I, 84, 86, 87
GELTLACH (KELBACH)
Johannes (Joh.) I, 180, 182, 184
GELTZ
Hans George I, 438
GEMAN (GEEMAN)
Anna I, 61
Bendich (Benedigt) I, 59, 63, 65

Christian (Chretian) I, 59, 63, 65
Rose III, 81
GEMANDT
Christoph Martin I, 695
GEMBERLING (GENBERLIN, GAMBERLEN, KEMPERLIN)
Jacob I, 704
Johan Carl (Charls) I, 621, 623, 625
Johan Paul I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Peter I, 264, 268, 271
GEMBLER
Hanns Petter I, 395
Hans Michael I, 395
GEMITA
Conrat, van I, 387
GEMLICH (GEMLING)
Jacob I, 154, 158, 160
GEMMER
Johan Adam I, 402
GEMSTER
Johannis I, 480
GENAU
John III, 196
GENEMS
Jn° Jacob I, 745
GENHEIMMER
Johann Georg I, 487
GENNER
Hans Georg I, 462
GENNETT
Jn° I, 752
GENSEL
Jacob I, 692
GENSEMER (GESMER, KENSIMER)
Gerge Daniel (Danil) I, 226, 228, 230
Hannes (Hanrich, Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
GENSLI (GENSLY)
Conrad I, 477
Matthias I, 199, 201, 203
GENTECH
David III, 99
GENTES
Daniel I, 750
GENTLE
George Adam III, 118
GENTSCH
Samuel III, 53
GEORG (GEORGE)
Henrich I, 427
Jacob I, 705
Johann Conrad I, 646, 647
Johanns I, 717
John III, 60
Michel I, 702
Stophel I, 591, 593
GEORGI (GEORGY)
Henrich I, 717
Johann Christoph I, 466
GEPHARD *see* GEBHARD
GERADWOLL
Hans I, 410
GERAHN (ERASH)
Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 274, 275
GERANKE (GERANGE, GERANG)
Joh. Jurgen I, 517, 518, 520
GERARD (read GERHARD)
Catharina III, 70
David III, 70
Nicholas (N.) I, 163, 165, 166
—— III, 81
GERBER
Adam I, 413
Anna I, 143, 144
Felix I, 559, 560, 562
Hans I, 188, 191, 193, 433
Hans Christian (Christian) I, 245, 246, 247
Hans Jacob (Jacobes) I, 116, 120, 121
Hans Jerick I, 118
Hans Mich. I, 460
Jacob (Jacobs) I, 118, 527, 528, 530
Jan I, 118
Johann Adam I, 348, 349, 351
Johann Christian I, 740
Johannes I, 156, 159, 161 327, 329, 441
Joseb I, 441
Jost Paul Kuhnroth I, 419
Maria Barbra I, 118
Michel I, 143, 145, 146
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
Philip I, 703
GERBRICH (GERBERIG)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 627, 630, 634
Hans I, 503
Michel I, 458
Petter I, 458, 627, 630, 634
GERCKENHAUSER (KERKEHOUSER)
Jacob I, 107, 111, 112
Maria Crete I, 108
Mattelina I, 109
Susanah I, 108
GERCKHARDT (YERKHARF)
Vallendin (Valentine) I, 314, 315
GERDING
Henrich I, 742
GERDNER
Jacob I, 436
GERDORF
Everhard III, 96

GEREBEL (read GREBEL)
Anna I, 117
GERENSTEIN
Adam III, 137
GERES (KERESH)
Johan Carel (John Karl, Carle) I, 266, 269, 273
GERGE
Johan Maties I, 427
GERGERICH
Hans I, 481
GERHARD (GERHARDT, GERHART)
Abram I, 432
Christoph I, 495
Conrad I, 753
Conrat I, 329
Daniel I, 486, 725
Diterich (Dieter, Titreak) I, 627, 631, 634
Eytel I, 465
Fritrich (Frederik) I, 256, 259, 261, 694
Georg Michael I, 479
H. George I, 455
Henrich I, 155, 158, 160 439, 467
J. Nicklas (Nickles, Nicholas) I, 628, 631, 634
Jacob I, 297, 298, 300, 529
Johan I, 279
Johann Peter I, 695
Johan Wilhelm (William) I, 205, 206, 208
Johannes I, 478
Johannes Peter I, 724
Jorg Thomas I, 688
Kathrina I, 60
Lenhart (Linard, Liniherd) I, 282, 284, 285
Maria I, 61
Maria Catharina I, 157
Martin (Merdin) I, 59, 63, 64
Mergreed I, 60
Peter I, 257, 259, 262
William I, 256, 259, 261
GERI (GEIRI, KEERE, GERRHY, GERRY)
Hans Adam I, 264, 268, 271
Jacob I, 264, 268, 271
GERING
Andreas I, 498
Baltes I, 18
GERIS
Peder I, 330
Philip I, 330
GERISCH
Nickel I, 699
GERKE
Anna Maria III, 127
August III, 119
Johannes III, 127
Maria Gertrut III, 127
Marianne III, 127
GERKELS
J. Ch. III, 125
GERKEN
Cath[a] Eliz[a] III, 23
GERKIS
Frederick III, 161
—— III, 161
GERLACH
Andres (Andreas) I, 589, 590, 591
Balser I, 102, 104, 105
C. Christ. III, 117
Christine III, 117
Hanns Görg (Jurg) I, 628, 631, 635
Herman I, 614, 616, 618
Johann Heinrich I, 424
Johannes I, 614, 616, 618
Maria I, 103
Nicolaus (Niclaus) I, 431, 576, 578 580
Wendell I, 60, 64, 65
GERLIGH (read prob. GERLING)
Frantz (Franz) I, 367, 369
GERLING
J. Jacob I, 464
GERLINGER
Ludwig I, 750
GERMAN (GERMANN)
Adam I, 395, 699
Anna Elizabeth III, 28
Arnold III, 147
Christian III, 28
Cristoffel I, 432
Daniel I, 358
Frantz I, 358
Frederick III, 147
Hans I, 364
Johan Konrath I, 737
Johan Leohnhart I, 395
Johan Ludwig (John Ludwig, Ludwick) I, 293, 294, 295
Johann Peter I, 359, 361
Susanna Maria III, 30
GERMERDUNG (CARMETON)
Friederich I, 323, 325, 326
GERMEYER
Charlotte III, 181
GERN (KERN)
Barbara III, 14
Christopher III, 14
Conrad III, 14
Cordula III, 14
Hanna III, 14
Jacob I, 244, 245

Johannes I, 686
John III, 14
GERNANDT (GERNAND)
Bastian I, 424
George I, 180, 182, 184
GERNDT
Johan Henrich I, 397
GERNE
Frederick III, 151
GERNER
Johan Matthes I, 438
GERNERDT
Johannrich I, 706
GERNET
Johann Christian I, 697
Johannes I, 697
GERNHART (GERNHARDT, GERNHERD, GERMERTT)
Henrich (Henry) I, 205, 207, 208
GERR (read GEHR)
Susanne III, 31
GERRECHT
Christoph III, 20
GERRETT
Peter I, 405
GERRINGER (GERING)
Baltus I, 18, 19
Bastian (Bestian) I, 652, 653
Jacob I, 455
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 652, 654
Thomas (Thos) I, 205, 207, 208
GERRO (GERRA)
Joseph I, 363
Piero I, 363
GERSCHHEIMER
Filips I, 693
GERSHWILLER
Andereas I, 410
GERSING
Anthon III, 94
Carl III, 94
Carolina III, 94
Margaretha III, 94
GERSON
Jacob III, 139
Nathan III, 107
GERST
Dewald I, 427
Friederich I, 427
Johann Nickel I, 415
John I, 722
Michel I, 730
GERSTENMEYER (GERSTEMEYER)
Johan Gorg (Hans Jurg) I, 531, 533, 534
GERSTER (KASTER)
Caspar (Casper) I, 384, 386
Hans Jerg (Hance George) I, 162, 164, 166
Jacob III, 53, 145
Johanes III, 133, 145
John III, 53
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
Samuel III, 133
GERTER (GERTERT)
Johannes I, 383, 385
GERTH (GIRT)
Hans George (Hansier) I, 198, 201, 203
GERTHNER (GERTNER)
Georg (Jerik) I, 20, 21
GERTSCH (GERS)
Johannes (Johan) I, 221, 222, 224
GERTZ
Johann Phillipp I, 322
Johann Seyberth I, 429
Johannis I, 430
GERVINUS
Görg Friedrich I, 322
GERWIG (GIRBICK, GERBICK)
J. Lenhart (Leonard) I, 527, 528, 530
GESCHWIND (GESCHWINDT, GESWINT)
Eberhart I, 184, 186, 187
Johannes I, 347
GESE
Henry Charles III, 159
GESELL (GESSEL, GESEL)
Jerg Ludwig I, 12, 14
Johann Leonhard I, 341, 342, 343
Johann Michael I, 402
John Georg I, 758
Michal I, 676
Peter I, 357
Wilhelm (Willem) I, 151, 152
GESINDER
Margaret III, 13
GESS
Fridrich I, 382
Johann Matthess I, 359
GESSNER (GESSENER)
Anne III, 120
Catharina III, 120
Christina III, 120
Fredk III, 122
Johan Adam I, 409
Johann Christ III, 120
Johan Geo. III, 120
Johan Henrich III, 120
Johan Jost III, 120
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381 468; III, 120
Louisa III, 120
Maria Elizabeth III, 120

GESTER
Sebastian III, 98
GETSON
Maria I, 103
GETT
Johannes (Josent) I, 194, 195, 196
GETTEL (KETTEL, GETTELL, GÖTTEL, GEHTEL)
Christina I, 132
Johann Jacob I, 131, 133, 134
Johanna Margaretha I, 132
Johan Peter I, 131, 133, 134
Margaretha I, 132
Peter I, 132
Sarah I, 131
GETTINGER
Johan (Joh.) III, 44
GETTLING
Wilhelm I, 443
GETTS (GOTZ, GETS, KETS)
Bermard I, 124
Christina I, 123
Conraad I, 102, 105
Elizabeth I, 124
Fredrick (Frederick) I, 122, 125, 126
Johan I, 124
GETZ
Christian I, 498
Martin I, 393
GETZELMAN
Christopher I, 559, 560, 562
GEULING
Jeorg I, 442
GEWINNER
Johann Friedrich I, 466
GEX
Anthon III, 175
Madame III, 175
GEYER (GAYER)
Cath[a] III, 29
Conrad I, 661, 663, 664
Ernst Fred[k] III, 29
Georg Paul I, 391
Hans Casper (Casper) I, 604, 606, 607
Hans Michall I, 482
Henrich III, 29
J. Bastian (Bastian) I, 646, 647
J. Carel Tob. III, 29
Johann Adam I, 353, 354, 391, 507
Johann Balthaser I, 463
Johan Besieger I, 353, 354
Johann Casper I, 531, 532, 534
Johan Conrad I, 412
Johann Erhard I, 734
Johann Friedrich I, 451
Johann Henrich I, 412
Johan Jacob I, 531, 532, 534
Johann Petter I, 755
Johann Wilhelm I, 411
John Gottfred III, 121
John Jacob I, 173, 174
Philip I, 551, 553, 554
Wolf Caspar I, 412
(*See also* GUYER)
GEYGER
Anna III, 163
Elizabeth III, 163
Jacob III, 163
Joseph I, 582, 583, 585; III, 163
Michael I, 43, 46, 47
(*See also* GUYGER)
GEYHER
Gottlieb I, 710
GEYLER
Andereas I, 481
Mathais I, 481
GEYMAN (GYMAN, HIEMAN)
Johanes (Johann, Johannes) I, 628, 631, 634
Hans Jacob I, 79, 82, 83
GEYSER (JAYSER, KYSER)
Johann Georg I, 497
John Jacob I, 497
GEYT
J. Hendrick III, 4
GHIO
Jean III, 205
GHION
Augustin III, 205
GIANQUE
John F. III, 89
GIBBS (GIBS, GIPS)
Alexander I, 363
Benjamin III, 25
Johann Nickel (Nicholas) I, 626, 630, 633
GIBE
Andries I, 767
Catrina I, 766
Elizabeth I, 767
Marlina I, 767
Micoll I, 767
GIBLER
Jorg Michel I, 409
GICH
Jacob I, 693
(*See also* GIEG)
GICK
Henrich I, 693
GIDAUD
Dafid III, 134
GIEB
Jn° Jacob I, 744
GIEBELER
Christgan I, 443

GIEBELHAUS
Erhard I, 722
GIEDELMANN
Johannes I, 706
GIEG (GIEGH)
Adam I, 627, 630, 633
Baltzer I, 540, 542, 544
Heronimus I, 627, 630, 634
GIELBERT *see* GILBERT
GIELER
Willhelmina, van III, 122
GIELMAN (KELMAN, KIELMAN)
Henry (Henery) I, 629, 632, 635
GIERSBACH
Johann Jost I, 465
GIES
Johannes I, 466
GIESE (GIESI)
Jacob I, 391
John Henry III, 121
Rudolph III, 161
GIESSLER, (KISLER, GERSLER, KISNER, KAISLER)
Davidt (David) I, 569, 570, 572
Henry (Henery, Henrick) I, 289, 290, 291
Johann Conrad I, 586, 587, 588
GIHL (GIHLL, GIL, KNIEL)
Christoffel (Christop[1]) I, 614, 616, 618
Johann Henrich I, 700
Johann Thomas I, 686
GILBERT (GIELBERT, GILBERTH)
Andreas I, 506
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 71, 76, 77
Baltzer I, 348
Bernhart I, 348, 418
H. Bernhart I, 443
Hans Jacob I, 443
Hans Jerg I, 443
Henry I, 347
Jacob I, 418
Johann Colaus I, 443
Johann Georg I, 443, 506
Johan Jacob I, 371
Johann Philipps I, 712
Johannes I, 454, 627, 630, 633
Jorg I, 689
Matteis (Mattias) I, 185, 186, 187
Wendal (Wendel, Vindle) I, 610, 611, 613
GILD (GILTT, GILLOK)
Killian (Philean) I, 331, 333, 334
GILDNER (GILTNER)
Conrad I, 646, 648
Frantz (Frans) I, 205, 207, 208
GILESZ *see* GELESEN
GILKIN
Jn° L. III, 6
GILLAND
William III, 83
GILLERD
Phillip III, 191
GILLI
Geo. I, 729
GILLIHAN
William III, 83
GILLINGER
Jacob I, 348
GILLION (GILLIOM, GARLEGILLON)
Charle (Chaley) I, 199, 201, 203
Jan I, 199
GILLIONA
Peter I, 508
GILLMANN (GILMAN)
Daniel I, 310, 311, 312
Johan Adolph I, 493
GIMPEL (GIMBEL)
George Thomas I, 504
Peter I, 676
GIMPERLE (HEMPERLY)
Michael I, 227, 229, 231
GINÄHLE
Christoph I, 704
GINDER (GINTHER, GINTER)
Anna Maria III, 46
Elizabetha III, 46
Filleb (Philip) I, 363
Frederica III, 46
Henrich I, 405
J. Rudolph I, 405
Johan Caspar I, 486
Johanna Louisa III, 46
Johannes (Johannas) I, 732; III, 46
GINSBERG
Johann Georg I, 685
Johannes Engel I, 685
Johannes Peter I, 685
GINTER *see* GÜNTER
GINTNER
Augustinus I, 395
Hans Michael I, 418
Johannes I, 383, 385
GIR
Johan Balthes I, 340
GIRARD
Daniel III, 31
Louis David III, 108
GIRARDIN (GERARDIN, GERRARDIN)
Jacob I, 378, 380, 381
Peter I, 378
GIRKE
John George III, 136

GISCH (KISH)
Mattes (Mathias) I, 122, 125, 126
GISS (GYSEN)
Jacob I, 66, 69, 70
Johann Conradt I, 410
GISSELBRECHT
Johannes Michael I, 453
GISSI (GISSE, GISSY, KEESEY)
Conradt I, 305, 306
Hans Jakob III, 132
Jacob I, 56
Johan Wendel I, 56
Matis III, 132
GISSLER (GISLER, GESLER, GEIZLER)
Anna I, 117
Hans Adam I, 212, 214, 215
GIST
Johann Gorg (Georg) I, 179, 181, 184
GISTERER
Christoph I, 489
GITTELMAN (GIDELMAN)
Johann Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
GITTING
Johan I, 443
GITTINGER
Frantz III, 118
GITZ
Henry III, 9
Maria Magdal III, 9
Martin III, 9
GLAAN
Anna Christina III, 28
Christina III, 28
Margeretha III, 28
GLACH
Johann Filbert I, 711
GLADEN
Jacob III, 85
John III, 85
Mary III, 85
GLADFELDER
Gaspar I, 331
GLADING
Abraham I, 707
GLAIS
Hans Philip I, 102, 105
GLANTZ (GLANCE)
Anna Margreate I, 85
Anton I, 734
Hance Micalle I, 85
Hieronymus (Jerimy) I, 84, 86, 87
Marrea Medl. I, 84
GLÄSENER
Jacob I, 685
Johann Henrich I, 685
GLASER (GLASSER, GLÄSSER, GLÄZER)
Carl (Carol) I, 384, 386
Christian I, 400
Christopher III, 188
Friederich (Johan Fred^k) I, 585, 587, 588
Jacob I, 409
Jacob Friedrich I, 480
Johann I, 699
Johan Johanes I, 586, 587, 588
Johan Nickel (Jan Nikel) I, 266, 269, 273
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 20, 21
Johannes I, 442
Leonhart (Lenhart) I, 169, 171, 172
Nicoles I, 725
Stephan (Stepha) I, 225, 228, 230
GLASS (GLAS, CLAS)
Abraham I, 437
Eva I, 123
Friederich I, 122, 125, 126
Hans Jacob I, 470
Johanes I, 494
Maria I, 103, 124
Martin I, 411
Michael III, 134
Phillib I, 702
Rosina I, 124
Sophia I, 127
GLASSBRENNER (GLASBRENNER)
Conrat (Connard) I, 99, 100, 101
Johann Fridrich I, 432
Johann Georg (Gorg) I, 59, 63, 65
GLASSLER
Johanes I, 500
GLASSMANN
John III, 83
GLÄSSNER
Johann Wilhelm I, 466
GLATTLY (CLATLEY, KLATLEY)
Felix I, 252, 254, 255
Henry (Henrich) I, 252, 253, 255
GLAUCHER (GAUCER)
Johannes III, 126
Peter I, 582, 583, 584
GLAUFLIEGEL
Christian I, 760
GLAUNER
Matheus III, 171
GLAUR
Barbara I, 148
GLECKNER *see* KLÖCKENER
GLEIM (KLEYM, CLIME)
Carl I, 667, 669, 671
Elizabeth I, 40
Jacob Christian I, 391

Johann Michael (Michiel) I, 39, 41, 42
Susean I, 40
GLESS
Adam I, 701
GLEYSLER
Hans George I, 483
GLICK *see* GLÜCK
GLIMPF (KLIMPH)
Johann Abraham (John Abraham) I, 672, 673, 674
GLINK
Christian III, 193
GLISSER
Balzazar I, 400
GLOCKNER
Fr. III, 125
GLÖKIL
Uhllerik I, 484
GLÖKLER
Johan Peter I, 719
GLOSE
Gottl. III, 119
GLOSSER
Jacob I, 445
GLOTZ (LOOS)
Johannes I, 720
Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 246, 247, 248
GLÖTZEL
H. Uhllerik I, 452
GLÜCK (GLICK)
Conrad I, 421
Georg Peter I, 408
Johann Philips (Philip) I, 656, 657, 658
Johannes I, 656, 657, 658, 695, 717
Petter I, 382
GLUG (LOOCK, read KLUG)
Jerg Jacob (Jacob) I, 293, 294, 295
GLUKNER
Charles I, 746
GMEINBAUCH (MINEBOWER, read GEMEINBAUER)
Johann Wolfgang (Hans Wolph) I, 652, 653
GMINDER (MINDER, GELINDER)
Hans Martin I, 531, 533, 534
Johann Georg I, 531, 533, 534
GNÄGE (QNÄG)
Johanes I, 327, 329
GNÄRR
Leonhardt I, 489
GNÄSCHELER
Anthon Henrich I, 757
GNÖDLER
Hans Jerg I, 446
GOART
Jacob Tyd III, 61
GOB
Philip I, 455
GOBAT (GOWBA)
Abraham I, 591, 592, 594
David Frederick III, 31
Suzane III, 31
GÖBEL (GOBELL, GOBBELL, GOBEL)
Anna Maria I, 118
Antoniey I, 118
Barbara I, 118
Cath[a] III, 4
Conrath (Conrad) I, 218, 219, 221
Eva III, 4
Georg I, 506
Hans Jerg (Jerick) I, 116, 118, 120, 121
Henrich I, 88, 90, 91
Herrmann (Johannes Harman) I, 559, 561, 562
J. Davit (David) I, 642, 644
Johann Adam (John Adam) I, 386, 388, 389
Johan Henry (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
Johann Jacob I, 443
Johann Nickel I, 398
Jurig Adam I, 118
Madlena I, 118
Moritz (Mauritz) I, 642, 644
Petter (Peter) I, 637, 638, 640
— I, 398
GÖBELER
Christian Matheis I, 401
Johann Jacob I, 466
GOBRECHT (GABRECHT)
Johann Christian I, 517, 518, 520
Johann Christoph I, 517, 518, 520
GOCKELER
Godlieb III, 201
GODFRIED (GODFREY)
John W. III, 89
Peter I, 310, 311, 312
GODMAN
Elisa III, 55
John Friedrik III, 68
GODSCHALK
Johann Conrad III, 29
Johan George I, 359, 361
GODT
Vincent III, 193
GÖDTEL
Johannes I, 413
GOEB
Frederick III, 161
GOEBELS
John Kraff III, 128
Magdelena III, 128

GOEDEKE (GOEDAKE)
Hans Georg (Georg) I, 59, 63, 65
GOEMANN
Jasper Hesse III, 190
GÖER
Peter I, 346
GOETZ
Frederica III, 150
Gaspar III, 150
Gustave Frederic III, 46
Hans Geo. I, 697
Jost I, 721
Katharine III, 150
(*See also* GÖTZ)
GOHL
Conrad I, 500
Elias I, 500
GOHN (COEN, JOHN, KOEN)
Adam I, 221, 223, 224
Fielip (Philip) I, 222, 223, 225
Johannes (Johan) I, 221, 223, 224
GOHNAUER (GOEHNAUR, GOCHNAUER)
Christian I, 60, 64, 65
Jacob I, 60, 64, 65
Kathrina I, 61
GÖHR
Hans Michael I, 382
GOHRMANN
Hans Jacob I, 459
GOLB (read COLB)
Philip I, 701
GOLDE (COLTE, COLT)
Jacob Samuell I, 736
Johann Gottfriedt I, 536, 537, 538
John Godfry I, 537
Niclaus Samuel I, 736
GOLDEBERGER
Hans (John) I, 232, 233
GOLDMAN
Eliz. III, 158
John Jost III, 158
Sophia III, 158
—— III, 158
GOLDNER
Baldice III, 71
Hans Jacob I, 349, 350, 351
GOLDSMIDT
L. M. III, 153
GOLL
Balthas (Baltzer) I, 627, 631, 634
GÖLLMAN
Johann Georg I, 726
Johann Leonhard I, 752
GÖLLNITZ
Johann Christian I, 480
GOLLSTADT (GOLDSTAD, GOLLSTÄD)
Christian I, 517, 519, 520
Rudolph I, 517, 518, 519
GOLTER
David I, 685
GOLTZ (GOLZ)
Hans Peder I, 423
Henrich III, 46
GOMB
Frantz I, 726
GOMER (GOMMER)
Christstofel (Christiper) I, 173, 174, 175
Johans Adam I, 173, 174, 175
GOMPF (KHUMPH)
Johann Dietrich I, 592, 593, 595
GONDERMAN
Johan Jakob I, 467
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 353
Johannes Engel I, 435
(*See also* GUNDERMAN)
GÖNNER (GONNER)
Johan Georg I, 462
Marcus I, 418
GONS
Jacob I, 7
GONTERT
Johannes I, 495
GONTZLER
Johann Conradt I, 391
GOOD (GOEDT, GOODE)
Felix I, 12
Henry I, 332, 333, 334
Jacob I, 258, 260, 263
Jn. Chris^{n} I, 753
Johannes I, 304, 347
Petter I, 13
Samuell I, 13
GOODBROOD (GOODBROD, GOODBROAD)
Barbary I, 40
George I, 41
Lodwich (Lodw., Ludwig) I, 39, 41, 42
GOODKNECHT
Hans Michael I, 492
GOODMAN
Jacob I, 404
Philip I, 404
GOODNIGHT
Gerick I, 660
GOODRY
Frederick III, 83
GORANSLO
Jor Adam I, 417
GORDON
Anna Margreta III, 103
Elizabeth III, 103
Johannas III, 103
Lova III, 103

GÖRES
Johann Phillip I, 483
GÖRG (GEORG, GORGH, JERICH, JURG)
Christina I, 60
Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
Johann Jost I, 495
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 205, 206, 208
Michel (Michiel) I, 59, 63, 64
Simon I, 699
Thorodea I, 60
GORGS (GÖRGES)
Johan I, 724
Johannes David I, 427
GÖRIG (GORICK, YERICK)
Johann Philipp (Philip) I, 71, 76, 77
Johannes (Hannes) I, 596, 597, 599
Margeritta I, 73
GORMAN
Johann Adam I, 395
GORSCH
Jacob I, 718
GÖRTLER
Jacob I, 715
GORTNER
Peter I, 143
GORTZ
Johannes III, 71
Maria Foncke III, 71
GOSCHA
Peter I, 400
GÖSEL
Johann Lenerdt I, 474
GOSH
Martin I, 392
GOSNER
Fridrich I, 393
GOSPORT (GASPERT, GÖSPER)
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 601, 602, 604
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 622, 624, 626
GOSS (GASS, GOSSEN)
Carl I, 399
Dirck III, 121
Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 286, 287, 288
Johann Gorg (Johan Geo.) I, 655, 657, 658
Johann Kraft I, 522, 524
Stephan I, 481
GOSSER
Christian I, 412
GOSSIN
Emanuel III, 31
Jacob III, 31
Madelaine III, 31
Suzanne III, 31
GOSSLER
Georg Adam I, 391
Philip Reinhart I, 371
GOSTELY
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
GOT (GOULD)
George I, 592, 593, 594
GOTHARD (read GOTTHARD)
Anna III, 148
Johann III, 148
GÖTHELL
Johann George I, 505
GÖTHING
Johanes I, 483
GOTLE
Carolina III, 197
Christophe III, 197
Henry III, 197
Jan III, 197
Louisa III, 197
Maria III, 197
Rosina III, 197
GOTLIB (read GOTTLIEB)
Johan III, 16
GOTRE
Carolina III, 54
GÖTS *see* GÖTZ
GÖTSCHY
Anna I, 147
Barbara I, 147
Beat. I, 148
Esther I, 147
Henrdryk I, 146
Magdalena I, 148
Mauritz I, 148
Rodolph I, 148
GÖTTELL (GOTTEL)
Adam I, 691
Charlotta III, 10
Christian III, 10
Eliz. III, 10
Frederica III, 10
Henry III, 10
Louis III, 10
Peter I, 691, 692
Philipina III, 10
(*See also* GETTEL)
GOTTENER (GOTENER, GORDNER)
Peter I, 185, 186, 187
GOTTER
Uhllerich I, 359
GÖTTERT
Valentin I, 760
GOTTERWA
Joseph III, 151

GOTTFRIED (GODFREID)
Georg (Jurich) I, 213, 214, 216
Johan Georg I, 759
GÖTTGEN
Johannes I, 460
Ludwig I, 626, 630, 633
GÖTTLE
Hans Georg I, 499
GOTTLEBEN
Carl III, 79
GÖTTLICH (GETLICK, GITLICK)
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 287, 289
Johannes (Johans) I, 287, 289
GOTTLIEBS
Anne Maria III, 71
GÖTTMANN
Johann Philipp I, 698
Nicholas I, 747
Wilhelm I, 468
GOTTSCHALCK (GOTSHALK, GOTCHALK)
Christoff I, 369, 370
GOTTSCHALCK
Joachim I, 444
Joh. Geo. I, 516
Johan George (Johan Georg, John Jurg) I, 283, 284, 286
Nicolaus I, 329
Philip Jacob I, 481
GOTTSCHALL
Davit I, 707
GOTTSKIND
Philip I, 234
GOTTWALT (GOTWALT, GOTWALTS, GOTTWALS)
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 257, 260, 262
Johann Bardel I, 477
Johann Jacob I, 469
Johannes I, 217, 219, 221
GÖTZ (GOTZ, GÖTS)
Andreas I, 489
Balthas I, 476
Christgan I, 752
Fred[k] III, 11
George III, 99
Hans Jacob I, 425
Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 188, 191, 193
J. Godlieb III, 156
Jacob I, 724; III, 30
Johann Adam I, 564, 566, 567
Johann Andreas (Andreas) I, 667, 669, 671
Johann Baltaser (Baltzer) I, 564, 566, 567
Johan Leonhart I, 468
Johann Michael I, 713
Johan Petter I, 355
Johann Philipp I, 711
Johannes I, 452
Jurg I, 513
Leonhard I, 762
Mary III, 11
Nikel I, 696
Peter I, 684
Phillipp I, 723
Vallenthin I, 752
(*See also* COTZ)
GOTZE
Henrich III, 121
Wilhelm III, 121
GÖTZELMAN
J. Jacob I, 501
Johannes I, 501
GÖTZENTORFF (GETSINDORF, KELSENDORF)
Wilhelm (William, Wilm) I, 200, 202, 204
GÖTZINGER
Friedrich I, 394
GOUCHER (GOUGER)
Fran^s I, 722
Hendrick I, 8
GOULSTET
Christian I, 517
GOURDAIN
Jean I, 746
GOUTSEN
Solome I, 62
GOUW
Hans Nichell I, 266
GOVERNOR
Yerick I, 237
GRAACH
H. C. D. Willhelm III, 111
GRÄB
Johan Peter I, 732
GRABE
Joseph III, 200
GRABEMAN
Philip I, 443
GRABENSTEIN
Conrad III, 154
GRÄBER
Johann Philipp I, 752
Johannes (John) I, 357, 395, 412, 555, 556, 558
Leobold (Theobald) I, 268, 271
GRABERTH
Hanns Jerg I, 714
GRACIENA
—— III, 81
GRACK
Conrad I, 444
Johannes I, 443

Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 218, 219, 221
GRAE
Velde I, 17
GRAFF (GRAF, GRÄF, GRAAFF, GREF, GREFF, GRAVE)
Albrecht (Albert, Albrake) I, 175, 176, 177
Anna Barbara III, 133
Anthony I, 464
Christian I, 396
Christoffel (Christoff) I, 21, 424, 532 533, 535; III, 171
Christoph, Junior I, 424
Conradt (Conraad) I, 258, 260, 263
Elisabetha III, 133
Fred. Wm. III, 200
Geo. Adam I, 690
George (Gorg) I, 21, 22
Gotlib Ernst III, 103
Hans Georg (Hans Jerg) I, 66, 69, 70 162, 164, 166, 359
Hans Peter I, 426
Heinrich (Henrich, Hend[k]) I, 609, 610, 612 III, 133, 160
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177 365, 449, 637 639, 641, 755
Johann Adam I, 693
Johan Anthon (Anth[o]) I, 649, 650
Johann Balthaser I, 721
Johann Casper I, 311, 312, 313
Johann Christoph I, 21, 22
Johann Friedrich I, 461
Johann Gorg I, 693
Johann Henrich I, 473, 539, 541 543, 755
Johana Jacob I, 310, 312 313, 690
Johann Michel I, 313, 314, 315
Johann Peter I, 721
Johan Sebastian I, 35, 36, 37
Johann Simon (Simon) I, 324, 325, 327
Joh. Wilhelm I, 461
Johannes I, 311, 577, 579, 581
John Peter III, 200
Joseph I, 546, 548, 550 638, 742
Ludwick III, 82
Maria III, 92
Martin I, 310, 311, 312
Mattheis I, 412
Michael I, 96, 98, 99, 488
P. F. III, 169
Petter (Pedter, Peter) I, 185, 186, 187
Philipp I, 488, 735
Philipps Daniel I, 752
Sebästian (Bastian) I, 9, 162, 164, 166
—— III, 32
(*See also* CREFF)
GRAFFELIN
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
GRAFFENPERGER
Ignatius I, 749
GRAFFERT
Christoffel I, 335, 337, 338
Phillip Peter I, 356
GRAFT (read KRAFT)
Casper III, 118
Jon. Fill III, 76
GRAHN
Martin I, 737
GRAHUM
Hans Adam I, 304
GRAIM
Johann Adam I, 706
GRALL
Barbara III, 43
Catharina III, 43
George III, 43
Johann Adam I, 412
Peter III, 43
GRAMER (read CRÄMER)
G. E. III, 32
Godlieb Chr. III, 201
Jno I, 741
GRAMES
Friedrich I, 752
GRAMLICH (GRAMLIG)
G. Henrich I, 481
Gorg I, 709
Hans Adam I, 408, 453
Johann Georg I, 485
Thomas I, 479
GRAMLY
Vallentin I, 408
GRAMM (GRAM, GRAN)
Cornelius I, 732
Johann I, 742
Johannes I, 470, 564 565, 567
Leonard I, 716
Peter I, 704
Wilhelm I, 732
(*See also* CRÄMM)
GRAMMER
Jacob Friedrich I, 763
GRANDADAM (GRANTADAM)
Adam I, 405

François I, 406
GRANGE
Andre, de I, 407
GRANGET (GRENSHET)
Adrian I, 719
Joan (Johan) I, 225, 228, 230
GRANOBEL
Jacob I, 340
GRANRAM
Carl III, 44
Fred^k III, 44
GRANTEMEIR (GRANTEMIER, GRINDELMEYR)
Philip I, 532, 533, 535
GRANTER
Wilh. Gotl. III, 196
GRÄSCH
Hans I, 421
GRASMEHER
Johann Gottfried I, 745
GRASMUCK
Johann Caspar I, 391
GRASS
George I, 491
Jacob I, 484
Ludwig I, 483
Michael I, 484
GRÄSSEL (GRESEL)
Jacob I, 652, 654
Matthis I, 717
GRÄSSLE
Christoph I, 454
GRÄSSLER
Johan Fritrich I, 505
GRASSMANN (GRASSMAN)
Joh. Christ. III, 140
Simon I, 418
GRÄTZ (GRÄZ, GRATZ)
Andreas I, 465
Christian I, 482
Phalatine (Valentin) I, 16
GRATZE
Jacob I, 406
GRATZIGER
Andres I, 734
GRAU
Christian I, 455
Frans I, 304, 305, 306
Gerlach I, 694
Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 607, 608
Johann Konrath (Conrad) I, 569, 570, 572
Leonard (Löhnhart, Löhhard) I, 31, 32, 33
(*See also* CRAU)
GRAUEL (GRAUL, CRAUL, KRAUL, GRÄUELL, GRAWL)
Christina III, 10
Geo. III, 10
Jacob I, 411
Johann George (Yerick) I, 236, 238, 239
Johann Michael (Michel) I, 113, 114, 115, 154, 158, 160, 765
Johannes I, 709
Peter I, 283, 284, 285, 459
Rosina III, 10
Sibila Elisabeth I, 156
GRAUER
Johannes I, 395
GRAUFEUS (GRAWIUS)
Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
GRAULICH
Jacob I, 621, 623, 625
GRAUS (GRAUSS)
Jacob I, 508
Jerg I, 473
Johannes I, 703
Nicklas I, 759
Wilm (William) I, 622, 624, 626
GRÄUTTLER
Johanes I, 475
GRAVAN (GRAWAN)
Georg Friderich I, 763
Johann Jacob I, 763
GREASMAN
Maria C. III, 159
GREB (KREBB)
Christ Henrich (Christian) I, 568, 570, 571
Johann Deis (Mathias) I, 568, 570, 571
GREBER (GRAVER)
Hans I, 393
Hieronimus I, 365
Leobald I, 264
GREBILL (CREBIEL, CREBIELL)
Andres I, 690
Johannes III, 54
Pedder I, 690
GRECH
John Philip I, 493
GRECKENBERGER
Georg Adam I, 476
GREEM, CRIM *see* GRIMM
GREEN
Jno Geo. I, 723
Joachim III, 109
GREENAWALT, GREENWALD *see* GRÜNEWALD
GREENBLAT
Hans Jacob I, 392
Martin I, 392
GREENEMEYER
George I, 367, 369
GREENO
Apploney I, 153

GREENOND
Joseph III, 134
GREER (CREEAR)
Jacob I, 521, 524
GREESMAN (CRÖSSMAN)
Dirick (Georg) I, 24, 26, 27
Johannes Dirick (Johan Georg) I, 24, 26, 27
Marya I, 24
GREIB (GRIPE)
Jacob I, 126, 129
GREIFFENSTEIN (GREYFFENSTEIN, GREIFFESTAND)
Johann Michael I, 512, 514, 515
Johannes I, 666, 668, 670
Nickolas I, 499
GREIM
Adam I, 450
Sebastian I, 450
GREIMEL
J. W. III, 71
GREIN
John I, 750
Peter I, 420
GREINER (GREINAR)
Friderich I, 730
Jacob I, 476, 730
Johannes (Johannis) I, 426, 445 III, 16
(*See also* CREINER)
GREIS (GREISS)
Anna M. III, 158
Catharine III, 158
Johan Bernd I, 467
Johannes Ernst I, 401
Maria Elis. III, 158
GREISER (GRAISER, GRAIZER)
Anna I, 209
Anna Eva I, 209
Hans Jerich I, 209, 211
Maria Christina I, 209
Susannah Catharina I, 209
GREISSELL
Hannes I, 724
GREITER
Casper I, 428
GRELL (GREL)
Henrich I, 473
Johan Wilhelm I, 468
GRENDELMEYER
Ursula I, 147
GRENTIER (KRAN)
Jean (Hannes) I, 678, 679, 681
GRESEL (GESEL)
Fillib (Philip) I, 653, 655
GRESEMEYER
Jacob III, 122
GRESHER
Wilhelm I, 387
GRESS (GREESS)
Jacob I, 646, 648
Johann Mardin I, 401
Johannes I, 369, 370, 697
Peter I, 705
GRESSER
Friederich I, 355
GRETT (CREATE, CREAT)
Andereas (Andres) I, 405
Johanes I, 405
GRETTER
Georg Michael I, 454
Johann Jacob I, 480
GRETZINGER (GRIETZINGER)
Christian I, 475
Conrad I, 476
Hans Jerg I, 343, 345
GREULICH (GRAYLIGH)
Frantz I, 341, 342, 343
GREULING (GRILLING, GEMLING)
Peter I, 296, 297, 299
GREUTHER
Jacob I, 711
GREUTZ
Henrich I, 495
GREUTZER (CREUTZER, CREUSER, SCRIVER, KREITZER)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 246, 247, 248
Peter I, 246, 247, 248
GREVE
Ann Elisabeth III, 84
John Henry III, 84
Mary Elisabeth III, 84
GREVISMUHL
Joach^{m} III, 206
GREYDER
Philip Chr. III, 118
GRIBELER
Johann Lutwig I, 407
GRIDLE
Black III, 130
GRIEB
Josias I, 411
GRIEBEL
Frantz I, 407
GRIEBEN
Johannes Benedictus I, 686
GRIEDER (GRIETER, GRIDER, GRIEDY)
Adam III, 146
Anna III, 146
Friederich (Frederick) I, 162, 164, 166
Jacob III, 146
Hans Georg III, 146
Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166

Martin I, 162, 164, 166 249, 250
GRIEDIMER
Christian I, 370
GRIEGER *see* KRIEGER
GRIELL
Carolus Gottlob I, 735
GRIENE (GREEN)
Pierre (Berring) I, 592, 593, 594
GRIESEMER (GRISIMER)
Valtein (Velde) I, 31, 32, 33
GRIESER
Anthoni I, 440
GRIESINGER (CRESINER)
Johann Jacob (Johannes) I, 106, 111, 112
GRIESS (GRIES)
Jacob I, 423
Johann Carl (Johan Carel) I, 596, 597, 599
Johannes I, 492
GRIESSE
J. Johannes I, 482
GRIEVOGEL
J. F. III, 123
J. G. III, 123
GRIFFE (GRIFFI)
Samuel I, 88, 90, 92
GRIMB
Johannes I, 433
GRIME
Frederich III, 19
GRIMLER (KRIMLER)
Heinrich Augustus (Augustas) I, 628, 631, 634
Jacob I, 392
GRIMM (GRIM, GRIME, KRIM)
Adam I, 316, 317
Andreas I, 155, 158, 160 III, 148
Carl (Carell) I, 316, 317
Casper Heinrich I, 506
Catharine III, 148
Chas I, 705
Christian Ludwig III, 148
Conradt I, 615, 617, 619
Erhardt I, 459
Georg (Jerrig, Jurg) I, 316, 317, 615 617, 619
Gregorius I, 642, 644
Hans I, 690
Hans Jacob (Johannes Jacob) I, 287, 288, 289
Henerich (Henrich) I, 176, 177, 178
Henrietta III, 148
Jacob I, 283, 284, 285
Johann I, 441
Johan Conradt I, 156, 159, 161
Johann Egidius I, 21, 22
Johan Heinrich I, 441
Johan Hendk I, 188
Johann Jerg I, 122, 125, 126
Johannes I, 221, 223, 224 287, 288, 615 617, 619
Martin I, 221, 223, 224
Philip I, 378, 380, 381
Philippina Jacobine III, 148
Vallentin (Feltin) I, 283, 284, 285 (*See also* CRIMM)
GRIMMEL
Godfrey Werner I, 749
GRINDER
Hans Jacob III, 133
GRINDLER
Christoff I, 428
Philipp Jacob (Philip Jacob) I, 596, 598, 600
GRINEUS
Simon Conrad I, 370
GRING
J. Henry I, 465
GRISSE
Johan Jacob I, 408
GRISSLER
Johann Peter I, 733
GRIST
Marey I, 80
GRISTY
Hance Jacob III, 145
Hans III, 145
GRIZET
Louis I, 446
GRO (CROW)
Carli (Carl) I, 283, 284, 285
GROATS (GROOTS, RUDSH)
Hendrick I, 331, 333, 334
GROB (GROP, GRUB, GROOP)
Hans Jacob I, 273, 274
Heinerich (Henry, Hendk) I, 273, 274, 332 333, 334, 415
Israel I, 691
Jacob I, 431, 725
Johan Adam I, 357
Johanis (Johanes) I, 328, 357, 415
Johann Carl (Karl) I, 116, 120, 121
Joh. Jacob I, 689
GROBE
Henry III, 160
J. Anthony III, 160
GROBERGER
Daniel I, 406
GRÖBIL (KIBLE)
Peter (Petter) I, 527, 528, 530

GROBLER
Carl Friederich I, 505
GRÖBS
Georg Friedrich I, 713
GRODION (GOOTJAR)
Heinrich I, 510, 511, 512
GROENWOOD
Pieter III, 135
GROFF (GROF)
Abraham I, 327, 329
Hans I, 391
Hans Peter I, 391
Jacob I, 391, 426
Johann Christoph I, 22
Peter I, 426
GROFFE
Hans Jacob I, 426
GROH
Georg Friedrich I, 427
Johann Leonhard I, 436
Johann Simmon I, 423
GRÖHMANN (GROOMAN)
Johan Christoff (Christiper) I, 173, 174
GRÖLI
Linhart I, 434
GRÖLL (GROLL)
Johannes I, 709
Niclaus I, 762
GROLLER (GOLLER, KOBLER, KOOLER)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 175, 176, 177
GROMBEIN (GROTTENBENGER)
Jorg Adam I, 638, 639, 641
GROMME
Friedrich I, 726
GROMP (GROP)
Johann Carl I, 116, 120, 121
GRONAU
Andreas III, 61
GRONDT
Hanna I, 123
Jerg Adam (Jerick) I, 122, 125, 126
GRÖNER (GRONER, GRONERS)
Andreas I, 751
Johann Adam (Jan Adam) I, 213, 214, 216
GRONINGER (GRONNINGER)
John Michael I, 704
Lawrence I, 704
Leonhardt I, 422
Paulus I, 467
GROS
Salima, vander III, 43
Urclina, vander III, 43
GROSCH (GROSH)
Conrath I, 372
Peter I, 689
Valentin I, 336, 337, 339
GROSCOST
Philip I, 31, 32, 34
GROSIEN
Anna Margaretta III, 120
GRÖSINGER (GRISSINGER)
Johan Georg (John Yeer[k]) I, 526, 528, 529
Yerrick I, 528
GROSJEAN
Jacob I, 472
GROSNICKEL
Petter I, 363
GROSS (GROS, GROOS, GROOTZ)
Adam I, 403
Andreas I, 156, 159, 160
Anna Cathrine I, 144
Christian I, 189, 192, 194 441; III, 192
Christoph (Christoff) I, 394, 638, 639, 641
Fellix I, 332, 333, 334
Fred Wilch. III, 119
Freya Cathrina I, 144
Friderich (Frederic) I, 454; III, 155
G. K. III, 122
George I, 189, 192, 194, 348
Gotleib III, 197
Hannah III, 145
Hans Conrad (Hans Kurick) I, 332, 333, 334
Henrich I, 709
Henry I, 495
Isaac I, 526, 528, 530
Jacob I, 494; III, 145
Johanes I, 79, 339, 405 406, 425
Johann III, 192
Johann Adam I, 449
Johann Anderes I, 493
Johann Casper I, 144, 526, 528, 529
Johan Christian I, 493
Johann Daniel I, 703
Johann Friederich I, 497
Johan Gerg I, 499
Johan Henry I, 144
Johann Jacob I, 667, 669, 671, 698
Johann Peter I, 143, 145, 146
Johan Philip I, 144, 395
Johann Wilhelm I, 143, 145, 146
John Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
Leopoldt Valentin I, 478
Michael (Michl.) I, 83, 86
Paulus I, 478
Philip (Pilipus) I, 649, 650
Philip Christian I, 667, 669, 671
Philipp Hennrich I, 499

Philips Daniell I, 586, 587, 588
Simon I, 317, 318, 319
Sophia Margaret I, 143
Teobalt I, 317, 318, 319
GROSSGLAUS (GROSSCLASS)
Johan Georg I, 691
Michael I, 559, 561, 562
GROSSHART (GROSSHARD)
Adam I, 737
Johann Hennrich I, 715
GROSSKOPF (GROSKOPF, GROSSKOPFF)
Jacob I, 335, 337, 338
Johann I, 454
GROSSMAN (GROSMAN)
Michael (Michell, Mich.) I, 301, 302, 303
(*See also* CRÖSSMANN)
GROSSNICKLE
John I, 227; III, 104
GROTE
Jacques III, 86
John Rudolph III, 204
GROTEYAHN
Henry III, 157
Sophia III, 157
—— III, 157
GROTH
Anna Eliz. III, 97, 129
Anna Maria III, 97
Catharina III, 92
Johan Jurgen III, 97
Johannes III, 97
Maria Eliz. III, 97
GROTHEIM (GROTHEIN)
Andrew (Andereas) I, 517, 518, 520
GRÖTHER
Johan Georg I, 418
GROTNOVER
Elisa III, 119
GRÖTZINGER
John III, 188
GROULLAT
—— III, 81
GROUNDBERG (GROUNDERBERG, KREENBERG)
Casper I, 516, 518, 519
GROUNDLER
Paulus I, 449
GROUSAAM
Melchior I, 122
GROUSE
Godfried III, 183
GROVE
Francis III, 147
Johannes Frans (Frants) I, 373, 374, 376
GROW
Peter I, 423
GROWS (read KRAUS)
Madlena I, 118
GRUB (CRUP, GROUB, GROAB, KRUB)
Andereas (Andres, Anderas) I, 628, 631, 634
Christian I, 213, 214, 216
Debalt I, 488
Henry I, 363, 415
Jacob I, 204, 206, 208
Johan Georg (John Yerrick) I, 581, 583, 584
Johann Jacob I, 323, 325, 326
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 556, 557, 558 582, 583, 584
GRUBE (GRUB)
George III, 86
Jacob I, 441, 747
Johann Daniel (Dan) I, 256, 259, 261
Peter (Petter) I, 256, 259, 261
GRÜBEL
Peter Philipp I, 356
GRUBER
Anna I, 135; III, 133
Anna Maria III, 133
Anthony I, 652, 654
Elisabeth III, 133
Friedrich I, 513, 514, 515
Georg Philip I, 752
Hans Jacob III, 133
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 134, 136
Henrich I, 96, 97, 98
Jacob I, 400
Johann Joachim I, 753
Johannes I, 237, 238, 239
Martin (Marti) I, 135; III, 133
Nicklas (Nickell, Nickel) I, 289, 290, 291
Philipp Ernst I, 88, 90, 92
Philipp Peter I, 752
Wilhelmus Jacobus I, 400
GRUBERT
Jacob I, 675
Wilhelm I, 675
GRUCK
Henrich Wilhelm I, 700
GRUEL
Marcus I, 396
GRUG (read KRUG)
Jacob I, 459
GRUI *see* GRUY
GRUIS
Lewis III, 156

GRÜLL
Gottfried (Gottfriedt) I, 159, 161
GRULLMAN
Hans Jacob I, 364
GRUMBACH
Godfrey I, 706
Hans Peter I, 348, 349, 351
Jacob I, 423
GRUMBACHER (CROMBACKER)
Hans I, 116, 119, 120
GRUMMET
Christophel Ludewig I, 504
Johann Casper Friederich I, 504
GRÜN (GRUEN, GRIN)
Adam I, 531, 533, 534
Georg Simon I, 736
Hans David I, 359
Johan Henrich I, 415
John I, 143
Martin (Mardin) I, 391, 497
Michel (Michael) I, 231, 232, 233
Paul I, 684
Vallentin I, 325, 326
GRÜNAU (CRONOVAR, CRONOWAS)
Andereas (Andreas, Andriss) I, 556, 557, 558
GRUNBERG
Christ^{n} III, 139
GRUNBERGER
Andreas I, 237
GRUND (GRONT)
Adam I, 638, 639, 641
Fried^{ch} Alexander III, 140
Peter III, 59
Wilhelmina Christ^{l} III, 140
GRUNDELL
—— I, 424
GRUNER (GRÜNER, KRONER)
Durs I, 473
Johann Dietrich I, 96, 98
Johann Georg I, 96, 98
Johan Kolman I, 347
J. George (Han Geo.) I, 665, 668, 670
GRÜNEWALD (GRUNEWALT GREENAWALD, GREENWALD
Abraham I, 277
Fredrick I, 461
Hans I, 360, 362
Hans Filb I, 407
Hieronimus I, 627, 630, 633
Jacob I, 301, 302, 303, 734
Joseph I, 363
Mathis III, 52
Migel I, 709
Niclaus I, 736
Peter I, 419
GRÜNINGER
Catharina III, 53
GRUNNINGEN
John, Van III, 54
GRUNTZGE
Philipp I, 721
GRÜNZWEIG
Gottfried I, 419
GRUPE
Johan Henrich III, 120
GRUSIUS
Nicklas I, 404
GRUVE (GROEFF)
Anna I, 210
Hans I, 210
Peter I, 210
Veronica I, 210
GRUY (GRUI)
Christophel I, 615
Johann I, 617, 619
Michael I, 615, 617, 619
GRUYLIG
J. P. III, 24
GRYDELBACH
Dielmanus I, 408
GRYNER
Casper III, 24
GRYS
Johannes I, 676
Martyn I, 676
GRYSING
Jacob I, 410
GSCHEIDLE
Chr. Gold. III, 202
GUBLER (GUBELER)
Chris^{n} Mathias I, 676
Hans Jacob I, 398
Peter I, 637
GUCK
Johan Stefan I, 734
GUCKEL
Johannes I, 444
GUCKER (GÜCKER, KECKER)
Adam I, 330
Christian I, 44, 330
Fred. III, 24
Jacob I, 760; III, 24
Johan Bartel I, 43, 45, 46
Johann Jacob I, 340, 341, 343
Johannes Henrich I, 340, 341, 343
Katrina I, 43
Laurence I, 44
Peter I, 531, 532, 534
GUCKERT (KOOCKHART)
Sebastian (Sabastian) I, 256, 259, 262
Simon I, 710

GUCKES (KOEKS)
Hans I, 750
Johannes
(Johan) I, 205, 207, 208
GUDERMUTH (GUDDER-MOUTH)
Catharine III, 51
Dority III, 51
Hans III, 51
Johanes III, 51
Laws III, 51
Nichols III, 51
Philip III, 51
GÜDTNER
Johan Samuel I, 723
GUE
—— III, 81
GUEGNIM
—— III, 81
GUERRIER
—— III, 81
GUERY
Mathieu I, 452
GUETIGUER
Martin III, 31
GÜFI (CEAVY)
Philip Lutwig I, 88, 90, 91
GUGENHAN
Daniel I, 508
Johan Georg I, 508
GUGEST
Michael I, 371
GUIBERT
—— III, 81
GUILLICH
Joh. III, 100
GUILLOMONS
Piere I, 509
GUIT (GUITE)
Nicholas I, 760
GUITE
Peter I, 711
GÜLBERTH
Christoph I, 506
GÜLCHER
Dewalt I, 695
GULDEN
Gallus I, 393
GULICH
Johannes Clemens I, 713
GÜLLAM (KEELHAM)
Andreas I, 348, 350, 351
GÜM (KYM)
Christian I, 89, 91, 92
GUMDER
Ludwig III, 92
GUMEDEN
Beder, von I, 407
GUMERINGER
Jacob I, 500
GUMLER
Hans I, 392
GUMMY
Johannes I, 732
GUMPP (GUMP)
Johann Georg
(Hans Jorig) I, 72, 76, 78
GUNDACKER (GONDAKKER)
Johan Michel (John
Michael) I, 297, 298, 299
GUNDE (CONTEE)
Hans (Hance) I, 27, 29, 30
GUNDEL
Hans Wolff I, 683
GUNDELFINGER
Hans I, 448
GÜNDER (GUNDER)
Georg Christoffel I, 504
Gylyan I, 428
J. Peter I, 444
GUNDERMAN
Johannes I, 435
GUNDERUM (CONTERON)
Jorg Lips (Yerrick
Philip) I, 582, 583, 584
GÜNDLACH (GUNDELACH)
Johann III, 121
Johann Georg (Jo.
George) I, 621, 623, 625
GÜNDNER
Jacob I, 498
GUNDRY
Michel I, 735
GUNGHEIM
A. III, 143
GUNKEL (GUNCKEL, GUNCKELL, KUNKEL, KONKELL)
Balthasar I, 89, 91, 92
J. Michael I, 412
Johan Georg
(Geo.) I, 217, 219, 220, 750
Johannes I, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221
Peter I, 509, 510, 511
(*See also* KUNCKEL)
GUNN (CRAN, COON)
Hans Georg (Hans
Jerick) I, 209, 211
Hans Michael I, 210
Veronica I, 210
GUNST
Isaac I, 428
GUNT
Anna Maria I, 49
Hans Georg I, 48, 50, 52, 53
Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
Johanis I, 50
Maria Elizabeth I, 50

GÜNTER (GUNTAR, GUNTHER, GÜNTHER)
Ann Margaret III, 43
Anna Cath. III, 140
Anna Juliana Hinrietta III, 140
Anna Maria III, 7
Anne W. III, 189
Anthon I, 672, 673, 674
Barbara III, 188
Caroline III, 43
Caspar I, 222, 223, 225
Catharin (Cathareen) III, 43, 188, 189
Chas. III, 7
Christian I, 459; III, 188
Conrad I, 378; III, 43
Daniel III, 43
Elizabeth III, 7, 189
Eva III, 7
Eve R. III, 189
Georg (Jorg) I, 222, 223, 225, 686
Hannah III, 188
Hans Daniel III, 43
Hans Jacob III, 43
Hans William III, 43
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 25, 26 III, 160
Jacob I, 711; III, 45, 188
Johann Heinrich (Jn° Henry) I, 649, 650
Joh. Joachim III, 139
Johann Jacob III, 45
Johanna III, 189
Johannes I, 732; III, 45
Johannes Petter I, 72, 76, 78
John III, 7, 160
John Friederik I, 504
John G. III, 189
Leonh. III, 119
Marg^t III, 7, 188
Maria Barbara III, 45
Michael I, 378, 379, 381 III, 188
Peter (Pether) I, 222, 223, 225
Regina III, 188
Rosena III, 188
Samuel III, 189
Wendel I, 724
GUNTRUM
Hernie III, 118
GÜNTTERT
Johannes I, 734
GUNTZEHAUSER (GUNTZENHAUSER, GUNTZERHAUSER)
Elisabeth III, 31
Jacob I, 442
Reinhart I, 391
GUNTZING
Catharina Philipine III, 45
GÜRD
Christian I, 328
GURDNER (GURTHNER)
Christian I, 442
Johannes I, 605, 606, 607
GURTS
Johannes I, 21, 22
Michael III, 98
GUSH
Conrad I, 480
GUSMAN
Abraham I, 458
GÜSSEMAN (GEESEMAN)
Johan Georg Wilhelm I, 313, 314, 315
GUSTAV
Carl I, 428
GUTCHREL
Michel I, 714
GUTDÄNDER
Wendell I, 696
GUTE
Michael III, 195
GUTEKUNST
Hans Jerg I, 446
Michael Friederich I, 712
GUTELIUS
Johann Peter I, 443
GUTENBERGER (GUTTENBERGER)
Adam III, 29
Andreas III, 113
Henrich III, 29
GUTERMAN
C. III, 200
Johann Henrich I, 460
GUTH (GUT, GUTT)
Caspar (Kasper) I, 147, 150, 151
Charles III, 117
Conrad I, 521, 523
Debalt (Deobald) I, 204, 206, 207
Felix I, 12, 13
Frederich III, 57
Fred^r Ludewig III, 57
Hans I, 365
Hans Michel I, 13
Hendrick (Hendrik) I, 31, 33, 34
Jacob I, 60, 64, 65, 327, 329 462, 497, 705
Johan Georg I, 497
Johan Michael I, 497
Johannes III, 90
Lohrentz (Lorenz) I, 221, 222, 224
Peter (Peder) I, 13, 14, 628, 631, 635
Samuel I, 13, 14
Sophie Salmia III, 57
Susanna I, 61
—— III, 179

GUTHARD (GUTHART)
Henrich I, 169, 170, 172
GÜTHING
Johannes Henrich I, 408
Ludwig I, 756
GUTHLE
Samuel III, 98
GUTHMAN (GUTMAN, GUTMANN, GUTTMAN)
Anna III, 29
Anna Margt III, 8
C. I, 728
Frederik III, 136
Jno Peter III, 8
Johan Conrath I, 340
Johan Geo. I, 340, 342
Johann Rudolff I, 340, 342, 343
Johan Stephan (John Stephan) I, 246, 247, 248
Johan Willm I, 340, 342, 343
Marg. Cath. III, 8
Margera III, 29
Nicolaas III, 29
Peter I, 347, 428; III, 29
Philip I, 162, 164, 166
III, 29
GUTIGE (SHADIKE)
Henr. Christo I, 516, 518, 519
GÜTINGER (HORTINGER)
Hans I, 331, 332, 334
Jacob I, 398
GUTKNECHT
Christian I, 400
GÜTSELL (GOTTSE)
Johann Gorg (Johan Geo.) I, 601, 602, 603
GUTTE
Johana III, 77
GUTTENBURG
Johann Casbar I, 690
GÜTTING (GUTTIN)
Andres I, 732
Johann Peter I, 507
Johannes Henrich I, 484
GUTTINGER
Rudolph I, 434
GUVOIN
—— III, 81
GUYER (read GEYER)
Jacob I, 508
GUYGER (GYGER read GEIGER)
Hans Jerick I, 8
Johanes Hendk I, 8
GYBERT (GYBART)
Barnet I, 44
Catrina I, 44
Eliz. I, 44
Godlieb I, 44
Julian I, 44
Mathias I, 44
Sabina I, 44
GYS
Magdalena III, 174
GYSINGER
Caspar I, 755

HAACKE
Johann Danl III, 205
HAAF (HAFF)
Peter I, 677, 678, 680
HAAG (HAAGH, HAG, HACK)
Andreas I, 499
David (Davith) I, 373, 374, 376
Geo. I, 689
Hans Casper I, 502
Hans Jerg (Yerich) I, 373, 374, 375
Hans Michael I, 84, 86, 87
Heinrich (Henry) I, 627, 631, 634
Jacob I, 463, 507
Johan Tobias I, 470
Michel (Michael) I, 591, 593, 594
Valenthein I, 397
HAAGE
Hans Jork I, 718
HAAGER
Gottfried I, 718
HAAK
Adam III, 4
Hans Dirk I, 18
Hans Georg I, 499
HAAKE
Ruticius III, 57
HAALLING (HALING)
Michel (Michall) I, 163, 165, 167
HAAN (HANN)
Abraham I, 189, 192, 193
Henry I, 449
Jacob I, 564, 566, 567
Johanes I, 396
Johann Valentine (Valantine) I, 189, 192, 193
HAANECAM (HANNEKAM)
Joseph I, 586, 587, 588
HAAR
Christian III, 119
Johann Adam I, 731
HAARS
Christian III, 33
HAARTZ
Jeorg Emig I, 357
John Adam I, 357
HAAS (HAS, HASS)
Albrecht I, 93, 94, 95
Andreas I, 432

Caspar I, 628, 631, 634
Christian I, 498
Fridrich (Friederich) I, 198, 201, 203
George III, 70
Gerlach I, 743
Gorg Henrich (Jorg Henrich, Henry) I, 614, 617, 619
Gorg Michel I, 424
Hans George I, 390
Hans Peter I, 314, 315
Hartman I, 628, 631, 634
Jacob (George) I, 406, 697
Jacob Ullrich I, 678, 679, 680
Johan I, 652, 653
Johan Abraham (Abraham) I, 282, 284, 285
Johann Georg I, 490, 569, 570, 689
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 568, 570, 572
Johann Konnrat I, 465
Johan Kraft I, 425
Johann Michael I, 491
Johan Nickel I, 731
Johann Peter I, 313, 314, 315
Johann Philipp I, 722
Johannes (Johanes) I, 227, 229, 231 313, 314, 315 452, 507, 560 561, 563, 683
John Henry (Johan Hendrick) I, 653, 654
Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 31, 32, 33 595, 597, 599
Martin I, 637, 639, 641
Mathis I, 482
Michel I, 751
Oswald I, 410
Peter (Petter) I, 167, 168, 689, 751
Philipp Carl (Phillip Carel) I, 383, 385
Philips (Philip) I, 296, 298, 299

HAASSE
Conrad I, 737
Friederich Andreas III, 33
Otto I, 452

HAASSLER (HASSELER)
Abraham I, 434
Jacob I, 434

HABACHER (HABACKER, HABAKER)
Jerg I, 450
Johannes (Johannis) I, 264, 267, 270
Peter I, 221, 222, 224

HABARAKER (HABERACHER)
Johan[s] I, 7, 10

HABBECKER (HABEGR, HAPEGER)
Anna I, 189
Catrina I, 189
Christian I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
Joseph I, 188, 191, 193
Magdalena I, 190
Maria I, 190

HABEL
Fredrich III, 89
Geo. I, 761

HABELMAKER
J. F. III, 45

HABER
Jacob I, 441
Jerg I, 498
Philip I, 415

HABERLING (HABERLIN)
Adam I, 441
Christian Fridrich I, 418

HABERLY (GIVERLY)
Godfried (Godfricht) I, 526, 527, 529
Rutolph I, 415

HABERMAN
Henry I, 440

HABERMEHL
Ambrosius I, 412

HABERSOOT (HABERSOD)
Johannes I, 335, 337, 338

HABERSTICH (HABERSTÜCH)
Christian I, 493
Jacob I, 493
Michel I, 318, 319
Peter I, 442

HABIGHT
Christian Henry I, 505

HABTÜGEL
Johan Michael I, 688

HACHEN
Anthony I, 450
Julius I, 450

HACHENBERG
Joh. Peter I, 700
Johann Diterich I, 718

HACHENBURGER
Reinhart I, 436

HACHMAN
Jacob I, 48, 52, 53

HACHSTORS
Jacob III, 119

HACKEHR
Jacob I, 365

HÄCKEL
Andreas I, 707

HACKENSHMIT (HACKETSMITT, HAKENSMITH)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 258, 260, 263

HACKER
Christoph I, 500
Georg I, 463
Hans Adam I, 416
HACKERMAN
Francis III, 104
Tobias III, 103
HACKERT
Frantz Petter I, 690
HACKMANN (HÄCKMAN, HAACKMAN)
Abraham (Ab^m) I, 609, 611, 612
Elisabeth I, 157
Henrich I, 527, 528, 530
Herman H. III, 183
Johann Jacob I, 684
Johannes I, 395, 397
Peter I, 16
Rudolff I, 155, 158, 160
Ulerich I, 397
HADNER
Daniel I, 724
HADORN
Johannes (John) I, 280, 281, 282
HAEFELE
Johann III, 178
HAEN
Jacob I, 496
HAEPPE
John III, 199
HAER
Wilhelm I, 143
HAERMBSTAEDT
Carl III, 134
HAES
Peter I, 676
HÄFELIN
Peter III, 154
HAFER (HAFFER)
Hans Jorg I, 399
Henery III, 147
Johann Gorg I, 429
HAFFELE (HEFLEY, HAFFELEE)
John Carl (Johans Carol) I, 195, 196, 197
HAFFELFINGER (HAFFILFINGER)
Anna III, 146
Anna Maria III, 146
Bascher III, 146
Henery III, 146
Jacob III, 146
Margret III, 146
(*See also* HAFNENFEGER)
HAFFENTRAGER
Conrad I, 698
HAFFERKAM (HAFERKAM, HAFFERCAM)
Anthon (Anthonius) I, 577, 578, 580
HAFFERSTOCK
Jn° Philip I, 705
Tobias I, 705
HÄFFNER (HAFNER, HAFFNER, HÖFFNER)
Albertus I, 694
Christian I, 430, 704
Conrad I, 431
Daniel III, 193
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 383, 385, 698
Georg Peter (Jurg Peter) I, 677, 678, 680
George I, 498
H. George (Hans Yerr^k) I, 596, 598, 599
Hans Jacob I, 344, 345
Henrich I, 409
Henry Jacob III, 193
Jn° Geo. I, 696
Johann Jacob I, 457
Johann Philipp I, 493
Johannes I, 431
Lorentz I, 415
Matheis I, 447
HÄFNENFEGER (HALFELLFINGER, read HAFFELFINGER)
Mard. (Marting) I, 275, 276
HAG
Jacob I, 507
Johann Michael I, 469
HÄGE (HAGE)
Hans I, 11
Hans Jacob I, 482
Johannes Gottfried I, 711
Pet., van III, 49
HAGELAAR
Christian III, 124
HAGELBERG
H. Zacharias I, 504
HÄGELE
Hanns Jerg I, 470
(*See also* HÄGELI)
HAGELGANS
Johann Sigmund I, 493
HÄGELI
Ludwig Friederch III, 173
HAGEMAN (HAGEMANN)
Anna Maria III, 24
Jacob III, 24
Jochen III, 50
HAGEN
Christian I, 450
J. J. III, 149
HAGENBACH
Hans Jerg I, 695
HAGENBUCH (HAGABUCK)
Andreas I, 189, 192, 193
Magdalena I, 190

Philipp Jacob I, 474
HAGENMÜLLER (HAGENMILLER)
Christian Ernst I, 55, 56, 57
HAGER (HEGER, HAGHER)
Kilian I, 414
Philip I, 341, 342, 343
William I, 708
HAGGY
Hans I, 10
HAGMANN (HACKMAN)
Mich. III, 179
Petter I, 16, 17
HAGNER (HACKNIR)
Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 383, 385
Johannes I, 495
Vallendin I, 491
HAGY (HAKIE)
Johannes (Joannes) I, 273, 274
Noah (Louis) I, 648, 650
HAHN (HAN, HAAN, HANN)
Andereas I, 410, 487
Anna Catharina III, 128
Benjamin III, 119
Catharina Barbara III, 170
Catharina Magdelena III, 170
Christian I, 386, 388, 389, 461 III, 6, 158
David I, 522, 524; III, 70
Domas I, 359, 361
Friederich Maximilian I, 719
George I, 736
Gerrit III, 98
Hann Wilh. III, 158
Jacob I, 410, 425, 475, 711
Jacobus III, 128
Jo. Pettder (Peter) I, 559, 560, 562
Johana Augusta III, 170
Johann Maximilian I, 761
Johann Peter (John Peter) I, 387, 388, 389 609, 610, 612
Johannes (Johanes) I, 256, 259, 262 359, 361, 474 666, 668, 670
Joseph I, 405, 496
Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 39, 41, 42
Maria Gertrude III, 128
Maria Magdelena III, 170
Mathias III, 128
Michael (Michel) I, 256, 259, 262 263, 267, 270 469
Nicklaus I, 683
Peter I, 357, 447
Peter Philipp I, 356
HAHNLEN (HAHNLIN)
Conrad III, 179
Philip Fried. III, 196
HAHS
J. H. III, 142
HAIDT
George III, 179
HAILE
Adam I, 293
HAIN (HAAN, HEHN)
George Michael I, 496
Henry (Heinrich) I, 622, 624, 626
HAINIG
G. Leopold I, 504
HAINLE
David III, 179
HAINTZ
Michael I, 716
HAIRS
Jacob I, 376
HAISCH
Hanns Jerch I, 394
HAITEBERGER
Johan Georg I, 490
HAKE
Nicolaus III, 98
HAL
Aric III, 134
HALBACH
Dort. III, 102
Gierdruth III, 102
Gottlieb III, 102
Helena III, 102
Peter III, 102
Wilhelmina III, 102
HALBER
Uhllerich I, 328
HALBERSTATT
Michal I, 521, 523
HALBON
Edeme I, 746
HALBOUT
Peter III, 177
HALDEN
Abraham, ab der I, 435
HALDER
Reynard (Richard) I, 24, 26
HALEWYN
Jan I, 743
HALFADLE
Jacob III, 185
Usilla III, 186
HALL
Egram I, 37, 38, 39
Henrich I, 469
Henry I, 204
Jacob I, 37
Robert I, 746
Sophia I, 38
HALLE (HEIALA, HÄLLE)
George Casper I, 305, 306

Johann Jacob III, 107
HALLEMAN (HIERLYMAN)
Felix I, 332, 333, 334
HALLER
Andreas I, 649
Barbara I, 147
Catherina I, 108, 109
Charlotta III, 152
Christian I, 344, 345
Christina I, 108
Dorothea I, 109
Elizabeth I, 148
Gabriel I, 234
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 107, 109, 111, 112, 435
J. Friederich (Jacob Fred^k) I, 596, 597, 599
Jacob I, 344, 345, 384, 385, 508, 661, 662, 664; III, 152
Johanna III, 152
Juliana III, 152
Katherine III, 152
Matteis I, 493
P. F. C. III, 130
Peter (Petter) I, 107, 111, 112, 498
Philip I, 371
HALLIFAS
Hans George I, 429
HALLING (ALLEN)
Andreas Nicolaus (And. Nicholas) I, 681, 682
HALLITSCHKE
Christian I, 757
HALLMAN
John III, 26
HALM
Johannes I, 427
Michel I, 695
Petter I, 702
HALS
Johann Georg I, 733
HALSHAULS *see* ALTHAUS
HALTE
Christian I, 396
HALTEMEYER
Davit I, 502
Hans George I, 502
Ludewigh I, 502
HALTER (HOLDER)
Abraham III, 26
Casper (Casparus) I, 209, 211
Hans Jacob I, 210
Martin (Hans Marthel) I, 209, 211
HALTERMEYER
Johanes I, 507
HALTIN
Anna Barbara I, 128
HALTMANN
Wilhelm III, 191
HALTSBIELDER
Stephen I, 18
HALWADT
Charles III, 202
HAM *see* HAMM
HAMAN *see* HAMMAN
HAMBACH
Henrick I, 432
HAMBING
Jno Fred^k III, 6
HAMBRECHT (AMBREGHT, HAMBREET, AMBRIGHT, HAMBREGHT)
Adam I, 237, 238, 239
Conrad (Conrat) I, 237, 239, 240
Johannes (Hans) I, 237, 238, 239
Viet(Fyt) I, 237, 238, 239
HAMBURGER
Michael I, 429
Nicolas III, 20
HAME
Erech Adam I, 194
HAMEL
Jacob I, 419
HAMER *see* HAMMER
HAMERICH (HAMRICKE, HAMRICK)
Amaryllis Eliza I, 55
Clara I, 55
Hans Jerg (John Yerke) I, 54, 56, 57
Margaretta I, 55
Paul I, 55
HAMERMANN
Christopher III, 93
HAMM (HAM)
Barbara III, 45, 53
Davit I, 410
Francisca III, 45
Hans Jerich (Hans Gerg) I, 35, 36, 37
J. J. III, 45
Jacob III, 45
Johann Daniel (John Daniel) I, 373, 374, 376
Johann Jacob I, 521, 523
Mathias I, 748
M^r III, 23
Valentin I, 711
HAMMA
Ann Maria III, 162
Daniel III, 161
Godfrey III, 161
Margaret III, 162
HAMMACHER
Johann Adam (John Adam) I, 279, 281, 282
Johann Huberich (Hubrig) I, 279, 281, 282
HAMMAN (HAMAN)
A. M. III, 5

Balzasor (Balzer) I, 314, 315
Catharina III, 4
Friederich (Fred^{k}) I, 565, 566, 568
Friedrich Wilhelm I, 466
Jacob I, 402
Jeorg I, 427
Johann David I, 372
Joh. Jacob III, 41
Johann Philip III, 4
John III, 137
Madlena III, 4
Maria M. III, 4
Peter I, 400, 741
Philip I, 741; III, 41
Thomas (Thos.) I, 31, 33, 34
HAMMAND
Erasmus I, 273
HAMMEL (HERMEL, HAMMELL)
Johan Henrich (Joan Hendrick) I, 39, 41, 42
Phillippus Martin I, 422
HAMMEN (HAMEN, HAMMER)
Balthasar I, 752
John Valentin I, 335, 336, 338
HAMMER (HAMER)
A. Sophia III, 105
Andreas I, 540, 542, 544
B. III, 122
Catherina I, 131
Christina III, 204
Friederich (Fred^{k}) I, 373, 374, 375
Georg Friederich I, 687
Godfrey III, 204
Godlieb III, 204
Hans Melcher I, 412
Hans Michael I, 130, 133, 134
Henry I, 396
Jacob I, 373, 375, 376
Johann Frantz I, 366, 368
Johann Görg I, 421
Johan Petter I, 479
Johannes I, 72, 76, 471
Melcher I, 463
Reinhart (Rinhart, Rinehart) I, 27, 29, 30
Susan I, 28
Wilhelm I, 452
HAMMERLE
Hans Jacob I, 411
HAMMERS
Anna Sophia III, 23
HAMMERSMITH (HAMERSHMIT)
Philip I, 532, 533, 535
HAMMERSTEIN (HAMMERSTEYN)
Jacob I, 614, 616, 618
HAMMES
Abramina III, 101
C. Margreta III, 101
C. W. III, 101
Carlina III, 101
Gottlieb III, 101
Joh. Peter III, 101
Johannes III, 101
Lowisa III, 101
Wilhelm III, 101
Wilhelmina III, 101
HAMMETER (HAMERTER)
Johann Sebastian I, 539, 541, 543
HAMMON (read HAMMAN)
Elizabeth III, 72
John III, 72
HAMPE
Andreas I, 749
HAMPF
Jacob III, 138
HAMSCHER
Adam I, 521, 523
Anton (Anthony) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann III, 188
Johannes I, 745
HANAUER
Johannes I, 78
HANBACH
Ulrich I, 304
HANCH
Casper III, 118
HANCHE
Catharina III, 205
Heinrich III, 205
Maria Catharina III, 205
Wilhelm III, 205
HANCKER
Isack I, 289
HANCKSTEIN *see* HANSTEIN
HAND (HANDT, HANT)
Hans Georg I, 454, 502
Hennrich I, 339
Johann Nicolaus (Johan Nich^{s}) I, 601, 602, 604
Peter I, 456
HANDEL
Feit III, 192
Johan Adam I, 757
HANDSCHUH (HANDSHY, HANSHEW)
And^{w} III, 106
Cath^{e} III, 106
Eliz^{a} III, 106
Fred^{k} III, 106, 185
Guilm^{e} III, 106
Henry I, 392; III, 185
Jacob I, 433
Jean Adam III, 106
Marg^{t} III, 106
Mrs. III, 176

HANDWERCK (HANDWERK, HANTWERK, HANDWERCH)
Hans Georg I, 159, 161
Henry (Henrick) I, 266, 270, 273
Johannes I, 421
Nicholas (Niclaus) I, 266, 270, 273
HANDWERCKER
Peter I, 346
HANE
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 173, 174, 175
HANEBACH
H. I, 718
HANENGRATH (HANNEGRAFT)
Jacob I, 653, 655
HÄNER
Johannes I, 684
(*See also* HANNER)
HANES
Conrad I, 478
Daniell I, 659
HANEY (HÄNEY)
Andrew III, 26
Philip I, 421
HANF (HOUGH)
Hans Georg I, 532, 534, 535
HANFLING
John III, 116
HANFSTEIN
Matheis I, 471
HANG
Hans Martin I, 484
Paulus I, 330
HANGE
August III, 198
Lewis III, 198
Sophia III, 198
HANIO
Henry Eggell III, 73
HANMÜLLER
Christoph I, 704
Johann Jacob I, 704
HANN *see* HAHN
HANNE
John Philip I, 402
HANNER (HÄNNER)
Johan Jost I, 684
Johannes I, 720
Widow III, 147
HANNEWALT (HANOVELT)
Andreas I, 222, 223, 225
HANNIBALL
Wilhelm III, 61
HANNIG (HANICH)
Hannes I, 419
Jacob III, 135
HANNOLD
Kraft I, 471
HANRATH (HANRADE)
Henry (Hendricus) I, 287, 288, 289
HANS
Barbary I, 40
George I, 40
Hanis I, 40
Jacob I, 66, 69, 70
Johann Henrich I, 346
Johann Michael I, 762
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 283, 284, 286
Michiel I, 40
Wendel I, 457
HANSBERGER
Peter I, 16
HÄNSEL (HENTZEL)
Johann Lorentz (Lorince) I, 256, 259, 261
HANSELMANN
Hans Jerg I, 394
HANSEN (HANSSON)
Johan Heinrich Eberhard I, 510, 511
HANSEY
Hans I, 275
Hans Jacob I, 275
HANSHEW *see* HANDSCHUH
HANSI
Jacob I, 276
HANSINGER
Mary III, 187
HÄNSLER
Henrich Jacob I, 485
HANSTEIN (HANCKSTEIN, HANSTON)
Johann Ludwich (Lodwick) I, 294, 295, 296
HAPFFER
Christhian I, 467
HAPP (HAP)
Philip I, 373, 374, 375
HAPPEL (HAPPELL)
Ferdinand III, 196
Hennrich I, 701
Ludwig I, 88, 90, 91
HAPPES
Georg I, 473
HARBACH
Jacob I, 695
Johannes Peter I, 741
HARBERMIER
Carl III, 49
HARBYN
Margaret I, 102
Pieter I, 102
HARCKER
Daniel III, 195
HÄRDEL
Johann Adam I, 503

HARDERT (HARDER)
Johann Martin (Johan Mart^{n}) I, 601, 602, 604
HARDT (HARD, HART)
Frid. I, 716
HARDTEN (HARTEN)
Elizabeth I, 320
Johann Georg I, 320, 321, 322
HARDTMANN (HARDTMAN, HARDMAN, HARTMAN, HARTMANN)
Abraham III, 26
Adam (Atam) I, 384, 386, 492
Anna Maria III, 52
Ant. III, 45
Balzar III, 55
Barbara III, 52
Casper I, 31, 33, 34
Catharine III, 51, 157
Christian I, 407
Christ^{n} Ludwig I, 517
Christoph I, 480, 716
Conrad I, 324, 325, 327, 574, 575
Eberhart I, 522, 525
Elisabetha I, 74; III, 52
Eliza III, 157
Frantz I, 403
Frantz Thomas I, 692
Friederich (Frederick) I, 60, 64, 65, 522, 525
Georg I, 500, 753; III, 196
George David III, 118
Geo. Henry I, 692
George Jacob I, 372
Hans Adam I, 702
Hans George (Jurg) I, 225, 228, 230, 492
Hendrick (Henrich) I, 8, 10, 355, 408
Henr. Albert III, 205
Henry III, 11
Herman I, 170
Jacob III, 157
Johann I, 746
Johann Adam I, 205, 207, 208, 753
Jno George I, 756; III, 157
Johan Heinrich I, 414, 465, 743
III, 139
Johann Jacob I, 739; III, 46
Johann Matthias I, 723
Johann Michel I, 472
Johan Nickel I, 723
Johan Philip (H. Philip) I, 661, 663, 664
Johann Theodor I, 714
Johann Wilhelm I, 723
Johanes I, 418, 432, 503
512, 627, 630, 634, 755
III, 68
John I, 753; III, 52
Joseph I, 348, 349, 351
Katharine I, 72
Laurence I, 71, 75, 77
Margaretha III, 52, 56
Maria I, 72
Maria E. III, 157
Matje III, 68
Matthes I, 418
Michel I, 372, 460
Nicolas III, 52
Paulus I, 414, 522, 525
Peter I, 423, 444, 696; III, 157
Philipp Leonhart I, 715
Philips I, 744
Rossina I, 61
Salomon (Solomon) I, 559, 561, 562
Tobias I, 732
Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 283, 284, 285
Wilhelm I, 522, 525
HARDTSTANG (HORSTONG)
Johann Wilhelm (Joh. Wm.) I, 564, 566, 567
HARF (HARFF)
Johann Balthaser I, 642, 644
Johannes I, 642, 644
HARG
Michael III, 121
HARGEL
Maria III, 119
Peter III, 119
HARGESHEIMER
Andony I, 403
Michel I, 403
HARHAUSEN (HARHOUSE)
Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 280, 281, 282
HARIG
Catharina Salome III, 59
Louisa Margaretha III, 59
Maria Elizabeth III, 59
Nichol III, 44
Philip III, 59
Sabilla III, 59
HARK
August Ludwick III, 76
Louis III, 76
HARKMAN
Jurigh I, 88
HARKNAT
Anna Cristinia III, 36
Carol III, 37
Charlote III, 36
Christina III, 36
Cristian III, 37
Johana III, 36
HARLAS (HALASS, HARLASH)
Philip I, 199, 201, 203

HARLOFF
Joachim I, 505
HARM
Johan III, 126
HARMA
J. F. III, 162
HARMAN (HARMEN)
Barbary III, 161
Daniel III, 194
Elizabeth III, 194
Georg I, 62
Jacob I, 660; III, 194
Maria III, 194
Nichl. I, 237
—— III, 161
HARMANY
Willm I, 282
HARMS
Arnd III, 206
H. Hinrich III, 182
John Nich^s I, 749
Margaretha III, 182
Wilhelm III, 114
HARMSDORFF (HERMSDORFF)
Joan Carl (Jo. Charl.) I, 620, 622, 625
HARNEWALD (HANNAVALL, HANNEWALD)
A^n Elisabeth I, 156
Johans (Johannes) I, 154, 158, 160
HARNISCH (HARNISS)
Anna I, 80
Heinerich I, 434
Samuel I, 79, 82, 83
HARPE
Daniel III, 184
HARPELL
Frederick III, 126
Ludwig III, 126
HARPERS
Mich^l III, 18
HARPS
John III, 77
HARPST
John III, 17
M^rs III, 17
HÄRPSTER (HÖRPSTER, HARPS)
Michael I, 310, 311, 313
HARR
Conradt (Conrad) I, 586, 587, 588
HARRIGES
Johan Joseph III, 133
HARRIS
Peter I, 699
HARSCH
Martin I, 479
HARSEL
Jacob III, 125
HARSHOFF
Fedrick III, 82
HÄRSHY (HARSHE, HERSHEE)
Christian I, 341, 342, 343
HART (HARD, HARDT)
Geo. Mich^l I, 694
Georg Wielelm (Wilhelm) I, 581, 583, 584
Hans I, 347
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 387, 388, 389
Johan Philips I, 336, 337, 339
Lorentz I, 336, 337, 339
Johan Wilhelm I, 408
Justinia III, 36
Michel I, 498
Nichol I, 725
HARTE (HARTEY)
Charles III, 197
Henry III, 197
Martin III, 121
HARTEL
Frederick III, 144
Philip W^m III, 203
HARTENSTEIN (HARDASTEIN)
Lutwig (Ludwig, Lodwick) I, 276, 277, 278
HARTER
Andres I, 331
HARTH (HARTT)
Johann Vallenthin I, 367, 369
Nicklas I, 330
Sebastian I, 738
HÄRTHER
Georg I, 404
HARTIG
Carl Heinrich I, 755
HARTING
Peter I, 412
HARTKOPFF
Joachim I, 748
HARTLIEB
Hans Gorg I, 414
HARTLINE
Peter III, 126
HARTMAN *see* HARDTMANN
HARTMANS
Jean (John) I, 552, 553, 555
HARTMEYER
Math^s I, 706
HARTNAT
Justine III, 36
HARTNOCK
John III, 182
HARTOST
Johannes III, 3
HARTRANFT (HERTTERANFFT)
Abraham I, 138
Barbara I, 138

Georg I, 138
Johann Georg I, 496
Maria I, 138
Melchior I, 138
Rosina I, 138
Tobias I, 137, 140, 142
HARTSOE
Baltser (Poltzer) I, 175, 177, 178
HARTSTEIN
W= III, 154
HARTTAFFEL (HARTAFFEL)
Robert I, 360, 361
HARTTING
Christian I, 444
HARTUNG (HARTONG)
Johan Conrath (Conrade) I, 256, 258, 261
Johann Phillipp I, 704
Jörg Philb I, 414
Paulus I, 479
HARTWEG (HARTWAY)
Georg (Jurg) I, 629, 632, 636
Vitus (Tituas) I, 275, 276
HARTWICH
Henrig I, 412
HARTZEL
Henry I, 449
Johann Georg III, 149
Johann Nicolas III, 149
HARTZOG *see* HERTZOG
HARWICK (HARWICK, ERWIG)
Anna Maria I, 72
Jacob I, 73
Johannes I, 71, 75, 77
Nicollus I, 73
Paulus I, 73
HARZ
Jacob I, 471
HARZER
Jacob I, 734
HARZFELD
Adolph III, 171
HAS *see* HAAS
HASE
Johann Friedrich I, 198, 200, 202
Johan Marten I, 408
HASEL
Magdalina III, 162
HASELBACH
Joh. George III, 41
HASELE (HESLY)
Elias (Alies) I, 107, 111, 112
Erasmus I, 109
Maria Crete I, 109
Susanah I, 108
HASENCLEVER
Francis Caspar I, 745
Helena III, 101
HASENPLUCK
Hend= III, 5
HASHAR (HASHARE, HASSHAR)
Hendrich I, 546, 548, 550
HASLER (HASSLER)
Hans Jacob I, 392
Jacob I, 392
John I, 709
Michael I, 378, 380, 381, 417
Sepastian I, 392
HASLY
Jacob III, 146
Johannes III, 146
HASMAN
Jacob I, 93
HASMERT
Johann Martin III, 5
HASPELHORN
Ludewig I, 413
HASS *see* HAAS
HASSEL
Georg Jacob III, 118
Wilh. III, 118
HASSELBACH
Catharina III, 113
Jacob III, 113
Johan III, 112
Margart III, 113
Nicklas I, 390
HASSELBÄCHER (HASSELBERGER)
Johann Gorg (John Yerrick) I, 582, 583, 584
Philipes I, 462
HASSELBERGER
John I, 722
Fillip (Pillip, Phillip) I, 266, 269, 272
HASSELER
Christian I, 396
Hans Jurge III, 134
Mr. III, 174
Mrs. III, 174
HASSELWANGER (HASELWONGER, HASSELWANGER)
Johannes (Joanes) I, 258, 260, 263
HASSER (HOSHER, HOSSER)
Abram (Abraham) I, 301, 302, 303
Christian I, 301, 302, 303
HASSINGER
Johann Jacob I, 382
Johannes I, 382
Philip III, 119
HATHER
Henry I, 635
HATSLIN
Jacob Benia I, 81
HATT *see* HEYT
HATTELSMAN
Turkis III, 118

HATTSEBIELLER
Staffen I, 19
HATZ (HATTS, HATS)
Georg (Jung Geo., Jurigh) I, 246, 247, 248
Peter I, 676
HAUBENSACK
Daniel I, 442
HAUBER
Jacob I, 471
Johann Michael I, 523, 525
Ullrich I, 398
HAUBERGER
Johannes III, 28
Maria Marg[a] III, 28
Peter III, 28
HAUBERT (HAUBERD)
Johan Fillib I, 456
Peter I, 456, 685
HAUCH (HAUKH, HAUK, HOUG)
Barbara I, 123
Jacob I, 266, 269, 272, 394, 463
Johann Petter I, 266, 269, 272
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 596, 598, 599
Rudolff (Rudulph) I, 162, 164, 166
HAUCK (HAUK, HOAK)
Adam I, 539, 541, 543
Andreas I, 724
Bärnhardt I, 416
Blasius I, 416
C. G. I, 732
Christian I, 122, 125, 126
Hans Jerg (Jerick) I, 122, 125, 126
Hans Michel I, 417
Hans Petter I, 194, 196, 197
Jacob I, 93, 94, 95, 327, 329, 697
Jerick I, 124
Johann Dietrich I, 693
Johann Filib I, 752
Johann Heinrich I, 437
Joh. Lieb I, 717
Johan Petter I, 686
Johann Valatin I, 686
Johannes (Johanes) I, 656, 657, 659, 697, 740
Lorentz I, 436
Martin I, 740
Michael I, 492
Rudolf I, 359
HAUDENSCHILD (HAUDENSCHILT)
Hans Michel I, 423
HAUDT (HAÜDT)
Johan Georg I, 689
Johann Georg I, 488
HAUEL
John I, 735
HAUENSTEIN
Conrad I, 704
Geo. Jacob I, 704
Henrich I, 432
HAUER (HAUHER, HAWER, HOWER)
Anthony I, 464
Bernhart I, 464
Christoff (Christoph) I, 464
Hans Michel (Hans Michll) I, 194, 195, 197
Jacob I, 194, 195, 197, 464
Jerg I, 491
Johans Michel I, 194, 195, 197
Johans Nicklaus (Nicolaus) I, 620, 622, 625
Michael I, 498
HAUF (HAFF, HAUFF, HAUFE)
Georg I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Henrich (Heinrich) I, 621, 623, 625
Johan Petter (Johan Peter) I, 667, 669, 671
Michael I, 399
—— III, 141
HAUG (HAUGH, HACK, HOGH)
Eliza III, 150
Ferdinand III, 150
Georg Friederich I, 427
Georg Heinrich I, 722
Gorg (Jurigen) I, 176, 177, 178
Johan Wilhelm (Joh. Wilh.) I, 352, 354
Marti I, 498
Ruprecht I, 422
HAUGENDOBLER
Nicolaus I, 445
HAUGMAYER
Lewis F. III, 153
HAUHER *see* HAUER
HAUN (HOUNE)
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Christian I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 621, 623, 625
HAUNSCHILNT (HAVENSHILDT)
Johan Daniel (Jn° Died[k]) I, 589, 590, 591
HAUPT (HAUBT)
Johan Henrich I, 722
Johann Nicholas (Johann Nickel) I, 283, 284, 286, 614, 616, 618
Johann Philipp I, 443
Johannes I, 614, 616, 618
Michell I, 399
Philipps I, 420
Samuel I, 614, 616, 618
Sebastian (Bastian) I, 205, 206, 208
HAUPTMANN
Heinrich I, 365

HAUS (HAUSS, HAWES, HOUSE)
Christian I, 707
Georg I, 440
Johanes I, 451
Johann Michael I, 464
Philip I, 451
HAUSAMEN (HAUSAM, HOUSAM)
Anthon I, 686
Johannes I, 104, 105
Wilhelm I, 483
HAUSBURG
J. G. III, 155
HAUSEN
Johann Ludwig Joseph III, 93
Peter III, 77
HAUSENBECK (HOUSELBECK)
John I, 227; III, 104
Peter III, 126
HAUSER (HÄUSER, HAUSSER, HAWSER, HOUSER)
Aberham (Abram) I, 393, 471
Carl I, 677, 678, 680
Christoff I, 410
Christopher III, 14
Conrad I, 436
Felix I, 248, 249, 250, 435
Friederich III, 171
Geo. Fred. III, 202
Hans Jacob I, 273, 274, 331 333, 334, 484
Hans Jerg I, 459, 506
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 252, 253, 254
Jacob I, 209, 211, 398, 449, 480, 688
Jerg Marten I, 420
Johan Balthaser I, 696
Johann Conradt I, 424
Johann Henrich (John Hend.) I, 592, 593, 594
Johann Lönhardt (Leonard) I, 646, 648
Johann Martin I, 425
Johannes I, 348, 349, 351 410, 435, 449, 490
Joseph I, 409
Killian I, 474
Maria I, 189
Martin I, 13
Mathias (Maddes) I, 66, 69, 70, 470
Peter I, 293
Rudi I, 435
Uhllerik I, 485
HAUSHALTER (HAUSHOLDER, HOUSHALTER, HOUSEHOLDER)
Christian I, 693
Georg Simon I, 704
Hans Adam (Johan Adam) I, 265, 268, 272
Henry I, 474
Lorentz I, 500
HAUSIHL (HOUSIE, HOUSIER)
Friederich I, 637, 639, 640
John Friederich (Jno. Frederick) I, 637, 639, 640
HAUSKNECHT (HOUSNECK)
Aaron III, 104
Ernst (Aaron) I, 227, 229, 231
Jacob I, 725
Johan Christian I, 317, 318, 319
HAUSLEITHER
Johann Martin I, 507
Christoph I, 649, 650
Georg Jacob I, 760
J. Geo. Fred. III, 105
Philipp Conrad I, 727
HAÜSLER (HEYSLER, HYSLER)
Johannes I, 649
HAUSMANN (HOUSMAN)
David I, 488
Eva I, 103
Conrad (Conrade) I, 256, 259, 261
Georg Jacob (Jacob) I, 620, 622, 625
Jacob I, 335, 337, 338
Johann Christoffel I, 362
Joh. Conrad I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Jacob I, 711
Johann Philip I, 422
Johannes I, 426
Joseph I, 426
Maria I, 103
Paulus I, 426
HAUST
Herman I, 415
HAUSWIRTH (HAUSSWIRTH, HOSTWERT)
Abraham I, 246, 247, 248
Christian I, 667, 669, 671
Jacob I, 474
HAUTER
Nichol III, 44
HAUTZ (HAUDS, HAUTS, HOUTS)
Lorentz (Lawrence, Lorents) I, 226, 228, 230
Philip I, 31, 33, 34
Philip Peter I, 721
HAUTZEL
Christ Jan I, 700
HAUTZENBIELER
Hans Jorg I, 445
HAUX (HONKS)
Theodorus Frid. I, 526, 528, 529
HAVERLENE
Hance Felter I, 85
HAVERVASS (HAVERWASS, HOWERVASS)
Anna Barba I, 55

Henrich I, 55, 56, 57
Margaretta I, 55
Margaretta, Junr. I, 55
Philippena I, 55
HAWER *see* HAUER
HAWES
Peter I, 293
HAWFFMAN
Hans I, 427
HAWKINS
Edwd. III, 32
HAWLY
Durst I, 391
Hans I, 391
HAY
Conrad I, 440
HAYD *see* HEYD
HAYDE (IDE)
Johann Georg (Georg) I, 199, 201, 203
HAYENANTS
Roeloff III, 29
HAYER *see* HEYER
HAYL
Georg Schütterlin, von I, 411
HAYLER
Lebart III, 71
HAYN
John Nicklas I, 413
HAYNS
Johan Marti I, 394
HAYSER
Johannes I, 711
(*See also* HEYSER)
HAYSH
Hans I, 451
HAYWIGH
Pieter I, 104, 105
HEAF
Henerich III, 36
HEANZ
Anthony I, 431
HEARTMAN (read HARTMAN)
Jacob III, 147
HEATHERLEY
Henry III, 160
HEATTEMAN
Peter I, 491
HEBB *see* HEPP
HEBBLER
Jacob I, 366
HEBEISEN (HEBEYSEN)
Johannes I, 501
Martin I, 731
Philip I, 366
HEBEL
Johannes I, 436
HEBENER
Gotlop III, 182
HEBERLING (HABLING)
Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
HEBIGT (read HABICHT)
Johan Christoph I, 746
HEBLING (HEBLIN)
Nicholas I, 539, 541, 543
HEBRECHT (HEBREIGHT, EBERICK)
Henry (Henderick) I, 331, 332, 334
HEBTING
Christian I, 498
HECHELMAN
Michael I, 399
HECHLER (HEIGHLER, EYGLER, EYLER)
Georg (Jerg) I, 621, 623, 625
H. George (Hans Jerr^{k}) I, 595, 597, 599
Martin I, 596, 597, 599, 600
Nicholas I, 308
HECHT (HEGT, HEGHT)
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 614, 617, 619
Jacob I, 410
Johann III, 50
Joh. Carl III, 108
Peter I, 614, 616, 618
HECK (HACKH, HAKH, HICK)
Andreas (Andros) I, 496, 559, 561, 563
Anna Catherine I, 128
Christoffel I, 378, 379, 381
Daniel I, 522, 524
Elizabeth I, 40
Eva Maria I, 127
Hans Barthel I, 532, 533, 535
Jacob I, 441
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 652, 654
Johan Jacob I, 128
Johan Jost (Yoost) I, 127, 129, 130
I, 601, 602, 603
Lodwick (Ludwig) I, 40, 41, 42
Mary I, 40
HECKART (ECKKART)
Johannes (Hans) I, 378, 379, 381
HECKEL
Friedrich I, 707
HECKEMAN
Hildebrand I, 330
HECKENDORN (HECKENDON, HEGENDORN)
Daniel (Daniell, Dannill) I, 162, 164, 166
Hans, Senior I, 162, 164, 166
Hans, Junior I, 162, 164, 166
Jacob I, 426
HECKENLEIB (HICKENLUBER)
Andreas (And^{w}) I, 637, 639, 640

HECKER (HÄKER, HEKER, ECKER)
Andereas I, 408
Anna Maria III, 174
Catharina III, 173
Conrad III, 174
Elisabeth III, 173
Henry (Henri) I, 364; III, 169
Jacob III, 173
Johann Egidius I, 467
Johan Jacob I, 341, 342, 343
HECKERT (HECKER)
Frans (Frantz) I, 154, 157, 160
Mar Margreth I, 156
HECKMAN (HECKMANN, HICKMAN)
Albrecht I, 513, 514, 516
Andreas I, 323, 325, 326
Hans Adam I, 481
Jn° Adam I, 695
Johann Adam I, 395
Johann Nickelaus I, 723
Johann Peter I, 382
Melcher I, 425
Nicklas I, 481
Sebastian I, 709
HECKSHER
L. A. III, 116
HECTOR
Friderick I, 739
HEDERIGH (HADRACH)
Niclaus I, 323, 325, 326
HEDINGA
Johannes I, 716
HEDINGER (HEPINGER)
Martin (Mardin) I, 513, 514, 516
HEDLY
Leonhart I, 485
HEDRICH (read HEYDRICH)
Johann Henrich I, 687
HEEGY
Jacob I, 470
HEEN (HAN)
Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
HEER
Jacob I, 738
Willm I, 7
HEERBURGER (HEARBURGER)
Johannes I, 96, 97, 98
HEERDT
Andreas III, 20
HEFA
Johan I, 690
HEFFEIN
Johan Friedrich I, 731
HEFFNER (HEFFENER)
Johan I, 503
Johann Dierk I, 356
Johann Georg I, 408
Lorentz I, 503
Nickel (Nicholas) I, 233, 235
HEFFTERICH
Andreas I, 521, 523
HEFRAN
Anna Maria I, 241
HEFT (HEFFT, HOOFT)
Anna Elizabeth I, 209
Anna Maria I, 209
Catherina I, 209
George (Georg) I, 179, 180, 183
Hans Windal I, 209, 211
Philip I, 178, 180, 182
HEGELLE (HAGLE)
Adam I, 73
Anna I, 74
Apolonia I, 73
Elizabeth I, 74
Tobias I, 71, 75, 77
HEGEN
Johan Henrich I, 465
HEGENBEIN
Andrew III, 91
HEGENDORN (HACKADORE, read HECKENDORN)
Martte (Martin) I, 175, 176, 177
HEGENSTILL
Johannis I, 692
HEGENSWEILLER (HEGENZWEILLER, HECETSWILDER)
Hans Ullrich I, 332, 333, 334
HEGER (HAGER)
Andreas I, 727
Christoph I, 692
Frantz Honorius I, 745
Hermanus I, 397
Johann Ludwig I, 188, 191, 193
Jonathan I, 156, 159, 161
Vallentin I, 359
HEGI
Hans Jergi (Georg) I, 96, 98
Jacob I, 96
John I, 96
Nicklas I, 440
HEGLER
Barbara I, 144
HEGNER (HAGENER)
Peter (Petter) I, 290, 291
HEHL
Friedrich I, 760
HEHLHOFFER
Fridrich I, 729
HEHMANN
Henericus III, 91
Maria Magdalena III, 91
Nathaniel III, 91
Samuel III, 91
HEHR
Rudolph I, 684

HEIBERGER
Ullrech I, 740
HEIBLY
Jacob I, 418
HEICHEL
Leonhart I, 438
HEIDELBACH
Henrich I, 487
(*See also* HEYDELBACH)
HEIDER
Jacob I, 29
Johan Jacob I, 441
HEIDLE (HEYDLE)
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 607, 608
HEIDLINGER
Elisabetha III, 52
HEIDRICH (HEIDERICH, HEITERICH, HYDERICK)
Abraham I, 256, 259, 261
Christopher I, 701
John Nicklas (Nich.) I, 256, 259, 261
HEIDSCHUH (HEYTSHOE)
Jacob I, 18, 19
HEIDT (HEYDT, HEART)
Johann Michell I, 539, 541, 543
HEIER (HIER)
Hans Casper I, 740
Leonhart (Lenhart) I, 175, 176, 177
Lorentz I, 726
HEIFER
Johannes I, 697
HEIGENING
D. III, 141
HEIGES (HEIGIS)
Jerg I, 446
Johan Gerg (George) I, 649, 650
HEIL (HAYL, HEILL, HEYL)
Geo. III, 118
Georg Adam (Georg) I, 97, 98, 99
Hans Jerg (Hans Gerg) I, 97, 98, 99
Johannes I, 499
John Christian I, 509, 510, 511
Jorg I, 499
HEILAND
Georg P. III, 108
HEILBRUN
Johann Bapt[a] III, 30
Petrus III, 30
HEILBRUNER
Georg Fridrich I, 431
Johan Fridrich I, 431
HEILER (HEMLER)
Adam I, 71, 75, 77
III, 36
HEILIGAS
Frederick I, 7
HEILIGER
Johann Filip (John Philip) I, 287, 289
HEILMAN (HEILLMAN, HEILLMANN)
Christian I, 559, 560, 562
Hieronimus Nicolas III, 103
Jacob I, 436
Johannes I, 88, 90, 92, 409
Marthin I, 88, 90, 92
HEIM
Godlieb III, 156
Hans Jorg I, 476
Johann Friderich I, 179, 181, 183
John III, 156
Lorentz (Lorance) I, 198, 200, 202
Michael I, 488
Willem I, 31, 33
HEIMBACH (HEMBACH)
Adam I, 628, 631, 635
Johannes I, 759
Mattes I, 340
Peter I, 413
HEIMBERGER
Georg Thomas I, 457
HEIME (HIME)
Bernit III, 195
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
Paulus (Paul) I, 225, 228, 230
HEIMER
Johann Friderich I, 330
HEIMLICH
And[w] I, 747
HEIN
Anna Catharina III, 45
Bernhart III, 45
Casper III, 43
Christoffel I, 310, 312, 313
Hans I, 10; III, 43
Jacob Herman III, 45
Johann III, 134
Johannes I, 465
John Ernst I, 505
Lewis III, 43
Margaret III, 43
Margaretha Philippina III, 45
M[r] III, 23
Paul I, 10, 12
Peter I, 256, 259, 261
III, 43
Simon (Johan Simon) I, 310, 311, 313
HEINBERGER
Jacob I, 466
HEINDEL
Johan Adam I, 360, 361
HEINDORF
Catharine III, 198
Henri III, 198
Jost III, 198
Maria III, 198
HEINE
Georg III, 205

—— III, 58
HEINECKE
Johann Adam I, 493
Johann Michael I, 493
HEINEMANN
Jonas III, 107
HEINEN (HINNA)
Gasper I, 331, 333, 334
Hans Henrich I, 331, 333, 334
HEINER (HINER)
Ev. C. III, 5
Matthias (Andreas) I, 620, 622, 624
Philipp (Philip) I, 227, 229, 231
III, 104
HEINICKEL (HEYKILL)
Christoph I, 532, 533, 535
HEINIG
Hans I, 391
HEININGER (HEINIGER, HEMMINGER)
Georg Friederich I, 532, 533, 535
Anna Barbara I, 49
Jacob I, 426
Johan Christoffel I, 167, 168
Johann Jacob I, 712
Johannes I, 426
Ullerich I, 425
HEINISCH (HEINISH)
Henry (Hendrick) I, 652, 653
Philip I, 347
HEINLE
Michel I, 431
HEINLEIN
Matthias I, 645, 647
HEINLEN (HEINLIN)
Davit I, 409
Matthes I, 409
HEINLER (HEMBLER, HITNER)
Andreas I, 71, 75, 77
Barbara I, 73
HEINMETZ
William III, 198
HEINOLDT (HEINNOLDT, HAINHOLL)
Johann Friederich I, 195, 196, 197
HEINRICH (HENRICH, HENERICH, HENDRICH, HENDRICK, HENDRICKS)
Adam I, 416
Baltaser I, 715
Burckhart I, 454
Christian (Chris.) 1, 236, 238
239, 328
Christoph (Christofer) I, 32, 33, 34
Diana I, 190
Jacob I, 102, 105, 106, 113,
114, 115, 765
III, 184
Jerg (Gerich) I, 43, 45, 46
Johann Görg I, 465
Johan Nickel I, 461
Johannes I, 461, 465
Jurgen I, 40, 42
Ludwig I, 475
Martin I, 459
Mattheis I, 331
Michael I, 446
Wendel (Vindle) I, 189, 192, 194
HEINS
Adam I, 501
Arnold III, 60
Friedrich I, 471
John I, 707
HEINSMAN (HEINSEMANN, HEYNSMAN, HINNSMAN)
Anthony I, 144
Catherine I, 144
Jerg (Jurgen) I, 143, 145, 146
Johan Heinrich I, 143, 145, 146
564, 565, 567
Johanes (Joanis) I, 143, 145, 146
Joseph I, 144
Maria Magdalena I, 144
Otto Heinr. III, 205
Susanna I, 144
HEINTZ (HEINZ, HEYNZ, HENTZ)
Abraham I, 205, 207, 208
HEINTZ (HENTZ, HEYNZ)
Andreas I, 328, 704
Christianus I, 422
Emanuel I, 495
Frederick III, 137
Jacob I, 688, 730, 751
Joh. Christoph (John Christopher) I, 656, 657, 658
Johann Friederich I, 716,
Johann Hennrich (John Henrich) I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Jacob I, 496
Johann Ludwig I, 38, 39
Johann Marx (Marks) I, 204, 206, 208
Johan Philip (Philip) I, 204, 206, 208
Johann Wilhelm I, 460
Johannes I, 362, 465
Jost I, 685
Martzolf I, 730
Wendel I, 716
HEINTZE (HEINZE)
Peter I, 435
—— III, 58
HEINTZELMAN (HEYSELMAN)
Hans Jerg I, 586, 587, 588
HEINTZLER
Casper III, 125
HEIONKER
John Jacob III, 196

HEIPEL
Casper III, 159
Christina III, 159
—— III, 159
HEIR
Burchard I, 743
John Valentine III, 47
HEIRD
Philip III, 125
HEISCH
Hans Jerg I, 486
Salomon I, 460
HEISEL (HEUSEL, HEYSEL)
George (Jurg, Georg) I, 605, 606, 607
Jacob I, 383, 385
HEISER (HEISSER, HEYSER)
Adam I, 231, 232, 233
Conrad I, 655, 657, 658
Henrich I, 717
Joh. Jacob I, 714
Johann Adam I, 464
Johannes I, 655, 657, 658
(*See also* HEYSER)
HEISLER (HEYSLER, HEISSLER)
Johan Kuns I, 397
Magaret I, 10
Peter I, 383, 385
HEISS (HAIS, HEIS, HESS)
Barbara I, 189
Catrina I, 189
Dorothea I, 189
Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Jorg (Hans Georg, Jun.) I, 188, 191, 193
Jn° Chris (Johann Christof) I, 661, 662, 663
Johann Dieterich I, 696
Johan Heinrich (Henrich) I, 188, 191, 193
Matthias I, 431
Nickel (Michael) I, 293, 294, 296
Reichart I, 421
Wendel I, 696
HEIST
Bartholome I, 451
Johann Adam I, 468
Johann Georg I, 468, 469
Johann Henrich I, 494
Johann Peter I, 395
Johan Philip I, 395, 437
Nickel I, 395
Wilhelm I, 734
HEISTER (HEYSTER)
Andreas I, 582, 583, 584
Nicolaus (Nicolas) I, 642, 644
Peter I, 441
HEIT (HEID, HIET)
Andrea I, 180, 182, 184
Jacob I, 464
Johanes (Johannes) I, 147, 150, 151
Martin I, 698
HEITGRESS
Henry III, 117
HEITZ
Fried III, 41
HEITZMANN
Hans Gerg I, 498
HEITZNOR
John III, 55
HEKENTURM
Martin I, 468
HELBERY
Christian I, 304
HELD (HELDT, HELT)
Carolina III, 158
Conrad III, 158
Felix H^y III, 158
Georg Diedrich (Diterich) I, 180, 181, 184
Gorg Fridrich I, 693
Hantz Jacob I, 410
Johann Andreas I, 459
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 569, 570, 572
Johan Leonhard I, 475
Johannes Peter I, 564, 566, 567
John P. III, 158
Joseph I, 483
Ludewig I, 410
Nicol III, 113
Willhelm I, 401
HELDER (HELTER)
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 628, 631, 634
HELDI (HALEDU, HEUERLEY)
Hans Adam I, 266, 269, 272
HELDMANN (ELTMAN)
Johannes I, 666, 668, 670
HELFER
Christophel I, 103
Jacob I, 712
Maria I, 103
HELFERT (HELFORD, HELFURT)
John I, 60, 64, 65
Margrath I, 62
Maria I, 61
HELFFENSTEIN (HELFENSTINE, HELFENSTYN)
Nicklas (Michael, Nichel) I, 257, 260, 262
Peter I, 659
HELFRIGH
Francis Joseph III, 12
Maria Teresia III, 12
HELHOFF (KELGHOFER)
Christian (Christ.) I, 629, 633, 636

HELICK
Phillipp I, 734
HELL (HÖHL)
Hans Michel I, 429
Jacob I, 721
Johanes I, 410
John Jacob I, 721
Pfillib I, 721
HELLEBRAN
Connard I, 99
HELLENTHAL
Johann Andoni I, 339
HELLER (HALLER, HILER)
Bernhart (Barnt) I, 526, 528, 530
Christoph (Stoffel) I, 198, 200, 202, 459
Friderich Samuel I, 723
Friedrich III, 184
Georg Heinrich (Henrich) I, 672, 673, 674
Heinrich I, 459
Jacob (Jacobus) I, 495, 660
Johann Ludwig I, 585, 587, 588
Johannes Michal I, 407
Killian I, 755
Ludwig Wilhelm (Ludwig W^m) I, 605, 607, 608
Peter III, 101
Rudolph I, 18, 19
Simon I, 198, 200, 202
Zacharias I, 323, 325, 326
HELLERICH (HELRICH, HELLRICH, HELLEBRICH)
Christoff I, 615, 617, 619
Jacob I, 615, 617, 619
HELLERMANN (HELLERMAN)
Elias I, 646, 648
HELLING
H. Nickolas I, 435
HELLIQUEST
Casper III, 73
HELLMAN
Bastian I, 481
Jacob I, 718
Johann George III, 149
Peter I, 481
HELM
Anna Maria III, 4
Cath. El. III, 4
Eva Elis III, 4
J. Frantz I, 720
Jacob I, 687
Johann Friederich I, 709
Johan Jacob (J. Jacob) I, 480, 661, 662, 663, 664
Salm Christ^n III, 3
Wilhelm I, 676
HELMBOLD
George Christophel I, 734
HELMKE
—— III, 51
HELMOLD
Georg Ludwig I, 757
HELMSTÄTTER (HELMSTÄTLER, HELMSTETER)
Johann Adam I, 677, 679, 680
HELMSTEAD
Nicolaus III, 117
HELPES (HELPFISH, HULPES)
Joh. Jacob (J. Jacob) I, 563, 565, 567
HELS
Joh. III, 68
HELSENBECK *see* HESSELBACH
HELSER
Andrew III, 195
HELTZEL (HELZEL, HELTSELL)
Christoffel I, 135
Eva Catherine I, 135
George Frederich I, 429
Hans Jacob I, 135
Hans Michal I, 429
Joseph III, 61
Maria Dorothea I, 135
Nicholas (Nicolas) I, 135, 136
HELVETI
Mr. III, 149
HELWIG (HELLWIG)
Adam I, 397
Carlen I, 390
Friederich (Fred^k) I, 307, 308, 309 III, 121
Gideon III, 99
Johann Jacob I, 433
HEM
Johan Jacob III, 28
Johannes I, 717
HEMB
Han Jacob (Nich^s) I, 615, 617, 619
HEMBELMAN
Vallentin I, 402
HEMBELMANN
Gerg I, 715
HEMBD (HEMBT)
Cassmir I, 721
Johann Nickel I, 487
HEMELEYK
—— III, 123
HEMELRIGHT (read HIMMELREICH)
Johan Nicol I, 303
HEMERLIN
August I, 684
HEMMELE (HEMMLE)
Christian I, 415
Frantz I, 415
HEMMERICHS
Wilhelm III, 101

HEMMERSBACH (HENNERS)
Johann Georg
(Joh. Yerrick) I, 581, 582, 584
HEMMING
Rudolf I, 434
HEMMLER
Christian I, 410
HEMPEL (HEMBEL)
Gottlob I, 740
Johan Christoffel I, 448
HEMPELE (HIMBERLER)
Anthony I, 185, 186, 187
HEMPER
Hendrich III, 104
HEMRIER
Johann I, 727
HENCHE
Johannes I, 394
(*See also* HENDCHE)
HENCHELL
Jost Henrich III, 121
HENCKE
Anne Marie III, 86
Catherine III, 86
Chrétien III, 86
Chrétienne III, 86
Elisabeth III, 86
Georg Heinrich
Valentin I, 195, 196, 197
George III, 86
George Daniel III, 86
Jean III, 86
Jean George III, 86
Jean Josse III, 86
John Ludwig III, 160
Louise III, 86
Madelon III, 86
Maria Catherine III, 86
Marie Elisabeth III, 86
HENCKEL (HENKEL, HINKELL, HINCKELE)
Casper I, 540, 542, 544
III, 78
Christoph I, 750
Georg Henry (Hans
Jurig) I, 265, 271
Harman III, 78
Heinrich I, 677, 678, 680
Johannes I, 560, 561, 563
John Davit I, 508
Michael I, 412
Philip I, 407
HENCKELS (HANKLER)
Pietter (Peter) I, 153, 154
HENDCHE
Simon I, 394
HENDRICK
Johanes (John) I, 455, 569, 570, 572
Martin I, 304
Mathias I, 694
William III, 77
HENDRYTROK (KENEYDROK)
Peter (John Peter) I, 672, 673, 674
HENEAVIS
Jacop III, 36
HENEY
Patrick I, 143
HENGEL
Georg Friederich I, 490
Simon I, 683
HENGER
Lorentz I, 416
HENGERER (HINGERER, HINGER)
Danel (Daniel) I, 637, 638, 640
Johann Melchior I, 287, 288, 289
HENGSD
Michel I, 416
HENK (HENKE)
Ann Elisabeth III, 84
Ann Gertrout III, 84
Ann Mary III, 84
George Lud. III, 84
Godfrey I, 18, 20
John George III, 84
John Henry III, 84
John Jost III, 84
Mary Elisabeth III, 84
Philip III, 84
HENKEN
Michael III, 56
HENKENIUS
Johann Henrich I, 488
Peter Bernhard I, 488
HENLE (HENLY)
Johan Sigmund
(Sigmont) I, 217, 218, 220
HENLEIN (HENLEN)
Jerich Casper I, 304
Johannes I, 415
Michael I, 323, 325, 326
HENLY
Henry I, 492
HENN (HEN)
Friederich III, 46
Jacob III, 101
Joachim I, 402
Johan Jacob I, 352, 354
Johann Peder I, 352, 354
Johannes I, 496
Johannes Burckhardt I, 737
Matheis I, 353, 354
Paul Carl III, 133
—— III, 80
HENNE (HENE)
Jac. Fred. III, 119
Moritz I, 478

HENNEBERGER (HENEBERGER)
Hans Melchior (Hans Meligor) I, 185, 186, 187
John I, 59, 63, 64
Valentine I, 184, 185, 186
HENNEL (HAINEL)
Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
HENNEMAN
Johann Philipp I, 417
HENNER
Johannes Andonyus I, 494
John III, 19
HENNIG
Johannes Nickel I, 427
Johannes Peter I, 427
HENNIGER (HEMMINGER)
Anna Maria I, 49
Conrat I, 51
Hans I, 497
Hans Michel I, 48, 52, 53
HENNING (HENING)
A. Eliz. III, 105
Agnes III, 150
Balzar I, 454
Fred[k] III, 178
Hieronimus I, 344, 345
J. H. III, 107
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 536, 537, 538
III, 21
Matthais Wilhelm I, 501
Matthew III, 150
Hendric, van III, 108
HENNINGER (HENINGER)
Andrew Henry III, 12
Frederic III, 155
Gottlieb III, 170
Johann Gorg I, 686
HENNISCH
Andres III, 52
HENNY (HENNEY, HANEY)
Fritrich I, 427
Johann Georg (Johan George) I, 560, 562, 563
HENRICH
Adam I, 7; III, 46
Christian I, 328, 505
Hans Paul I, 492
Hans Peter I, 457
Johann I, 707
Johann Adolf (Adolf) I, 179, 181, 183
Johann Friederich (John Frederik) I, 296, 298
299, 695
Johann Georg I, 418, 465
Johannes I, 317, 318, 319, 465
HENRICHEL, (HENRIGEL, HENRIGL)
Baltzer I, 732
Christian Ludwig I, 732
Johan Jacob I, 732
HENRICHS (HENRICH, HENRIG)
Johannes I, 626, 630, 633
Peter I, 627, 630, 633
HENRICI
Hyronimus I, 739
HENRICK
Conrad I, 716
Hanis I, 116
HENRICKS (HENDRICKS)
Anth[y] III, 72
Bernard III, 188
John III, 186
HENRISTO
Carl III, 125
HENRITZY
Christoffel I, 715
HENRY (HENDRICK)
Christoph I, 509
Gerhart (Gerard, Gerit) I, 212, 214, 215
Joh. Abraham (Jan Abram) I, 212, 214, 215
Jost I, 467
—— III, 187
HENSCHLER
Rudholf I, 477
HENSE (HENCE, HENSSE)
Burchart (Burget) I, 666, 668, 670
Johan Hentery I, 754
HENSEL (HENSELL, HENSSEL)
Bernerd (Barnet) I, 18, 19
Johann Jost (Johan Jost) I, 286, 287, 288
Petter (Peter) I, 301, 302, 303
HENSINGER (HENTZINGER)
Johannes (Hans) I, 526, 528, 530
HENSLY (HUSLEY, HOUSLEY)
Jochaim (Joachim) I, 252, 253, 255
HENSTEAD
Henry Frantz III, 48
HENTZ *see* HEINTZ
HENZY
Christoffel I, 397
HEPP (HEBB, HEP)
Bernhardt I, 420
Hs. Stephan I, 420
Jacob III, 89
Jerg I, 420
Johannes I, 733
Paulus I, 532, 533, 535
HEPPE
Johan Dietrich I, 733

HEPPEL (HIPLE)
Johann Nicolaus (John Nick) I, 287, 288, 289
John Henry I, 412
Melchor I, 412
Wilhelm III, 112
HEPPENER (KEPNER)
Johannes I, 559, 561, 563
HEPPENHEIMER
Andreas I, 359
HEPPLER
Jacob III, 190
HEQUEDAS
Jabryel I, 760
HERB (HERP, HIRB)
Johan Michael I, 310, 312, 313
Mrs. III, 176
Peter I, 407
HERBEL (HARPEL, HORPELL)
Jeremias (Jeremiah) I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Peter I, 292, 293
Johans (Johannes) I, 35, 36
HERBER
Johan Adam I, 347
Johann Nickel I, 427
Johannes I, 330
Peter I, 330
HERBERGER (HERRBERRGER)
John Philip I, 268
Petter I, 701
HERBERTH
Johannes I, 355
HERBERTS (HORBERTS, HERBERTZ)
Hendrich (Henrick) I, 48, 52, 53
HERBIG
Jacob I, 397
HERBOLD (HERBOLT)
Anna Barbell I, 242
Anth^{y} III, 135
Hans I, 241
Hans Adam I, 241, 443
Jacob I, 241
Leonhardt (Lenh^{d}) I, 265, 268, 272
Nicolas I, 241
Powell I, 241
HERBST
Johann III, 68
Johann David I, 454
Johann Georg (Hans Geo.) I, 649, 650
Johann Henrich I, 750
Johan Nickol I, 690
Johannes III, 68
Johannes David III, 68
Maria Magdalina III, 68
HERBSTER
Christoph I, 760
Davit I, 430
Mardin I, 393
HERBY
Lazarus I, 697
HERDE (HERDTE)
Casper I, 257, 260, 262
Josua Caspar I, 359
Rudolph I, 359
HERDEL
Johann Henrich I, 712
Phillip I, 501
HERDER
Johanna M. III, 102
(*See also* HERREDER)
HERE
Benjamin III, 61
HERER
Johan I, 17
John Adam III, 121
HERFORD
Christian I, 358
HERGES
Bernard III, 133
HERGET (HERGEDT)
Friedrich I, 372
Johan Henrich I, 417
Petter I, 438
HERGLE (LERGA)
Conradt (Conrad) I, 217, 219, 220
HERGUTH
Johannes I, 522, 524
HERHOLT
G. Henry I, 504
HERIGER
Jeremias I, 459
Joanes Yirk I, 15
HERING (HERRING, HÖRING)
Conrad I, 720
Friederich I, 475
Jacob (Joh. Jacob) I, 564, 565, 567
Johann Friederich I, 472
Johan Henrich I, 455
Johann Jorg Christoffel I, 576, 578, 579
John Godfried (Godfrid) I, 592, 593, 595
Ludewig (Lodowich) I, 621, 624, 626
Philip Wendel I, 455
Regina Dorothea III, 42
HERK
Albertus I, 676
HERLE (HERLY)
Jacob Hendrich I, 545, 547, 549
HERLEIN
Anna Margarethe III, 172
Catharine III, 172
George Phillip III, 172
Johan Phillip III, 172
Johannes I, 551, 553, 554
Melgior III, 172

Michael III, 172
HERLIEMAN (HEXLEMAN)
Sebastian I, 310, 312, 313
HERLINGER
Charlote III, 169
Friederika III, 169
Johan Frederich III, 169
HERM
Gerg David I, 741
HERMAN (HERMANN, HERRMANN)
Anna III, 152
Anna B. III, 152
Anna M. III, 152
Barbara I, 128
Catherina I, 128
Catherine (Barbara) I, 128
Christian I, 482, 501
Conradt (Conrad) I, 665, 668, 670
David I, 470
Dewald I, 128
Elizabeth III, 45
Engel Mada III, 105
Frantz I, 712
Friedrich I, 628, 632, 635
Gottlob (Goodloop) I, 282, 489
H. George III, 32
Hance (Peter) I, 128
Hans Adam I, 406
Hans Jerg I, 730
Hans Ludwick I, 724
Heinrich (Henry) I, 440, 706
J. Henry I, 495
J. Nicolas I, 358
Jacob I, 21, 22, 127
128, 129, 130, 372
471, 628, 632
635, 645, 647
III, 154
Jerg (Gerg) I, 367, 369
Jn° W^m I, 712
Johan (Johann) I, 692, 763
Johan Filib I, 367, 368
Johan Georg I, 340, 440
Johan Heinrich I, 725
Johann Leonhart I, 72, 76, 78
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 667, 669, 671
Johan Thiel I, 488
Johannes (John) I, 57, 58, 340, 366
367, 368, 378, 379
381, 488, 491, 621
623, 626, 637, 639, 640
III, 152
John G. III, 152
John George I, 712
Joseph Lorentz I, 758
Lucius III, 153
Ludwig I, 421
Margaretta III, 152
Maria B. III, 152
Martin I, 610, 611, 613
III, 154
Michel (Michal, Johan Mich[1]) I, 605, 606, 607
Nickel I, 442
Peter I, 304
Samuel I, 481
Sebastian III, 123
Simon I, 488
Wendel (Wentell) I, 450; III, 152
HERMANI
Johan Jacob III, 78
HERMANUS
Johannes I, 401
HERMON *see* HERMAN
HERNER (HERNNER)
Daniel I, 332, 333, 334
Henrich I, 226, 228, 230
Joseph I, 269
HERNIKER
Martin III, 29
HERNS
Michael III, 135
HEROLDT (HERALDE, HERALD, HEROLT)
Georg Christoph I, 343, 345
Johan Earah I, 344
Peter I, 660
HEROULD
Jeorg Michael I, 395
HERPEL (HERBEL)
Johan Philip (Phillip) I, 383, 385
HERPLY
Christoph I, 418
HERR
Benjm^n III, 12
Hans Jacob I, 394
Johann Martin I, 425
Johannes I, 167, 168
718, 727
Ludwig Johann (Ernst) I, 104, 105
Peter I, 459
Philip I, 409
Silvester (Silvestor) I, 383, 385
Willem I, 9
—— III, 196
HERRBERGER
Petter I, 701
HERREDER (read HERDER)
Andreas I, 412
Johannes I, 412
HERRGERÖDER
Johannes I, 114, 115
HERRIGER
Hans Erick I, 12
Johann Lenhard I, 495

HERRMANN *see* HERMAN
HERSCH *see* HIRSCH
HERSCHBERGER (HERSPERGER)
Adam I, 719
Casber I, 396
Henrich I, 723
Jacob I, 396
Johannes (Hannes) I, 609, 611, 612
HERSCHELMANN
Joh. Gottfr. III, 140
HERSCHFENGER
Johan Lorentz I, 372
HERSCHLER
Johann Georg I, 751
HERSHEE *see* HÄRSHY
HERSMAN
Uldrich I, 286
HERSTEIN
Barbara III, 54
Johannes I, 753; III, 54
HERSTER
Andereas I, 411
HERT *see* HIRTH
HERTEL (HERTELL)
Geo. III, 9
Hans Gorg I, 408
Josebh I, 698
Jorg Michael I, 708
Julius Jacob III, 9
Lenhart I, 481
Margt III, 9
Michael III, 9
Nichs III, 9
Peter I, 734
Sarah III, 9
HERTER (HERTHER)
Andreas I, 445
Johannes I, 425
Martin I, 470
Nicholas I, 545, 547, 549
—— I, 719
HERTLEIN (HERDLEIN, HERDLIN, HERDYLN, HARTLEIN)
Hans Michael I, 173, 174
Michael I, 173, 174
HERTZ
Abraham III, 108
Andreas I, 423
Elias III, 127
Johannes (Johann) I, 628, 631, 634
Michael I, 727
Susman III, 160
HERTZBERGER (HERSBERGE)
Anna I, 190
Barbara I, 190
Christian I, 188, 192, 193
Joseph III, 149
Peter I, 190
HERTZEL (HERTZELL, HARTSELL, HIRTZELL, HURTZELL)
Barbr. I, 79
Catarrina I, 79
Christen I, 80
Conrad (Conradt) I, 248, 249, 250
Hans I, 448
Hans Jerg I, 7, 10
Hans Leonhart (Lenard) I, 79, 82, 83
Henrich (Hendrich) I, 79, 82, 83
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
Jacob, Junr (Jacob) I, 248, 249, 250
Jerg (Yorg, Geo.) I, 32, 33, 34
Ludwig (Loudwick) I, 32, 33, 34
Matteas (Mathias, Matthias) I, 258, 260, 263
Paulus (Pallus) I, 78, 81, 82
Ulrick (Urigg) I, 8, 79
HERTZER
Hans Jost I, 448
HERTZLER
Jacob I, 396
Johannes I, 448
HERTZOG (HERZOG, HARTZOG)
Andreas I, 432
Connradt I, 444
Dem. Salamarna III, 45
Friech. Wilhelm III, 79
Friederich (Frederick) I, 296, 298, 299
III, 45
Gorg (George) I, 407
III, 45
Hans Nickel I, 465
Hans Pett. I, 492
J. G. III, 45
Johan Wilhelm I, 440
John Nickl I, 683
Levi III, 93
Philip I, 212, 214, 215
HERWAGEN
Henrich I, 702
HERWARD
An Catharina I, 157
HERWIG
Hans Michael I, 696
HERZELS
Hans Jer.
HESS (HES, HEESS, HESSE, HIS)
Abraham I, 293, 294, 295
Aneria I, 242
An Elisabeth I, 157
Augusdin I, 750
Balsatzar I, 468
Christian I, 442
Christopher I, 699
Daniel I, 456
Dhommes (Dommes) I, 31, 33, 34

Erasmus I, 436
Friederich Wilhelm I, 741
Hans Uhlerik I, 473
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 31, 33, 34
Henry I, 497
Isaac I, 411
Jacob I, 258, 745
Jeremias (Jerrimias) I, 31, 32, 33
Jn° Tobias I, 749
Johann Daniel I, 755
Johann Friedrich I, 531, 533, 535
Johan Georg (Johan Gerg) I, 240, 242, 243
Johan Jacob I, 484
Johann Martin I, 688
Johann Ludwig I, 411
Johann Nicolaus I, 411
Johann Peter (Petter) I, 15, 401, 716
Johannes I, 155, 159, 161 419, 725, 753
Johannes Conrad (Johann Counrad) I, 559, 561, 563
John Fred. III, 201
Matthias I, 452
Nicklaus I, 412
Philip III, 61
Theobald I, 727

HESSE
Arnold III, 127
Aug. Christ. III, 140
Carl III, 140
Catharina III, 127
Christ. Jacob III, 140
Christoph III, 127
Eberhard III, 127
Jacob I, 348, 350, 351
Johannes I, 753 III, 127
Kasemir III, 121
Maria Margaretha III, 126
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 221, 222, 224

HESSELBACH (HESSELBACK, HESSELBECK)
Anna Elsa III, 29
Johan Henrich III, 29
Johannes III, 29
Johannes Diterich (John) I, 227, 229, 231

HESSELING (HERSLING)
Harmanus (Hermanes) I, 274, 276

HESSER
Johann Conrad I, 498
Johann Friderich I, 88, 90, 92

HESSHUYZEN
F. III, 25

HESSLER (HESLER)
Has. Heinrich I, 738
Michael I, 494
Petter I, 701

HESTER
Jacob I, 551, 552, 554

HESTERMAN (HUTERMAN)
Peter I, 232, 233

HESTHSTHIN
Catharina III, 92
Dorir. III, 92
Frona III, 92
Thomas III, 91
Wilhelm III, 92

HESWILER
Hance Yarah I, 344

HETLER
Hans Jerg I, 442

HETRICH (HETRECH, HETRICK, HETRIG, HETTERICH, HETERIG, HETTRICH, HETERISH)
Anna Margret I, 767
Carol (Coblin) I, 113, 114 115, 765
Catrina I, 767
Elizabeth I, 766
Eva Elisabetha III, 52
George I, 360, 362
Jacob (George) I, 546, 547, 549, 572
Jn° Chas I, 700
Johan Henrick I, 767
Johann Jacob I, 413
Johannes I, 217, 218, 220
John Adam III, 52
John Onst I, 767
Nicolaus III, 52
Philip (Philipus) I, 582, 583, 584 III, 125
William I, 767

HETSCH
Vallendien I, 729

HETTERICH *see* HETRICH

HETTERLING
Susanna I, 156
Wilhelm I, 155, 158, 160

HETTICH
Johann Henrich I, 421

HETTINGER
Adam I, 408, 472
Bernhard III, 170
Catharine III, 170
Christina Eva III, 170
Heinrich III, 170
Lorenz III, 170
Mathias III, 170

HETTMAN
Heinrich III, 183

HETTMANSPERGER
Andereas I, 734

HETZ
Philippus I, 466
HETZEL
George Frederich I, 429
Hans Michal I, 429
Henrich I, 474
Jacob I, 466, 704
Johanes I, 499
(*See also* HÖTZEL)
HETZER (HÖTZER, HETTSER)
Hans Michael I, 169, 170, 172
Johan Dan. I, 234
Johan Filip (Philip) I, 106, 111, 112
HETZLER
Johan Balthasar I, 394
HEU (HAY, HEY)
Albrecht I, 470
Carle I, 470
Hans I, 463
Johan I, 463
Johan Carl (Johan Carle) I, 266, 269, 272
Linnert I, 392
Peter I, 323, 325, 326
HEUBERGER (HEYBERGER)
Andreas I, 347
Jacob III, 125
HEUCHE
Carl III, 134
HEUCHER (HIGGHER)
Christofel I, 324, 325, 326
HEUDEKEL
Hans Jerg I, 491
HEUER
Kunrad I, 714
HEÜGOLD
Johann Martin I, 460
HEUN (HAINE, read HEYN)
Johann Bastian (Bastian) I, 569, 571, 572
Johann Peter (Johannes Peter) I, 560, 561, 563
HEUNMEYR
Thomas I, 328
HEUSCHKEL (HEUSCHKELL, HEUSCHKEHL)
Beniamin I, 441
Johan Christoph I, 441
Johan Michael I, 441
HEUSER
Johann Christ I, 700
HEUSGE
Gerlach III, 160
HEUSLER
Christian I, 446
John George III, 23
HEUSS
Georg Caspar I, 404
HEVERT
John I, 601
HEXAMER
Charlotta III, 29
HEYDE
Johann Henrich I, 708
HEYDECKER (SHYDENKER, SHYDEAKER)
David I, 227
Hans I, 227
Johan Georg I, 320, 321, 322
Ulrich (Uhllerich) I, 227, 229, 231
HEYDEL
Johanes I, 463
HEYDELBACH
Jerg Wilhelm I, 359
HEYDENREYD
Johannes I, 391
HEYDERICH (HYDENREICH)
Anderas I, 707
Anna I, 210
Hannah I, 210
Johan Hendrick I, 209, 211
HEYDERING
Casper I, 18
HEYDERSH
Henry I, 423
HEYDORN
Christian III, 204
Dederic III, 155
HEYDRICH (HEIDRICH, HEYDERICH, HEYDTRICH, HEITRICH, HEDRICK, HEYDRIG)
Abraham I, 138
Balthasar (Baldthasar) I, 137, 140, 142
Carol I, 360, 361
Caspar I, 137, 140, 142, 360, 361
Christoff (Christopher) I, 138, 213, 215
Eva I, 138
George (Georg) I, 137, 140, 142, 360, 361
Henrich Nickel I, 715
Johan Gerg (Jan Jurich) I, 212, 214, 215
John Adam I, 327, 329
Petter I, 213, 215
Rosina I, 138
(*See also* HEDRICH)
HEYDRICKS
Kasper I, 19
HEYDT (HEYD, HAYD, HEYT)
Abraham I, 212, 214, 216
Conrad I, 212, 214, 216
Heinrich I, 330
Johan Christian I, 501
Johann Jacob I, 480
Johannes I, 453

Philipp I, 486
Pieter (Peter) Junr. I, 212, 214, 216
HEYER (HEIER)
Andreas I, 726
Davit Henry I, 505
Friederick (Fredrick) I, 582, 583, 584
George I, 234
Johan Friderich I, 341, 342, 343
Johan Georg (Jurig) I, 256, 259, 261
Johann Peter I, 371
Lorentz I, 726
Michael I, 726
Vallandien I, 341, 342, 343
(*See also* HEIER)
HEYGIS
Johan Peter I, 459
Vallentin I, 446
HEYL (HEYLL, HEYEL, HOYLE)
Baltzer I, 421
Barbra I, 61
Christianus I, 758
Friedrich I, 477
George (Georg) I, 60, 64, 65, 430
Georg Thomas (Jurig Thos) I, 265, 268, 272
Hans Thomas I, 265, 268, 272
Henrich (Henrick) I, 265, 268, 271
Jacob I, 497
Johan Adam I, 447
Johann Conrad I, 698
Johann Georg I, 698
Johann Henrich I, 496, 698
Johann Jacob I, 294, 295, 698
Johannes I, 290, 291, 444, 576, 578, 580
Jonas I, 390
Michael I, 705
Petter (Peiter) I, 212, 214, 215
Walter I, 715
HEYLER (KALLER)
Adam I, 348, 349, 351
Johannes I, 733
Michael I, 459
HEYLMANN (HEYLMAN, HAILMAN, HEYLEMAN)
Antres (Andres, Andreas) I, 155, 158, 160
Conrad I, 482
Hans Adam I, 209, 211
Johann Peter (Petter) I, 59, 63, 65
Maria Elisabeth I, 157
Martin I, 697
HEYLY (HILIE, HAYLIE)
Frederik (Dedrich) I, 226, 229, 231
HEYMANN (HEYMAN, HIEMAN)
Coenraad III, 30
Geo. I, 698
Herman (Hemon) I, 283, 284, 286
Isaac I, 744
Johann Henrich I, 564, 566, 568
Johan Philipp (Joh. Philip) I, 564, 565, 567
Wolfgang Nicolaus I, 683
HEYMERDINGEN
Johan III, 29
HEYN
Catharine Lise III, 181
Friederich I, 747
John E. III, 181
HEYNE
John Christopher I, 320, 321, 322
HEYNDEL
Christoph I, 411
HEYNEMANN (HEYNEMAN, HENEMAN)
Johann Henrich I, 415
Johannes I, 536, 537, 538
HEYR (HOYR, HEIR)
Johannis (Johannes) I, 560, 561, 563
HEYROM
Dominicus I, 736
HEYS
Dan[1] III, 15
Johan III, 15
HEYSER (HAYSER, HEISER, HEISSER)
Carol (Carolo, Carle) I, 266, 269, 272
Casper (Caspar) I, 180, 182, 184
Conrad I, 655, 657, 658
Henry I, 421
Johannes (Hannes) I, 655, 657, 658
John III, 13
J. I, 502
Peter I, 464
HEYSHE
Willhelm I, 400
HEYSINGER
Hans Fill I, 7
HEYSLER
Johannes I, 649
HEYSTER
Joh. Jorg I, 353, 354
HEYSY
Hans Georg I, 468
HEYTZMAN
J. Hans I, 411
HEZELAR
Elizth. I, 81
HEZHALD
Annah III, 76
HIBLER
Johann Georg I, 684
HIBSCHER
—— I, 480

HICKER
Leonhard (Leondr) I, 22, 23
HICKLER
Joh. Geo. III, 118
HICKMAN (HECKMAN, HIKMAN)
Johan Adam (J. Adam) I, 661, 663, 664
Johan Peter I, 677, 679, 680
Peter I, 482
HIDEBRUNER (read HILDEBRUNNER)
Wolf I, 660
HIEBER
Michael I, 722
HIEBNER
Georg Milcher I, 523, 525
HIEMAN
Braun III, 135
Jacob I, 399
HIERBER
Philips I, 427
HIERMAN (read HERMAN)
Gasper III, 77
HIERONYMUS (HIRONIMUS, HYRONIMUS)
Johann Balthaser I, 367, 368
Johann Frantz I, 367, 368
Peter I, 156, 159, 161
HIERSFELD
Catrina Marg. III, 101
Joh. III, 101
HIESTAND (HIESTANT, HIESTANDT, HISTANT)
Henrich (Henry) I, 610, 611, 613
Jacob I, 16, 17, 484
Johan I, 48, 52, 53
Johannes I, 16, 17, 732
HIG
Diewald I, 455
HIGHLER (HIGLER, HIGHLEY)
Anthony (Anthon) I, 184, 186, 187
HIGGINS
William III, 26
HIHGERT
Frantz I, 461
HIKENLEIBLY (HIKELYFER, HICKELYOER)
Jacob I, 637, 638, 640
HILD (HILT)
Andereas I, 756
Georg (Gorg, Jurg) I, 614, 616, 618
HILDENBRANDT (HILDEBRAND, HILLEBRANT, HILTENBRANDT HILTENBRANTT, HÜLDENBRAND)
Adam I, 440
Andreas I, 470
Catrina I, 139
Christoffel (Christ) I, 287, 288, 289
Conr. I, 699
Elizabeth III, 170
Friedrich I, 617, 619
Hannes I, 332
Hend. (Henry) III, 24, 26
J. M. III, 24
Jacob I, 460
Johan Jacob I, 139
Johannes I, 453
John Elizabet I, 139
Michael (Michel) I, 237, 238, 239
Peter III, 170
Wilhelm I, 277, 278, 279
HILDESHEIMER
Johan I, 234
HILEM
John III, 60
HILGERD (HILGERT)
Hendrick I, 748
Johann Jacob I, 366, 368
HILKER
Joseph III, 181
HILL
Casper III, 47
Jacob I, 293, 294, 295
HILLEBRANT *see* HILDEBRAND
HILLEBRECHT (ELBRICHT, ELEBRICHT)
Casper I, 536, 537, 538
HILLEGAS (HELLIGAS, HILLIGAS)
Adam I, 60, 64, 65
Georg Albrecht I, 360, 362
Joh. Friederich I, 9
Leopold I, 35, 36
HILLER
Jacob I, 707
Johannes I, 526, 528, 530
Joseph I, 394
Samuel III, 120
HILLIGER (HELIGER)
Peter I, 622, 624, 626
HILLINGER
Henry I, 439
HILLSINHEISER (HELLSINHEISER, HELFEYSEN)
Martin I, 568, 570, 572
HILPOTT (HILLIPOTT, FILLIPOTT)
Adam I, 34, 35, 36
HILTENBEITTEL
Johann Adam I, 418
HILTENBRANDT *see* HILDEBRAND
HILTNER
Johann Wilhelm I, 540, 543
Michel I, 538

HILTSHER
J. Friederich I, 504
HILTZBECK (HILTZEBECK, HITSBERG)
Jurg Fredk I, 513, 514, 515
HILTZHEIMER (HILSHEIMER)
Jacob I, 371
HIME *see* HEIME
HIMELRIGH (read HIMMELREICH)
Johannes I, 422
HIMMELBERGER (HIMELBERGER, HENNEBERGER)
Jerg I, 409
Valentine (Vallentin) I, 184, 186, 187
HIMMELMAN
Jacob III, 160
HIMMELREICH *see* HEMELRIGHT
HIMMELSBACHER
Sebast. III, 178
HIMROTH
J. E. D. III, 49
Johann Georg (Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
Simon Ludwig I, 479
HINAMAN (read HEINEMAN)
Elias III, 195
HINCK (HINK)
Johann Matthias I, 748
Wm. Fred. III, 136
HINCKE (HENCKE)
Casper I, 605, 606, 608
HINCKEL (HINKEL, HINKELL, HINCKLE, HENKEL)
Christian I, 314
Conrad I, 382
Hans Lenart I, 404
Johan George (Johan Geo.) I, 656, 657, 658
Johanes I, 728
John Vallentin (Johan Felt) I, 656, 657, 658
HINCKENAUER
Johann Petter I, 422
HIND
Philip I, 440
HINDENLANGS (HINELAND)
Wallendin (Valatine) I, 592, 593, 594
HINDER (KINDER)
Hans Adam I, 199, 201, 203
HINDERLE
Sebastian I, 723
HINDERLEUTHNER (INDERLYDNER)
Hans Casper I, 237, 238, 240
HINDERSHIT
John Georg I, 403
HINDERSTEIFF (HENDERSTIEF)
Caspar I, 677, 678, 680
HINER *see* HEINER
HINFELDT
Andreas Huberti III, 184
Barbara III, 184
Elisabeth III, 184
Heinrich III, 184
Katharina III, 184
Maria III, 184
HINGER
Frederick I, 636
Phillipina R. III, 152
William III, 152
HINKER
Christopher I, 537
HINNBORGER
Adam I, 396
HINNE (HINA)
Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
HINRICH
Hans Michel I, 456
HINRICHS
Daniel I, 364
HINSCH
Johannes I, 468
Philip I, 365
HINSEY
J. Henry (Henery) I, 536, 537, 538
HINTEN (HINTEIN, HINTIN)
A. Maria III, 16
Johanna III, 16
Susann III, 16
HINZE
Christian III, 128
HIPGE
Johann Jacob I, 494
HIPNER
Clas III, 50
HIPPE (HIEPPE, HIPP)
Christian I, 517, 519, 520
Hans Georg I, 486
HIPPEL
Fridrich I, 704
HIPPENSTIEL
Ann Justina III, 83
Ann Sophia III, 83
Mary Elisabeth III, 83
William III, 83
HIPSCHER
Mattheis I, 471
HIRNEISEN
Hans Jerg I, 477
Michell I, 477
HIRNI
Juhans I, 494

HIRNSCHALL (HIRNSCHAEL)
Thielman (Tielman) I, 162, 164, 166
HIRSCH (HIRSH, HERSCH, HERSH)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 280, 281, 282, 425
Frederick I, 502
Friedrich (Fred.) I, 472, 734
Jacob I, 546, 548, 550
Johan Leonhardt I, 708
Johannes I, 276
John Henry I, 713
Levy III, 75, 108
Martin I, 400
Philib (Philip) I, 257, 259, 262
Simon I, 276, 277, 278
HIRSCHBERG
Fred[k] III, 181
HIRSCHBERGER
Christian I, 397
Dan[l] I, 730
HIRSCHFELD (HIRSCHFELDT)
David III, 205
Friederich I, 695
HIRSCHI (HERSI)
Christian I, 263, 267, 270
HIRSCHLAG
Johann I, 710
Johannes Michel I, 698
HIRSCHMANN (HIRSCHMAN)
Andreas I, 476
J. G. E. I, 710
Johann Adam I, 476
Johannes I, 735
Matheus I, 476
Ulrich I, 476
HIRSHNER (HERSCHERRN)
Johannes I, 296, 298, 299
HIRT (HIRTH, HERT, HERTH, HIERD, HIERDT, HERTT, HIRTT)
Anna Barbara I, 49
Anna Maria I, 49
Feligi (read Felix) I, 483
Georg I, 307, 308, 309
Hann Martha I, 210
Hennerich I, 329
Jacob I, 307, 308, 309, 480
Johann Adam I, 352, 353
Johann Christoph I, 531, 533, 535
Johann Martin I, 694
Johann Melchior (Melchor) I, 677, 679, 680
Johannes (Hans) I, 237, 238, 239
Maria Elizabeth I, 49
Maria I, 209
Matteus (Mathias) I, 237, 238, 240
Nicklas I, 430
Steffan I, 469
Vaita I, 49
HIRTER (HIERT)
Johan Adam I, 352, 353
HIRTZEL
Melcher I, 328
HISLE (HIRSLE, HISSLE)
Susannah Catrina I, 28
Valentine Perhart I, 27, 30
HISLEY
Hans I, 15
HISSARD
Jean I, 731
HISSING (HISSONY)
Baltsatzor (Baltser) I, 264, 268, 271
HISTANT *see* HIESTANT
HISTER *see* HÜSTER
HITE (read HEID)
Anna Christina I, 131
Anna Elizabeth I, 132
Peter I, 130, 133, 134
HITMAN
Hans Georg I, 457
HITNER
Hans Adam I, 531
HITSCHNER (HITSNER)
Peter I, 531, 533, 535
HITSELLBECK
Johan III, 104
HITTEL
Nickellas I, 703
HITTER
Michell I, 660
HITZ (HITTS)
Heinrich I, 332, 333, 334
Johannes I, 692
Sebastian I, 730
HITZER
Samuell I, 471
HITZLER
Sip (Sep, for Joseph) I, 719
HIVE
Cath. III, 136
HOAK *see* HAUK
HOAR (HOARR, HOOR)
Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
HOBACH (HOBBACH, HOBACK)
Diettrich (Peter) I, 323, 324, 326
Michael I, 751
HOBBACHER (HOOBER)
Johann Michael (John Michael I, 556, 557, 558
HÖBEL
Christoph Adam I, 328
HOBER
Jacob I, 659
Johannes I, 659
Peter I, 659

HOBERT (HOBER, HOBBERT)
Hendrich (Hend^{k}) I, 273, 274
Valentin III, 188, 191
HOBLER
Abraham I, 234
Hans George I, 397
Jacob I, 459
HÖBLICH
Anthonius I, 356
HÖBLING (HEBLING)
Peter I, 540, 542, 544
HOCH (HOGH, HOG, HOOG, HOOGH, HOK)
Annabaert I, 44
Christian (Christ^{n}) I, 621, 623, 625
Jacob I, 18; III, 133
Johan Christ (Johan Christian) I, 609, 610, 612
Johann Georg I, 476
Johan Lienhart I, 716
Johann Petter I, 717
Johannes I, 621, 623, 625
Lind I, 394
Lorentz I, 418
Maria I, 123
Thomas I, 551, 553, 554
HOCHGENUG (HOOGINUNK)
Länhart (Länhartt, Leonard) I, 32, 33, 34
HOCHHEIMER
Georg Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 681, 682
HOCHLANDER (HOGLANDER, SLOTSUNDER)
Hans Michael I, 198, 200, 202
HOCHMAN (HOGHMAN)
Jacob I, 15
HOCHRYTTER (PREITER)
George (Geo.) I, 665, 668, 670
HOCHSCHILD
A^{n} Elisabeth I, 157
HÖCHST
Johann Joerg I, 687
Johannes I, 693
HOCHSTÄD
Dewald I, 346
HOCHSTÄTTER (HOCHSTETTER, HOCHSTADLER, HOSTEDLER)
Christian I, 407
Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
Nicklaus I, 407
HOCHSTEIN
Carolina III, 53
HOCHSTENBACH
Johannes I, 353, 354
HÖCHSTRASSER
Jacob I, 715
Paulus I, 523, 525
HOCHZIG
Hans George I, 395
HOCK, (HÖCK, HAAK, HOOK, HOOCK)
Andreas I, 199, 201, 203 265, 268, 271
Ann Margaretta III, 55
Casper III, 56
Geo. I, 716
Esra I, 67
Hans George I, 450
Henrich (Henerick, Henry) I, 614, 616, 619 III, 56, 72
Johan Cunrad I, 412
Johann Friederich I, 412
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 378, 379, 381
Johann Philipps I, 429
Johannes (John) I, 23, 25, 26
Johannes I, 468, 759
John Andrew III, 56
John Jacob I, 19
John Michael (Han Michel) I, 642, 644
Martin I, 258, 260, 263
Mathias (Mattias) I, 258, 260, 263
Melchior III, 55
Michael III, 55
Phillip III, 169
Stephen I, 66
Valentine III, 56
HÖCKER (HOCKER, HOKER)
Georg Wilhelm I, 257, 260, 262
Simon Henrick I, 304, 306, 307
Wilhelmus I, 305
HÖCKERT (HOOKERT)
George Wilhelm I, 510, 511, 512
Johann I, 711
HÖCKHLEN
Jacob Friderich I, 738
HOCKNER
Hans Adam I, 399
HODEL
Jacob III, 61
HODELE (HODELY, HODOLY)
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 243, 244, 245
HODENBACH
Ab^{rm} III, 102
Biniamin III, 102
Elisabeta III, 102
Isack III, 102
Jacob III, 102
Teodor III, 102
Wilhelmina III, 102
HOEHN
Anna Catarina III, 191
Catarina III, 191
Christopf III, 191

Johann (Joh.) III, 44, 191
Johann Christopf III, 191
Maria Elizabeth III, 191
HOENIG (HOENICH)
Coenir III, 119
Philip Abrahamm I, 689
HOERCHINGER
—— III, 162
HOERLE (HOORLE)
Anna I, 67
Curla I, 67
Eliz. B. III, 151
Hendrich I, 67
HOERLI
Jerich I, 67
Johannes I, 66, 67, 69, 70
Margaret I, 67
HOERNLE
Elizabeth III, 149
John III, 149
Joseph III, 149
Madaline III, 149
HOETTINGER (HODENAR)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 373, 374, 376
HOETZ (HOESTZ)
Godfrey III, 162
John Geo. III, 162
HOFE
Conrad, im I, 441
HOFELEN
Johann Jacob I, 704
HOFF (HOAF, HOOF)
Anna Barbara I, 107
Christina I, 109
Conrad I, 470
France I, 456
Friderich Conrath I, 716
George III, 49
Hans Dider I, 691
Hans Jacob I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Michael I, 508
Johan Atam (John) I, 37, 38, 39
Johann Georg (Hans Geo.) I, 656, 657, 658, 704
Johann Jacob I, 753
Johannes I, 453
Johannes Henrich I, 691
Johenrich I, 728
Lorentz (Laurence) I, 31, 33, 34
Magel I, 704
HOFF (HOOFF)
Henricus (Henereches), de I, 323, 325, 326
HOFF (HOFE, HOOFF)
Benedicht, im I, 450
HOFF
Marty, im I, 433
HOFFACKER (HOFFECKER)
Filib I, 691
Hans I, 398
Jacob I, 740
Johann Michael I, 88, 90, 92
Michel I, 691
Ullry I, 398
HOFFBAUER (HOFFBAUR, HOFFBERGER)
Christian I, 596, 597, 599
HÖFFELBAUER (HEFELBOWER, HEIFELBOWER)
Georg Balthas (Yerick Baltus) I, 383, 385
Philipp (Philip) I, 383, 385
HÖFFER (HAEFFER, HAFER, HÖFER, HOFFART, HOFFERT)
Anna Margaret I, 28
Anna Margaret, Junr. I, 28
Christian I, 28
Gideon I, 102, 105, 106
Hans I, 236, 238 239
Hermanus I, 335, 337, 339
Jacob III, 20
Johan Henrich I, 353, 354
Johannes I, 494
Johannes Wilhelm I, 576, 578, 580
Jorick I, 27, 29, 30
Kattarina Dorte I, 242
Matthias (Mates) I, 335, 337, 338, 756
Rosina Dorte I, 242
Rudolph I, 459
HOFFERT (HOFFNER)
Lorentz I, 513, 514, 516
HOFFHEINTZ (HOFFEINTZ)
Anna Catherina III, 36
Anna Elizabeth III, 36
Anna Maria III, 36
George I, 464
Jacop III, 37
Johann Adam I, 688
Johann Danngel I, 688
Johan Jacob I, 465
Johannes Georg III, 36
HÖFFLER
Cunrad I, 470
HOFFMAN (HOFMAN, HOFFMAN, HOFMANN, HOFFMANN)
Adam I, 199, 201, 203
III, 4
Andreas (Andrew) I, 37, 38, 39, 740
III, 205
Anna I, 138; III, 133
Anna Cath. III, 159
Anna Margaret I, 143
Anna Maria I, 132; III, 159
Anna Sabina III, 115
Appalona III, 4

Balthasar (Balser) I, 136, 140, 141
Barbara I, 138
Bartolomeus I, 508
Bastian (Sebastian) I, 513 514, 516
Burckhardt (Porchas) I, 12, 13
Caspar (Casper, Gasper) I, 226, 229, 231, 469
Christian I, 232, 469, 492 III, 16, 55, 118
Christian Teresa III, 16
Christina III, 115
Christoph (Christopher) I, 96, 97, 98 138 359, 361, 472
Chs. I, 506
Conrad (Cunradt) I, 397, 727 III, 159
Daniel I, 264, 267, 270, 621 623, 625; III, 133
David I, 132, 343
Dorothy (Dort) III, 16, 136
Dr. III, 137
Elizabeth I, 190; III, 133
Eva Catherina I, 131
Frantz Jacob I, 720
Franz III, 141
Fred[k] Berhard III, 16
Friedrich (Friederich, Frederick, Fredrick) I, 189, 190, 192, 193, 418 430, 689, 710, 723, 745 III, 69
Friedrich Wilhelm I, 724
Georg (Gerg, Gorg, George, Gorge, Jorg, Jurg) I, 136, 140, 141, 198 200, 202, 413, 417 433, 509, 620, 622 625, 723
Georg Ludwig I, 422
Hans Georg (Gerg, Jorg) I, 31, 33, 34, 365, 417
Hans Henrich (Hendrick) I, 143, 145, 146
Hans Lenord I, 12, 13
Hans Michel (Hans Mich.) I, 100, 101
Hans Peter (Hans Beter) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Hans Philip I, 305, 306
Hans Uhllerik (Ulrich) I, 252, 254, 255
Heinrich (Henrich, Hendrick, Henry, Henerick) I, 12, 237, 238 240, 252, 253, 254 509, 676 III, 10, 159
Henrich Adam I, 523, 525
J. C. III, 107
J. W. III, 70
Jacob (Jacobus) I, 131, 133, 134, 232 233, 234, 235, 236 345, 372, 390, 419 506, 510, 615, 617 620, 676, 736
Johann Adam I, 335, 337, 338, 409
Johann Andreas (And.) I, 600, 602, 603
Johann Baltzer (Balster) I, 282, 284, 285
Johann Bernhardt I, 714
Johan Burkhart I, 399
Johan Christoff III, 16
Johann Daniel I, 337, 437, 465
Johann Dietrich I, 453
Johann Egidius (Egitias) I, 185, 186, 187
Johann Georg (Jorg) I, 16, 17, 494 582, 646, 647 III, 30, 115
Johann Henrich (Johan Hend.) I, 237, 239, 240, 473 512, 514, 515, 756
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580 684, 686
Johan Martin I, 390
Johann Michael (Joh. Michel) I, 102, 104, 105 404, 474
Johan Nicklas (Nicolaus, Nicholas) I, 484, 655, 656, 658
Johan Petter (Hans Peter) I, 96, 98, 198, 200 202, 257, 260, 262 267, 270
Johann Phillipps (Hans Philip) I, 487, 652, 653
Johann Theis I, 478
Johann Vallentin I, 470
Johannes (Joannes, Hannis) I, 31, 33, 34, 263 267, 270, 279, 280 281, 336, 337, 339 424, 513, 514, 516 697; III, 115, 140
Johannes Cobus I, 401
Johannes Daniel I, 336, 337, 339
Johannes Henrich I, 340, 341, 343, 401
Johanes Jerig I, 88, 90, 92
Johannes Mattias I, 690
Johannes Michgel I, 372
Johannes Wilhelm (Joh. Willhelm) I, 296, 298, 299
John III, 55, 159
John David III, 200

John H. III, 181
Joost I, 237
Justinus (Justin) I, 265, 268, 271
Lorenz III, 53
Magdal. III, 115
Maria Cath. III, 140
Maria Magdalena I, 132
Martin (Johann Martin, Mardin) I, 263, 267, 270, 691
Mathias (Mattheis) I, 188, 191, 193
Michael Michal) I, 366, 470, 488, 502 564, 565, 567, 595 597 599
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 346, 736 III, 47
Paul I, 492, 666, 668, 670 691; III, 139
Peter I, 264, 297, 298, 299, 470
Philibs (Fillibs, Philip) I, 297, 299, 300, 335 337, 338, 482, 540 542 544, 551, 552 554
Reichard (Richart, Reicher) I, 390, 642, 644
Rosina I, 138
Rudolph I, 419, 507
Susanna I, 138; III, 159
Thomas III, 139
Ursula (Urcilla) I, 138
Vallentin (Velthen, Felthen) I, 522, 524, 728
Wentzell III, 16
Wilhelm (William) I, 413, 418, 423 III, 140
Wilhelmina III, 16

HOFFMANING (HOFMINING)
Elizabeth I, 40
Jacob I, 40
Katrena I, 40
Scipilo I, 15

HOFFNER (HOFNAR, HOFFNAR)
Hanns Jerg (Jurick) I, 116, 120, 121
Orstel I, 117

HOFFSTÄDLER (HOFSTEDLER, HOFSTETTER, HOCHSTÄTTER, HOCHSTETTLER)
Christian I, 414
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
Ma Eva I, 156
Mar Catharina I, 156
Michel III, 203

HOFFSTATT
Johan Petter I, 698

HOFIUS
Joh. Theodor I, 708

HÖFLICH (HÖFFLIG, HOEFLICK)
Conradt I, 355
Jacob I, 359
Johan Pfillib I, 356
Paul III, 123

HOFMAN *see* HOFFMAN

HOFMEISTER
Albrecht I, 486
Jacob III, 156

HOFNAGEL
Christopher III, 55

HÖFTLINGER (HEFLINGER, HOFTER)
Andereas I, 677, 679, 680

HOGARD (HOEGER)
Antoine (Atwan) I, 591, 592, 594

HOGEBAN
George III, 196

HÖGER (HOGER)
Johann Carl I, 480
Johan Michael I, 706
Thomas III, 188
Valentine III, 188

HOGERDORN
G. W. R. III, 100

HOGNON
Francois I, 407

HÖH (HOH)
Frantz I, 714
Hans Adam I, 503
Johann Gorg I, 502
Johann Simon I, 714
Nicklaus I, 493
Simon I, 714
Vallentin I, 714, 762

HOHENHOLTZ
Abraham III, 102
Catrina III, 102
David III, 102
Margreta III, 102

HOHENSCHILT
Johann Adam I, 159, 161

HOHENSTEIN
Jacob III, 155

HOHL (HÖHL)
Johannes I, 605, 606, 608
Magdalene III, 134
Matthaus (Matheas) I, 360, 361
Pfellib I, 721

HÖHLER (HEHLLER)
Johann Gottfried I, 576, 578, 580

HOHLSTEINER (HOLSTEYNER)
Georg Michael I, 66, 69, 70
Maria I, 67
Simon Peter I, 66, 69, 70

HOHMANN
Joh. Fried. III, 107
Johann Geo. III, 121
Philip III, 121

HÖHN
Georg Friedrich I, 425
HÖHNEISS
Bernhardt I, 490
HOHWERDER *see* HUBERTER
HOIGE
Hendrich III, 58
HOKS
Jacob III, 112
HOLANDER
Gerrick I, 660
Hans Jacob I, 428
HOLBECK
Mr III, 89
HOLBECKER
Mr III, 89
HOLBEIN (HOLBE, HOLBEN, HOLBY)
Balthasar (Silvester) I, 185, 186, 187
Johan Jacob I, 328
HOLBER (HOLBE)
Conrath (Conraed) I, 184, 185, 187
Johann Michael I, 719
HOLBY
Johannes I, 448
HOLDEINTZ
Hans Jerg I, 451
HOLDEMAN
Hans I, 15
HOLDER
Alexander I, 457
Jacob I, 506
Johann Martin I, 506
HOLDERBAUM
Johan Peter I, 456
HOLDINGHOUSEN
Eliza Maria I, 143
George III, 128
Johann Henrich I, 713
Just. Heinr. III, 127
HOLDT
Hans Adam I, 331
HOLEMAN
Maria III, 123
HOLL (HÖLL, HELL, HEELL)
Abraham (Jan Abram) I, 190, 213, 214, 216
Andreas I, 213, 214, 216
Anna I, 62
Barbara I, 61, 62, 190
F. Philip I, 437
Georg (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 619
Gottlieb I, 62
Hans (Johannes, Hanes) I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Wendel (Wendell) I, 59, 63, 65
Isaac I, 188, 191, 193
Johan Nicklas (Jan Nichol J. Nickolas) I, 212, 214, 216, 437
Johan Petter I, 496
Johannes I, 384, 386
Kathrina I, 62
Maria I, 62
Peter I, 292
Rosina I, 62
Wernel (Wennel, Vindle) I, 188, 191, 193
HOLLAND
Johann Christian I, 721
Johan Ernst I, 504
HOLLEBACH (HOLLENBACH, HOLENBACK)
Anna Cath. III, 10
Christoph I, 468
Johan Georg I, 539, 541, 543
John Melchior I, 690
Michael I, 539, 541, 543
Nicholas I, 539, 541, 543
HOLLENBERGER
Carl III, 54
Wilhelmina III, 54
HOLLER (HALLER)
Barbara I, 127
Jacob I, 546, 548, 550, 712
John III, 122
Maria Magdalena I, 127
Nickollas (Nicolaus) I, 179, 181, 183
Simon I, 401
HÖLLERMAN (HALLERMAN)
Adam I, 621, 623, 625
Jacob I, 469
HOLLICH
Johann Michael I, 432
HOLLINGER (HOLINGER)
Jacob I, 156, 159, 161
Jacob I, 175, 176, 178
HOLLSCHEITT (HOLSCHEYT)
Johannes I, 532, 533, 535
HOLLSTEIN
Michael I, 473
HOLLY
Andres I, 448
Michel I, 448
HOLM
Anna Maria III, 105
Christian III, 98
Johann Nicolaus I, 437
HOLPASCH (read HOLZBACH)
Johann Peter I, 401
HOLSBACHER
Andres I, 9
HOLSCHUH (HOLTZSHOE)
Hans Michal I, 286, 287, 288
HÖLSEL *see* HÖLTZEL
HOLSINGER *see* HOLTZINGER

HOLST (HUST)
Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 636, 638, 640
HOLSTEIN
Danl III, 73
Hendrick I, 27
HOLSTEINER (HOLSTIENDER)
Johannes Leonhart I, 21, 22
HOLSTEN (HOLSTON)
Conrad I, 730
Margret I, 38
Maria Brabra I, 38
HOLTE
Joh. Fried[ch] III, 139
HOLTER (HOLTHER)
Hans Adam I, 457
Johan (John) I, 674, 675, 676
HOLTERREICH
George III, 150
Johanna III, 150
John III, 150, 151
John Georg III, 150
John Jacob III, 150
HOLTSPAN
Andrew I, 8
HOLTZ (HOLZ)
Friedrich (Frederick) III, 68, 139
Friedr. Andrew III, 117
Hans George I, 246, 247, 248
Jacob I, 373, 374, 375, 474
Johan Adam I, 438
Joh. Christ. III, 139
Johann Michael I, 734
Johannes (Jn°) I, 130, 378, 380, 381 743
John Andrew III, 117
Margaretha III, 70
Peter III, 50
Willhelm I, 399
HOLTZAPFEL (HOLTZAPFELL, HOLTSAPFEL, HOLSTAFFLE, HOLTSAFFLE, HOLTZAPPEL)
Anna Barbara I, 49
Anna Barbara Katermena (?) I, 49
Erasmus (Erazamus) I, 48, 52, 53
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 655, 656, 658
Hans Leonard (Hans Lenhart) I, 48, 52, 53
Heinrich I, 684
HOLTZBENDER (HOLZBENDER, HOLSLENARD)
Nicklas I, 307, 308, 309
HOLTZEDER (OLLSELLER)
Allena Marger I, 85
Appolona I, 84
David I, 84, 86, 87
Hance Peter I, 85
Margeratt I, 84
Marrea Boble (Barbara) I, 85
HÖLTZEL (HOLZEL, HOLSEL, HELSEL)
Johann Heinrich I, 460
Johann Philipp I, 430
Johann Tobias (John Tobias) I, 373, 374, 375
Matthias III, 9
Philip Swendel (Phillip Vendell) I, 373, 374, 375
HOLZER (HOLTZER)
Hans George I, 485
Johan Jacob I, 762
Johann Jörg I, 430
HOLTZHAUSER (HOLTZHAUSSER, HOLTZHAUSEN)
Abraham I, 621, 623, 625
Caspar I, 39, 41, 42
Didrich (Dieterich) I, 621, 623, 625
Frederick I, 687
Martin I, 488
HOLTZINGER (HOLTSINGER)
Barbara I, 55
Jacob I, 55, 56, 57
Jerg I, 470
Magdalena I, 49
Rudolph I, 48, 52, 53
HOLTZMANN (HOLTZMAN, HOLTSMAN)
Andreas I, 684
Frederick III, 194
Heinrich I, 432
Joest Hendrich I, 545, 547, 549
Maria III, 194
HOLTZMER (HOLTZNER)
Johannes I, 235, 236
HOLTZ-SHOE (read HOLZSCHUH)
Hans George I, 482
Jn° Geo. I, 752
HOLTZWAND
Johan Adam III, 41
HOLTZWARTH
Andreas I, 741
HOLWER
Christoff I, 346
HOLY
Ary, Van III, 153
HOMAN
Johannes (Johan) I, 217, 219, 220
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 666, 669, 671
HOMBERG
A. III, 136
Christian I, 491
H. III, 136
John Henry III, 93
HOMBERGER
Jacob I, 147
HOMBERT
Johannes I, 467

HOMENEY (HUBENY)
John Yergen I, 310, 312, 313
HOMERICK
Peter I, 676
HOMMEL (HOOMMEL)
Herrmann III, 93
Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
HOMMER (HOMER)
Johann Jacob I, 401
Peter I, 478
HOMRIGHAUSEN
Johannes I, 382
HONEGGER
Hans Jacob I, 392
HONEST
Michl I, 18
HONETHER
Johannes I, 243
HÖNGÄRTNER (HENKER)
Christen (V. Christen, Christian) I, 559, 561, 562
HÖNICK (HÖNIG, HONIK, HONING, HONNIG)
Anna Catrina I, 766
Jacob I, 483, 697
Jerg (Gerg, Jurich) I, 264, 267, 270
Johann Georg I, 88, 90, 92
Johannes I, 335, 336, 338, 503
Marilos I, 766
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 264, 270
HONIUS
Antonio III, 72
HÖNNER
Johann Jorg I, 495
Sebastian I, 539, 541, 543
HÖNNETZ (HÖNNTZ)
Jacob I, 363
Johann Filb I, 727
HONNIG *see* HÖNICK
HÖNNINGER (HENNINGER)
Johann Friederich I, 739
Simon I, 169, 170, 172
HONNIS
Johannes P. III, 160
HONNOLD
Hans Jorg I, 435
HONSACRE *see* HUNTZICKER
HONSTEIN
Joseph Fridrich I, 754
HÖNYSEN (HONEYSEN)
Jacob I, 551, 552, 554
HOOFENAGEL *see* HUFNAGEL
HOOFMAN (read HOFFMAN)
Alex^r III, 3
Christian III, 16
Gasper III, 103
J. F. III, 16
John III, 96
Wentzell III, 16
HOOGSTADT (read HOCHSTADT)
Hans I, 14
HOOHST
Anna Catharina III, 92
Maria Catharina III, 92
Wilhelmina III, 92
HOOT *see* HUT
HOOVER
Andreas I, 210
Frantz I, 462
Jacob I, 462
HOOZER
George I, 450
HOP
Hans Georg (Hans Yerrick) I, 551, 552, 553
Peter I, 390
HOPBACK
John Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
Magdelina I, 28
HOPENGARTNER
George I, 502
HOPF (HOPFF)
Adam I, 412
Heinrich I, 704
Johann Caspar (Casper) I, 585, 586, 588
Johann Phillip I, 366
Johannes I, 462, 585, 586, 588
HOPFELDT
Carl III, 99
HÖPFER (HÖPFFER)
Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 640
Stephan I, 707
HOPMAN (HOPMANN, HOPEMAN)
Hans Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
Johann Friederich (Fred.) I, 681, 682
Johan Just (Uste) I, 681, 682
HOPP
Frantz I, 716
HOPPACHER (HOBACH)
Adam I, 556, 557, 558
HOPPE
Johan Gottlob I, 446
HÖPPENER (HÖPNER, HIPNER)
Georg Casper I, 536, 537, 538
HÖPPLER (HABLER)
Johann Caspar (Casper) I, 383, 385
HÖR
Johann Peter I, 709
HÖRAUFF
Andreas I, 502

HORBACH (HORBAGH, HERBACH)
Johann Peter I, 313, 314, 315
Peter I, 763
HORBERGER
Jacob I, 419
HÖRCH
Simon I, 403
HORCHLER
Adolph III, 86
Charlotte III, 86
Chrétien III, 86
Henriette III, 86
HOREIN
Leonhart I, 365
Tohbias I, 423
HÖRERS
Johannes I, 741
HORGER (HORGHER)
Hanns Jerg I, 13
Joseph I, 410
HORGG (HÖRG)
Bernard III, 126
Johan Petter I, 395
HÖRING (HERING)
Johann Gorg I, 437
Johann Ludwig I, 468
Johanes I, 468
Philip Wendel I, 455
HORLACHER (HORRLACHER, HURLOCHER)
Christoph I, 454
Frenech I, 44
Gottfried (Godfret) I, 240, 242, 243
Hans Georg (Hance Jurg) I, 130, 133, 134
Hans Michael I, 43, 46, 47
Hendrick I, 15
Joh. Carl (Carolo) I, 15
Johan David I, 489
Margareta I, 241
Maria I, 44
HÖRMAN (HÖRRMAN, HERREMAN)
Johan Jacob I, 722
Michel I, 585, 587, 588
HORN (HORNE, HORNN)
Adam I, 724
Andreas (Andreuss) I, 84, 86, 87
Casper III, 10
Catharine III, 7
Christian III, 10
Christopf (Christoph) I, 484, 540, 542, 544
Frans I, 468
Frederick (Friederich) I, 173, 174, 175
George (Geo. Jurg) I, 539, 541, 543; III, 10
George Frederik I, 429
Hagen I, 501
Hans Georg I, 429, 712
Heinrich (Henricus) I, 717, 732
Jacob I, 469; III, 10
Johann Georg I, 737
Johann Martin III, 20
Johan Migel I, 753
Johann Peter (John Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Philipp I, 399, 730
Johann Stephanus I, 503
Johannes (Joanis, Johanes) I, 293, 294, 296, 429 540, 542, 544, 717 III, 118
Johannes Henrich I, 435, 696
Michael I, 747
Ottilia III, 10
Philipp Jacob I, 501
Sebastian I, 538, 541, 543
Ulrich (Ullerich) I, 179, 181, 183
HORNÄFFER
Ernest I, 505
J. Andereas I, 505
HORNBERGER
Christian I, 276, 277, 278, 443
Hans Bartel (Hans Bardel) I, 35, 36, 37
Jacob I, 99, 100, 101
Johan Carl (John Carl) I, 35, 36, 37
Johan Heinrich I, 730
Johan Jacob I, 276, 277, 278
Johan Peter I, 276
HORNECKER
Rudolph I, 364
Uhllerik I, 364
HORNER (HÖRNER)
Anna III, 9
Anna Margt III, 9
Caspar (Casper) I, 249, 250
Friedrich I, 445
George (Georg) I, 501; III, 9
H. Albert I, 535
Hans Michel I, 539, 541, 544
Heinrich I, 445
Jacob I, 249, 250; III, 9
Johann Christian I, 329
Johann Heinerich III, 21
Johann Jacob I, 502, 752
Johann Melcher I, 502
Johann Phillip III, 21
Johans (Jno) I, 502; III, 9
Kunigunda III, 9
Maria Catharina III, 21
Maria Dorothea III, 21
Maria Elizabeth Catharina III, 21

Nicolaus I, 445
Orchil Maria III, 21
Walter (Valtin, Valentine) I, 627, 630, 634
HORNEVIUS (HORNIAVIUS)
Ana Cathena Cristiana III, 36
Elizabeth III, 36
Elizabeth Cristiana III, 36
Jacop III, 36
HORNGACHER
Jeremias I, 443
HORNIG
Franciscus Josephus I, 167, 168
HORNIGER
Isaac I, 660
HORNISSER
Georg Michael I, 504
HÖRNLIN
Hans Jacob I, 406
HORNS
Ch^{n} Gerduck III, 23
HORNUNG (HORNING, HORNIG)
Georg Ludwig (Georg) I, 59, 64, 65
Johann Melchior (Milchior) I, 681, 682
Johann Wendel (Winkell) I, 292, 293
Johannes III, 24
Leonhard I, 748
HORNY
Bentz I, 428
HÖRPEL
Johan Gorg I, 412
HORR
Jacob III, 179
Johann Leonhardt I, 721
HORRESTER
Jacob I, 13
HORSBERG
Peter III, 101
HÖRSCH (HORSCH, HORSH)
Barbara I, 49
Friedrich I, 483
Joseph I, 50
Michel I, 48, 52, 53
Peter I, 50
HORST (HORRST, HOORST)
Georg Yoder III, 79
Johan Elias I, 455
Joh. Nickel I, 694
Johann Wilhelm I, 360, 362
Ludwig I, 435
Peter III, 36
Wendel I, 335, 337, 338
HORSTER
Johannes Christian I, 735
HORT (HORTT)
Johannes I, 405
Lodwick I, 716
Peter I, 488
HORTEL
Christoph III, 178
HORTER
Johann Valtin I, 693
HORTHE
Jean Gaspard I, 738
HÖRTHLER (HITLER)
Georg (George) I, 638, 639, 641
HORTIG
Johannes I, 493
HOS (HOOS, prob. HAAS)
Philip I, 231, 232, 233
HOSCHAR (HOSCHARR)
Hans Petter I, 407
Henrich I, 407
Theobalt I, 407
HOSHAUER, (HOSHIER, HOSHEAR)
Lorentz I, 301, 302, 303
HOSINGER
Philipp I, 592
HOSLINGER
Philip I, 594
HOSNER
George I, 409
HOSP
Christoph I, 545, 547, 549
HOSSLER
Henry I, 490
HOSTE (HOOSTE)
Dorst (Dort) I, 55, 56, 57
HOSTEIN (HORSTEIN, HOSTAIN)
Hans Nicholas I, 318, 319
HOSTER (HORSTER)
Johann Wilhelm I, 307, 308, 309
HOSTETTER (HOSTEETTER)
Anna I, 61
Barbara I, 61
John I, 61
Maria I, 60
Oswald I, 59, 63, 65
Ulrich I, 407
Veronica I, 61
HOSUER
Marten I, 12
HOTHEM
Johannes I, 732
HOTTEL
Anna I, 67
Curle I, 67
Hendrich I, 67
Jerich I, 67
Johannes I, 66, 67
Margaret I, 67
HOTTEMAN (HOOTMAN)
C. Friederich I, 533, 535
Christ^{n} I, 531

HOTTENBACH (HOTTEBACH)
Hans Michel I, 485
Jacob I, 404
Johan Georg I, 485
Peter I, 487
HOTTENBACHER
G. Friedrick I, 506
HOTTENSTEIN
Davidt I, 500
Jacob I, 499
HÖTZ (HOTTS, HOTTZ)
Andreas I, 440
Danniell I, 660
Fried. III, 61
Gorg Carl (Carl) I, 378, 379, 381
J. Friedrich (Fredrich) I, 378, 379, 381
Johann Adam I, 395
HÖTZEL
Andreas I, 500
Daniel I, 499
HOTZINGER
George I, 440
HÖTZLER
Johan Gorg I, 464
HOUBLY
Joseph I, 102
HOUEN
—— III, 80
HOUER
Jacob I, 13
HOUGH *see* HAUCH
HOUP
Barnard (Barnd) I, 175, 176, 177
HOURG
Jacob I, 232
HOUSE *see* HAUS
HOUSEHOLDER *see* HAUSHALTER
HOUSER *see* HAUSER
HOUSEWART, HOUSEWORT, HOUSWETT, HOUSWET
Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 765
HOUSHT
Jacob I, 365
HOUSIER *see* HAUSIHL
HOUSMAN *see* HAUSMAN
HOUSNECK *see* HAUSKNECHT
HOUSSAGE
Lorois III, 74
Louis René III, 74
HOUSWETT (read prob. HOUSEWART)
Anna Lies I, 767
Anna Marie I, 767
Barbara I, 767
Caspar I, 767
Cradell I, 767
Jacob I, 767
Maria I, 766, 767
HOUSWIRD
Michael I, 400
HOVEN
Hein, von I, 505
HOWES
John III, 104
HOY
Andreas I, 432
Friedrich I, 718
Hans Jerrick I, 7
Jacob I, 691
John I, 709
HOYDEN (HEYDON)
Melchor (Melcher) I, 55, 56, 57
HOYER
Peter Ludewig I, 459
HUB (HÜB, HOOP)
Augustus I, 457
Johann Georg I, 457
Johan Sebastian I, 316, 317
Peter I, 691
HUBACH (HOEBACK)
Jacob I, 222, 223, 225
HUBACKER
Jacob I, 732
John George I, 691
HUBBARD (read HUBERT)
John III, 160
William III, 18
HUBELE (HOUBELY)
Catrina I, 189
Eva I, 189
Frederick (John Fredk) I, 349, 350, 351
Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
HUBEN
Peter, von I, 716
HUBENER (HUBNER, HÜBENER)
Christoffel (Christoph) I, 577, 579, 580
Henrich I, 421
HUBER (HOOBER, HUOBER, HÜBER, HOEBER)
Adam I, 714
Alce I, 23
Andreas (Anderas) I, 614, 616, 618
Balthasar (Baltzar) I, 189, 192, 194
Casper I, 686
Christian I, 78, 81, 82, 96, 98 610, 611, 613
Conradt (Conrad) I, 490, 546, 548, 550
Felix I, 252, 253, 254
Frans I, 462
Friedrich I, 355, 553
George I, 509, 725
Gerg Friedrich I, 684
Hans I, 78, 81, 82
Hans Heinrich I, 331, 332, 334

Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 225, 228, 230 327, 329
Hans Jerg (Jorg) I, 13, 416, 424
Hans Martin I, 80
Hans Ullrich (Hans Ulrich) I, 23, 25, 26, 304, 305, 306, 345
Hans, von I, 434
Hans Wendel (Hans Windel) I, 551, 552, 554
Hans Yerick I, 451
Heinickl (John Nicklas, Joh. Nicklas) I, 297, 298, 300
Heinrich (Hendryk, Henry) I, 146, 149, 150, 364, 398
Heiny I, 415
Jacob I, 14, 80, 364, 398, 462 471, 609, 610, 612
Johan Adam I, 431
Johann Frantz I, 456
Johann Georg I, 424, 438, 713
Johann Jacob I, 435
Johan Martin I, 490
Johann Michael I, 320, 321, 322 435, 462
Johannes I, 19, 93, 95, 96, 417 614, 616, 618, 716
John Mich[s] I, 722
Jorg I, 347
Kasper I, 398
Lawrence I, 719
Ludwig I, 327, 329, 689
Michel, von I, 723
Nickel I, 714
Paulus I, 744
Peter I, 513, 514, 515
Philap Titter I, 327, 329
Philipp I, 714
Rudolf I, 364, 398
Simmon Leitel I, 507
Wilhelm (William) I, 162, 164, 166

HUBERT (HUBER, HOOPER, HUBBERT)
Andreas I, 307, 308, 309
Caspar I, 495
Christian I, 48, 52, 53
Daniel I, 48, 52, 53, 307, 308, 309
George (Jurgen) I, 307, 308, 309
Henrich I, 423
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 205, 206, 208
John Ernst III, 193
Mich[l] (Michael) I, 661, 663, 664
Theoph. I, 472

HUBERTER (HOHWERDER)
Valentin I, 307, 308, 309

HUBERTI
Andreas III, 184
Barbara III, 184
Elisabeth III, 184
Katharina III, 184
Maria III, 184

HUBERTZ
Antres I, 708

HÜBLER (HOBLER)
Abraham I, 349, 350, 352
Anna I, 767
Anna Barbara I, 766
Anna Maria I, 767
Frances I, 767
Jacob (Johan Jacob) I, 176, 177, 178

HUBLITZ
Geo. H[y] III, 181

HUBLY
Mathis I, 391

HÜBNER (HIEBNER, HUBENER, HUBNER)
Anna I, 139
Christoph (Christoffel) I, 138, 180, 182, 184
David I, 136
George (Georg) I, 136, 140, 141
Hans I, 137, 139, 141, 142
John Bern[d] I, 749
John Conrad III, 77
Ludewig (Lodwich) I, 265, 268, 271
Maria I, 137, 139
Melchior I, 136, 139, 140, 141

HUBRICH (HOOVERICH)
Michael (Michal) I, 225, 228, 230

HÜBSCHER (HIPSCHER)
Albrecht I, 471
Mattheis I, 47

HÜBSCHMAN (HIPSCHMAN)
Gerhardt I, 179, 181, 183

HUBSER (HUPSON)
Uhlerick (Ulrich) I, 233

HUBY
Friederich I, 356

HUCK
Andreas I, 430

HUCKABACK
Casper I, 236

HUDERE
Michael I, 470

HUEBER
Jacob I, 406
Lisabeth I, 148
Rodolph I, 148

HUELLER
Simon I, 676

HUENIG (HEYNING)
Daniel I, 243, 244, 245

HUESELMAN (HISLAR)
Daniel I, 117, 120, 121

HUFER (HUFAR)
Barbary I, 80
Franey I, 80
Johannes I, 697
HUFF (HUF)
Hans Georg I, 421
Johann Philipp I, 714
Johannes I, 413
Philip I, 723
Phillip Petter I, 438
Vallentin I, 356
HUFFSHMIT (read HUFSCHMID)
Peter I, 449
HUFKE
John III, 15
HUFNAGEL (HOOFENAGEL)
Adolph III, 103
Anna Barbara III, 103
Anna Maria III, 103
Anna Sabina III, 103
Barbra Elizabeth III, 103
Frantz Henrich I, 522, 525
Johan Christian I, 522, 525
Johannes I, 493; III, 103
John Adam III, 103
HUG
Hans I, 415
Jacob III, 53
Johannes I, 331, 332, 334
Joseph I, 433
Michael I, 426
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
HÜGEL (HUGEL)
Christian I, 500
G. Wm III, 47
Joh. Hen. III, 47
Johannes I, 444
Lodwig (Ludwick) I, 102, 105
HÜGET (HUGETT, HUGGET)
Frantz Carle I, 205, 207, 208
Petter (Peter) I, 169, 171, 173
HUGEUIN
Charl. Fred. III, 44
HUGLY
Adam I, 424
HUGO (HUGOV)
John Daniel
(Johannes Danll) I, 559, 561, 563
HUGUELET (HUGELET, HUGLE)
Abram (Abraham) I, 591, 592, 594
Charles I, 591, 592, 594
HUHN (HUN, HOUN, HUNN)
Joh.[ann] III, 179
Johann Anthonius
(John Anthon) I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Daniel I, 404
Johann Gerlach I, 404
Johan Nickel I, 355
Johann Valendin I, 356
HUI (HOUY)
Hans Ulerich I, 84, 86, 87
HUIBES
Paule I, 363
HUISMAN
Johan George III, 135
HULBUES (HULBUS)
Christl I, 676
HULBUS
Peter I, 675
HULCKERT
Hans Jacob I, 474
HULL
Thomas I, 400
HULLEBRADE
Joseph III, 71
HULLENBRUG
Anna Maria III, 68
Eliz. III, 68
HÜLLER (HULER)
Johan Simon
(John Simon) I, 279, 281, 282
HULSENBERG
Wilhelm III, 135
HULSMANN
Christ. III, 108
HULTS *see* HOLTZ
HULTZLER
George I, 439
HUMANNS
Mary Chr. III, 204
HUMBERT
Adam I, 716
Friedrich I, 475
Johann Georg I, 610, 612
Philipp Jacob I, 475
Wilhelm I, 445
HUMBOLD
Christian I, 400
HUMLAND
Jacob I, 304
HUMLER
John III, 70
Maria III, 70
HUMMEL (HUMELE, HUMEL, HUMBEL, HUMBLE)
Adam I, 71, 76, 77
Anna Magaretha III, 111
Anna Maria III, 75
B. III, 135
Caspar III, 153
Christian III, 75
Christoff I, 480
Daniel III, 33
David III, 154
Elias I, 487
George I, 399

Gorg Philipp I, 344, 345
Hannes Jacob I, 344, 345
Jacob III, 179
Johan Chrisn I, 675
Johann George III, 75
Johan Gerhart (Gerhard) I, 569, 570, 572
Johan Heinrich I, 487
Joh. Willhelm III, 111
Johannes (Johannis) I, 360, 361, 417
Joseph III, 135
Maria III, 135
Thomas (Tomas) I, 156, 159, 161
HUMMER (HUMER)
Jacob I, 676
Jn° Wm I, 755
Johan George I, 469
HUMMERHAUS
J. III, 141
HUMMERLE
Hans Jurch I, 450
HUMRICH
Johannes Henrich I, 495
Petter I, 401
HUN *see* HUHN
HUNA
Christ. Fredk. III, 93
HUNDT (HUND, HULD)
G. Mich. (Gorch Nicl) I, 601, 602, 604
Michael I, 503
HUNGEL
Phillip I, 384
HUNGER
John Gottfried III, 22
HUNGERBERER (HUNGERBALT)
Davit (David) I, 610, 611, 613
HÜNNER (HUNER)
Kraftt I, 416
Willhelm I, 478
HUNOLT
Mattheis I, 466
Wilhelm I, 466
HUNROF
Maria Catrina I, 139
HUNSAM
Johannes I, 102
HUNSICKER (HUNSECKER, HUNTSEKER, HUNSEKER, HUNSICER, HUNSINGER, HUNTZICKER, HUNTSINGER, HUNTZEKER, HONSACRE, HUNZIGER)
Abraham I, 240, 242, 243
Anna I, 44
Creeta I, 241
Daniel I, 628, 631, 633
David I, 539
Elisab. I, 44; III, 132
Frena I, 44
Hannes I, 44
Hartman (Martin) I, 43, 45, 46
Jacob I, 127, 129, 130, 704
Johann Georg I, 418
Johannes (Joannes, Johann) I, 79, 81, 82, 176 177, 178, 212, 214 215, 378, 379, 381 III, 132
Margred III, 132
Meyer I, 44
Peter I, 240, 242, 243
Simon I, 176, 177, 178
Thomas I, 628, 631, 635
Ursul I, 44
Valendine I, 61
HUNSLMAN
Jerick I, 118
Margrita I, 118
HUNTER
Joh. Gott[l] Wils. III, 118
HÜPBISH (HIPTSCH)
H. Michal (Michael) I, 637, 639, 641
HUPFENSTIEL
Fried[k] III, 128
Johann Jost III, 128
Maria Elisabet III, 128
HUPPE
Johann III, 79
HÜPPEL (HUPPEL, HIPPELL)
Jacob I, 367, 368
Johannes I, 204, 206, 207, 376, 377
HUPPER
John Henry I, 748
HÜRCHE (KENKE)
Johannes I, 340, 341, 342
HURLEBANS
Barbara III, 151
David III, 151
Eliza III, 151
Sophia III, 151
HURRELMAN (HARLEMAN)
Gerdt (Garet) I, 574, 575, 576
HÜRSTMAN
Peter I, 700
HÜRTER (HARTER)
Gorg (Geo.) I, 301, 302, 303
HURTGEN
Ant. III, 71
HUSCH (HUSH)
Vallentin I, 371
Vallentin, Junr I, 371
HUSER (HOUSER)
Anna I, 144
Christian I, 143, 145, 146
Henery III, 146

Jacob III, 146
Johan Jacob I, 460
Johanna I, 144
Niclaus I, 144
HUSGEN (HISGEN, HUTZGEN)
Johan Martin I, 736
Johann Theis (Mathias) I, 569, 570, 572
HUSING
Paul III, 50
HUSS (HUS)
Charl° Eliz^th III, 23
Hans Peter I, 15
J. Friederich I, 480
Johan Georg I, 750
Johann Jacob (Fredrick) I, 199, 201, 203
Johannes I, 495
HUSSELICH
Bernard I, 103
Michael I, 103
Susan I, 103
HUSSEY
Martha I, 320
Robert I, 320
HUSSUNG (HOSONG, BUSSUNG)
Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
Johan Gorg I, 484
Stoffel I, 492
HÜSTER (HISTER, HUSTER, HÜSTERR)
Andrew III, 117
Anna Elisabette III, 67
Daniel I, 180
E. F. III, 144
Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
John Fried^k I, 405
Jost I, 180, 182, 184
Maria Elisabette III, 67
Matheus III, 67
HUT (HUTH, HOET, HOOT)
Casper I, 21
Friederith III, 92
George I, 568, 570, 572
Jacob I, 335, 337, 338, 453
Johann Georg I, 367, 368
Joh. Samuel I, 479
Johannes I, 7, 9, 397, 444
Michael I, 458
Michal I, 358
Valentin I, 458
HUTCHINSSEN
Jacobus III, 77
HÜTER (HETER)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 628, 631, 635
Casper (Caspar) I, 178, 180, 182
Jerg Peter I, 457
HUTHMACHER (HOUTMACHER)
Jacob I, 734
Melcher I, 232
HUTIER
Herman I, 675
HÜTIG
Johan Andreos I, 455
Philip Ludwig I, 373, 374, 375
HÜTTENLOCH
Andres I, 522, 525
HUTTER
Andreas III, 178
Christian I, 266, 269, 272
Michael III, 93
HUTTIN
Magnus III, 182
HÜTTNER
Friederich I, 688
Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 169, 170, 172
HUTZ (HUTTZ)
Ab^rm III, 102
Biniamin III, 101
Carl III, 101
Carlina III, 101
Christopher III, 196
Hindraieta III, 101
Joh. Peter III, 101
Margreta III, 101
HÜTWOHL
Matthais (Mathias) I, 379, 380, 382
HUTZLERN
Johannes I, 480
HUVELL
Fred. Jac., Vander III, 137
HUVIGH (HYVIGH)
Barbar I, 103
Pieter I, 102
HUY
Johann Fridrich I, 762
Paulus (Poolos) I, 289, 290, 291
HUYET
Michel I, 419
HYBLER
Josephus I, 722
HYDE
Conraad III, 68
HYDEL (HEIDELL)
Simonn (Simon) I, 649, 650
HYDER (HEIDER)
Andreas I, 451
Hance Michl. (Hanns Michel) I, 23, 25, 26
Katherine I, 23
HYER
Nich. I, 747
HYL (read prob. HEIL)
Johan Nicklas I, 330
HYLMAN (read HEILMAN)
Jerick I, 237

HYPE
Henrich I, 283
HYTTEL (HITTEL)
Georg Michael I, 199, 202, 203
HYX (HECKS)
Johann Gorg (Joan Georg) I, 184, 185, 187

IACHOF (FATH)
Fridrich (Friedrich, Jacob) I, 376, 377
IBA
Caspar I, 423
IBACH (YBACH)
C. Doretha III, 101
Carl III, 101
Carl Fred. III, 101
Ferdenand III, 101
Frantzsisca III, 101
Fred. Wilh. III, 101
Fredr. Dort III, 101
Giedion III, 101
Gottlieb III, 101
Jacob I, 482
Justaf III, 101
Magdalena III, 101
Tresia III, 101
ICHE
Frederich III, 133
Maria III, 133
ICKRATH
Johannes I, 339
IDELING
Simon I, 226
III, 103
IDEN
Mr. I. III, 73
IDIE
John Henerich III, 71
IDLER
Friedrich III, 191
Jacob I, 706
IGELSBACH (YSLSBACH, ISLSBACH)
Johann Christoffel (Christophel) I, 122, 125, 126
Sarah I, 123
IGNOU
Pierre P. III, 107
IHLE (IHL, ELE, EYLE)
Hans Jorg (Hans Yerrick) I, 652, 654
Johann Jorrg (George) I, 649, 651
Johann Michael I, 508
Johannes I, 652, 654
IHMME
Frantz I, 501
IHNIZEN
Heinrich III, 184
IHRICH (IHRIG)
Gottlib I, 457
Johann Lenhardt I, 752
Johann Michel I, 737
Johann Peter I, 737
Johannes I, 737
Petter I, 397
IHRINGER
Philipp I, 457
IKART
Michl I, 14
ILESHEVER
France Joseph I, 210
Ludewick I, 210
ILFER
Peter III, 92
ILGENFRITZ
Appellonia I, 190
Hans Georg I, 190
Johann Gorg (Hans Georg) I, 189, 192, 193
Johann Leonhard (Hans Leonard) I, 652, 654
ILGER (ILGAR)
Johann Georg (Johan Geo.) I, 600, 602, 603
ILGES
Johann Paul I, 435
ILLIG (ILLICK)
Andreas I, 13
Hans Rudolf I, 96, 98
Johann Phillip (Johan Phillipp) I, 264, 268, 271
ILMEN
J. C. III, 72
IMBOTTY
Johan Adam I, 478
IMBSWEILLER
Peter I, 419
IM BUSH (IM BUSS, IN BUSS)
Herman I, 510, 512
IMHOF (IMHOFF, IMMHOFF)
Christina III, 128
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
Mrs. III, 176
IMLER (EMLER)
Anna I, 135
Catherina I, 135
Elisa M. III, 151
Isack Marcus (Erreck Mens) I, 93, 94, 95
Johan I, 135
Ludwig I, 135
Sabina I, 135
Wilhelm I, 134

IMMEL (EMMEL)
Johannes (Johanes) I, 292, 293, 642, 644
Leonhard I, 66, 69, 70
Michael I, 66, 69, 70
IMMENHAUSER (IMENHEYSER)
Adam I, 373, 374, 375
IMMICH (IMICH)
Georg Friederich I, 711
Jerg I, 420
IMTHURN
Bernh. III, 193
INÄBNIT
Peter I, 487
INCLEV
Pitre I, 726
INDER
Jacob I, 461
INDORFF
Killian I, 364
INFELD
Joseph I, 508
INGEBRAND
Adam I, 367, 368
INGELHOFF
Nicklas I, 503
INGOLD (ENGOLD, INGAN)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 559, 561, 562
Pieter I, 124
INHOFF
Fr. III, 185
INHOFT
Hans Jacob (Hans Jacb) I, 176, 177, 178
INHOOP
Jacob III, 183
INKLEREE
Jno. Casper I, 24
INNEBERGER (LINEBERGER)
Michael I, 656, 657, 658
INSUL
Wendel I, 428
INTELLINGER
Jn° III, 75
IRMER
George III, 182
IRVIN
James III, 18
ISAAC (ISACK)
Abraham III, 107
Barbara I, 68
Fredrick I, 68
Jacob I, 68
Jonas III, 107
Teri III, 123
Wolff III, 139
ISCH (ISH)
Nicklos I, 79
Petter I, 405
ISCHI (ISHE)
Hans Jacob III, 133
Hans Ulrich III, 133
Maria III, 197
ISCHLER
Ludwig I, 708
ISCHU
Johanes III, 133
ISELE
Blasius I, 455
ISELLER (EISLER, ISLLER, ISSELLER)
Davit (David) I, 595, 597, 599
Hans George I, 398
ISEMANN
Philipp I, 754
ISENRING
George I, 737
ISERLOH (YSERLOH, YSERLOCH)
Christian I, 446
Johan Otto (Hans Otho) I, 216, 218, 219
Johann Peter (Jon Peter) I, 185, 186, 187
ISING
George Anders III, 17
ISINGER
August I, 685
ISLER
Anna I, 147
Catherine I, 148
ISLEWOOD
Leona I, 44
ISRAEL
Abr. E. III, 153
David III, 41
Elias (Helias) I, 672, 673, 674
Heinr. III, 118
Isaac E. III, 153
Jacob III, 184
ISSENBURGER
John Henry I, 712
ISSENER
J. Adam I, 468
ITSCHNER (ETSNER)
Jacob I, 649, 650
ITZBERGER
Theobald I, 691

JAAC
Killian I, 441
JACHELD
Antoine III, 134
JACIEN
C. L. III, 5
Jan Jacob III, 5

JACK
Ludwick III, 18
JACKE
Abraham I, 162, 165, 166
JÄCKEL (JACKEL, JÄCKLE, JAKELE, JECKEL, JEGEL)
Abraham I, 136, 140, 141
Anna I, 138
Balthasar (Baltzer) I, 136, 137, 138 140, 141, 142
Barbara III, 8
Caspar I, 137, 140, 142
Christopher (Christian) I, 137, 140, 142
David I, 137
George I, 136, 140, 141, 393
Hans Heinrich I, 137, 140, 142
J. Baltasar I, 395
J. George (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 566, 567
J. Henry (Joh. Hend^k) I, 564, 566, 567
Jeremias I, 137, 140, 142
Maria I, 138
Matthias (Matias) I, 137, 140, 142
Regina I, 138
Rosina I, 138
Susannah I, 138
JACKES
Johann Philb I, 487
JÄCKLE (JAKLY, YAKLEY, JÄCKLER, JEGLY)
Andereas I, 488
Conrad III, 174
Friedrich I, 522, 525
Hans Ulrich I, 348, 350, 351
Johana III, 171
JACKS
Johann Michael I, 276, 277, 278
JACKY
Elizabeth III, 5
Lawrence III, 5
Ludwick III, 5
JACOB (JAKOB)
Abraham I, 696
Christian I, 702
Daniel I, 362
Georg Henrich I, 727
George Adam I, 739
Hans I, 162, 164, 166
Hans Görg (Hans Georg) I, 300, 301, 302, 727
Hans Michel I, 546, 548, 550
Henry (Hend.) I, 423 III, 114
Johann Fillib I, 712
Johann Martin I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes I, 390, 428, 478
Marcus III, 107
Michel (Michael) I, 227, 229, 231 III, 103
Nicklaus I, 440
Phillipp I, 445
Salomon III, 108
Stephen (Stafen) I, 162, 164, 166
JACOBI (JACOBE)
Adam I, 426, 474
Christ. Hinr. (Christian Henry) I, 672, 673, 674
Christjan III, 184
Johann (Jacob) I, 527, 528, 530
Johann Michel I, 522, 524
Johann Nickel I, 522, 524
Johann Peter I, 522, 524
Maria I, 122
Matheis I, 426
Petter I, 426
Philip Jacob I, 386
Phillib I, 507
(*See also* JACOBY)
JACOBS
Gertrud III, 129
Hans Jacob I, 204
Isaac III, 122
Jno III, 75
Maria III, 42
Matthias III, 129
Moses III, 123, 153
Philip I, 204, 206, 207
Rosina III, 153
Samuel III, 189
JACOBSON
Martin III, 126
Nicholas I, 742
JACOBY (JAKOBY, JACOBIE, JACOBI)
Abraham Stoffel I, 759
Christoffell Wendell I, 226, 228, 230
Conrad I, 695
Ernst I, 581, 582, 584
George III, 188
Jacob I, 426
Johann Jacob I, 390
Jost I, 437
Peter I, 296, 298, 299
Sebastian (Sabastian) I, 266, 269, 272
JACQUART
Friedrich I, 496
Johann Carl I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Petter I, 725
JAEBLIN
Hans I, 698
JAGEL
Bernhart I, 468

JÄGER (JEGER, JAEGER, JAGER, YAGER)
Andreas I, 492, 693
Anna Maria III, 55
Baltzer I, 444
Catrina III, 101
Christian III, 101
Conrad III, 205
Conradt I, 546, 547, 549
Dieterick I, 697
Ferd. III, 101
Frantz III, 101
Frederick III, 3
George (Jorg) I, 701
III, 179
Gottlieb III, 101
Heinr. (Hiney, Hind.) I, 275, 276, 701
III, 101
J. G. III, 68
Jacob I, 420
Johann Christ I, 737
Joh. Christ^{n} Wilh^{n} III, 127
Johann Görg I, 323, 325, 326
646, 647
Johann Hartman (Johann Hartmann, Hertman)
I, 600, 602, 603
Johann Simon (John Simon) I, 551, 552, 554
Johan Wilhelm I, 402, 676
Johannes (Johanis, John) I, 199, 201, 203
335, 336, 338, 699
III, 68
Lenhart (Leon^{d}, Leonhardt) I, 156, 159, 161
Martin I, 500
Nicholas III, 55
Peter I, 137, 141, 142
Phillip III, 172
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 646, 647
Wilhelmina III, 101
JÄGI (JAGI, YAKI)
Christian (Cresten) I, 194, 196, 197
Johann I, 104, 105
JAHBLER
Johan I, 415
JAHN
Johan Zacharias I, 506
Johannes I, 412
Phillipine Augustin III, 169
JAHNKE
Cath^{a} Marg^{a} III, 23
J. F. E. III, 149
Johan III, 23
JAHRHAUS
—— III, 161
JAND (JANT, YAND)
Melchior (Melcher) I, 213, 215, 216
JANNA
T. E. A. III, 141
JANNEL
Martin I, 442
JANS
Frans I, 397
Wilhelm I, 198, 200, 202
JANSEN (JANSON, JANSSEN, JANSOHN, YANSON)
Bernhart (Barnard) I, 323, 324, 326
David I, 687
Deidrick III, 196
Henry III, 121
Johann Arnold III, 91
Johanna III, 59, 170
Johanes III, 170
Jorg Wilhelm I, 687
Julian III, 186
Peter I, 531, 533, 534
Wilhelm III, 91, 122
JANTZ (JANZ, JANTZE)
Frantz I, 372
Hans (Hance) I, 629, 632, 635
Hans George (Hans Yerrick) I, 581, 583, 584
Jacob I, 686
Johan Vihlib (Philip) I, 390
JAQUEPIE (Jackpie)
Jean (John) I, 591, 592, 594
JAQUEY
Jacob I, 660
JARDINS
C. III, 141
JARGES
Margaretha III, 115
Traugott III, 115
JARKINS
J. F. W. III, 24
Johanna Margreta III, 24
Maria Eva III, 24
Susan. Doroth. III, 24
JASEON
Godhart III, 109
JASPER
John William I, 719
—— III, 130
JASPRAMS
C. C. W. III, 23
JAUCH
Andreas I, 500
Christian I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 645, 647
JAUSS (JAUS, YAUSE)
Gerg Friderich I, 491

Johann Christian (Christian) I, 596, 598, 600
Johannis I, 732
Martin I, 526, 528, 529
JAUZY (YONSER, YOUTZEE)
Berhart (Bernard) I, 264, 267, 271
JAVET
Henry I, 746
JAXTHEMER
Johann Philips I, 395
JAYSER (JEISER)
Engelhart I, 450
Friederich I, 348, 349, 351
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
Johann Georg I, 497
Johann Joachim (John Yoham) I, 556, 557, 558
Wilhelm Gottlieb I, 500
JECK
Johann Georg I, 508
JEGNER (YEGENER)
Hans Henrich (Johannes) I, 71, 75, 77
Katharina I, 72
JEHLE
Ulrich I, 419
JEIDLER
Thomas I, 487
JENIEG (JANIGH, REINARD)
Christian I, 199, 201, 203
JENNY
Jacob III, 175
Joh. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
JENSEL (GINSEL)
Friederich I, 526, 528, 529
Michel I, 442
JENTES (BONDAS, JANTUS)
Elias I, 629, 632, 635
JENTZ
Gorg Martin I, 727
JERGEN (JARGON, JERGON)
Hans I, 699
Mathias (Matthias, Marthiy) I, 99, 100, 101
JERGER (JARGER, YONGER)
Martin I, 35, 36
JERLING (GERLING, GEROULT)
Johan Lenhart (Lengart) I, 178, 180, 182
John Asmus (Joh. Aschemus) I, 178, 180, 182
JERMAN (IREMAN
Hans Jerich I, 209, 211
Maria Marg[t] I, 209
JERRET
André III, 73
JESEL (JESLE)
Ulrich I, 627, 630, 633
JESERANG (JESRAN)
Bartholmi (Bartholome) I, 265, 269, 272
Gorg Michel (Jerick Mickell) I, 265, 269, 272
JETTER (JEDER, JÖDDER, YETTER)
Johan Andreas I, 360, 362
Johann Michael (Michael) I, 649, 650
Johannes I, 365, 551, 552, 554
John Jacob I, 417
Martin I, 693
JEYTER
Gottlieb I, 409
Johannes I, 409
JIERDAN (JIERDON, JORDAN)
Jean (Jan, Johan) I, 226, 228, 230
JOAN
Joachim I, 357
JOB
George I, 234
JOCHAN
Jens III, 105
JOCHEM (JOCHIM, JOGEM)
Andreas I, 155, 158, 160
Anna Maria I, 156
Fred. I, 693
George (Jerich, Jurg) I, 199, 201, 203
Jens III, 23
Margreth I, 156
Michael I, 155, 158, 160
JOCHLIE (YUCHLI)
Bandicht (Benedictus) I, 163, 165, 166
JOCK (JOAC, YOAK)
Martin I, 265, 268, 272
JOCKEL
Henrich I, 724
J. III, 142
JODER (YODER)
Christian I, 329
Daniel I, 698
Jacob I, 329, 473
JOEL (YOEL)
Benjamin III, 11
Johann Heinrich I, 492
JOENICKE
Dettloff III, 139
JOERG
Johannes I, 688
JOH
Johann Adam I, 395
Johann Jacob I, 395
Johan Jerg (Johan Georg) I, 184, 185, 187
Joha. Johan I, 715

Johann Michel I, 395
Peter (Petter) I, 662, 663,* 664
JOHANSEN (JOHANSING)
Anne Maria III, 71
Lasch III, 139
JOHE (JOHO)
Johannes (Joh^s) I, 209, 211
Susanna I, 210
JOHN (JOHNN)
August III, 122
Caspar I, 137, 141, 142
David III, 93
Joh. Hinr^ch III, 139
Johanna III, 113
JOHNS (JONNAS)
Fillep (Filber) I, 323, 325, 326
JOHNSON
William III, 109
—— III, 58
JOHST
Carel I, 703
JÖKE (JÖK, DECK)
Andreas I, 234
Hans Adam (Johannes) I, 234, 235, 236
JÖKY
Johann Jörg I, 158, 160
JOLER
Mich^l III, 68
JOLLGO
Johann Fridrich I, 328
JOMEL
Paul I, 448
JONAS (JONNAS, JONASS)
Anna Catharine III, 46
Anna Maria III, 46
Engel I, 390
Friederich III, 46
Jacob III, 46
Johann Wilhelm III, 46
Johannes I, 390
Juliana III, 46
Letmon III, 195
Philippus III, 46
Simon I, 323, 325, 326
—— III, 23
JONCAN
Cath. Marg. III, 105
JONCK
Peter I, 508
JONCKER
Hans Hen. III, 30
Henrica III, 30
Johann Henrich III, 30
Joh^n Simon III, 30
JONDERMAN
C. L. III, 71
Christian III, 71
Elisbeath III, 71
JONES
Christian III, 109
Philadelphia Susanna III, 59
JONG (JONGH)
Adam I, 676
Andreas I, 676
Christian I, 676
Hend., de III, 136
Henrich I, 676
J., de III, 77
Peter I, 676
Wilhelm I, 676
JONGER
Jacob I, 406
JONICA
John III, 105
JORAM
Joseph I, 453
JORAY (ZORA)
Abraham I, 591, 592, 594
JORDAN (JORDON, YORDEN, YORDE, JORDEL)
Adam I, 474
Ann Margarett III, 56
Anna Elizabeth I, 132
Cath^r III, 106
Dorothy III, 56
Elias I, 652, 654
Elisa III, 56
Geo. Christian I, 517
Hans George I, 131
Henry III, 56, 126
J. Friederich I, 517, 518, 520
Jacob I, 470
Johannes I, 130, 131, 133, 134, 483
John III, 56
Melchior I, 637, 639, 641
Mich^l III, 106
Nicholas III, 56
Susanna (Susan) I, 131
III, 56
JORDANNUS
J. Marius I, 20
JORDTE
Ullrich I, 397
JORDY
Johan Georg I, 733
JORENBERGER (ERNBERGER)
Johan Henry (Johan Hend^k) I, 276, 277, 278
JÖRENS (JORNS)
Konradt Heinrich (Conr H.) I, 589, 590, 591
JÖRG (JORCH, JORG, GEORGE)
Hans Peter I, 661, 663, 664
Johan (Johannes) I, 32, 33, 432
Johann George (Jorg) I, 569, 570, 572

Johann Henrich I, 743
Johanes (John) I, 569, 570, 572
JORGER (JURIGHER)
Johann Veit I, 88, 90, 92
JORGINS
Jos. Godfrey III, 105
JORHOLTZ
Frantz Wilhelm I, 460
JOSEPH (JOSEP)
Georg Hennrich I, 456
Israel I, 678, 680
Peter I, 731
Salomon III, 113
JOSEPHS
Mietje III, 46
JOST (JOOST, JOUST, YOST)
Caspar (Casper) I, 627, 630, 634
Conrath I, 405
Frantz (France) I, 283, 284, 286
Frederic III, 156
Geo. III, 201
Hans Caspar (Casper) I, 106, 110, 112
Jacob I, 7, 9, 18, 20, 763
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 178, 180, 182, 461
Johan Gerg I, 521, 524
Johan Nickle I, 429
Johannes (Joanis) I, 204, 206, 208 III, 44
Leobold (Leopald) I, 225, 228, 230
Louisa III, 85
Martin I, 441
Michel I, 390
Nicholas (Nicklaus) I, 234, 441, 736
Peter I, 168, 170, 172 204, 206, 208
Simon (Simeon) I, 539, 541, 543
JOSTEDT
Christian III, 97
JOTTER (JOTHER, YOTTER)
Catharina I, 157
Christian I, 329
Conrad I, 363
Hans Petter I, 395
Johanis I, 395
Jost I, 359
JOUGNAL
Davit I, 508
JOUNGER
J. Daniel I, 495
JOURDAN
—— III, 80
JOURNELL
Mons. III, 72
JUD
Johann Engel I, 685
Johannes I, 685
Johannes Jacob I, 686
JUDÄ (JUDE)
Nicklaus (Nichlos) I, 163, 165, 166
Philipps Carl I, 455
JUENE
Corneille III, 81
JULIEN
Peter I, 701
JULIUS
Henrich I, 367, 368
Jacob I, 372
JULLIG (JULICH)
Barbara (Parble) III, 8, 42
Dorothea III, 42
George Peter III, 42
Henrick III, 42
JULLY
Adam III, 45
Catharina Barbara III, 45
Heinrich III, 45
Maria Magdalina III, 45
JUNCHFER
Jacob I, 491
JUNCK(JUNCKEN)
Jacob I, 462
JUNCKEN (JONCKEE)
Johann Ernst I, 531, 532, 534
Johann Henrich I, 531, 532, 534
JUNCKER
Jacob I, 359, 483
Michel I, 427
JUND (JUNDT, YUNDT)
Andres I, 459
Hans Gorg (Hans Geörg) I, 405, 451
Jacobus I, 438
JUNG (JUNGCK, JUNK, YOUNG)
Abraham I, 402, 465 III, 189
Adolf I, 314
Andreas I, 749
Anna (Ann) I, 74; III, 56
Anna Cathrine I, 143
Anna Margt III, 8
Anna Maria I, 144; III, 97
Anna Rosina III, 8
Balthasar I, 461
Bernhart I, 526, 528, 530
Burchardt I, 749
Carl (Carle) I, 304, 305, 306
Catherine III, 86
Christian I, 225, 228, 230 696, 727
Christofel I, 419
Christopher Hendrick I, 241
Conrad (Conrath) I, 356, 495
Daniel (Dan[1]) I, 750; III, 86
David I, 500; III, 156
Egidius I, 698

Elisabeth (Elizabeth, de) I, 73, 144 III, 86, 137
Eliza Cathrine I, 143
Engelbert I, 408
Eva Cath. III, 8
Fertinantt I, 421
Fredrick Jacob I, 241
G. A. III, 185
Gabriel I, 316, 317
George III, 86, 112
George Adam I, 437
Gerrick I, 660
Gogham (Joachim) I, 241
Hans Adam I, 359
Hans Georg (Jerg) I, 365, 432, 440
Hans Peter I, 400
Harmon I, 144
Henrich (Hendrick, Henry) I, 240, 242, 243 III, 86
Isaac I, 400, 447
J. George I, 493
Jacob I, 465, 734 III, 112, 113
Jean III, 86
Johan I, 74
Johan Adam I, 401
Johan Conrad I, 754
Johann Engel (Joh. Engel) I, 576, 578, 579
Johann Gorg (Johan Geo.) I, 601, 602, 603, 720
Johan Henrich I, 72, 76, 77, 443 577, 579, 581 III, 97
Johann Jacob I, 699
Johann Leonhard I, 425
Joh. Martin (Mardien) I, 564, 565, 567
Johann Michel I, 692
Johann Nickel (Nick[s]) I, 387, 388, 389 427, 435
Johan Peder (Johann Peter) I, 323, 324, 326, 353 354, 495, 564 565, 567
Johan Philippus I, 413
Johan Tunges I, 495
Johan Wilm I, 402
Johannes (John) I, 113, 114, 115, 143, 145, 146, 340, 341 343, 347, 397, 439 443, 480, 564, 566 567, 626, 630, 633 681, 682, 703, 765 III, 83
Johannes Engelberth I, 467
Johannes Petter (Peder) I, 401, 435
Johannes Wilhelm (William) I, 568, 570, 571
John, de III, 155
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 425 III, 8
Lorentz I, 702
Ludwig I, 522, 524
Madlin I, 242
Marcus I, 89, 91, 92
Maria Gerderuth I, 144
Marie III, 86
Matheus I, 89, 91, 92
Melchior (Melcher) I, 465
Michael (Michel) I, 314, 315 750, 751
Nickelas I, 323, 325, 326
Peter I, 307, 308, 309, 699 III, 18
Philip I, 432, 759
Reinhard (Reinhardt) I, 10, 11, 359
Rosetta, de III, 137
Susanna III, 8
Uriah Jacob I, 241
Vallendin (Valantine) I, 188, 192, 193, 358
Wendell I, 419
Wilhelm I, 358
JUNGBLUD
Johannes I, 415
Nichlaus I, 303, 305, 306
JUNGE (YOUNGE)
Fellone I, 12
Jean Josse III, 86
Johan David I, 426
Michael I, 426
Peter I, 426
JUNGEDINS
Barbara III, 55
JUNGER
Barbara III, 56
Casper III, 56
Catharina III, 130
George III, 56
Johan Paul (Paul) I, 378, 379, 381
JUNGERT
Casp. III, 24
JUNGHEN (JUNGHENN, JUNKHAN, JUNGHEM)
Anna Elizabeth III, 191
Conrad I, 672, 673, 674
Hendrich III, 191
Johan Herman (Herman) I, 189, 192, 193
Johannes I, 642, 644
JÜNGLING
Jacob I, 476
Johana III, 171

JUNGMAN (JUNGMANN)
Conrad I, 35
Johann Caspar I, 453
Johann Ditrich I, 57, 58
JÜNGST
Henrich I, 709
Johannes (Johannis) I, 577, 579, 580 596, 598, 599
JUNKHAUS
Johan III, 129
JUREL
John III, 135
JÜRG
Mich. I, 715
JURGENS
Anne III, 57
John Gottf[d] III, 23
Willm I, 7
JURKEN
Philip S. III, 136
JUSONG (JUSANG)
John Andereas (Johann Andreas, John Andreas) I, 601, 602, 604
JUST (JUSTE, JOST, SHUST)
John Aug. I, 749
Lenard (Leonard) I, 246, 247, 248
Phillips (Philip) I, 297, 298, 300
JUSTE
W[m] III, 112
JUSTTER
Jacob III, 188
JUSTUS
Christina Elisabeth III, 184
Christjan III, 184
Coenrad III, 184
Johann III, 184
Johann Coenrad III, 184
Maria Catharina III, 184
Reinhard III, 184
JUTZ
Antoni I, 690
JUTZNER (JUSTLER)
Christian I, 521, 524
JUTZY
Peter I, 359

KABEL
Johan Michel I, 394
Sebastian I, 523, 525
KACHEL (KAGEL, KÄGEL, KAGGELL)
Hans Andreas I, 444
Heinrich I, 705
Johann Conrad I, 546, 548, 550
Jurg Philip I, 540
KACHELRIESS (KAHELRIES, COCHELRISE)
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 173, 174
KACHER
Hans Gorg I, 724
KACHLER
Johan Georg I, 705
KADWITZ
Fried[ch] III, 139
KAELBEL
Johann Gottfred III, 79
KAEMER
George I, 422
KAFFENBERGER
Georg Niclas I, 736
KAFFER (KAFER, CAFFER)
Matteas (Mathias) I, 277, 278, 279
Vincent I, 184, 186, 187
KAFFEROTH (GAFFEROT)
Ernst Wilhelm I, 532, 533, 535
KÄGY (KAGEE)
Janna III, 136
Rudolph I, 698
KAHL (KAHEL, KAILE)
Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294, 295
Jorg Fielpp I, 542, 544
KÄHLE (KILIE)
Friederich (Johann Fridrich) I, 526, 528, 530
KÄHLER (KEHLER)
Johann Simon (John Simon) I, 672, 673, 674
KAHM
Philipp III, 86
KAHN (KAM)
Ludewig (Ludwig) I, 614, 616, 618
KAHRER
Joh. III, 179
KAIHL
Henry III, 34
KAISER (KEYSER)
Adam I, 701
Godlieb III, 154
Johanis (Johannes) I, 677, 679, 680
KALBACH (GALLBACH)
Filib (Filb, Philip) I, 297, 298, 300
KALBFLEISCH
Johann Henrich I, 359, 361
Johannes I, 693
KALCHAUFER
Martin I, 716
KALCKBRENNER (KOLKBRENER)
Christian I, 672, 673, 674
KALCKLÖSER, KALCKGLESER, KALKLIESER, KALCKGLÖSER)
Agnis I, 28

Caspar I, 465
Christophel (Christopher) I, 27, 29, 30
Emanuell I, 27
Henerich I, 465
Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
Johann Hendrick (John Hendrick) I, 27, 29, 30
Maria I, 28
KALKER
Isaac III, 113
KALL
Joh. Gorg I, 353, 354
Johan Willen (Johan Willm) I, 353, 354
KALLADIE (KALLADAY, GALLETE)
Jacob I, 222, 223, 225
KALLEMEYER
Johan Gorg I, 503
KALLENBERGER
Johannes I, 497
KALTBEKER
Johan Adam I, 719
KALTEISEN
Johan Georg I, 439
KALTER
Johann Mardin I, 414
KALTMILLER (KOLTMAN)
Jacob I, 648, 650
KALTREUTER (KALTRITER, KALDRITER)
Jurgen (Hans George) I, 307, 308, 309
Peter I, 307, 308, 309
Philip I, 307, 308
KALTSCHMIDT
Johannes Gerhardt I, 734
KAMB (read KAMP)
Paulus I, 683
KAMBECK
Jacob I, 676
KAMM (KAMP, COMB)
Adam I, 756
Hans Georg I, 513, 514, 516
KAMMAN (KAMMEN)
Anthony III, 185
Frantz I, 486
KÄMMER (KAMMER)
Daniel (Dangel) I, 725
Friedrich I, 483
J. Peter I, 459
Michel I, 730
Peter I, 724
KÄMMERER
Bastian I, 476
Jacob I, 474
Johan Gorg I, 729
Nickel I, 696
Peter I, 476
KAMP (CAMP)
Daniel I, 408
Davit I, 408
Hans Jorg I, 408
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 294, 295, 296
(*See also* CAMB, CAMPIN and KAMB)
KAMPER
Valentin I, 718
KAMPF (KAMPFF, KEMPF)
Anna Maria I, 108
Anthony III, 196
Catharina I, 109
Christian I, 107, 111, 112
Frederick I, 109
Gilbert I, 107, 111, 112
Hans Melcher I, 546, 547, 550
Hans Peter I, 109
Johann Christoph I, 710
Johann Conradt (Conrad) I, 107, 111, 112
KAMPMAN
Johan Petter I, 486
Johann Wilhelm I, 486
KAMPTZ
Christoph Ott III, 91
KANDER (CANTER, KANTEN)
Hans Jacob I, 84, 86, 87
Katterrena I, 85
Marrea Martine I, 85
KANETRUWAR
Catherine III, 168
Christiana III, 168
KANN
Benjamin III, 139
Michael I, 451
KANT
David III, 179
KANTZ (KANZ)
Jacob I, 422
Johann Martin I, 478
Johannes (H. Johannes) I, 610, 611, 613
Michael I, 422
KANTZLER
Bernh[d] III, 139
KAPFFENBRENER
Johann Paullus I, 692
KAPP (KAP)
Andreas I, 87
Johannes (Johanes) I, 274, 275
Michael I, 462
KAPPE
Johannes I, 465
KAPPEL (KAPEL)
Andoni (Antoni) I, 335, 337, 338

Hans Jorg I, 464
John III, 151
KAPPELE
Jacob Ludwig I, 475
KAPPELER
Elias III, 98
KAPPES (KAPPIS)
Balds I, 688
Gottfried I, 479
Jacob III, 20
John Georg I, 470
KAPPLER (KAPLER, KÄPPLER)
Abram I, 700
Andereas I, 477
Hans Martin I, 96, 98
Sebastian I, 448
KAPPUS
Peter I, 747
KAPS
Joh. Ernst I, 706
KÄRCH (KARCH, KERCH, KARG)
Gorg I, 367, 368
Johann Peter (Jan Peter) I, 213, 214, 216
Johannes I, 649, 650
(*See also* KARG)
KARCHER (KÄRCHER, KARGHER, KARGER, KERCHER)
Abel I, 131
Anna Catherina I, 132
Christoph Jacob (Christopher) I, 551, 552, 554
David (Davidt) I, 130, 131, 133, 134
Jerg Friderich I, 366
Johan Martin (Martie) I, 226, 229, 231
Johannes I, 646, 647
John Nicklas I, 487
Jost I, 456
Ludwig Henrich I, 559, 561, 563
Michel (Michal) I, 225, 228, 230
Phillipp (Philip) I, 301, 302, 303, 419
Reinhardt Diedtrich I, 555, 556, 558
KARG (KARGH)
Jacob I, 477, 697
Johann Leonhart I, 503
Joseph I, 477
Leonhard I, 727
Martin I, 481
Michael I, 480
KARL (CAREL, CARREL, KARLE)
Fridrig (Fredrick) I, 226, 228, 230
Hans Peter (H. Peter) I, 661, 662, 664
Jacob I, 661, 662, 664
Johan Helman I, 710
Johan Kasber (John Casper) I, 384, 386
John Jacob I, 710
KARLI (KARLE, CARLO, KARLEE)
Hans (Hendrick) I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Leobald I, 264
Joseph I, 189
KARNAGEL (CARNAGAL)
Georg Adam (Yerick Adam) I, 384, 386
KARNER
Jacob I, 431
KARP
Peter I, 721
KARR
Jerg I, 507
KARST (KAARS, CAARS)
Jacob I, 122, 125, 126
Margaret I, 123
Wilhelm (William) I, 227, 229, 231
KARSTMANN (GORTMAN)
Daniel I, 307, 309, 310
KARTER
Hans Jerg I, 345
KARTHAUSE
Arnold III, 93
KARTZ
Jacob I, 411
KARWIN
Georg Philipp I, 692
KAS (KASS)
Frederich I, 715
Johann III, 68
KÄSCHSTER
Johann Michal I, 328
KASE (KEES)
Dewald (Table) I, 93, 94, 95
KASHLEY
Andrew I, 227
KASHLY
Andrew III, 104
KASHNEATE
John III, 104
KASHNETZ (CASTNITZ)
Hans (Joann^{s}, Johannes) I, 169, 171, 172
Hans Jerg (Hans Geo^{e}) I, 169, 171, 172
(*See also* KASTNITZ)
KASKE
George I, 320, 321, 322
KASMANN
Christ. III, 179
KASPAR (CASPAR)
Johan Peder (John Peter) I, 280, 281, 282
(*See also* CASPAR)
KASSEL (KASEL)
Jan Adam (J. A.) I, 293, 294, 295
Johannes I, 17

Jorg Peter I, 716
Yilles (Gilles) I, 17
KASSENBERGER
Georg Ludwig I, 457
KASSLER
Ludwig I, 430
KAST (KOST, CAST)
Frederick I, 513, 514, 515
Georg (Yerick) I, 383, 385
Hans Jerg I, 462
Johann Martin I, 446
Thomas I, 409
KASTNER (CASSNAR)
Adam I, 383, 385
KASTNITZ (KASHNEATS, KASHNEATE)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
(*See also* KASHNITZ)
KATEN
Wm., Ten III, 99
KATKE
Chris. III, 196
KATTERER
Anthony I, 497
KATTERFELD
Adolf III, 119
KATTERMANN (KATTERMAN, CATTERMAN)
Davit I, 485
Filipp (Philip) I, 596, 597, 599
Hans Jacob I, 237, 238, 239
Hans Wylight I, 237
KATYMAN
Melchior I, 499
KATZ (CATTS, KOTZ, KARTZ)
Georg I, 761
Hans Conradt I, 393
Jacob I, 411, 684
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
Martin I, 411
Michel (Michael) I, 232, 233, 477
Peter I, 684
Stephan I, 477
KATZENBACH (KATZEBACH)
Jo. Hennrich I, 501
Johann Mattheis I, 726
KATZENBACHER
Kon. I, 413
KATZENMEYER (KAZENMYRER, KATZENMYERER)
Peter I, 560, 561, 563
KATZENSTEIN
Hans George I, 331
KAUCHER
Michael I, 470
KAUF (KAUFF)
Henry I, 317
Johann Daniel I, 722
KAUFFER
Hans Henrich I, 484
Michael III, 133
KAUFFELD (CONFELD, CAUFFELD, CAWFELD, KAWFFELD)
Christopher I, 204, 206, 208
George I, 362
Johannes I, 362
Nicklas I, 362
KAUFFLER (KOFFEL)
Anna (Eliza) I, 190
Hans I, 188
Hans (Henry, Henrich) I, 188, 191, 193
KAUFMAN (KAUFFMANN, KAUFFMAN, CAUFMAN, KAUFMAN)
Anna Maria I, 189
Augustus I, 305, 306
Barbara I, 189; III, 186
Carl Heinrich Jacob (Carel Hend[k]) I, 609, 610, 612
Christian I, 360, 362, 407 435, 448, 718
Christoff (Stophel) I, 677, 678, 680
Frantz III, 192
Friderich I, 328
Geo. (George) I, 662, 664
Godlib I, 445
Hanes I, 19
Hans I, 304
Hans Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Philip I, 304
Heinrich (Henry) I, 14; III, 86, 115
Jakob I, 407, 409, 462, 485, 521 524, 698, 710; III, 53
Johan (Hans) I, 107, 111, 112
Johan Adam I, 365
Johann Anderes I, 234, 235, 236
Johan Conrath I, 695
Joh. Dav. III, 118
Johann Jacob I, 691
Johan Jerg (Jurg) I, 226, 228, 230
Johann Michel (Johan Michael) I, 652, 654
Johannes I, 360, 361, 435, 474 628, 631, 635; III, 115
John Reinhard I, 697
Joseph I, 404, 754
Peter I, 407
Regina III, 9
Sallomon I, 434
Samuel I, 396
Valentin I, 704
KAUHER
Jacob I, 471
KAUKER
J. G. III, 152

KAULBACH (KULBACH)
Frantz Wilhelm I, 352, 354
Henry I, 495
KAULITZ (COULAS)
Johann Urbahn (John Arban) I, 574, 575
KAUM
Fried. III, 98
KAUMANN (KOWMER)
Johannes (John) I, 556, 557, 558
KAUN (KAN, KON)
Anna Maria I, 119
Catharina I, 108
Dorothea I, 109
Efa Barbra I, 118
Hendrick I, 109
Johannes I, 109
Margrita I, 118
Maria Catharina III, 67
Michal I, 109
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 107, 111, 112
KAUPP (CAUP)
Christian I, 232, 233
KAUPT
Philip I, 399
KAUSLER (KAUSSLER)
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 615, 617, 620
KAUTZ (KAUZ)
Christian I, 494
Diterich I, 431
Hans Georg (Görg) I, 491, 506
Hans Henry (J. Henry) I, 642, 644
Jacob I, 491, 492
Johann Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
Johannes I, 494
Joseph I, 451
KAUTZMAN (KAWTZMAN)
Hans Adam I, 432
Hans Gorg I, 454
Jacob I, 418
Johann Heinrich I, 432
Philip I, 437
KAYNE
Carl III, 79
KAYSER (KEYSER)
Carl I, 408
Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 649, 650
Henrich III, 117
Johan Mich[l] III, 30
Johannes I, 687
Lorentz (Lorens) I, 179, 181, 183
Martin I, 526, 528, 529
Sebastian I, 446
Uhlrich I, 734
KEANE (read prob. KÜHN)
Christian III, 126
KEANIG (KEANICH, read prob. KÖNIG)
Andereas I, 430
Carol I, 430
Jacob I, 445
KEARSTUTER
Martine I, 13
KEATRER
Cathirina III, 77
Jur. Jacob III, 77
KEB
Adam III, 91
Elizabeth III, 91
Mina III, 91
KEBEL
Jacob I, 706
KEBELRING
Christian I, 753
KEBLER (KIEBLER)
John Peter (Johan Peter) I, 646, 647
Peter I, 705
KEBLLE (KEBELL, CAVEL, CABAL)
Barbara I, 67
Filbs (Philip) I, 66, 69, 70
Maria I, 67
KECK (KEG, KEGG)
Antreas I, 698
Carl Wilhelm I, 732
George I, 167, 168
George M[l] III, 18
KEEGER
Christopher I, 747
KEEN
Hans Georg I, 407
KEENER (KUNNER)
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 559, 560, 562
KEEPER
Friederich I, 434
Melchior I, 434
KEES
Peter I, 585, 587, 588
KEESEY (KERSEY, KERZEY)
Anna Barbara I, 55
Catharina I, 55
Conrad I, 55
David Vincent I, 55
Jacob I, 54, 56
John Vendal I, 54
Ulrick I, 55
KEESLER
Jacob I, 737
KEFFER
Jerg Adam I, 714
KEGEL (KEGELL, KEGILL)
Lenhart I, 88, 90, 91
Maria III, 78
Thomas I, 430; III, 178
KEGENHOWER
Jacob I, 18

KEGEREIS
Michael I, 496
KEGG
George M[1] III, 18
KEHL
Conraad III, 136
Jacob I, 705
Johannes I, 710
Sebastian I, 701
KEHLE
Pillib Jacob I, 487
KEHLER
Matheas I, 415
Michel I, 19
KEHM
David I, 422
KEHR (KEHER, KHERR)
Abraham I, 646, 647
Friederich I, 323, 324, 326
Johannes I, 509, 510, 511
KEHRWEGER
Magdalen III, 151
KEIL (KEYL)
Anna Margar. III, 205
Gertrude III, 205
Hans Michel III, 59
Heinrich (Henry) III, 109, 205
Johan Carle I, 20, 21
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 667, 669, 671
Johann Henrich I, 686
Johan Jacob I, 418
KEILER
Mich[1] I, 17
KEILHAUER
Johann Georg I, 753
Phillib Martin I, 744
KEILINGER
Johan Adam I, 424
KEIM
Aschmes (Casper) I, 293, 294, 296
F. III, 142
Jacob I, 178
Michel I, 20, 21
KEIN
Ludwick I, 170, 171, 173
KEINADT
Jacob I, 494
(*See also* KEINODT)
KEINARTH (KEYNERT)
Johannes (Johann) I, 649, 650
KEINEL
Johann Philip I, 484
KEINER (KIENER, KEYNER, KUNER)
Johannes (Jahns) I, 257, 260, 262
Ludewig (Lodwick) I, 591, 592, 594
Melcher (Melichior) I, 257, 260, 262
KEINGAR (KENOR)
Hans I, 677, 678, 680
KEINODT
Michael I, 366
KEIPPER (KIPER)
Jacob I, 292, 293
Johanes I, 292
Johann Casper I, 702
KEISER (KEYSER, KISER)
Agnis I, 24
And[illegible] I, 460
Christoph I, 93, 94, 95
Hans Michal I, 144
Henry III, 160
Jacob I, 460
Johanna I, 144
Johannes I, 143, 145, 146
Jol III, 61
Juliana I, 144
Magritt I, 81
Maria Cathrine I, 144
Michel I, 695
Susan I, 79
Velten (Welder) I, 24, 26
(*See also* KEYSER)
KEISON
Dorothy III, 152
KEITER (KEITTER, KEYDER)
Johannes I, 90, 91
Michel Ludwig (Michal Ludwig) I, 585, 586, 588
Peter I, 88, 90, 91
KEITZLER
A. Maria III, 162
Frederick III, 161
Fredericka III, 162
Jacob III, 161
Job III, 161
Johanna III, 162
KEIYFER
Laurence I, 102
KELB (KEELB)
Hans Jerige (Hans Erick) I, 12, 13
KELCHER
Johan Jacob I, 745
KELCHNER (KELYENAR)
Hans Georg (Hans Gorg, Hans Jerick) I, 43, 45, 46
Michael I, 122, 125, 126
KELCHOFFNER
Diebolt I, 716
KELDER
Barbra I, 118
Catrina I, 117
Martin III, 15
KELDRIEN, KELDRIN *see* KELDER
KELDWICK
John Wilh. III, 136

KELGENNA (KELGENAR)
Crete I, 44
Frederick I, 44
KELHEVER (KELHOVER, KILLHAVER)
Benjamin I, 429
Hendrick I, 24, 26
KELL (KEEL, SHÄLL)
David (Davit) I, 324, 325, 327
Johann Christ. (Johan Christ) I, 352, 353
KELLER (KELER, KEYLER)
Andreas I, 384, 386, 397
Anna Maria III, 124
Anthony I, 282, 284, 285
Barnard I, 116, 119, 121
Carl (Charles) I, 35, 36
Caspar (Casper) I, 249, 250
Chrétienne III, 86
Christian I, 556, 557, 558 667, 669, 671
Christoffel (Christoph) I, 493, 694
David I, 409
Elizabetha III, 53
Eva III, 124
Frederick I, 705
Georg (Jerg, Jarrich) I, 99, 100, 101, 742
Godfrey III, 75
Hans I, 761
Hans Conrath (Conrad) I, 147, 150
Hans Jacob I, 163, 165, 166 347, 425, 497
Hans Jörg (Hans Jurg) I, 447, 497, 678 679, 681
Hans Michael I, 131, 132, 133, 134
Heinrich (Henry) I, 252, 253, 255, 707 III, 124
Helena III, 124
Jacob I, 167, 168; III, 123, 192
Johann Christophel I, 722
Johann Georg I, 436
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 205, 206, 208, 436
Johan Leendt I, 21, 22
Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Reinhart I, 405
Johann Vallentin (Johan Valentin) I, 646, 647
Johannes I, 99, 100, 101, 163 165, 167, 221, 223 224, 386, 388, 389 393, 569, 571, 572 621, 623, 625, 689
John I, 711; III, 54
John Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
Joseph I, 195, 196, 197 221, 222, 224
L. Wilhelm I, 480
Margrita I, 117
Maria I, 139
Maria Cath. III, 97
Martin I, 275, 700; III, 124
Mathias (Matheas) I, 148, 421
Nicolaus (Nickelas) I, 335, 337, 338
Peter I, 744
Valentin I, 422
Wendel I, 416
KELLNER (KÄLLNER)
Joh. Geo. III, 118
Johann Peter I, 410
KELLY
Nelly III, 30
Sophia III, 30
KELMAN
Jn° Henry I, 749
KELMER
M. III, 144
KELSER
Jacob III, 97
KEM
Joseph I, 761
KEMMERER (KEMMER)
Johannes I, 615, 617, 619
KEMMLER (CIMBLER)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 344, 345
KEMP (KEMPF)
Conrad I, 646, 647
Gerrit III, 69
Mathias I, 689
William I, 745; III, 18
KEMPEN
Alidar, von III, 101
Bernardus, von III, 101
Elisabeta, von III, 101
Raegus, von III, 101
KEMPER
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 227, 229, 231
Joh. Jacob (Jacob) I, 293, 294, 296
KEMPERLING
Johannes I, 714
KEMPERLY
Michael III, 104
KEMPERS
Lotte III, 77
KEMPF (KEMPFF)
Christian I, 431
Henry I, 569, 571, 572
Johann (Johan) I, 667, 669, 671
Johann Gerhart I, 728
Johann Thies I, 728
John I, 569

KEN
Lebreght III, 15
KENBERG
Louisa III, 99
KENCKEL
Jacob I, 710
KENDEL (KENDELL)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 378, 379, 381
Jacob I, 705
KENDER
Bastian I, 501
KENEY (GENEY, KNEY)
Ferdinand I, 545, 547, 549
KENNEL
Joseph I, 463
KENNEL (KENNDEL, KENIL)
Johann Rutolf (Rudolph) I, 384, 386
Peter I, 369, 370
KENNELY
Jacob I, 462
KENNEMAR (KENAMA)
Jacob I, 93
Stephen (Staffen) I, 93, 94, 95
KENNER
Conrad (Conradt) I, 243, 244, 245
KENNIG (KENNICK)
Gottfriend III, 17
Wm III, 18
KENNING
Hanna Eliz. III, 23
KENSINGER (KINSINGER, KEYNSINGER)
Anna Barbara I, 24
Christian III, 195
Frenee I, 24
KENT
Matteas I, 346
Nicolaus I, 94, 95, 96
KENTSCH (KIRSCH)
Johannes I, 645, 647
KENTTNER
Geo. I, 694
KENTZEL (KENSEL, KENSELL)
Jacob I, 212, 214, 216
Joseph I, 212, 214, 216
KENTZING
Marguerit I, 148
KENTZLER
Baltz I, 466
KEPLER
Simon III, 73
KEPLINGER
Hans Georg I, 417
KEPNER (KEPPNER, KEPLER)
Johann Jacob I, 513, 515, 516
KEPPELAAR (KEPPELAR)
Jurian III, 68
Simon I, 591, 592, 594; III, 32
KEPPELER (KEPLER, KEPNER, KEPPNER, KEPPELAAR, KEUPPLER)
George III, 155, 179
KEPPELL
Frederick III, 126
KEPPLE
Addam III, 48
Johan III, 97
Simon III, 48
KEPPLINGER (KÖPPLINGER, KEPLINGER, CAPLINGER)
Johannes (Johanes, Joannes) I, 31, 33, 34
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 31, 33, 34
Martin (Hans Martin) I, 72, 76, 78
KEPSKY
John III, 16
KEPSTER
Matthäus I, 506
KERBER (KERBEL)
Geo. Michael (Jork Michel) I, 246, 247, 248
Jacob I, 695
John C. III, 136
(*See also* GERBER)
KERCH
Godfrey III, 54
Jacob I, 403
Samuel I, 403
KERCHER
Johann Philip I, 330, 356
KERCHNER
Andreas I, 423
KERCKHOFF (PERKHOFF)
Urban I, 277, 278, 279
KEREL
Nicklas I, 505
KERG
Jno Henry I, 709
KERGAR
Albert III, 119
KERHARTEN
Margarett I, 81
KERKENER
Elizabeth I, 68
KERKES
Christina I, 49
Wilhelm I, 48, 52, 53
KERKHUIS
Johannas III, 78
KERLINGER
Johannes I, 438
KERLS (KALLS)
Wilhelm I, 517, 519, 520
KERN (KERNE, KEARN)
Abraham I, 48, 52, 53
Carl Balthasar (Baltus) I, 386, 387, 389

Conrad I, 234, 628, 631, 634
Elizabeth I, 49
Friedrich (Frederik) I, 367, 369, 500
Georg (George, Jerg, Jurg) I, 178, 180, 183 226, 228, 230
Georg Adam I, 500
Georg Michael I, 476
Gertrowte I, 50
Hans I, 398
Hans George I, 425
Hans Jacob I, 253, 254, 255
Henry I, 79
Jacob I, 396, 614, 617, 619 III, 76, 193
Johann Adam I, 433
Johan Nickelas I, 461
Joh. Peter III, 47
Johan Simon I, 348, 349, 351
Johann Tomas (Thos) I, 169, 170, 172
Johannes I, 50
Jost I, 711
Karl (Carl) I, 155, 158, 160
Katherina I, 49
Leonhardt I, 349, 350, 351
Magdilen I, 79
Margaret I, 81
Mathias (Matheas) I, 614, 617, 619
Mattheus (Mattheis) I, 367, 368, 471
Michl I, 14
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 79, 82, 83
Urik Willm I, 80
Vallentin I, 399
Verena I, 147

KERNER
Martin I, 730

KERNIG
Michael I, 231

KERR (KER, KEER)
Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 119, 120
Coenraad I, 18

KERRES
John III, 72

KERSCH
Mattheus I, 405

KERSCHER (KERSHER)
Johann I, 510, 511, 512
Mathias I, 510, 511, 512

KERST (KIRST, GERST)
Johannes I, 335, 336, 338

KERSTEN
Joh. Justus III, 44

KERSTENBRUG
John Henry III, 116

KERTCHER
Andereas I, 446

KERTS (GÜRTZ)
Johannes I, 532, 533, 535

KERVER (CARVER)
Nicolaas (Nicolas, Nicholas) I, 24, 26

KESE (KISSY)
Heinrich I, 746
Jacob I, 162, 164, 166

KESHIT
Kasper I, 20

KESLIENER
Barbara III, 75

KESLING
John Henry III, 203

KESNOSER
Conreet I, 766
Johan Yerck I, 766
Kertroudt I, 766

KESSELL (KESSEL, GESELL)
Anna Barbara I, 28
Christina Margaret I, 28
George I, 718
Hans I, 79, 82, 83
Jacob I, 703

KESSELRINCK
Georg Ludwig I, 686

KESSINGER (CASINGER)
Andres (Andrew) I, 194, 196, 197
Johann Georg (Hance Georg) I, 194, 196, 197

KESSLER (KESSELER, KESLER, KISLER)
Andreas I, 331; III, 172
Anna Cath. III, 4
Anna Margaretha III, 149, 172
Casper (Gasper) I, 344, 345, 469
Catharina III, 149
Catharina Elisabeth III, 172
Christopher I, 705
Dorothea III, 172
Friederich I, 727
Georg Wilhelm I, 701
Gorg Peter I, 701
Hans Abraham (Abram) I, 301, 302, 303
Hans Jacob (John Jacob) I, 243, 244, 245
Jacob III, 158
Johann Adolf (Adolf) I, 564, 565, 567
Johann Ernst I, 763
Johan Gorg I, 740
Johann Georg I, 745
Johann Leonhardt I, 449, 661, 662, 664
Johan Michael III, 172
Johann Peter I, 686
Joh. Philip (Johann Philips) I, 564, 565, 567
Johannes I, 426, 452, 702

III, 4, 149
John David III, 56
Jurgen III, 128
Just H. III, 149
Katrina III, 5
Leonard (Johann Leonhardt) I, 397, 661, 662, 664 664, 737
Margretha III, 172
Maria Catharina III, 172
Michel (Mich[1]) I, 384, 386
Peter I, 737
Philippina III, 158
Phillip III, 158
Victor III, 181
KESTBOHRER
Wilhelm Chroph I, 489
KESTEL
——, van III, 71
KESTELIPSGER
Francys I, 116
KETCH (CLASE)
John Nicklas (Nickle) I, 316, 317
KETERING
Christoff I, 706
KETTEMAN (KETTEMANN)
Andrew I, 692
Christoph I, 427
Johann Georg I, 427
Johannes I, 344, 345
KETTENRING (KETTERING)
Frans I, 691
Hans Adam (Adam) I, 290, 291
Johann Jacob I, 705
John Jacob III, 191
Michael I, 705
Peter Jacob III, 191
KETTERER (HITTERER)
Hans Michel I, 585, 586, 588
Heinrich I, 715
Johan Carl (Hans) I, 585, 586, 588
KETTERLE (KETTLE, CETTLER)
Wendel (Winnale, Wennell) I, 93, 94, 95
KETTLER
Abraham III, 47
KETTMAN
Christoph I, 474
KETTNER (KATNER)
Feronica I, 135
Georg Michel (George) I, 134, 136
Henrich Adam I, 135
Johan Henrich I, 135
Johann (Johannes) I, 134, 136
Maria I, 135
KEUBEREN
Jan Hendrick III, 135
KEUFFER
John Nicolaus III, 134
KEULER
Daniel I, 463
Johan Henrich I, 401
Johannes I, 463
Valten I, 17
KEUNING
Jacob I, 266
KEUPPLER see KEPPELER
KEVELL
Philip I, 227; III, 104
KEVER
John III, 26
KEWGH
Adam I, 362
KEWITZ
Walter III, 118
KEYLBACH
Christoph I, 408
KEYSE
Conradt I, 304
KEYSER (KAISER)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 551, 552, 554
Anna Melia I, 49
Bergitta Christina III, 140
Ekhart I, 411
Feronica I, 49
Godfrey I, 691
Gurg (Jerick) I, 289, 290, 291
Henry (Hendrick) I, 276, 277, 278
Jacob I, 276, 277, 278 336, 337, 339 344, 345, 346
Johann Christian I, 540, 542, 544
Johann Conradt I, 688
Johann Georg I, 444
Johann Michel (Nickel) I, 310, 311, 313
Johan Nickel I, 711
Johanes (Johannes) I, 622, 624, 626, 717
Leonhart I, 411
Magdelena I, 49
Nicolas I, 15
Paulus I, 79, 82, 83
Philip I, 748
Rudy (Roday) I, 344, 345
Ulrich (Vrich) I, 48, 52, 53
Valentin I, 430, 628, 631, 634
Wilhelm III, 139
KEYSERS
Abraham III 188
Catharin III, 188
Christena III, 188
Christopher III, 188
Margaret III, 188
KEYSLINGER
Phillip Peter I, 383

KEYTEL (CIDELE)
George (Jerick) I, 538, 540, 543
Peter (Pieter) I, 538, 540, 543
KHUNRICH
Dorethe III, 106
Valentine III, 106
KIBELINGER
Philip I, 484
KIBLER (KIEBLER)
Georg I, 454
Matthaus I, 497
KICHLER (KIGELAR)
Johann Gurg (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
Johannes I, 277, 278, 279
KIDERER
Johann Georg I, 470
KIEFFER (KIEFER, KEEFFER, KEFFER, KIFER, KIFFER, KÜFER)
Abraham I, 378, 379, 381
Andres I, 730
Byle I, 213
Casper I, 378, 379, 381
Daniel I, 295, 296
Elisabeth I, 60
Friedrich (Friderick) I, 59, 63, 64 175, 177, 178
Jacob I, 59, 62, 64, 65, 691
Jerg I, 322
Joh. Jacob I, 727
Johann Leonhardt I, 59, 63, 65
Johanes I, 406, 752
Lena I, 62
Lorentz (Laurenz) I, 104, 105
Maria I, 60, 61
Marx I, 355
Michel I, 717, 751
Nickolas I, 441
Peter (Petter) I, 213, 215, 295, 296
Valentin I, 184, 186, 187
Wendal (Wendel) I, 387, 388, 389
KIEGEL
Ludolph Heinr. Ludewig III, 76
KIEHL (KEIL, THIEL)
Johan Georg (Hans Jerg) I, 236, 238, 239
Ludwig I, 723
KIEHN
Johannes I, 407
Matthias III, 110
KIEHNER (KIHNER)
Gottfried I, 737
Hans Jacob I, 471
KIEHNLE
Charles III, 154
KIEL (KEEL)
Johannes Henrich I, 755
Peter I, 615, 617, 619
KIELMANN (KIELMAN)
Christr III, 23
Johann Martin I, 585, 586, 588
KIELNECKER
Johann Paulus I, 452
KIENER
Adam I, 10
Hans I, 10
Wm. I, 10
KIENLE (KUNLY)
David (Davidt) I, 551, 552, 554
KIENTZ
Mathis I, 483
Michael I, 410
KIENTZEIN
Hans Martin I, 446
KIENZLE
Georg Benedict III, 134
KIEPORT
Daniel I, 304
KIES (KISS, KIESS)
Caspar (Casper) I, 604, 606, 607
George III, 154
Henrich I, 715
Johan Carl I, 715
Johan Fridrich I, 480
Johann Jacob I, 393
KIESECKER (KEISACKER)
Johan Ernst (Johan Adam) I, 383, 385
Philip I, 539, 541, 543
KIESEL (KIESSEL, KISSLE)
Hance Urick I, 27
Hans Jacob (Hans Jorg, John Jacob) I, 27, 29, 30
Johann Heinrich I, 502
KIESLING
Mr Friedrich III, 109
KIEST (KIEF)
Hertz (Hartz) I, 661, 663, 664
KIEWITT *see* CIEWITS and KÜWIT
KIFFERDORFF
Catharina III, 69
KIFIE
Jean Jaque (Johan Jacob) I, 666, 668, 670
KILGUS
Friederich I, 497
KILIAN (KILON, KILLIAEN, KEULIAN, KILLIAN)
Andreas (Andreuss) I, 84, 86, 87
Caspar I, 408
Henrich (Henry) I, 37, 38, 39
Johannes (Hanias) I, 282, 284, 285
Matheus I, 310, 312, 313
Michael I, 414

KILL
Peter I, 396
KILLE
Felde I, 19
KILMER (KILNER, KILLINOR)
Conrad
(Conraad) I, 24, 25, 26
III, 56
KILSENLANDER (KITSENLANDER, KITSINTANDER)
Anna Barbara I, 28
Christian I, 27, 29, 30
KIMBER (GIMPER)
Henry (Henrich) I, 576, 578, 580
KIMMEL
Adam I, 457
Georg I, 468
Jacob I, 457
Johann Jacob I, 436
Johann Nicolaus
(Johannes) I, 609, 610, 612
Johann Philippi I, 457
Valtin I, 457
KIMMERLEN (KIMMERLIN)
Hans Martin I, 463
Johannes I, 463
KIMPEL
Anna Gertruth III, 91
Johann Abram III, 91
Peter Casper III, 91
KINANSO
Juan I, 761
KINBERG
John Valentine I, 749
KINCKER (KINGER, KENOR)
Johannes (Johan Christoph,
Christoph) I, 677, 678, 680
KIND (KINDT)
Johann Jörrig I, 419
Johann Nickel
(John Nich[s]) I, 384, 386
Johann Nicklas
(Nicholas) I, 378, 380, 381
Martin I, 419
Mr. III, 177
KINDER
Philip I, 451
KINDEREN
John Fred[k] III, 16
Maria Sophia III, 16
KINDIGH (KINDIGE)
Mardtin (Martine) I, 13, 14
KINDLISHBERGER
Uhllerick I, 406
KING
Harriot III, 88
Mallk III, 61
Valentin III, 112
KINN
Marrea I, 84
Marrea Barber I, 84
Marrea Margett I, 84
KINNARD
William III, 27
KINNER (KINER)
Adam I, 11
Hanes I, 11
Ulrich I, 11
KINSEL
J. III, 15
KINSINGER (KEYNSINGER, KENSINGER)
Abraham I, 24, 26
Anna Barbara I, 24
Frenee I, 24
KINTER
Anth. I, 237
KINTZ (KINSS)
Hans I, 491
Joseph I, 491
Michael I, 451
Philip I, 56, 57
KINTZEL (KINSLER)
Johan Adam (Hans
Adam) I, 244, 245
Johann Christoph
(Chris.) I, 236, 238, 239
KINTZER (KINSER, KINZER)
Jacob I, 178, 180, 182
Johann Jacob I, 170, 171, 173
Johan Nicklas
(Johan Nic.) I, 234, 235, 236
KINTZI
Johannes I, 741
KINTZINGER
Johann Christoph I, 395
KIPP
Johann Henrich I, 487
Johannes I, 582, 583, 584
Michel I, 420
KIPPENBERG
M. Frederik I, 504
KIPPING
Anna I, 28
Johannah I, 28
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
Sivilla I, 28
KIPSIER
Ulrich I, 231
KIRBACH (KIERBACH)
Anna Maria I, 144
Christian I, 279, 280, 281
Freyja Cathrine I, 144
George Wilhelm I, 279, 280, 281
Jorge Wilhelm I, 281
Simon I, 143, 145, 146

KIRBE
Michel I, 394
KIRBERGER
Johann Elias III, 30
Marie Cather. I, 148
KIRCH
Hennrich (Henrich) I, 367, 368
Jacob I, 390
KIRCHBISCHEN
Johannes Petter I, 495
KIRCHER (CHENIKER, SERCHER)
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 316, 317
Johannes I, 463
Willhelm I, 701
KIRCHHART
Andon I, 403
KIRCHHOFF (KIRCHOFE)
Christoph I, 10, 12
KIRCHHOFFER
J. Peter (John Petter) I, 577, 579, 581
KIRCHNER
Adam I, 371
Friederich I, 464
Görg (Jorg) I, 421, 744
J. George I, 464
J. Leonhard III, 201
Johann Andreas I, 719
Johannes (Johan) I, 48, 52, 53
Paulus (Paul) I, 199, 201, 203
Wilhelmina III, 69
KIRCHSETTEN
Christoph I, 724
KIRKHOFE
Christophel I, 217
KIRKLINGER
Anna Catharine III, 166
Anna Maria III, 166
Frederich III, 166
Johan Frederich III, 166
Johannes III, 166
KIRMANN
Gorg I, 451
KIRN
Christian III, 178
J. III, 153
KIRSCHBAUM
J. Adam I, 458
Johann Michael I, 751
Johan Filepes I, 432
KIRSCHENMANN
Johan Christian I, 715
KIRSCHER
Gerort Philibb I, 444
KIRSCHMAN
Hans Mart. I, 480
KIRSCHNER (CRISNER, KIRSHNER)
Ann I, 40
Barbary I, 40
Elizabeth I, 40
Johann Gorg (John George) I, 39, 41, 42, 371, 429
Johannes (John) I, 113, 114, 115 749, 765
Martin (Mertin) I, 40, 329
KIRSCHTEIN
Elias III, 128
KIRSHEYER
Eberhard I, 695
KIRSTOHBER
Petter I, 495
KIRT
Jacob I, 714
KIRTELING
Laurentz III, 125
KISAUER
Jn° Henry I, 691
KISECKER (KIESECKER)
Hans I, 627, 630, 633
KISKOLT
Sebastian I, 486
KISLING
Jacob I, 425
KISSEL
Andereas I, 486
KISSELBERG
Andereas I, 475
KISSEWELTER
Maria Cath. III, 9
KISSNER
Jacob I, 757
KISTLER (KUSTER)
Jacob I, 179, 181, 183
Johannes I, 184, 186, 187
KISTLING
Christoph I, 494
KISTNER (KEESNER, KISNER)
Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 246, 247, 248
Johan Georg I, 517, 518, 519
Johann Leonhaar (Leonard) I, 662, 663, 664
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 79, 82, 83
Johannes I, 717
Martin I, 661, 663, 664
KITCHIN
Philip I, 55
KITSMILLER (KETS MILLER)
Johannes I, 18, 19
KITTWEILER
Hans Rudolf I, 416
KITZ
Johann Georg I, 390
KLAAS
Melcher I, 205

KLAGES
Johann Valentin I, 371
KLAMM
Georg Michal I, 699
Jacob I, 699
KLAMP
Herman III, 205
KLAMPERT (KLAPPER)
John Henry
(J. Henry) I, 573, 574, 575
KLANA
Charles Fredk. III, 93
KLAPPERT (KLAPPER)
Friederich
(Friderich) I, 297, 298, 300
Johann Herman I, 684
Johannes I, 684, 738
KLÄPPINGER (KLUPINGER)
Johann Georg
(Georg) I, 179, 180, 183
KLAPTHOR
John Michel III, 69
Magdalena III, 69
KLAR (KLÄR, KLÄRR)
Christophel I, 403
Friderich I, 402
Jacob I, 488
Rudolph I, 492
KLAS (KLASS)
Johann Michel I, 428
Simon I, 699
KLASES
Peter I, 469
KLATZ
Johann Peter I, 717
KLAUDT
Georg Adam III, 134
KLAUSER
Anna Maria I, 28
Hans Joreck (Hans
Jorick, Hance Jorick) I, 27, 30
(*See also* CLAUSER)
KLAWER
Michael I, 360, 362
KLEBER (CLEVER)
Jerg Balthas
(Yerick Baltus) I, 383, 385
KLEBSATTEL (CLIPSADLE,
CLIPSADELL)
Andreas I, 113, 114, 115, 766
Frantz I, 119, 121
KLEE (GLEE, KLEH, KLEEH)
Georg I, 454
Georg Adam
(George Adam) I, 649, 650
Jacob I, 696
Michael I, 419
Nickel (Johan
Nickell) I, 204, 206, 207
Theobald (Deobald) I, 204, 206, 207
(*See also* CLEH)
KLEHAS
Arnold I, 424
KLEHR (CLAIR)
Caspar (Casper) I, 376, 377
Stephanus I, 234
KLEIBER
Georg I, 714
Henrich I, 714
KLEIDERLEIN
Georg I, 732
KLEIKAM (KLITHAM)
Johann Conrad I, 574, 575, 576
KLEIM
Adereas I, 503
Johan Peter I, 443
Michael I, 410
Peter I, 390
KLEIN (KLINE, KLEYN, KLYN,
CLINE, KLYNE, KLEINE)
Adam I, 725
Andreas I, 464, 513, 514, 516
Andrew Hinen I, 241
Anna Rosin I, 79
Antony III, 5
Bastian I, 264, 268, 271
Bernhart I, 300, 301, 303
Casper I, 419
Catharina I, 109; III, 102
Christian
(Chris^{n}) I, 264, 268, 271, 676
Christina III, 59, 150
Conrath I, 521, 523
Daniel I, 430, 496
Dieboldt I, 761
Dorothea I, 109; III, 150
Elizabeth I, 108, 109; III, 5
Frantz (Frans) I, 563, 565, 566
Fried^{r} III, 178
Georg (Jerg, Jurg) I, 122, 125, 126
205, 206, 208
III, 44
Georg Friedrich I, 500, 655, 657, 658
Giedrut III, 102
Hans Georg (Jorg) I, 358, 459, 750
Hans Michael
(Hans Mickel) I, 370
Hans Nicklas
(Johann Nickell) I, 266, 269, 272
Hans Philip
(Johan Philip) I, 585, 587, 588
Hector III, 122
Heinrich (Hendrick,
Henry) I, 80, 96, 97, 98
499, 621, 623, 625
727; III, 92
Henry Adam
(Hendrick Adam) I, 266, 269, 272

Jacob I, 96, 97, 98 304, 305, 306 308, 328, 403 405, 406, 425 437, 459, 483 III, 53, 150
Jacobina III, 150
Joel I, 761
Johann Adam I, 257, 259, 262 508, 726
Johann Andreas (Jn° And.) I, 589, 590, 591
Johann Balthas I, 731
Johan Bardtram (Bertrum) I, 280, 281, 282
Joh. Carl Philip III, 138
Johann Casber I, 425
Johann Christ I, 401
Johann Diel I, 419
Johann Fridig I, 311, 312, 313
Johann Georg (Jerg) I, 403, 430, 532 533, 535
Johann Gerlach I, 577, 579, 580
Johann Heinrich (Henrich) I, 169, 171, 172 415, 443, 754
Johan Jacob I, 438
Johann Jost I, 729
Johann Ludwig I, 466
Johan Martin I, 698; III, 45
Johann Michael I, 357, 697
Johan Nicklas (John Nichlas) I, 310, 311, 312 422, 502, 536 537, 538
J. Peter III, 102
Johan Philip (John Philips) I, 257, 260, 262 564, 566, 567 667, 669, 671
Johan Teobald I, 702
Johan Willem (John Wm) I, 280, 281, 282
Johannes (Hannes, Jonas) I, 78, 81, 82, 258 260, 263, 355, 387 388, 389, 394, 425 462, 609, 610, 612 666, 668, 670, 751
Johannes Gerhard I, 700
Johannes Michel I, 304, 305, 306
Johannes Petter I, 426
Johannes Vallentinus I, 727
Johannes Wilhelm I, 700
John I, 705; III, 156
John Adam I, 356
Jn° Henry I, 761
Juliana I, 108
Katharina III, 150
Lawrence I, 226
Lenhart (Lenhard, Nickolor) I, 293, 294, 295
Ludewich (Ludowick) I, 323; III, 150
Luwisa III, 102
Marks (Marx) I, 107, 109, 111, 112
Martin I, 372, 451
Mary III, 144
Mathew III, 150
Mathias I, 80
Michael I, 246, 247, 248 637, 639, 641 652, 654, 715, 759
Moritz I, 405
Nicholas (Niglaus) I, 307, 308, 309 666, 669, 671
Peter I, 323, 325, 326 419, 451, 522 524, 643, 645 III, 102
Peter Michael I, 716
Philips (Philibs, Philipp Wilhem) I, 147, 150, 151 419, 581, 582 584, 759
Philips Wendel I, 355
Soffie I, 241
Susana Maria I, 241
Theobalt (Thiebalt) I, 355, 739
Uriah Carle I, 241
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 48, 52, 53
Wilhelmina III, 102
(*See also* CLAIN, CLIEN, CLINE and KLEYN)
KLEINBEHL (KLINBELL)
Johannes I, 621, 623, 625
KLEINBUB
Johann Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
KLEINFELD (KLEYNFELT, KLYFELT)
Johanes (John, Johannes) I, 597, 598, 600
KLEINFELTER (KLEINFELLER)
Gerg I, 459
Hans Petter I, 459
Johannes (Johanes) I, 459, 717
Melchior I, 444
KLEINHANS (KLINHAS)
Johann Görg (Georg) I, 59, 63, 65
Thoredea I, 61
KLEINHOUSE
Charlotte III, 198
KLEINJENY (KLEINGENNY, GLYNGAN)
Johanes (Johanan) I, 240, 242, 243

KLEINJUNG
Anna III, 192
Catharina Carolina Sophia III, 190
Clara Anna Sophia III, 190
Johann Chr. III, 190
Joh. Fried. III, 192
KLEINKNECHT
George E. III, 41
KLEINMAN (KLYNMAN)
Johann Diehl (Johan) I, 609, 610, 612
Joseph I, 677, 678, 680
KLEINPETER (KLEYNPETER, KLEINPETTER)
Hans Georg (Hans Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
Rudolph I, 332, 333, 334
KLEINRATH
Christ. Aug. III, 160
KLEINSCHMIEDT (KLEINSCHMIT, KLEINSMITH)
Andreas I, 746
Johann Baltzar I, 501
Lewis III, 197
Sebastian I, 746
KLEINSCHROTH (CLENSHROD)
Johann Michael (John Michael) I, 652, 653
KLEINWORTH
Hinrich III, 23
KLEISINGER
Ludwig I, 466
KLEISS (GLEITZ)
Friedrich III, 110
Jacob (Jacobin) I, 384, 386
Johann Philips (Johan Philip) I, 656, 657, 659
KLEIST
Joh. W. III, 125
KLEIZ
Johannis I, 497
KLEMANN
Johann Wilhelm I, 722
KLEMM (KLEM, CLEM, KLEYM, KLYM)
Andreas I, 122, 124, 126
Caspar I, 123
Fraunek I, 123
Georg Christian I, 505
Georg Philip (Philip) I, 292
Gottlob (Goetloop) I, 121, 124, 125
Hans Adam I, 328
Henrick I, 123
Jacob I, 411
Jacob Friedrich (Jacob Friderich) I, 99, 100, 101
Johann (Johan) I, 121, 124, 125
Johan Daniehl I, 509, 510, 511
Johann Davidt I, 366
Johan Henry I, 505
Johan Konrat I, 366
Magdalena I, 122
KLEMMER (CLEMER)
Hennrich (Henerich, Henrick) I, 35, 36
Johan Andres (Johannes) I, 35, 36, 37
John I, 722
Ludewig I, 469
KLENCK (KLINK)
Michael I, 591, 593, 594
KLENCKE
Joh. Wilhelm I, 517
KLENÉE
Thomas I, 762
KLENTER (GLANTER)
Conrad I, 521, 524
KLEPPER
Johann Valenthin I, 709
KLEPPERT
Johannes I, 755
KLER
Joh. Geo. III, 118
KLERMUNDT
Wm III, 155
KLES
Erhardt (Dewalt) I, 204, 206, 207
KLETLE (CITLE)
Hans Adam (Hance Adam) I, 194, 195, 196
KLETT
Gotlb. III, 179
Hans Jacob I, 462
KLETTE
Friederich I, 743
KLETTER (KLETER)
Valentin I, 341, 342, 343
KLEVE
Lamerdje, van III, 92
KLEY
Felix I, 406
KLEYN
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 755
III, 118
KLEYWER
Ludwk III, 16
KLIBERG
Joh. And. III, 125
KLIEBENSTEINN
Johann Henrich I, 731
KLIEDNUS
David I, 423
KLIEF
William III, 121
KLIGENBURG
H. III, 142

KLINBACH
Jurg I, 468
KLING (CLING)
Anthony (Andhon) I, 661, 662, 664
Christian I, 93, 94, 95
Georg (Hanc Erick) I, 93, 95
KLINGEL
Hans Jerg I, 365
Jerg Friderich I, 365
KLINGELHOVER
Michael III, 148
KLINGEMEYER
Conrad I, 476
KLINGENSCHMIT (KLIENGEN-SCHMITT, CLINGESMITH KLINGENSCHMITT, KLINGE-SMITH)
Daniel (Daniell) I, 213, 215
Frantz (Daniell) I, 212, 214, 215
Georg (Georg Klingen) I, 678, 679, 681
KLINGER
Alexander I, 396
Fieliepp I, 468
Henry (Henrich, John Henrick) I, 199, 201, 203
Johanes I, 395
Joseph Friederich (Jos. Ferd^{t}) I, 605, 607, 608
Maria Sophia III, 16
Peter I, 468
KLINGKANN
Jorg Philip I, 346
KLINGLER
Debalt (Dewald) I, 225, 228, 230
KLINGMANN (KLINGEMANN, KLINGMAN)
Hans Georg I, 59, 63, 64
Jorich (Georg) I, 60, 64, 65
Kathrina I, 61
Petter I, 62
Thoredea I, 60
KLINKEL
Sophia III, 70
KLINKER
Ernst I, 425
KLINSMITH
Edward III, 169
KLINTOP (CLANTOP)
Christopher I, 527, 528, 530
Johannes I, 527, 528, 530
KLIPPEL
Jacob I, 415
Johannes I, 415
KLIPPERT
C. Aeric III, 120
Chris^{n} III, 120
Henry Christ^{n} III, 120
Johannes III, 120
KLIPSEGEL
Hans Jerick I, 119
Migel I, 119
Rosina I, 118
KLOBLY
Hans George I, 453
KLOCKMANN
Anna Dorothea III, 107
KLÖCKNER (KLÖCKENER, KLEKNER)
Anthon (Andon) I, 577, 579, 580
Caspar (Gaspar) I, 289, 290, 291
Cathrina I, 144
Clara I, 144
Joanis Gerard I, 144
Johan Henrich (Hendrick) I, 143, 145, 146
Johannes Steffan (John Steven) I, 568, 570, 571
Magdelina I, 144
Maria Eliz^{a} I, 144
KLONINGER
Johann Philippus I, 367, 368
Johan Vallentin (Phalten) I, 324, 325, 326
KLOPERT
Lenhart I, 358
KLÖPFER (KLOPFER)
Johan Max I, 492
Joseph I, 449
Lorentz I, 449
KLÖPPER
Johann Heinrich I, 683
Johann Wilhelm I, 709
KLOPPEYN
Friedrich I, 466
KLOSS (KLOS)
Elisebeth III, 77
Henrich I, 430
Johann Emanuel I, 748
Johannes I, 507
KLOSSE
Thomas I, 430
KLÖTI
Jacob I, 442
KLOTZ
Hans Leonhardt I, 393
Jacob I, 227, 229 231, 393
Jno Chr. III, 202
Johan George I, 505
John Phillip III, 159
KLUBEN
Elizabeth III, 205
KLUGE (KLUG)
Carl I, 490
Georg Daniel III, 67
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 246, 247, 248

KLUMP (KLUMTH)
Johann Peder I, 469
Peter (Better) I, 539, 541, 543
KLUNCK (KLUNG)
Alberth (Albert) I, 667, 669, 671
Joha. Andreas I, 683
Johann Peter I, 683
KLUND (KLUNT)
Johan Jacob (Jan Jacob) I, 212, 214, 215
KLYMAR
J. Eberhard III, 122
KLYNE (KLYN)
John III, 72
Lawrence III, 103
Nicolaus III, 125
KNAARS
Matheas I, 419
KNABE (KNAB, KNAAB, KNAAP)
Friedrich Heinrich (Fredrick) I, 551, 553, 554
Hance George I, 163
Hans Michael I, 459
Johan Michael (Michael) I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Nickelaus I, 698
Johannes I, 615, 617, 620
Peter I, 448
KNABELOCH
Johann Georg I, 743
KNABENSCHU
Johann Jacob I, 763
KNABSCHNEIDER (KNAPSCHNYDER)
Johannes I, 531, 532, 534
KNAPP (KNAP)
Jacob I, 522, 524
III, 53
Philipp Henrich I, 734
KNAPPENBERGER
Johan Erhard I, 400
KNAPPER
Barbary III, 152
Gottlieb III, 152
J. Gottfried I, 532, 533, 535
Jacob I, 490
Margaret III, 152
KNAPPING
Luisa Francisca I, 73
KNAPSCHNEIDE
J. D. III, 32
KNARTSH (KIGHER, KIGTS)
Sebastian I, 527, 528, 530
KNATEL (KNOWDEL)
Johan Georg (Johannes George) I, 360, 361
KNAUER
Andreas I, 458
Hans I, 458
Hans Petter I, 458
Joh. Christoph (Christopher) I, 55, 56, 57
KNAUFF (KNOIF)
Anthon I, 349, 350, 351
Ernst Fred. III, 161
Johan Heinrich I, 349, 350, 351
Nicolaas III, 24
KNAUSS
Christian Friederich I, 429
Johannes I, 448, 449
III, 41
KNEBEL
Anna Elisabeth III, 29
Anna Gertrut III, 29
Christian I, 448
Hans I, 448
Johan Henrich III, 29
Johannes I, 396
Susanna III, 29
KNEBLER
Elias I, 523, 525
KNECHEL
Friederig I, 471
KNECHT (KNIGHT, KNEIGHT)
Anna Cath. III, 41
Georg Peter (Jurig Peter) I, 78, 81, 82
Gottfried III, 190
Jacob I, 276
Joh. G. III, 41
Johan Jacob (John Jacob) I, 28, 30
Joh. God. III, 41
Johannes I, 365, 378, 379, 381
John Daniel III, 41
John Georg III, 191
Philipp Georg I, 687
KNECKY
Hans Jacob I, 234
KNEESER (NYSYNG)
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 257, 260, 262
KNEFELI (KNEFELY)
Philipp Valentin I, 576, 578, 580
KNEIDE (NYDY, NIDY)
Hans Leonhard I, 84, 86, 87
Margreate I, 85
KNEILING (KNEELING, KNAELING)
George I, 589, 590
KNEIP (KNIPE)
Christian I, 411
Friedrich I, 728
KNEISEL
Conrad III, 112
Michael III, 112
Stephan I, 438
KNEIST (KNEP)
Johannes I, 386, 388, 389

KNEPLY (KNIPLE)
Christoffel (Christopher) I, 575, 576
KNEPPER (KNIPPER)
Conrad I, 403
Ferina I, 28
Peter I, 180, 182, 184
Wilhelmens (William) I, 27, 29, 30
KNEPPERT
Friedrich I, 476
KNERR
Hans I, 447
Henrich Jacob I, 487
KNES
Adam Karl I, 460
KNESIUS
Anthon III, 94
KNEY
Hans Adam I, 445
KNIE
Carel III, 184
Charlotte III, 184
Christina III, 184
Leopold III, 184
KNIEHL (KNIHLL, NILL)
Michl (Michael) I, 596, 598, 599
KNIERIEMEN (KNIEREAM, KNEARIEM, KNIREM, NEARAMAN)
Ch^{n} III, 186
Elfrie (Elfreth) I, 596, 598, 600
Johanes (Hans) I, 573, 574, 575
KNIESS (KNIES, KNEES, KNISS)
Abram (Abraham) I, 300, 301, 303
Carl III, 70
Jacob I, 421
Johan Christian (Johan) I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes I, 430
KNIEST
Carolina III, 70
Dorothea III, 70
Johanna Christiana III, 70
John George III, 70
Wilhelmina III, 70
KNIPER
R. F. III, 123
KNIPP
Gisbertus Ignatius I, 410
Mathias I, 373
KNIPPING
Anna Eliz. III, 92
Anna Mary III, 92
Jacob III, 92
KNIRNSCHILDT
Johann Christoph I, 457
KNISSEL
Thomas I, 489
KNITTEL (NEEDLE)
Joseph I, 526, 528, 529
KNNODBEL
Christoff I, 442
KNOBEL (KNOBELL, KNOBLE)
Anna Maria I, 108
Christian I, 733
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 107, 111, 112
Philip I, 382
Ursula I, 108
KNOBLAUCH (KNOBLOCH, KNOBELACH, KNOBELIG, KNOBELICK)
Adam I, 605, 606, 607, 714
Caspar I, 683
Henry (Hendrick) I, 386, 387, 389
Jno Martin I, 695
Jorg Friederich I, 716
Joseph III, 52
KNOCH (KNOCK)
Conraad III, 29
Herman III, 29
Joh^{a} Elisabeth III, 29
Joh. Georg I, 485
KNÖCHELL (KNECHELL, KNOCHEL, KNOCKELL)
Jacob I, 59, 64, 65
Johan I, 234
Laurents (Lorents) I, 59, 63, 64
KNOCHEN
John Andereas (John Andreas) I, 671, 673, 674
KNOCK (KNOBE)
Peter I, 573, 574, 575
KNODEL
Christop III, 173
Conrad III, 150
Elizabeth III, 150
Hans Jerg I, 439
Jacob I, 523, 525
III, 179
Jacobina III, 179
Johann Georg (Yerrick) I, 526, 527, 529
Theophilus III, 150
Thierry III, 151
Ulrich I, 526, 528, 530
KNÖDLER
Andereas I, 446
Hans Jerg I, 328
Jacob I, 648, 650
KNODT (KNODH, KNOTH)
Johann Henrich I, 576, 578, 579
KNOERY
Charles Frederic I, 742
KNOES
Jacob III, 203

KNOLL (NOLL)
Ann Mary I, 766
Anna Maria III, 170
Elizabeth I, 767
Johann (Johannes) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Ludwig I, 468
Margaret I, 767
KNOPFF (KNOPF)
Dewald I, 367, 369
KNOPP (KNOOP, KNOB)
Anna (Ann) I, 40, 123
Caspar (Casper) I, 610, 613
George I, 40
Jacob I, 122, 125, 126
Johan Henrich I, 39, 41, 42
Katrena I, 40
Menea I, 40
Peter I, 40
Philip (Villips) I, 39, 41, 42
KNÖRI
Lorentz I, 685
KNORN
Jane F. III, 151
KNORR (KNOR, KNORRE)
Durst I, 447
Friederich III, 76
Heinr. III, 108
Johann Melchior I, 458
KNORR
Johannes I, 458
Leonhart I, 716
KNORTZER (KRITZER)
Johann Baldas (Baltzer) I, 246, 247, 248
Johan Georg (George) I, 569, 570, 572
KNÖSS
Johan Hennrich I, 418
KNOSTRICH (KNASTRICH, KNASTERIG)
Johannes (John) I, 297, 298, 300
KNUBEL (CREBLE, ABEL)
Christoff (Christophr) I, 246, 247, 248
KNUPPEL
Frederich III, 120
L. III, 141
KNURRING
Eva I, 210
KNUTZ
Chr. F. III, 186
KÖBEL (KOBEL)
David I, 365
Hans I, 14
Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
Johann Philibbus (John Philip) I, 577, 578, 580
John Henrich III, 19
Jost I, 365
Maria I, 49
KOBELENTZ (COBLENTZ)
Niclaus I, 349, 350, 352
KOBER
Adam I, 461
Bernhart I, 327, 329
Christian I, 461
Daniel I, 378, 380, 381
Dieterich (Titrick) I, 32, 33, 34
Hans Adam I, 461
Paul I, 696
—— III, 162
KÖBERLING (KEPERLING)
Caspar (Casper) I, 373, 374, 376
Conradt I, 582, 583, 584
KOBERSTEIN
Hans Gorg I, 446
KÖBRICH
Johann Peter I, 748
KOCH (KOCK)
A. Catharina III, 69
A. Marg. III, 105
Adam I, 458
Albertus (Albertos) I, 205, 207, 208
Andrew I, 537
Anthon I, 419
Catharine III, 24, 106
Christian I, 498, 629, 632, 635, 721
Christoph I, 250, 251
Died.[rich] III, 114
Elisabeth III, 24, 85
Filbs Jacob I, 372
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 640
George III, 10, 85, 161, 184, 205
George Adam (Jerg Adam, Jurgh Adam) I, 122, 125, 126, 292
Georg Henry I, 508
Hans (Martin) I, 250, 251
Hans Georg (Hans Jorg) I, 12, 27, 29, 30, 292
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 217, 218, 220, 421, 434, III, 24
J. Conrad I, 466
J. Henry I, 503
J. Michael I, 458
J. Nich[s] III, 4
Jacob I, 250, 251, 430, 720, III, 184
Johann I, 732
Johan Casper (Casper) I, 551, 552, 554, 560, 561, 563, 742

Johann Frantz (Frans) I, 564, 565, 567
Johann Friederich I, 693
Johan Georg (Johan George) I, 40, 41, 42 307, 308, 309, 506
Johann Henrich (Johanes) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Jacob (Joan Jacob) I, 79, 81, 82 283, 284, 285, 450
Johan Jost I, 653, 654
Johan Jurgen (Geo.) I, 681, 682
Johann Michel (John Michael) I, 330, 652, 654
Johann Nicolaus I, 400
Johan Peter (Petter) I, 536, 537, 538 564, 565, 567
Johan Stats (John) I, 536, 537, 538
Johannes I, 258, 260, 263 340, 422, 428 436, 449, 499 642, 644, 649 651, 653, 654, 755
John III, 122, 161
John Conrad III, 69
Jost Henry III, 85
Ludwig III, 53
Marcus (Mark) I, 250, 251
Martin I, 251
Mary Lienda III, 85
Michel I, 84, 86, 87, 458
Nicolaus (Nicklaus) I, 179, 181, 183
Peter I, 204, 206, 208 369, 370 III, 45
Phillip (Phillips) I, 373, 374, 376
Thomas I, 371
(*See also* COCH)
KÖCHEL (KEELER)
Jerg (Jorg, George) I, 637, 638, 640
KOCHENDORFF (COCHENDERFF, COCHENDERFER)
Andreas (Hants Andreas) I, 89, 90, 92
Jerg Peter (Pet[r]) I, 638, 639, 641
Johan Georg I, 457
Johan Lenhart (Leonard) I, 653, 655
KOCHER
Claus (Laus) I, 179, 181, 183
Georg (Jorg, Görg) I, 179, 181, 183
John George III, 99
Martin I, 179, 181, 183
KOCHGES
Laux I, 759
KÖCHLEIN
Johann Peter I, 328
KOCHNAUER (KOCHNOUR, COCHENAUER)
Jacob I, 156, 159, 161
KOCK (GOCK)
Hans Michael (Michael, Johannes Mich[l]) I, 559, 561, 562
J. F. III, 202
KOCKERT (COOKHART, KUCKHART, KOCKHART)
Daniell (Daniel) I, 256, 259, 261
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 257, 259, 262
KOCKS
Anna III, 23
KODER
A. Conrad I, 462
Conrad I, 462
Hans Jerg I, 463
KOEHL
Bastian III, 199
KOELLING
Johann III, 79
KOENER
Lamb III, 136
KOENINGSFELD
Adam I, 759
KOENTZ *see* KUNTZ
KOEPPER
Moritz Henry III, 94
KOESTEYN
J. H. III, 134
KOETS
Wilhelm I, 676
KOFFER (KUFER, KOSER)
Fredrick I, 142
Jacob I, 142, 145, 146
KOFFMAN
Christian III, 126
Christopher III, 126
Hans I, 175, 176, 177
Isaac I, 175, 176, 177
KOFTLER (KOFFLER)
Florian Peter I, 473
KOGEL
Christoph III, 173
Martin I, 469
KOGER
Jacob I, 105, 106
Nick I, 105
KOGHILL
Michael I, 503
KOHDE (GODEE)
Johan Henrich (Johan Henrick) I, 266, 269, 272
KOHL (KÖHL)
Christ I, 705

Conradt
(Conrad) I, 340, 342, 343, 421
David (Davit) I, 604, 606, 607
Davit (David)
Georg Dietrich I, 48, 52, 53
Hans Georg I, 50
Henrich I, 698
Jacob (Joh. Jacob) I, 564, 566, 568
III, 127
Johan (Hans
Hannes) I, 564, 566, 568
Johan Christ (Joh.
Christ) I, 352, 354
Joh. Georg (Hance
Jereck) I, 93, 95, 609
610, 612
Johan Ludwig (Johann
Ludwig Ludwick) I, 293, 294, 296
Katherina Margerita I, 49
Maria Ursela I, 49
Peter I, 167, 168
Philip Christoph I, 50
William I, 376, 377
III, 162
——
(*See also* COALE)
KOHLASS
Johann Adam (Johan
Ad^{m}) I, 600, 602, 603
KÖHLER (KOLLER, KOHLLER, KOHLER, COLLER, KEHLER, KEELER)
Abraham I, 742
Anna Maria I, 131
Cath^{n} III, 161
Cath. W. III, 161
Conrad I, 378, 379, 381
Elizabeth I, 131
Eva Maria I, 191
Friedrich I, 88, 90, 91
346, 576, 578, 580
III, 171
Gabriel I, 327, 329
Georg (Geo.) I, 601, 602, 603
George Christ III, 70
Hans (H. K.) I, 152, 153, 154
Hans Jerig
(Jurick) I, 116, 120, 121
Hans Petter I, 373, 374, 375
Hans Philip (Hans
Phipp) I, 199, 201, 203
Henrich Wilhelm I, 461
Jacob I, 153, 471
Johann Albrecht I, 20
Johann Baltzer I, 357
Johann Christoph
Friedrich I, 478
Johan Elbreat I, 18
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 236, 238, 239
Johann Jost I, 346
Johann Jurg I, 379, 380, 382
Johann Marthin I, 353, 354
Johann Peter I, 327, 329
Johannes
(Johanes) I, 180, 182, 184
189, 192, 194
378, 379, 381, 463
596, 598, 599, 717
Jonas I, 18, 19
Jorg Friedrich
(Frederick) I, 131, 133, 134
Joseb (Joseph) I, 282, 284, 285
Maria I, 117
Matteus (Matthäs) I, 717, 762
Michael I, 717
Nickolas (Nichlaus) I, 482, 736
Peter I, 660, 761
Susanna I, 153
Susanna Margerita I, 49
Wilhelm III, 52
KOHLHAUER
Anna Elis. III, 158
Cath. Eliz. III, 158
Conrad III, 158
Henry III, 158
John III, 158
Mar. Cath. III, 158
Peter III, 158
KOHLI
Hans I, 470
Jacob I, 470
Jorg I, 470
KOHLMAN (COLEMAN, COLMAN, KOHLMANN)
J. Adam I, 564, 565, 567
Jacob I, 762
Johann Phillip I, 762
Sebastian I, 232, 233
Vallentin I, 522, 524
KOHLSLATES
Johanna Sophia III, 69
KOHLWEIN
Jacob I, 719
KOHN
A. H. III, 71
Levy III, 139
KOHN (KUN)
Mächel (Mich^{l}) I, 649, 650
KOLB (COLB, COLP)
A. M. III, 5
Adam III, 5
Andreas I, 459
Anna B. III, 5
Anna Phillis I, 28
Catharina III, 5

Christian (Johan Christ) I, 569, 570, 572
Christiana III, 5
Conrath (Connard) I, 99, 100, 101
Dielman (Dilman) I, 23, 25, 26
Dorothea III, 5
Elizabeth III, 5
Eva III, 5
Georg Michel (Jurich Michell) I, 212, 214, 215
Hans Caspar (Hans Kaspar Hance Gasper) I, 27, 29, 30
J. B. III, 5
Johann III, 29
Johann Andreas I, 696
Johann Graff I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Jacob I, 169, 170, 172
Johann Ludwig (Ludwig) I, 179, 181, 183
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 356, 568, 570, 572
Johann Philipps (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Willhelm I, 438
Johannes I, 694
John Adam III, 5
John Hend[k] III, 5
Judith I, 23
Leonhart I, 38, 39
Mardi I, 355
Mattheis I, 355
Mattias (Mathias) I, 316, 317
Melchior (Michell) I, 212, 214, 215
Michel (Michael) I, 328, 532 533, 535
Peter (Peiter) I, 212, 214, 215 569, 570, 572
Philip I, 367, 369
(*See also* COLP)

KOLBE
Christoph I, 357
Joh. Casp. III, 108
Paulus I, 731

KOLEN (read prob. KOHL)
Marus III, 135

KÖLHOFFER
Friedrich I, 759

KOLL
Abraham I, 459
John H. III, 98

KOLLE (COLLE)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 559, 560, 562

KOLLEBERN
Anthony III, 68

KOLLEN
Anna Sophia III, 140

KÖLLER (COOLIAR, COOLER, KOLLER)
Andereas (Andrias, Andrices) I, 286, 287, 288
Erhard III, 98
Georg Jacob I, 733
Hans Michael I, 540, 542, 544
Jacob I, 417, 656, 657, 658
Johan Carl III, 29
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 638, 639, 641

KOLLHAGEN
Peter III, 110

KÖLLIN (KELLIE)
Joh. Wilhelm (Willem) I, 71, 75, 77
Margeritta I, 73

KOLLMER (KÖLLMER, KILLMER)
Hans Martin I, 438
Henrich Peter (Henry Peter) I, 643, 645

KOLLNER
Maria Eliz[th] III, 23

KOLLREN (read prob. KOLLER)
Elizabeth I, 108

KOLMAN (KOLEMAN)
Abraham I, 327, 329
Ar. III, 147
Michael III, 67

KOLMER (COLLMERE, COLEMER)
Daniel I, 84, 86, 87
Mattelena I, 85

KÖLSCH (KELSCH)
Johann Georg (Joh. Diterich) I, 178, 180, 182

KOLTER
Johann Adam I, 458

KOMMER (COMER, COMMER)
Daniel (Dannill) I, 163, 165, 166
Jan (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166

KONDER
Hans Geo. I, 175, 176, 178
Peter I, 175, 176, 178

KONDEY
Anna E. III, 158
John Geo. III, 158
Maria C. III, 158
—— III, 158

KONFLEUR
Fredrick III, 76

KÖNIG
Abraham I, 474
Ann Gertrout III, 84
Balzar I, 472
Cath[a] Marg[a] III, 23
Christel I, 692
Christian I, 358, 573, 574, 575
Christian Ludewig I, 677, 678, 680
Conrad I, 698
David I, 698 III, 177

Franz III, 126
Gabriel I, 67, 69, 70
Georg Heinrich I, 492
Gottfried I, 497
Hans I, 448
Hans Georg (Jurg) I, 226, 229, 231
Henrich Anthon I, 391
Henry III, 94
J. Chr[s] III, 17
Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
358, 474
III, 192
Johann (John) I, 289, 290, 291
Johann August (John Argus) I, 672, 673, 674
Joh. Daniel I, 690
Johan Frid. I, 489
Johann Michel I, 404
Johannes I, 340, 341, 343
465, 488
III, 169
Joseph I, 479
Ludwig I, 394
Matheus I, 474
Michael I, 376, 377
Nicklaus I, 497
Peter I, 289, 497
Samuel I, 358
KÖNIGSFELDT (KENIGSFELDT)
Johan Wendel I, 667, 669, 671
KONING
Matthias, de III, 73
KÖNNE (KÄNNE, KÖNNEN)
Balthaser, von I, 414
Jacob, von I, 471
Johann Peter, von I, 371
Martin, von I, 414
KONRIN
Agnes III, 119
KONTS, COUNTS *see* KUNTZ
KONZELMAN
Dorothy III, 150
Frederik III, 150
John III, 150
John George III, 150
KOOBLER *see* KUBLER
KOOG (read prob. KOCH)
Johannes I, 44
Julian I, 44
KOOGE
Wilhelm I, 477
KOOGER (read prob. KOCHER)
Jacob I, 102
Nicholaus I, 102
KOOGH (read prob. KOCH)
Conrad I, 43, 46, 47
KOOKES
John Henry I, 322
KOOLER (read prob. KOHLER)
Dorothy I, 103
Elizabeth I, 103
Hans Jacob I, 173, 176, 177
KOONIG (read prob. KÖNIG)
David III, 68
KOOP
Johann Georg I, 437
KOOTS
Andereas I, 508
KOOTSON
Anna I, 104
KOPENHÖFFER (KOPPENHÖFFER, KOPPENHEFFER, KOPPENHÄFFER, KAPPENHEFFER)
Hans Mich[l] (Hans Michel) I, 610, 611, 613
Jacob (Jan Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
Thomas I, 21, 22
(*See also* COPENHAVER)
KOPF
Jerg I, 496
KOPINS (CAPPIAS, CAPPIES)
Johannes I, 615, 617, 619
KOPLIN
Matthias I, 21
KÖPLY (KEPLEY, KIPPILY)
Johan Henry (John Hendrich) I, 246, 247, 248
KOPP (KOP, KOB)
Adam Friedrich III, 190
Charlet Margretta I, 241
Christina Magdalena III, 190
Daniel I, 463
Friederic I, 358
Georg Henrich I, 508
Georg Leonthart I, 508
George I, 440
Jacob I, 463
Johann Conradt I, 506
Joh. Friedrich III, 190
Johann Heinrich (Henry) I, 614, 616, 619
Johann Jacob I, 404
Jorg (Jerg Heinrich) I, 614, 616, 619
Justina Margaret III, 190
Kattarina I, 241
Loadwick I, 241
Mareline I, 241
Margrat I, 242
Philip Cristopher I, 241
Samuel Eberhart (Sam. Overhard) I, 240, 242, 243
KOPPE (COBIE)
Erdmann (Edmund) I, 383, 385
Mertje III, 123
KOPPEBERGER
Friederich Christian I, 432

KÖPPEL (KEPPEL, KÖPPELL)
Andröas I, 702
Henrich I, 405
Jacob I, 405
Johan Nickel I, 405
Michel I, 405
Paulus I, 405
Petter I, 405
KOPPELBERGER
Henrich I, 357
KOPPELGER
Mich. I, 328
KOPPER
Fred. Wilch. III, 118
KOPPING
Christian III, 73
KOPPMAN
Claus III, 50
KORB
Catharina III, 70
KÖRBER (KARBER, KIRBER, KORBER)
Dorothea III, 69
Johann Michael (John Mich.) I, 185, 186, 187
(*See also* CÖRBER and KORPER)
KORFES
Ch. III, 108
KORFF
Joseph III, 139
KORFMANN
Conrath I, 701
KORN
Carl I, 480
J. Friederich (Hans Fred[k]) I, 642, 644
Philip III, 9
Valentin (Veltin) I, 513, 514, 516
Valentin Simon I, 698
(*See also* CORN)
KORNBUSCH
Ab[rm] III, 101
KORNDÖRFER (CORONDORPH, KORNDÖRFFER)
Johann Nicolas (John Nicholas) I, 386, 387, 389
KÖRNER
Johann Adam I, 437, 533, 534
Johann Anthonius I, 450
Johann Peter I, 683
Johann Wilhel (Wilhelm) I, 677, 679, 680
KORNMANN (KORNMAN)
Ludwig I, 169, 170, 172
KORNSCHEUER
Justus I, 733
KORPER (KERPER, KORBER, KÖRBER)
Abraham I, 198, 200, 202
Anna I, 108
Anna Eve I, 108
Barbara I, 109
Elizabeth I, 109
Eve I, 109
Johan Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 112
Maria I, 108
Niklas (Nicholas) I, 59, 63, 64
KÖRPERT
Johann Phillip I, 449
KORR
Michl I, 21
KORREL
Petan III, 61
KORRICH
Alida III, 58
KÖRSCHNER
Johann Daniel I, 684
KÖRSCHNOCK (KAARSCHNOCK)
Gottfried (Codfery) I, 560, 561, 563
KÖRTH (KORTH, KORTT)
Johann Bernhardt I, 711
Matheus (Matteas) I, 296, 298, 299
KORTOREL
Friederich III, 59
KORTSON
Maria I, 44
KORTZ
Barbara III, 167
Christian I, 188, 191, 193
Jacob III, 167
Johan III, 167
Johannas III, 167
(*See also* KURTZ)
KOSSER
Hans Michal I, 423
KOST (COIST)
Hendrich (John Henry) I, 297, 298, 299
Ulrich I, 605, 606, 607
KOSTENBADER
Johann Heinrich I, 490
KÖSTER (KOSTER)
Christian III, 147
Jerg I, 409
Johan Dietrich I, 709
Johannes I, 695
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 637, 639, 641
(*See also* COSTER)
KOSTERMAN
R. C. III, 99
KOSTERS
Anne Catherine III, 57
KÖTH
Andreas I, 432
Johann Georg (Georg) I, 376, 377

KOUTGE
Anna III, 191
Anna Carolina III, 191
Anna Rachel III, 191
Eleonora Constantina III, 191
Johann Gotlieb III, 191
KOUTZ
John Necklos III, 77
KOWLER
John I, 227; III, 104
KRÄBER (GRAVER)
Jacob I, 595, 597, 599
KRÄCHMANN
Jacob I, 503
KRAFF
Johan Gerg I, 394
KRAFFTHORN
Johan I, 484
KRAFT (KRAFFT, CRAFFT)
Andreas (Andries) I, 21, 22, 683
Fridrich (Frederik) I, 199, 201, 203, 454
George III, 8, 107
Gottfried (Gottsmitt) I, 48, 52, 53
Hans Georg I, 417
Hans Michael I, 327, 329
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 454, 688
Jacob I, 358, 705
Jasper III, 73
Jerg Ludwig I, 605, 607, 608
Johann Friedrich I, 169, 170, 172
Johan Henrich I, 714
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 199, 201, 203
Joh. Ludwig I, 348, 350, 351
Johan Niclos (Johaniclos) I, 212, 214, 216
Johann Rudolff I, 509
Maria Epha I, 49
Peter I, 686
Valentin I, 322
(*See also* CRAFT)
KRAGHBERGER
Uhlerick I, 490
KRAH (KRA, KRAA)
Hans George (George) I, 615, 617, 620
KRAHL (KRÄHL)
Joh. Fried III, 108
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 628, 631, 634
Theodorus I, 357
KRAIL
James III, 152
John G. III, 152
John Gotlieb III, 200
Margaret III, 152
Mary III, 152
KRALL
John Jacob III, 70
KRAM (KLAM, CRAM)
Clara I, 49
Cornelius I, 66, 69, 70
Elizabeth I, 67
Fred[k] III, 11
Henrich I, 48, 52, 53
Johannes I, 743
Susannah III, 42
KRÄMER (KREMER, KRAMER, CRAMER, KRAMMER, KREAMER)
Adam I, 44
Andreas (Anderras) I, 79, 82, 83 307, 308, 309, 458
Anna III, 188
Arnold I, 396
Casper I, 89, 91, 92, 478
Catharine III, 156, 188
Christian I, 44, 605, 607, 608 666, 668, 670 III, 188
Christina I, 45
Conrad I, 435 III, 122
Elizabeth I, 43, 80
Ernst I, 676
Eve I, 44
Frantz I, 699
Friedrich I, 62, 340, 522, 524
George I, 62
Gottfrith I, 62
Hans Adam (Adam) I, 43, 45, 46
Hans Gorg (Hans Jerig) I, 8, 9
Heinrich (Henrich, Hendrick) I, 43, 46, 253 254, 255, 378 III, 128, 136
Henry I, 418
Isabella Agnes I, 55
Jacob III, 188
Johann III, 50
Johann Adam I, 750
Johann Baldasar I, 750
Johann Caspar I, 378, 379, 381
Johan Georg I, 750
Johann Henrich I, 725
Johann Martin I, 750
Johann Matthias I, 54, 56
Johann Michel I, 310, 312, 313
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 397, 437 569, 571, 573
Johann Sebalt (Sebaldt) I, 59, 63, 65
Johannes (John) I, 335, 336, 338, 425 III, 186
Johannes Antonius I, 478

Johannes Ernst I, 401
Ludwig I, 750
Margaretta (Margretha) I, 55, 61
Maria (Mary) I, 44, III, 188
Martin I, 750
Mathias (Mattias) I, 79, 82, 83, 372
Michael III, 171
Peter I, 310, 312, 313
Sofia I, 61
William III, 188
(*See also* CRAMER, CREMER *and* KREMER)

KRAMERS
Christina III, 11

KRAMLICH (GRAMLICH)
Friedrich III, 134
Matheas (Mathias) I, 560, 561, 563

KRANCK
Hans I, 503

KRANENBURG
Mattheus III, 193

KRANTZ (KRANS, KRANSS, KRANZ)
Georg Fred. III, 44
George Michiel (Johan Mich[l]) I, 221, 223, 224
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 622, 624, 626
Johann Petter I, 721
Vallendin (Valentine) I, 204, 206, 207

KRAPFF (KRAPF, CRAFT)
Henrich (Hend[k]) I, 387, 388, 389
Peter I, 689

KRAPP (KRAPE)
Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
Johannes I, 331

KRÄSS
Johann Valentin I, 485

KRASSLE
Peter I, 715

KRATER (CREDER)
Jacob I, 107, 111, 112

KRATSINGER
Peter I, 422

KRATZ (CRATZ)
Albertus I, 735
Andreas (Andries) I, 155, 158, 161, 581, 583, 584
Charles Ph. III, 160
Conrad III, 78
Vallentin I, 17
(*See also* KRAZ)

KRATZENBERGEN
Anna Elizabeth III, 170

KRATZER (KRÄTZER)
Johann Philipp I, 173, 174
Johannes I, 686
Joseph I, 162, 164, 166
(*See also* CRATSAR)

KRAUL (KRAUEL)
Johann Georg III, 130
Johan Heinrich I, 757

KRAUN
Johannes I, 398

KRAUSAM
Anna I, 122
Maria I, 122
Susanna I, 122

KRAUSE (KRAUSEN)
Christoph (Christoffel) I, 180, 182, 184

KRAUSER (KRAUSSER)
Georg Sebastian I, 431
Jn° Adam I, 752

KRAUSHAAR
Jacob III, 8
Johannes I, 444, 499
Johannis Claus I, 499
Philip Christian III, 67

KRAUSKOB (KRAUSSKOB, KRAUSZKEEP)
Johann Gorg (Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563

KRAUSS (KRAUS, KROUS, KRAUTS, KRAWS)
Carl III, 140
Ernst Lutwig I, 577, 579, 580
G. Michael I, 433
Georg Davit I, 459
Hans Georg (Hans Jerrick) I, 184, 186, 187, 609, 611, 613, 637, 638, 640
Hans Michael (Hans Mich[l]) I, 677, 678, 680
Jacob I, 71, 75, 77, 297, 414, 498
Joh. David (Johan David) I, 645, 647
Joh. Georg I, 414, 661, 662, 664
Johann Henrich I, 585, 586, 588
Johann Jacob I, 39, 41, 42
Johann Michel I, 513, 514, 515
Johan Peter I, 661, 663, 664
Johann Valentin I, 722
Johannes (Hans) I, 13, 360, 361, 503, 595, 597, 599
Matthias I, 661, 663, 664, 738
Melchior (Michel, Malchi) I, 264, 268, 271
Mich[l] I, 719
Rosina I, 72
Simon I, 416
Stefan (Stepen) I, 637, 639, 641

Wilhelm (William) I, 117, 120, 121
(*See also* CROUSE *and* GROWS)
KRAUT (KRAUTH, CRAUT, KRAUTT
Christoph (Christophel) I, 189, 192, 194
George III, 54
Jacob III, 61
Jacob Adam I, 425
Johannes I, 188, 191, 193
Matheis I, 508
Petter I, 419
William III, 198
KRÄUTER (KRAUTER, KRAUTTER)
David III, 172
George III, 197
Johann Melchior (John Melchior) I, 387, 388, 389
Melcher I, 474
KRAUTHAMEL (KRAWTHAMEL, GRAUTHAMEL)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 615, 617, 619
KRAUTMAN
Johannes III, 113
Valentin III, 113
KRAUTWORST
Anna Maria III, 3
Peter III, 3
KRAYSEMAN
Catrina I, 118
KRAZ (read KRATZ)
Mr. III, 74
KREBER (CRABER)
Henrich (Henrick) I, 290, 291
Philip (Philib) I, 290, 291
KREBIEHL (KREBIELL, KREBIHL, KREHBÜHL, KREHBIEHL, KRAYEBILL)
Christian I, 17, 358
Henrich I, 14
Johannes I, 708
Michael I, 14
Peter I, 698, 700
Ulrich I, 348, 349, 351
(*See also* CREBIL)
KREBS (KREPS, GREPS)
Adam I, 225, 228, 230
Bernard III, 113
Christian I, 459
Elisab. III, 137
Fillibs I, 355
Geo. I, 705
Hans Georg I, 310, 311, 313, 492
Helena III, 137
Henrich Jacob I, 357
Jacob I, 445
Johan Burck I, 706
Johann Christian I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Henrich I, 458
Johan Jerg (George) I, 234, 235, 236
Johann Paulls I, 352, 354
Johannes I, 412
Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 415
Martin I, 665, 668, 670
Michael I, 637, 639, 641
Philip I, 546, 548, 550
Thomas I, 754
KREBSER
Magdelena I, 148
Verena I, 147
KRECH
Jacob I, 88
KREGELO (KREGELOH, KREGILO)
Johannes I, 569, 571, 572 577, 579, 581
KREGER
J. Conrad I, 465
Jacob III, 145
Jerick I, 290
KREHL
Johanes III, 171
KREIDERER (KREITER)
Michel I, 59, 63, 65
KREIDLER (KREYTLER)
Georg Martin (Yerrick) I, 526, 528, 529
Jerg I, 454
Johann Merden (John Martin) I, 551, 552, 554
Philipp Jacob I, 551, 552, 554
Steffann (Stafann, Stephen) I, 551, 553, 554
KREIL (KREYL, CRYLE)
Johann Adam I, 72, 76, 78
Tomas (Thomas) I, 72, 76, 78
KREILING
Ewerhart I, 474
KREININGER (KRENINGER)
Jacob I, 546, 548, 550
KREINS
John Herm. III, 160
KREIS (GRIES)
Hans Jerg I, 531, 533, 535
Johan Henrich I, 467
Johan Jacob I, 416
Wilhelm III, 114
KREISCHER
Johan Adam I, 521, 523
Johann Sebastian I, 521, 524
John Nicklas I, 390
Michel (Michal) I, 293, 294, 295
Philibs I, 390
KREISER
Christoff I, 491

KREISSEL (GRYSIL, GRESIL)
Andreas I, 596, 597, 599
KREISSEMANN (KREISSMAN, KRAYSMAN)
Jerg (Gerg, Jurick) I, 116, 120, 121
KREITER (GREYTER)
Caspar I, 586, 587, 588
Henrick (Henrich) I, 179, 181, 183
Johannes I, 723
KREITH (KRITE)
Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 652, 654
KREIVE
Johannes I, 236
KREMER (CRAEMER)
Jost (Joost) I, 280, 281, 282
Konnrath I, 425
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 560, 561, 563
Nolchen I, 478
KRENER
Jacob III, 26
KRESCH
—— III, 162
KRESLER (CRASLER)
Philip (Hans Philip) I, 99, 100, 101
KRESMEN
Magratha I, 61
KRESS (KROSS, CRIST)
Anna I, 60
Anna Catrina I, 28
Carls I, 493
Caspar I, 493
Christian I, 500
Henry I, 493
Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
Johann I, 493
Johan Christoph I, 417
Johann Fillip I, 755
Johann Heinrich I, 485
Johan Jorg (Hans Jurg) I, 638, 639, 641
Johann Mardin (John Martin) I, 27, 29, 30
Mattheis I, 498
Stophel I, 638
KRESSMANN
Balthas I, 467
KRETCHER
Anna Cath[r] III, 147
Anna Schob III, 147
Anto. III, 147
Catherine III, 147
Christane III, 147
KRETZ
Andreas III, 135
Michael I, 539, 541, 543
Peter I, 372
KREUDER
Johann Martin I, 466
KREUILICH
Andrew III, 56
KREUL (CRYDLE)
Thomas, Senr. I, 72, 76, 78
KREUSCHER
Johan Jost I, 390
KREUSER (KREUSSER)
Conrad III, 78
Johann I, 729
KREUTTER (KREUNTTER, KREITER)
Abraham I, 117, 120, 121
Johan Wilhelm I, 340, 342, 343
Ludwig Henrich (Ludwig Kenrick) I, 655, 657, 658
(*See also* CROYTER)
KREUTZBURG
Joh. Hinr. III, 140
KREUTZWISSER
Johannes I, 438
KREUZER
Johann Christoph I, 696
KREYDER (KRITER)
Jacob (Johannes Jacob) I, 559, 561, 563
KREYER (FRIOR, FREIR)
Johan Gerge (John George) I, 638, 639, 641
KREYEVELLER
Heinrick III, 124
KREYL
Conrad I, 723
KREYN
Johann Adam III, 79
KREYS
Marys I, 731
KREYSER
Ulrich I, 483
KREYSH
Phil. Jacob I, 395
KRIBLY (GREEBEL)
Johan Christian (John Kres) I, 568, 570, 572
KRICK
Friedr. III, 107
KRICKEL
Joach. Friedr. III, 106
KRIDEL
J. F. III, 5
KRIEBEL (KRIBEL, KRIEBLE, KREEBEL, GRIBEL, KREMBELER)
Anna I, 137, 138
Casper I, 136, 140, 141
Christopher I, 136, 137
Georg (George) I, 136, 138, 140, 141
Georg Frederich I, 336, 337, 339
Johan George (John George) I, 622, 624, 626

Maria I, 137, 138
Melchior I, 136, 140, 141
Rosina I, 137
Susannah I, 137, 138
KRIECHBAUM (KRICHBAUM)
Hann Philip I, 395
Johann Adam I, 396
Johan Conradt I, 481
Johan Wilhelm I, 396
KRIEDELBACH
Johannes I, 762
KRIEG (KRIECH)
August I, 643, 644
Jacob I, 507
Philips (Philip) I, 677, 678, 679
Valtin I, 733
KRIEGENMEYER
Johann Georg I, 494
KRIEGER (KRIGER, CRIGER, KRUGER, KRYGER)
Benedick I, 437
Caspar (Casper) I, 31, 33, 34, 506
Christ. Ludw. III, 107
Hans Adam I, 400
Hans Jerg I, 435
Hans Michael I, 88, 90, 92
Heine I, 276
Jacob I, 232, 705
Johann Andreas I, 318, 319, 320
Johann Henrich I, 318, 319, 320
Johann Peter I, 318, 319, 320
Lorrentz (Lorentz) I, 237, 238, 240
Michael I, 232, 233
Ursela III, 75
KRIENG
Johann Gottfried I, 478
KRIESING
Arent I, 692
KRIESTMAN
Johannes I, 466
KRIGLER
Anthony III, 68
KRIGNER
Joseph III, 20
KRILLER
Hans Jacob III, 124
KRIM (KRAEM, KREM)
Wendal (Wendel) I, 628, 631, 635
KRIMMEL
Philibus I, 714
KRINCKHORN
J. L. III, 107
KRING
Anna Catharina III, 172
Anna Margretha III, 173
Anna Maria III, 173
Catharina III, 173
Christian III, 172, 173
Elisabeth III, 172
Johan Heinrich III, 172, 173
Johan Jost I, 465
Ludwig III, 172
KRISFELLER (CHRISTFELLEN)
Johan Christ (John Christ.) I, 279, 280, 281
KRISTER
C. F. III, 107
KROB (CROUP)
Johann Georg (Haneriagh) I, 240, 242, 243
Jorg Conrad I, 357
KRÖBER
Anthon I, 433
Jerg Adolph I, 404
Johann Adam I, 367, 368
Johann Gabriel I, 709
KROBS (KRAPTS)
Anna Percy I, 108
Christian (Christen) I, 106, 110, 112
Christina I, 107
Maria Crete I, 108
KROCKER
Philip III, 199
KROELLE (KRAYLY, KROELLER)
Johanes (John) I, 622, 624, 626
KROESEN
Maria Wilh. III, 193
KROGER (KRAGER)
Johan Christ (John Christian) I, 672, 673, 674
KROH
Christian III, 121
Friedrich (Fred^{k}) I, 564, 566, 567
Georg Phillippus I, 367, 368
Henrich (Henrig, J. Henry) I, 297, 299, 300
Johann Balthaser (Baltes) I, 336, 337, 339, 721
Johann Gottfried I, 461
(*See also* CROO *and* CROW)
KROHNMEYER
Martin I, 749
KROLL (CROLL)
Anna III, 140
Christ (Jno Christ.) I, 23, 25, 26
Fried. Karl III, 196
Friederica Carol. Christ. III, 140
Johann Martin I, 453
Johannes I, 437
Maria III, 140
Sam. Hinrich III, 139
Ulrich (Ulderick, Uldrich) I, 24, 25, 26
KROM (CROM)
Henrich I, 699
Jacob (Jacb) I, 194, 196, 197
Johan Henrich (John Hend^{k}) I, 373, 374, 376

KROMER (KROMAR, CROMER)
Johann Gorg (Hans Wright) I, 286, 287, 288
Johann Wilhelm (Jn° Willhelm) I, 555, 556, 558
Leonhart I, 717
Michel I, 762
KROMROM
Cathrina III, 50
KRON
Mattheus I, 500
(*See also* CRON)
KRONEBURGER
Peter III, 134
KRÖNER
Hans Michel I, 483
KRONING
Catharina III, 56
KRÖNINGER (CRENIGOR)
Johan Daniel (Daniel) I, 293, 294, 295
KRONSTUBER
Joach. Carl III, 140
KROON
Naatge III, 123
KROPF (KROPP)
Andreas (Andries) I, 27, 29, 30
Christian (Christen, Kristen) I, 27, 29, 30
Daniel I, 28
Jacob I, 27
Joseph I, 485
KROS
Hans Nicolaus III, 138
KRÖTHER
Johan I, 505
KROUSENBURGER
P. III, 186
KRÜCK (KRICK, KRUK, KROOK, KRYKE)
Andreas I, 273, 274
Frantz (Frans) I, 43, 46
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 43, 46
Johannes I, 154, 157, 160
KRUG (KROEG, GRUGH, KRUGH)
Anna Webern III, 205
Elisabeth III, 205
Fred^k III, 29
Gerhard I, 724
Gerret III, 125
J. Christian III, 200
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 614, 616, 619
Johannes III, 205
Michel (Mich^l) I, 666, 669, 671
(*See also* GRUG)
KRÜGELE (KRUGELI)
Conrad III, 170
Johan Conrad I, 470
KRÜGER (KRUGER, KRÖGER)
Anna Christina III, 28
Anna Elisabeth III, 28
Anna Margretha III, 28
Bernh^d III, 139
Caston (Clas Casten) I, 509, 510, 511
Cath^a Elisabeth III, 28
H. III, 141
Joh. Herm. III, 140
Johann Lud^k III, 28
Johann Willhelm I, 753
Johan Wolraht (Jean Wolf) I, 649, 650
Maria Madelaina III, 28
Martin III, 28
KRUGMAN
Joh. W. III, 137
P. Wilch. III, 119
KRUIN
H. Cath. III, 92
KRUMBACH
Conradt I, 423
KRUMBEIN (CROMBIE)
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 610, 611, 613
KRUMBEL
Hans Adam I, 408
KRUMBHARR
Ludewig III, 83
KRUMHOLTZ (KROMPOLS)
John Carol (John Charles, John George) I, 636, 638, 640
KRUMM (KRUM)
Anthon I, 577, 579, 580
Gottfried (Godfried) I, 576, 578, 580
John Adam (Johann Adam) I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Peter I, 715
Johan Philips I, 467
Philip III, 125
Wilhelm I, 448
(*See also* CRUM)
KRUMMLAUF
Johann Görg I, 423
KRUMREIN
Gerg Lenhart I, 371
Hans Michael I, 66, 69, 70
KRÜSS
Georg Christop I, 490
KRUXXE
Dit^ch III, 184
Johann III, 184
KRYBACH
Johan Girg I, 482
KRYNER
Andreas I, 649
KÜBELLER
Johann Wendel I, 706

KUBER (KUBLER)
Elizabeth I, 148
Hans I, 147, 150
Hans Peter I, 456
Jacob I, 148, 480
KÜBLER (KUBLER, KIEBLER, KIEVLER)
Eva Dorothea I, 190
Hans Jorg (Hans Georg) I, 189, 192, 194
Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Maria Eve I, 190
Philipp I, 394
KÜBLINGER
Johann Daniel I, 396
Johan Henrich I, 448
Johann Jacob I, 396
KÜBORTZ (KEIPORT)
Jacob I, 265, 268, 271
Johan Gorg Daniel I, 305, 306
KUCH
Burckhardt (Burghart) I, 627, 630, 633
Christ. Heinr. III, 107
Johann Michael I, 710
Johann Peter I, 738
KUCHE (QUA)
Fridrich I, 531, 533, 534
KUCHER (COOKER)
Johann Peter I, 88, 90, 92
KÜCHERER
Johann Friederich I, 691
KUCHES
Hans Gerg I, 492
KUCHLE (KUCHLI, KUHLE)
Hans Cunrad I, 471
Johannes (Johans) I, 194, 196, 197
KÜCHLER
Christoph I, 470
KUCKEN
Elizb. I, 80
KUDER (CONDER)
Hannes Peter (Hans Pieter) I, 188, 191, 193
KUELER
Henrich I, 676
KUENTHLEIN (KINSLEY)
Jacob I, 274
Rudolf (Ruduf) I, 274, 276
KUESSLING
Anna Eliz. F. III, 157
Frederica III, 157
Henry III, 157
J. C. Charles III, 157
—— III, 157
KÜFER (KIFFER, KIFER, KÜFFER)
Henrich (Henrick) I, 265, 269, 272
Jacob I, 714
John George I, 485
KÜGEL (KUKEL, KUGELL)
Hans Max I, 498
Jacob I, 472
Leonard I, 185, 186, 187
KUGELBERGER (COWCKLEBERGH, COUKLEBERGH)
Johannes I, 277, 278, 279
Wilhelm I, 277
KUGELE
Fred III, 188
John III, 188
KUGELLWERTH
Johannes I, 698
KUGERLE (GORLE)
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
KUGLER (KUGHLER, KYGLER)
Fillib I, 400
Jacob I, 738
Johan Nickell I, 205
Johanes I, 498
KUGLEY
Hendrick I, 303
KUHBACH (KÜHBAUCH)
Christof I, 508
Matheus I, 489
KUHL (KÜHL, KOOL)
Frantz Jacob I, 405
Han Philip (Johann Philipp) I, 661, 663, 664
J. C. III, 32
Jacob I, 373, 374, 375
Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
(*See also* COOLL)
KUHLEMANN
Christoph I, 503
(*See also* COOLMAN)
KUHLENKAMPFF
Nicolaus III, 134
KUHLER (KÜHLER)
Gottlieb III, 101
Henrich (Henry) I, 244, 245
KÜHLEWEIN
Franz I, 443
KÜHLMAN
Frederick I, 696
KÜHMLE (KEMELIE)
Conradt (Conrad) I, 221, 223, 224
KUHN (KÜHN, KOEN, KOON, KUOHN)
Abraham I, 106, 110, 112
Andereas I, 454
Anna Crete I, 108
Anthony III, 13
Catharine I, 107
Christian I, 751
Christoff I, 601
Daniel (Danil) I, 509; III, 101

Eve I, 107
Frantz I, 695
Friederich (Friderich) I, 106, 110, 112
Georg Marthin I, 437
Gerg I, 692
H. III, 143
Hans I, 332, 333, 334, 417
Hans Jerick I, 108
J. Thomas I, 504
Jacob I, 22, 23, 493
Johann Georg I, 521, 523
Johann Heinrich I, 713
Johan Jacob (Johann Jacob, Jacob) I, 293, 294, 295
Johann Nickel I, 683
Johan Philip I, 692
Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230 293, 294, 296, 327 329, 355, 424, 447 531, 533, 535
Lud. C. III, 41
Michel I, 513, 514, 516
Mr. III, 177
Peter (Petter) I, 293, 294, 295, 692
(*See also* CUHN)

KUHNEL
Johannes III, 193
Margareth III, 193

KÜHNEMAN (KUNEMAN)
Johan Henrich (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 572
Johann Theis (Matthias) I, 569, 571, 572

KÜHNER (KUHNER, KIENAR)
Caspar (Casper) I, 221, 223, 224
Hans Jerg I, 442
Joh. Georg I, 365
Johann Wendel I, 418
Philip III, 122

KÜHNERT (KENAR, KINAR)
Jacob I, 221, 222, 224

KÜHNLE
Georg I, 687

KUHNMAN (KUNEMAN, KENNEMAN)
J. Christian (Christian) I, 673, 675, 676

KUHR
Johann George I, 740

KUK
Michael, van III, 78

KÜLCKRET (KILKERE)
Lorentz I, 551, 552, 554

KULLENBERG
Isack III, 102
Wilhelmina III, 102

KULLENTHAL
Jacob I, 427

KULLER
Johanna III, 136
Johannes III, 136
Philipina III, 136
Rosina W. III, 136

KULLING
David I, 469

KULLMER (KILMIERE)
Burkhart (Borket) I, 43, 46, 47

KULMAN
Jacob I, 404, 720
Johan Nickel I, 715
Nicklas I, 720

KULP
John Christ. III, 159
P. III, 185
Wilhelmina III, 159

KUM (KÜM)
Chr. III, 118
Johannes I, 402
(*See also* CUMM)

KÜMMEL (KUMEL, KÜMELL)
Joh. Jacob I, 722
Michell I, 479
—— III, 197

KUMMELMAN
Franz III, 21

KUMMER
Charlotte III, 157
Dorothy Elis. III, 157
Hannah M. III, 157
John Christ. III, 157
John Dan. III, 157
John F. III, 157
John Geo. III, 157
Saml W[m] III, 157

KUMMERER
G. III, 144

KÜMMERLE (KEMMWLIE, KIMMERLY)
Albrecht I, 741
Hans Jacob I, 531, 533, 534

KUMMERLIN (KAEMMERLIN, KIMMERLING, KÜMMERLYN)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 106, 111, 112
Jacob Friederich I, 446

KÜMPEL
Philip Jacob I, 433

KUMPF
J. W. III, 24
Wilhelm I, 737

KUMREIN (KUMEREIN, CINNERLEY)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 236, 238, 239

KUN (KUNN)
Christoph I, 371
Johan Christ I, 425
Johannes I, 31, 32, 33

KUNCKEL (CUNKEL, KUNGEL, KUNKEL)
Hans I, 383, 385
Hans Adam (Senior) I, 383, 385
Henrich I, 717
Johan, Junior I, 383, 385
Johann Christian I, 709
Johannes I, 383, 385, 717, 721
Lorentz I, 459
(*See also* CUNCKEL *and* GUNKEL)
KUND (KÜND, KIND)
Joseph I, 719
Michal I, 509, 510, 511
KUNEKE
Frieder. III, 182
KUNEL (KENNEL, KENEL)
Katherina Elizabeth I, 49
Nicklaus (Nicholaus) I, 48, 52, 53
KUNER
Peter I, 759
KUNGOLDT
Freidrich Willhelm III, 48
KUNICHE (KUNSHE, KINIGE)
Jobst (Jobst Henrich) I, 517, 518, 520
KUNIG
Godfred I, 231
KUNKELMANN
Johannes I, 698
KÜNLE (KUNHLE, KÜNLEN)
Janichl (Johannes) I, 596, 598, 600
Philipp Jacob I, 475
KUNRAD (KUNRATH)
Hans I, 415
Ully I, 415
(*See also* CONRAD)
KÜNSINGER
Johannes I, 761
KUNSMAN (KUNTSMAN)
August Heinrich I, 143, 145, 146
Maria III, 198
KUNSO
Johan C. III, 136
KUNST (KUNS, KUNSS, KONST)
George III, 8
Heinrich I, 398
Johan Jost (Johan Joost) I, 188, 192, 193
Johannes (Joanis) I, 204, 206, 208
KUNSTMANN (HONTSMAN)
Johann Gottfried (Johan Godfried) I, 383, 385
KUNTEL (KUNDELL)
Adam I, 610, 611, 613
KUNTENTWINE
CH^r III, 186
KUNTER
Melchior I, 416
KUNTRELL
Jacob III, 136
KUNTZ (KUNZ, KOENTZ, COONTS, KUHNS, KUNTS, KUHNTZ)
Anthon III, 198
Barbara I, 74
Barnard (Hans Bern, Barnet) I, 99, 100, 101
Catharine III, 198
Christian (Christe) III, 127, 198
Dewald I, 440
F. Jacob I, 494
Georg I, 693
Gertrudt I, 74
Hans Hennerich I, 356
Hans Jacob I, 245, 247, 248
Hans Jerick (Jerg) I, 10, 11, 88, 90, 92, 109
Hans Michael I, 10, 11, 363, 451
Henry (Henri) I, 317, 318, 319 483 III, 198
J. Gustavus I, 504
J. Henry I, 486
Jacob I, 169, 170, 172, 252, 253 255, 398, 729 III, 28
Johann (Johannes, Johanis) I, 40, 41, 42
Johann Arnolt I, 445
Johann Christoff I, 427
Johann Georg (Georg) I, 179, 181, 183, 747
Johann Henrich I, 366, 368, 745
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 71, 75, 77
Johan Peter I, 366, 368, 733
Johannes (Johanes) I, 73, 356, 559, 561, 562 701
Johannes Henrich I, 577, 578, 580
Joost I, 711
Jos. III, 119
Jurg Michael I, 10, 11
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 72, 76, 77
Margt. I, 74
Maria I, 73, 74 III, 198
Maria Barbella I, 107
Maria Catharina I, 109
Maria Crete I, 109
Michel (Michall) I, 108, 429
Nicklas (Nicolaus) I, 289, 290, 291, 378, 380, 381
Peter I, 106, 110, 112, 521, 524
Philipp (Philip) I, 293, 294, 295
Rudy I, 398
Theobald I, 405

Wilhelm I, 701
(*See also* COUNTS *and* CUNTZ)
KUNTZE
Friedrich III, 128
Johann Gorg I, 482
KÜNTZEL (KUNTZEL)
David I, 360, 362
Henrich I, 758
Jacob (John Jacob) I, 88, 90, 91
Johann Michael I, 495
KUNTZELMAN (KÜNTZEL-MANN)
Hans Jerg I, 426
Johan Gottlob (John Godlop) I, 672, 673, 674
KUNTZER
J. Michael I, 484
Johan Jacob I, 233, 235
KÜNTZI
Hans I, 494
KÜNTZLER
Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 551, 553, 554
Migel I, 717
KUNTZLY (KUNZLY)
Conrad I, 434
Mr. III, 176
KUNTZMAN
Lorence I, 460
Martin I, 480
(*See also* CUNTZMAN)
KÜNY
Henrich I, 708
Johannes I, 609, 611, 612
KUNZIGH (KUHNZICK, KUNTZY)
Abraham (Hunter) I, 246, 247, 248
Ann III, 51
Casp. III, 51
Cethnet III, 51
KÜPER (KUPER)
George Friederich I, 391
Otto III, 95
KÜPFEL (RUPPELL)
Ludwig David I, 378, 380, 381
KÜPFER
Rudolf I, 708
KUPFERSCHMIT (COOPER-SMIDT, KOPERSCHMITT, KUPFERSCHMID)
Caspar (Casper) I, 156, 159, 161
Wilhelm I, 460
KUPPER
Jacob III, 33
Johann Gorg I, 485
KURBECKER
Echart I, 480
KURCHT (CORT)
Johanes Gurg (Johann Jurg) I, 620, 622, 624
KURFES
Hans Marttin I, 437
KÜRMANN
Michael I, 451
KURR (KORR, KUR)
Georg Phillipp I, 348, 349, 351
Hans Thomas I, 162, 164, 165
Michel I, 23
KURRLIN
Johann I, 479
KÜRRMANN
Marx I, 451
Matthias I, 451
KURSNER
John Gottlob III, 69
KURST
Johannes III, 59
KÜRSTNER
Durs I, 370
KURT
Henry III, 123
KURTER
Anna III, 77
KURTZ (CURTS, CORTES, KURZ, KORTS)
A. (Abraham) I, 287, 288, 289, 407
Arnd (Arndt) I, 155, 158, 160
A^{n} Elizabeth I, 157
Christian I, 407, 446
Christina III, 192
Christoph I, 506
Conrad I, 502
Daniel I, 409
Fabian I, 759
Hans I, 358
Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 446, 492, 695
Hans Jacob I, 459
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 695, 734
J. George III, 156
J. Michael I, 468
Jacob I, 327, 329, 649
Johann Adam I, 426
Johann Christophel I, 705
Johan Ernst I, 366, 368
Johan Paullus (Jan Paul) I, 213, 215, 728
Johann Petter I, 760
Johannes (John) I, 14, 15, 489, 526, 528, 530, 564, 565, 567; III, 99
John William (Jo. William) I, 622, 624, 626
Lorentz I, 502
M. III, 32
Michael I, 178, 180, 182
Peter I, 419, 734
Reinhard I, 643, 644
Siep I, 501

Stephan I, 358
Wiegand III, 202
KUSCHE
Wilhelm I, 401
KUSETT
Joseph III, 113
KUSIG (CUSIK)
Johan Peter I, 357
Niclaus Nich. I, 357
KUSMAUL
John Ulrich III, 84
KUSNER
Michael III, 138
KUSSMAN
Gottlieb III, 193
KÜSTER (KUSTER)
Christian Friederich Ludwig III, 75
Jacob I, 745
Jerg Phillips I, 493
John Geo. III, 118
Johann Phillibes I, 462
Ludwig I, 493
KÜSTERLE (KÜSTERLEN)
Jeremias I, 522, 525
KÜSTNER
Johann Ludwig I, 398
Johann Philipps I, 398
Johannes I, 488
KUTER
Bernhart (Bernhard) I, 383, 385
KUTRER
Engelhardt I, 416
KUTSCHER
Christian III, 46
KUTZ
Michael I, 500
KUTZNER
Michael I, 493
KÜWIT (KÜWITZ)
Jacob I, 507
Peter I, 402
Vallentin I, 372
(*See also* CIEWITS *and* KIEWITT)
KUYL
Hendrich (Hend[k]) I, 384, 386
KUYPER
Jan. III, 41
Johann III, 68
KUYSER (KYSER read KEYSER)
Barbara I, 103
Hans Philip I, 189
Johan David I, 103
Maris Savina I, 103

LAABER (LAHBER, LAABOUR)
Hans Wendel (Wendel) I, 96, 97, 98
Peter I, 328
LAAMSEN
Julian I, 43
LAAR
Barthold III, 125
LA BEAUME
J. De I, 731
LABENGYGER
Christor I, 8
LABHAHAN
Jacob III, 14
LABORDE
—— III, 81
LACH
Johann Peter III, 97
Johannes III, 97
Maria Eliz. III, 97
LACHENMEYER
G. C. III, 97
LACK (LAK, LÄCK)
Eliz. I, 44
J. Hinrich I, 684
Johann Engelbertt (Engelbert) I, 43, 46, 47
Magdalena I, 44
LADEMACHER
Johannes I, 495
LADEMAN
Caspar I, 488
LADENBERGER
Lorens I, 711
LADERT (BLADDELL)
Filibus (Philip) I, 648, 650
LADING (LATINK, LATINCK)
Christian I, 509, 510, 511
Johan Casper I, 509, 510, 511
Wilhelm I, 509, 510, 511
LADSHER (LATCHER)
Johanes (Joanis) I, 293, 294, 295
LÄDTEY
Samuell I, 435
LAF
Gerlach III, 79
LAFAVA
Fred III, 135
LA FEVE
—— III, 81
LAFFER
Johannes I, 521, 524
LAFFERSSWILER (LAFFERSWILER, LEBERSWEILLER)
Bernhard I, 335, 336, 338
LAFFERT
Mr. III, 58
LA FLEUR
—— III, 81
LAFORM
—— III, 196
LAGAM
Philip III, 75

LAGEAU
Pierre I, 489
LAGENER
Marrea I, 84
LAGEROM
John I, 18
LA GNEAU (MILLIONEAU)
Barthelemi (Barthold) I, 666, 668, 670
LAGNI
Mich. III, 108
LAHM (LAAM, LAHN)
Johann Konradt (Conradt) I, 317, 318, 319
Johann Michael I, 735
Johann Nicklaus (John Nicholas) I, 301, 302, 303
Johans I, 711
Peter I, 277, 278, 279
LAHNEN
Jacob, von I, 752
LÄHR (LAHR, LAR)
Johan George I, 484
Wilhelmina III, 41
Yerg Henrich I, 17
LAHRS
Joh. Conrad III, 205
LAHRWIND
Johaneis I, 732
LAIB
Johann Peter I, 430
LÄIBLE (LIBLE)
Johann Friderich I, 489
Simon I, 649, 650
LAICHINGER (LYKINGER)
Christoph (Christ^{n}) I, 596, 598, 600
LAITENBERGER
Lewis III, 200
LALE
Hans George I, 169, 170, 172
LALLEMAND
Jacob I, 459
LAM (read LAMM)
Peter I, 329
LAMAN
Joseph III, 195
LAMB
H. Friederik I, 505
Johannes I, 444
LAMBACH
Joh. Philipp I, 710
LAMBE (read LAMPE)
Adam I, 402
Christian III, 103
LAMBERT (LAMBERDT)
Andreas I, 741
Casper I, 167, 168
Christian I, 755
Christoph I, 402
Frantz I, 702
George I, 421
Henrich I, 705
Jacob I, 715
Peter I, 741
LAMBRECHT
Jacob I, 358
LAMBRECHTS
Matth^{s} III, 122
LAMEER
Joseph I, 143
LA MERA (MAER)
Franc (Francis) I, 592, 593, 594
LAMERCK (LAMENICH)
Jacob I, 256, 259, 261
LÄMLE
Johann Gabriel I, 162, 164, 165
LÄMMER (LEMAR, LEAMOR)
Lenhart (Leonard) I, 310, 312, 313
LAMOT
Johannes I, 406
LAMOTTE
—— III, 81
LAMOUROUT
—— III, 81
LAMP
Eliza III, 159
Martin I, 308
LAMPART (LAMPARD)
Adam I, 702
Gottfried I, 692
Hans Michal I, 693
John I, 702
LAMPAS
W. J. III, 123
LAMPATER (LAMPARTER, LAMPADER, LAMPEDER)
Conrad I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes I, 531, 533, 534
Joseph I, 531, 533, 534
LAMPE
Conrad III, 134
LAMPERT (LAMBERT)
Baltzer (Baltzaser) I, 234, 235, 236
(*See also* LAMBERT)
LAMPRECHT
Antonias I, 469
(*See also* LAMBRECHT)
LANBE
Martin III, 119
LANBLENÈ
Jean Michel I, 508
LANCE
Philip I, 406
LANCK
Jacob I, 498
LANCKAU
Joh. Christ. H. III, 139

LAND (LANDT, LANT)
Jan III, 135
Reimer (Reymer) I, 678, 679
LANDER
Friederik I, 473
LANDES (LANDIS, LANDIG)
Christian I, 156, 159, 161
Henrich I, 415
Jacob I, 700
Johannes (Johanis) I, 79, 82, 83, 700
Peter I, 527, 528, 530
Rodulf (Rutdolf) I, 13, 14, 415
Samuel I, 347
LANDGRAFF (LANDERAF, LANDGRAFF, LANDGRAVE)
Henrich (Henrick) I, 199, 201, 203
Jacob I, 416
Johann Friederich I, 589, 590
Johannes I, 412
LANDMANN (LANDMAN)
Johannes I, 411
Maria III, 135
LANE *see* LEHN
LANG (LANGE, LONG)
Abraham I, 531, 533, 534
Adam I, 432
Anna I, 135
Appellonia I, 109
Barbara I, 135
Catherine (Catharina) I, 108, 135
Christian I, 109, 358, 690
Christoff Albrecht I, 79, 82, 83
Conrath I, 84, 86, 87, 234
Daniel I, 323, 324, 326, 536, 537, 538
Felix I, 250, 251
Fred[k] III, 83
Hannah Boble I, 84
Hans Adam I, 107, 111, 112
Hans Jerg I, 502
Hans Martin I, 498
Henry I, 250, 251
J. Adam I, 564, 566, 567
Jacob I, 169, 171, 173, 490, 653, 655
Johan I, 135, 136
Johan, Jun[r], I, 135, 136
Johann Adam I, 755
Johann Christophel (Johan Christoph) I, 642, 643, 655, 657, 658
Johan Conrath I, 707
Johann Georg I, 135, 136, 399
Johan Henrich I, 402, 460
Johan Jacob I, 490, 719
Johann Martin I, 462
Johann Michael I, 513, 514, 515
Johann Nickel I, 390
Johann Peter I, 485
Johann Valting (Joan Valant[e]) I, 169, 170, 172
Johanes I, 169, 170, 172, 420
John I, 250, 251; III, 83
Jost I, 277, 278, 279
Kunrad I, 483
Lenhart I, 424
Lutwig (Ludwig) I, 646, 647
Maria I, 135, 157
Martin I, 498, 726
Matheas I, 498
Michel (Michal, Michell) I, 234, 235, 236, 500, 521, 523, 724
Nicklaus (Nicholas, Nickel) I, 155, 158, 160, 665, 668, 670
Peter I, 402, 461
Philip (Philipp, Phillip) I, 293, 294, 295
Stephan (Stephen) I, 79, 82, 83, 199, 201, 203
Theobald (Tepolt) I, 195, 196, 197
Thomas (Thos) I, 248, 249, 250
Ursula (Ossel) I, 80, 109
Willhelm (Wilhelm) I, 277, 278, 279
LANGBEIN (LANGBANE)
Godfrey I, 317
Johannes Zacharias I, 744
LANGE (LANGEN)
A. L. III, 108
Andreas Hendrich (Andreas Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
Casper III, 100
Christian Frederick III, 100
Christian Ludwk. III, 100
Daniel III, 97
Frederic Gottlieb III, 58
Gerh[d] Hinr. III, 107
Jacob I, 428
Jochim III, 139
Johann Christopher III, 48
Johann Godfried III, 184
Joh. Henr. III, 107, 108
Joh[n] Philip III, 128
Maria Gertrude III, 128
Sophia St. Emelia III, 100
LANGEBARTH
Augustus III, 11
Henry III, 11
Sofia III, 11
LANGENBACH (LANGEBACH)
Conrad I, 745
Georg Paul I, 531, 533, 535
John Jost I, 743
LANGENBACHER
Catharine III, 150
George Jacob III, 150
Gottlieb III, 150
John III, 150
Katharine III, 150

LANGENBERGER
Johann Caspar I, 415
Johann Petter I, 363
LANGENEKKER (LONGENACRE, LONGINACRE)
Anna Barbary I, 24
Christian (Christ) I, 24, 26, 27
LANGENFELDER (LINGAVELT, LINGEFELT)
George Michal (Jurich) I, 287, 289
LANGENHAGEN
Peter Andre III, 49
LANGER (LONGER)
Richart (Richard, Reighart) I, 386, 388, 389
LANGERFELDT (LONGERFIELD)
Christ. Eliz. I, 144
Johann Albert I, 143, 145, 146
LANGHAAR (LANKHAER, LANCKHAER, LONGHAAR)
Balser (Balter, Waldes) I, 35, 36
Willhelm I, 406
LÄNGLE (LENGLIE)
Johannes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
LANGLOH
Anna Cath[a] III, 23
LANGNECKER (LONINACRE)
Hans I, 10, 11
Jacob (Jackop) I, 116, 119, 120
Ulrich (Olrige) I, 116, 119, 120
LANGS
Jacob I, 450
LANGSDORFF (LANGSDORF, LANGSTER, LANGSTORF)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 643, 645
Henry (J. Henry) I, 614, 616, 618
Johann Conrath (Conrad) I, 615, 617, 619
Johann Danigel (Daniel) I, 615, 617, 619
LANGSPECH
Christian I, 758
LÄNHART *see* LEONHARD
LANIUS
Jacob I, 43, 45, 46
LANKUS (LAENCUS, LOUKS)
Peter I, 226, 228, 230
LANNERT
Jno Henry I, 699
LANS
Johannes I, 407
LANSISCUS (LENSENNS, LANSENESS)
Hans (Hantz) I, 34, 35, 36
Johan Henrich (Johan Frederick) I, 35, 36
LANTHAN
Christ[n] I, 517
LANTZ (LANTS, LANSZ, LANS)
Andres I, 473
Baltzer I, 503
Elizebeth III, 76
Hans I, 234
Hans Jorg I, 369, 370
Hans Nicoll I, 241
Hans Peter I, 240, 242, 243
J. Jacob I, 504
Jacob I, 240, 242, 243
258, 260, 263
387, 388, 389
Johannes I, 386, 388, 389
Martin I, 709
Michel I, 240, 242, 243
Niclaus I, 369, 370
Philips I, 521, 523
Yoghan Poul I, 241
LANTZER
Hans Gerg I, 506
LANTZINGER
Johan I, 234
LAPIERRE (LAPER)
Jean Jaque (Johan) I, 574, 575, 576
LAPLACE
Philipp Peter I, 707
LAPP (LAP)
Anna Catharina I, 132
Anna Maria I, 132
Hanna Christina I, 131
Joh. Henr. III, 108
Johann Jacob I, 474
Johann Jost (Johannes) I, 592, 593, 594
Johannes I, 131, 133, 134, 474
Michel I, 482
Rudolph I, 132
LAR *see* LAHR
LARBER
Caspar III, 157
Elisabeth III, 157
Gertrude III, 157
Melchior III, 157
Theodor I, 475
—— III, 157
LARIER
Lydia III, 192
Matthias III, 192
Noa III, 192
LAROCHE
Denois III, 198
LAROS (LAROSCH)
Christian I, 761
Johannes I, 666, 669, 671
LÄRTGES
Christoffel I, 735
LASCH (LASH)
Friedr. III, 116
Jacob I, 482

Johann Georg I, 458
LASCHET (LAASCHET, LAESCHET, LATSEN, LATSIN)
Cathrina I, 156
Christian, von I, 154, 157, 160
Johann (Johannes) I, 154, 157, 160
Johann Wendel (John Wintell) I, 198, 200, 202
Johannes Peter (J. Peter) I, 154, 157, 160
LASHER
Leonhart I, 415
LASSALL (LASSAUL)
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
III, 103
LÄSSIG
Johann Christian I, 705
LÄSSLE
Jacob I, 697
LATCH
Nich[s] I, 721
LATOUCHE
Mr Alexander III, 109
LATRINE
Anna Maria I, 28
LATSHOW
Frans I, 18
LATTERCHE
Hans Michael I, 393
LATUR
Herman I, 405
Jacob I, 406
LAU
John Henry I, 757
LAUB (LAUP)
Baltes I, 469
Dewalt I, 355
Eliz. III, 4
Johan Michel (Johan Michael), I, 265, 268, 271
Johannes I, 560, 561, 563
Johannes Mich[l] (Michael) I, 560, 561, 563
Jorg (Jurg) I, 266, 269, 273
Peter I, 402
LAUBACH (LABACK, LAWBACH)
Christian I, 216, 218, 220
Johan Carl I, 690
Johannes I, 378, 379, 381
John Christoffel I, 449
Renhard (Renhart) I, 216, 218, 220
LAUBE (LAUBIE)
Anna III, 119
Peter A. III, 193
LAUBENGAYER
Hans G. III, 41
LAUBENHAUER
Jacob I, 441
LAUBENSTEIN
Johann Peter I, 701
Peter I, 701
LAUBER
G. III, 141
LAUBINGER
Georg Michael I, 417
Johann Georg I, 506
LAUBSHER
Conrat I, 447
Johan Jacob I, 447
LAUCH
Johannes Adam I, 427
LAUCK (LAUK, LUCK)
Andreas (Andrias) I, 116, 119, 121
David III, 25
John III, 52
Slutik I, 117
LAUCKS
Jacob I, 337
LAUDENBERGER
Jacob I, 384, 386
Joh. Georg I, 346
LAUDENSCHLAGER
Johann Peter I, 437
Johannes I, 403
LAUDERMILCH
Jacob I, 406
LAUDERT
Johannes I, 415
LAUER (LAUR, LOUER, LOWER)
Adam I, 66, 69, 70
Anna Margaretha III, 59
Christian I, 122, 125, 126
III, 59
Elisabeth I, 67
Georg Ludwig III, 59
George (Görg) I, 751
III, 10, 122
Hartmann I, 66, 69, 70
Henrich (Henry) I, 569, 571, 572
III, 59
Henrich Ludwig Baltser III, 59
Jacob I, 169, 171, 172
592, 593, 594
Johann Christian (Christian) I, 581, 583, 584
Johann Michael I, 710
Johann Nickel I, 712
Johann Philips I, 413
Johanes (Johannes) I, 605, 607, 608
Maria Sophia III, 59
Matthias (Theis) I, 569, 571, 572
Michael I, 169, 171, 172, 488
Philip I, 290, 291
Tobias I, 414
Ullrich Michael I, 490
LAUFANOR
Christian I, 470

LAUFER (LAUFFER)
Conradt I, 417
J. Michael I, 467
Jacob Frediderich I, 741
Michell I, 467
LAUFFERSWEILER (LAUFFERS-WEBER)
Bernhard I, 335, 336, 338
LAUFFLENTER (LOUFFLYN, LOUFLIMER)
Reymound (Reymund) I, 323, 324, 326
LAUMAN (LOWMAN)
Hans Jerig I, 17
Jerg Bernhart (Jurigh Bernard) I, 237, 238, 239
Johann Georg (Henrich) I, 573, 574, 575
Johan Ludwig I, 360, 361
Martin I, 360, 361
Steffan (Stephen) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Tomas Simon I, 498
LAUNAY
Romaine III, 80
LAURENT
Francois III, 80
—— III, 81
LAURER
Gottfried I, 366
LAUSER
Jacob I, 452
LAUSS
Anna III, 105
LAUTENBAGH (LOUDINBACK, LAUDENBACK)
Johan David (Davit) I, 256, 259, 261
LAUTENSCHLEGER (LAUDEN-SCHLAGER, LAWTEN-SCHLAGER)
Adam I, 395
George I, 493
Henrich I, 468
Johann I, 736
Johann Georg I, 737
Johann Henrich I, 736, 737
Mary E. III, 151
Matthias I, 394
Michel I, 470
Philip (Philipp) I, 395, 693
Vallentin I, 494
LAUTER
Linhard I, 480
LAUTERBACH (LAUDERBACH, LAWTERBACH)
Conrad (Conrade) I, 184, 185, 187, 411
Francis III, 147
Peter I, 184, 185, 187
Philip I, 411
Philipp Ullrich I, 485
LAUTERMAN
Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 227, 229, 231
LAUTERMILCH (LAUTHER-MILCH, LOUDERMILCH)
Georg William (William, Wendel) I, 48, 52, 53
Gottfried I, 162, 164, 165
Jacob I, 741
Johann I, 93, 94, 95
Magdelena I, 49
LAUTH
Danniell I, 714
Jacob I, 714
Johann Adam I, 733
Michell I, 691
LAUTIERE
Charles III, 122
Maria Iannphe III, 122
LAUTINGER
Jean F. III, 68
LAUTZENHÄUSER (LAUTZEN-HEISER)
Henrich I, 703
Jacob I, 703
Peter I, 703
LAUX (LAUTZ, LOUCKS)
Friedrich Jacob I, 744
Henrich I, 718
Jacob I, 734
Johann Jacob (Han Jacob) I, 642, 644
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 383, 385
Johann Wendel (Wendel) I, 667, 669, 671
LAVASCH
Jacob I, 430
LAVENFORT
Henry III, 126
LAVER
Michael I, 471
LA VOCHE
—— III, 80
LAWALL
Daniel I, 508
Johann Lutwig I, 508
Johann Michel I, 403
Melchior I, 454
LAWDERBRUN
Frederic I, 428
LAWMEISTER
Wendel I, 444
LAX
Christian Ernst III, 54
LAY (LAYE, LEY, LEEY, LYE)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 512, 514, 515
Friderich (Fredrick) I, 551, 553, 554
Georg Christoph I, 88, 90, 92

Hans I, 366
Ludwig (Ludtwig) I, 155, 158, 160
Martin I, 297, 298, 300
Stephen (Stephfan) I, 512, 514, 515
LAYBOLT *see* LEIBOLD
LAYE (LEY)
Johanes (Johan) I, 283, 284, 286
LAYER
Adam I, 410
Eva Schalin III, 192
Johannes III, 192
LAZARUS (LAZRUS, LAZURUS)
Jacob I, 428
Peter I, 429
LAZER
Catharina III, 70
Peter III, 70
LE——
Johan Filibus I, 401
LEA (LEE, LEEA)
Felix I, 332, 333, 334
Hans Petter I, 332
LEABER (LAPER, LÄWER)
Philip I, 290, 291
LEABO
Andrew III, 195
LEADERER *see* LEDERER
LEAMEN *see* LEHMANN
LEAMFORD
William III, 90
LEANDER
John III, 123
LEAP
Anna Christina I, 127
Anna Margaretha I, 128
Anna Maria I, 128
Catherina I, 127
Georg (George) I, 126, 129
Hans Conrad (Johan Conrad) I, 126, 129
Maria Esther I, 128
LEASEMAN
Jan Hendrick I, 437
LEAVY
Michael I, 346
LEAZER
Matthias III, 104
LEBANK
Geo. I, 756
LEBEGUT * (LEBEGOOD, LEBEGOOT, LEEBEGOOT)
Adam I, 135
Anna I, 135
Anna Catherina I, 128
Anna Gretha I, 128
Hans Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
Jacob I, 135
Johan (Pieter) I, 134, 136
Johan Jacob I, 128
Margaretha I, 127
Maria I, 135
Susanna I, 135
Ulrich I, 134, 136
LEBER
Jacob I, 413
Johann Adam I, 760
LEBERGER (LOCHBERGHER)
Barbara I, 73
Johann Adam I, 72, 76, 77
LEBERMAN (AUSLEBERMAN)
Hanicle (Nickolas) I, 661, 662, 664
LEBKUCHER (LEPKUCHER, LEIPKIGER)
Henrich I, 340, 342, 343
LEBLE
Lorentz I, 451
LEBOLDT (LEEBOLT, LEOBOLD)
Albert I, 176, 177, 178
Michel (Michael) I, 605, 606, 607
LE CENE (LISSEN, LESSEN)
Jean (Jno.) I, 84, 86, 87
Johan Maria I, 85
Johanna Luiss I, 85
Larrance I, 85
Luiss I, 85
Marrea Katterine I, 85
Paul I, 84, 86, 87
LECH (LEG)
Barbara Cath. III, 11
Maria Elis. III, 93
LECHLEITER (LECHLETER, LECHLEIDER, LECHLEITNER)
Johann Conrad I, 307, 309, 310
Johannes I, 754
Justus I, 693
LECHLER (LEGLER)
Jacob I, 344, 345
Johann Adam I, 714
LECHNER (LEHNER, LICHTNER)
Anna M. III, 159
Christian III, 159
Hans Jerig I, 84, 86, 87
LECKE (LUIG)
Christian I, 517, 519, 520
LECKROMME (LUKEROW)
Lenhardt (Lehardt, Leonard) I, 551, 553, 554
LEDER (LEEDER)
Fredrick I, 18, 19
Johan I, 542
John III, 121
Melchior I, 398
LEDERER (LEADERER)
Andereas I, 475
Bartholomaeus I, 480
Johann Paullus (Paulus) I, 72, 76, 78

LEDERHOLT (LETHERHOLTZ)
Johan Caspar (Casper) I, 373, 374, 376
LEDERMANN (LEDERMAN, LEATHERMAN)
Anna I, 117
Hans Depelt (Tewalt) I, 10, 11
Hans Peter (Hans Petter) I, 48, 52, 53
Jacob I, 156, 159, 161 301, 302, 303
Madlena I, 117
Matthias (Mattias, Matthys) I, 179, 181, 183
Michael I, 441
LEDIG
Casper I, 428
LEE
Eliza I, 766
LEEB
William I, 646, 647
LEEBER *see* LIEBER
LEEBY
Henry I, 392
LEED (LEID)
Martin (Johan Marte) I, 265, 268, 271
LEEGERHOEN
Johannes I, 19
LEEMER
Uldrich I, 16
LEENHUYS
Hans Simon I, 264
LEER (LEAR)
Henry (Henderick) I, 331, 332, 334
Henry I, 16
Jn° Peter I, 734
Johan Herman I, 276, 277, 278
Maria III, 108
(*See also* LEHR)
LEES
George I, 429
Johannes I, 339
LEESENBERG
F. III, 123
LEESER
Matheus I, 409
LEESHER
Jacob I, 363
LEFART
Jn° III, 75
LEFEVER (LEFIEBER)
Alexander Joseph III, 90
Catharina III, 54
Kaatje III, 54
LEFFLER
J. F. III, 112
LEGER
—— III, 81
LEFRAN
Joseph I, 756
LEGNOR
Jacob III, 160
LEGRARD
—— III, 81
LEGWIN
Gaspar III, 183
LEHLE
John III, 156
LEHMANN (LEEMAN, LEHMAN, LEMAN, LEYMAN)
Barbara I, 50, 190
Benedict I, 188, 190, 192 193, 406
Catrina (Katherina) I, 50, 190; III, 34
Christian (Christ) I, 31, 32, 33 54; III, 193
Christoph (Christ.) I, 48, 52, 53
Daniel III, 193
Earnst III, 77
Eva I, 73
Ferona I, 190
Feronica I, 49
Godfried (Gottfried) I, 56, 589, 590
Hans (Hannes) I, 10, 11, 190
J. Christoff (John Christopher) I, 573, 574, 575
Jacob I, 464; III, 15
Johann Christian I, 54, 56 III, 110
Johann Daniel I, 746
Johann Petter I, 508
Johanna III, 83
Johanes I, 448
Johannes (Johanes, Johanis) I, 14, 15, 50
John Godfrey I, 55
Joseph I, 469, 610, 611, 613
Ludwig (Lodawick) I, 72, 76, 77
Michael I, 440
Nicholas III, 193
Peter I, 16, 17
Theobald I, 691
Vallentin (Valentine, Valentin) I, 605, 607, 608
Wilhelm I, 743
LEHMBACHER
Daniel I, 462
LEHMER (LEMER)
Jochem (Jocham) I, 628, 631, 635
Nicholas I, 628, 631, 635
LEHMIG
Johann Philipp I, 412

LEHMKIELS
Hanna III, 59
LEHN (LANE)
C. Hind., von III, 101
Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
Mich[l] I, 661, 662, 663
Timothy III, 160
LEHNER (LEONARD)
Georg I, 693
Georg Balthas I, 513, 514, 516
Hans Jerick I, 109
Hans Leonhartt (Leonard) I, 106, 110, 112
Sabina I, 107
Wolfgang I, 490
LEHNIG
Valtin Christian I, 749
LEHR (LAEHR, LEER, LEHER)
Hans Adam I, 482
Henrich I, 744
Jacob I, 760
Johan Christofel I, 367, 369
Johann Henrich I, 412
Johan Michael III, 78
Johann Nikl. (Hanicle) I, 661, 662, 664
Johannerrich (Johanerich, Hendrick) I, 300, 301, 302
John Peter I, 577, 578, 580
Philip I, 643, 645
LEHRER (LARER)
Johann Ferdinand I, 555, 556, 558
Philipp I, 523, 525
LEHRING
Adam Christoph I, 480
LEHRS
Johann Henrich III, 59
LEIB (LEIP, LEYB)
Hersch III, 189
Johan Ludwig I, 492
Johannes I, 8, 10, 498
Ulrich I, 13, 14
LEIBACHER (LAYBAGGER)
Heinrich I, 89, 91, 92
LEIBBRAND
Jo. Conrad I, 476
LEIBE
Jean III, 87
LEIBENGUT
Hartman I, 429
LEIBENZETER
Jacob I, 760
LEIBERICH
Michael I, 502
LEIBERTH
Michael I, 12
LEIBHARD
Fredericka III, 162
LEIBHEIM
Jacob I, 446
LEIBINGER
Jost I, 759
LEIBLE
Matthew III, 202
LEIBLING
Johann Heinrich I, 438
LEIBOLD (LAYBOLT, LEYBOLDT, LIEBOLT)
Adam III, 126
Anna Cathar. III, 115
Jacob I, 648, 650
Johann Georg III, 115
Nicolaus III, 115
Sebastian I, 503
LEIBROCK
Balzar I, 428
Jacob I, 456
Johann Christian I, 363
Theobalt I, 734
LEIBY (LEYBY)
Catharina I, 109
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Michael I, 429
Jacob I, 109
Maria Mettlina I, 107
Michall I, 109
Wolrick I, 109
LEICHT
Andreas III, 151
Christopher III, 151
Dorothea III, 151
Dorothy III, 151
Ewerhardus I, 693
Gottlieb III, 151
Ludowig III, 151
Magdalen III, 151
LEICKLE
A. III, 142
LEIDENBERGER (LEITENBERGER, LEYDERBERGER)
Philib Jacob I, 243, 244, 245
LEIFFER
Jn° I, 730
LEIGHMAN
Maria I, 74
LEIGLE
Nic. III, 47
LEIGUES
Carl Alexander III, 93
Catharina III, 93
Elizabeth III, 93
Johann G. III, 93
Johann W. III, 93
Johanna Elizabetha III, 93
Johannes III, 93

LEIHER
Johannes I, 660
LEIM
Johann Friederich I, 410
LEIMAN
Johann Jacob I, 698
LEIN
Andres I, 503
LEINAU (LEYNAW)
Andreas Erdman I, 576, 578, 580
LEINBACH (LINEBACK, LINEBAH)
Henry (Henderick) I, 331, 333, 334
LEINBACKER (LINEBAKER, LIMBAKER)
Felix I, 252, 254, 255
Henry (Henrich) I, 252, 254, 255
LEINBERGER (LENBERGER)
Johannes I, 463
Nicklaus (Nicholas, Nickellaus) I, 257, 260, 262
LEINE
Balsar I, 15
LEINER (LEYNART)
Henrich I, 585, 586, 588
Ludwick III, 136
LEINEWEBER (LEINWEBER)
Johan Henrich I, 426
Wilhelm Henrich (Wm Henry) I, 643, 644
LEININGER
Hans Thomas I, 429
Heinrich I, 428
Johan Conrad I, 383, 385
Johan Jacob I, 441
John George I, 699
Martin I, 622, 624, 626
Sebastian (Sebastin) I, 383, 385
LEINKUHL
Anna L. III, 121
LEIPERSBERGER (LYPERSBERGER, LYPERSBURGER)
Hans Georg I, 98
Jacob I, 96, 97
LEIS (LICE)
Christoffel (Chris.) I, 237, 238, 239
Johann Ferdinandus I, 503
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 569, 571, 573
Johannes I, 709
LEISCHERR
Johannrich I, 452
LEISER (LEISSER, LESSER, LISSER)
Andreas I, 481
Benedict I, 264, 267, 271
Hans Michael I, 264, 268, 271
Johannes I, 690
Jost (Joost) I, 266, 269, 272
Nicholas (Nicklas, Nicklaus) I, 240, 242, 243 264, 268, 271
LEISTER (LEYSTER)
Nicklas I, 448
Philieb I, 448
LEISTWITZ
Alessius, de III, 54
LEITENBERGER
Eberhard I, 718
LEITERT
Carolina III, 157
J. C. F. III, 157
Wilhelmina III, 157
—— III, 157
LEITHAUSER (LEITHEUSER, LEITHEISER)
Joh. Conrad I, 418
Johann Gebhart (Gebhard) I, 665, 668, 670
LEITZ
Casimir I, 749
LEITZEL
Johann Wolfgang I, 546, 548, 550
LE JEUNES
Jacob I, 416
LELING
Johann Conradt I, 417
Paul I, 417
LEMBACH (LEMBACK)
Anthon (Anthony, Ant.) I, 601, 602, 603
LEMBERTY
Johann Peter I, 449
LEMBGEN (LAMLEY)
Jerg (Yerick) I, 373, 374, 376
LEMEL
Andres I, 457
LEMER
Johan I, 745
Wilhelm I, 430
LEMLE
Johanes I, 498
LEMMLEIN
Johann Frans I, 366
LEMP
Johannes I, 713
LEMPERT *see* LIMPERT
LENARD
Hanse I, 660
Michael I, 414
LENDEL
Jacob I, 427
LENDEN
Gerrit A. III, 135
LENGER
John III, 186

LENGGENHAG
Joseph I, 434
LENHART (LENHARD, LENHARDT)
Christoff I, 402
Johann Jost I, 753
Johann Nickel I, 752
Johann
Petter (Peter) I, 379, 380, 382
Nicolaus I, 372
Wilhelm I, 496
LENN
Johanes I, 457
LENNENSCHIDT
Johannes I, 507
LENNER
Cunradt I, 390
LENNERT (LEMERD)
Johann Vallentin
(Valentine) I, 199, 201, 203
LENNIG (LENNICH, LENNICK, LINNICK)
Jerg I, 539, 541, 543
Johann Thomas I, 539, 541, 543
Peiter (Better) I, 539, 541, 543
LENSHY
Johanes I, 507
LENTZ (LENZ, LINCE, LINTZ)
Bastian I, 522, 524
Christian I, 360, 361
Christian Ulrich I, 427
Christina I, 60
Christoph I, 360, 361
George I, 481
Hans David
(John David) I, 88, 90, 92
Henry III, 154
Jacob I, 179, 180, 183
Johan Christian I, 459
Johann Christophel I, 436
Johan Jacob
(John Jacob) I, 360, 361, 712, 726
III, 76
Johan Peter I, 478
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 354
Johannes (Johan
John) I, 59, 61, 63, 65, 545, 547
549, 621, 623, 625, 659
Joseph I, 498
Maria I, 60
Mathias I, 340, 342, 343
Philip (Philipus) I, 256, 259, 261
III, 148
Wendell (Vindle) I, 222, 223, 225
LEON
Gabriel I, 714
LEONHARD (LEONHARDT, LEONHART, LEONARD)
Anna I, 210
Caspar III, 199
Christian I, 210
Hans I, 210
Jacob I, 420
Johann Adam I, 735
Joh. Conrad I, 754
Johan Georg I, 752
Michael I, 474, 720
P. III, 32
Stoffel I, 676
Vallandin I, 362
Wilhelm III, 70
LEONIE
P. E. I, 716
LEPART (LABORT)
Adam I, 556, 557, 558
LEPERT
Adam I, 16
LEPINE
Louis Cr. Houssage III, 74
LEPOLD (read LEOPOLD)
Anne Marie III, 86
Charles III, 87
Chrétienne III, 87
George III, 87
Jaques III, 87
Jean III, 87
Jean Philipp III, 87
Louise III, 87
Marie Elisabeth III, 86
Valentin III, 86, 87
LE PORT
John I, 736
LEPPICH
Johann Henrich I, 412
LERCH (LERGE, LERICH, LERICK)
Anderas (Andres) I, 216, 218, 220
Anthon I, 216, 218, 220
Martin I, 418
Peter I, 216, 218, 220
LERCHENZEILER
Joh Michael I, 470
LEREN
Urdow I, 191
LERISTEYN (LERINSTEY)
Hans Mart^{n} I, 7
Jan Barned I, 7
LERMON
George III, 188
LERNN
Maria, de III, 136
LERO
Claus III, 16
LE ROY (LURWALD)
Abraham (Abram) I, 591, 592, 594
631, 634
Adam I, 508, 591, 592, 594
Anton I, 746
Jean Jaques I, 507

LERSCH
Hans Jacob I, 491
LERSEL
Francois III, 80
LERTSCHTLE
Joerg I, 365
LERTZ
Dibolt I, 702
LESCH (LEESH, LESH)
Christian I, 244, 245
Heronimus III, 49
Martin I, 365
LESHER
Bastian I, 144
Joanis I, 144
Maria I, 143
LESHONG
Jacob I, 747
LESIG
John M. III, 187
LESLE (LISLEY)
Anna Caterina I, 28
Christina I, 28
David I, 28
Elizabeth I, 28
Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
Marilis I, 28
Pieter (Peter) I, 27, 29, 30
LESS (LES)
Catharina III, 53
Christen III, 82
LESSIE
Jacob III, 108
LESSIG
Johan Georg Phillip I, 705
LETHAR
Barbera III, 102
LETTEN
Johan Christen I, 754
LETZBEYER (LESBERGER, LIZABERBEGER)
Christian (Christ[i], Christ[n]) I, 601, 602, 603
LEUBOLT * (LEUPHOLT, LEOPHOLT, LEOBOLD, LEUBBEL)
Adam I, 614, 616, 619
Conradt I, 384, 385
LEUCKEL (LEUKEL, LEICKEL)
Daniel (Danl) I, 666, 668, 670
LEUFFER
Mr. Thomas III, 73
LEÜR
Johan Peter I, 675
Philip I, 675
LEUSER
Konrad I, 472
LEUTHÄUSER
Joh. Henrich I, 710
LEUTHE
Christian I, 748
LEUTHENGER
George I, 372
LEUTHOLD
Heinrich I, 436
LEUTTEL
Michel I, 472
LEUVEL
Elsi, van III, 76
LEUZE (LEUTZI)
George III, 154
Johannes I, 449
LEVAN
Daniel I, 7
LEVER
Adam III, 29
Magdalena III, 29
LEVERN
George III, 169
LEVI (LEVY, LEWY)
Abraham III, 92
Alexander III, 160
Frederick I, 395
Hertzog III, 93
Isaac I, 678, 680, 748
Johan Peter I, 277, 278, 279
Juda Bair III, 156
Mich[l] I, 722
Moses III, 139
LEWIS
Jean III, 80
John E. III, 183
Lawrence III, 152
LEWISOHN
Mr. III, 176
LEX
George Diederich III, 28
Jacob III, 28
Ph. C. III, 179
LEY
Anna Maria I, 107
Dan. Fred. III, 44
Hans Georg (Hans George, Hans Jurigh, Hans Yerrick) I, 113, 551, 552, 554
Johan Henrich I, 765, 767
Matthew (Mattes, Matt.) I, 106, 110, 112
Stephan (Step[n]) I, 585, 586, 587
LEYDECKER (LEYTECKER, LEYDICKER, LEYENDECKER)
Caspar (Casper) I, 266, 269, 272
Jn[o] Jost I, 753
Johan Michael I, 455
Joseph III, 26
Nickolas I, 486
Simon I, 432

LEYDICH (LEIDICH, LEIDIGH, LEIDYG, LEYTICH)
Christian I, 750
Friederich (Fred) I, 681, 682
J. Michel I, 427
Jacob I, 397
Johann Adam I, 382
Jurg I, 714
Phillipp (Philip) I, 416, 681
LEYDY (LEYTY, LEYTEY)
Gabriel I, 445
Hans Dewald I, 370
Jacob I, 15
LEYENBERGER (LEYBERGER, LYBERG)
Frantz (Frans) I, 263, 267, 270
Nicklas (Nicholas, Nicolaes) I, 258, 260, 263
LEYER
Fred. III, 202
Jacob I, 540, 542, 544
John Bernard I, 737
Martin I, 454
LEYERIGH
Thomas I, 508
LEYMEISTER (LYMESTER)
Johann Wilhelm (Willhelm) I, 373, 374, 376
LEYNOLDT
Johannes I, 734
LEYPOLE
Israel I, 760
LEYRLE
Johann Christoph (G. Christophel) I, 605, 606, 608
LEYSS
Johann Georg I, 439
LEYTMAN
Johann George III, 76
LIAMUR
Georg III, 44
LIBELY (LIBELIE)
Christian III, 163
Jacob III, 167
Joseph III, 163
Louisa III, 163
Maria III, 163
Michael III, 163
LIBENTRAUT (LIEBENDRAUT)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 672, 673, 674
LIBER
Gutman III, 134
LIBERT (LIBBERT, LIPPERT)
Anna Maria I, 157
Anna Wilhelmina III, 93
Jacob I, 155, 158, 161
Johann Gottlieb III, 93
Peter III, 93
LIBERTE
—— III, 81
LIBHART (LIBHARD)
Adam I, 17
Carel III, 184
LIBLE
Christina III, 164
Jacob III, 164
Johannas III, 164
LIBMANN
Caspar III, 148
LIBRANT
Adam III, 164
Andras III, 163
Edward III, 163
Frederica III, 163
J. A. III, 163
Jacob III, 163
Ludwic III, 163
Rosina III, 163
LICH (LICK)
Christoph I, 471
Johann Filib (Hans Philip) I, 655, 657, 658
Johann Friederich I, 724
Wilhelm I, 685
LICHER
Frentz I, 724
LICHT (LEIGHT, LIGHT)
Anna I, 80
Catarin I, 80
Daniel I, 495
Hans I, 79, 82, 83
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 236, 238, 239
Jacob I, 707
Jn° Godfrey III, 6
Johann Jacob I, 707
Johann Nickel I, 707
Johann Peter I, 170, 171, 173
Johanes (Joanes, Hannis) I, 198, 200, 202
LICHTE (LICHTIE, LIGTE)
Catrina I, 190
Christian I, 188, 191, 193
Magdaline III, 61
LICHTENBERGER
Caspar I, 479
Johan Gerog I, 711
LICHTENECKER
Frederika III, 169
Gottlieb Johan III, 169
LICHTENFELDT
Johann I, 691
LICHTENWALLNER (WALTER)
Johann (Listen) I, 106, 110, 111
LICHTY (LIGHTY)
Alexander I, 731
Jacob I, 448

LICK *see* LICH
LICKER
George I, 472
LIDDI
Hans I, 358
LIDERITZ
Hendrick III, 187
LIEB
Johan Michel I, 427
LIEBENER
Philip I, 459
LIEBENGUT (LIEBENGUTT, LIVENGUTH)
Beder [Peter] I, 441
Hanes Fritz (Hans Fight) I, 652, 654
Hans Jacob I, 441
Philip I, 178, 180, 182
LIEBENSTEIN
Hans Martin I, 9
Johann Georg I, 57, 58
LIEBER (LEEBER)
Adam I, 729
Jacob III, 122
Johann Wilhelm (William) I, 655, 657, 658
LIEBERKNECHT
Frederick I, 684
LIEBRICH (LIEBERICH)
Johannes (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
LIECHTENTHÄLLER
Johannes Christianus I, 479
LIEN
Heinrich I, 398
LIENAU
Joh. H. III, 107
LIENENBERGER (LÜNBERGER, LENKENBERGER)
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 32, 33, 34
LIES
Andreas I, 347
Hennrich I, 356
Jacob I, 307, 308, 309
Peter I, 675
LIESE
Anna Catrut III, 28
LIESMAN
Adam III, 5
LIEST
Philipus I, 510, 676
LIETTEL
Abraham I, 322
LIFFT
John Godfried I, 509
LIGTMÜLLER
Johan I, 694
LIKWILDER (LICKWILDER)
Henry (Hans) I, 370
LILIE (LEELLY, LILLIE)
John George (George, Hundrick) I, 240, 242, 243
LILIGENTHAL (read LILIENTHAL)
Mich[1] I, 758
LILLICH
Gottlieb III, 156
Jacob III, 179
LILLY
Johann Christoph III, 20
LIMBACH (LIMBACK)
Friederich (Frederick) I, 551, 553, 554
Johanes (Johannes) I, 551, 553, 554
LIMBACHER
Christian I, 400
Johann Georg I, 400
LIMBECK
Joh. David I, 428
LIMBERGER
Johannes I, 521, 524
LIMBERT
Carolina Friderica III, 114
George I, 393
LIME
Mannes III, 97
LIMP (LIMB)
Filb Ludwig (Philip Ludwig) 673, 674, 675
Johannes I, 564, 565, 567
LIMPER
Hermanus I, 484
LIMPERT (LEMPERT)
Catharine III, 204, 205
George III, 205
Johannes III, 204
Peter III, 205
(*See also* LIMBERT)
LIMTICH
Francis III, 119
LINAMENS
Margaret I, 67
LINAU
Mr. Vincent III, 149
LINCK (LINCKH, LINK)
Andres I, 415
Anna Madlena I, 117
Friederich I, 741
Hans Adam I, 118
Hans Peter I, 500
Jacob (Jacobes) I, 117, 470; III, 170
Johan Friederich (Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 640
Johann Georg Conrath I, 539 541, 544
Johann Gorg I, 750

Johann Jost I, 706
Johann Simon I, 750
Johanes (Johannes) I, 655, 657, 658, 711
Jonathan I, 741
Joseph I, 156
Konrad III, 196
Maria Aug[e] III, 196
Marttin I, 335, 336, 338
Michael I, 468
Peter III, 107
Resina I, 118

LINCKARDT (LICKHARDT, LICKHART)
Johann Bernhard (Bernhard) I, 655, 657, 658

LINCKE (LINKE)
Andreas III, 183
Jacob I, 396

LINCKER
Johanes I, 500, 614, 616, 618

LINCKSWEILER
Michel I, 485

LIND (LINDT)
Conrath Thomas I, 496
Georg Philips I, 496
Johann Michel I, 496
Wilhelm III, 184

LINDBERGER
George III, 121

LINDE
Frantz III, 112

LINDEMAN (LINDAMAN, LINDEMANN, LINTEMAN)
Bruckhard (Burckhardt) I, 551, 552, 554
C. III, 199
Christaan I, 742
George I, 440
Henrich I, 282, 284, 285
Jacob I, 282, 284, 285
Joh. III, 101
Justus I, 282, 284, 285
Nicholas I, 461
—— III, 50

LINDEMUTH (LINDENMUTH)
Georg I, 408
Gottfried III, 190
Hans George I, 409
Johann Michael I, 481
Ludwig I, 408

LINDEN
Abraham, Van der III, 196

LINDENBERGER
Georg Ernst I, 489

LINDENSCHMITT
Johan Daniel I, 372
Ludwig I, 372

LINDER (LINTER)
Gorg Anton (Jerick Anthony) I, 545, 547, 549
Jacob I, 720
Johannes I, 585, 587, 588
Luis III, 168
Michael I, 159, 161
Philipp III, 46
Simon I, 113, 114, 115, 765

LINDERMEYR
Mattheus I, 741

LINDESTIEGEL
Johan III, 134

LINDGUIST
Casper III, 205

LINDLER
Anna III, 169
Hendrich III, 169
Johannas III, 169

LINDNER
Andreas I, 510, 512
Christian I, 456

LINDÖHMER
Johannes I, 452

LINDOR
Catrina I, 766
Elizabeth I, 767
Hance Jerck I, 767
Larance I, 767
Margret I, 766

LINDORFF (LINTORFF)
Johann Christ I, 467, 699

LINDROT
Johanna Jacoba III, 125

LINENBERGH
Conrad I, 479
Nickolas I, 479

LING (LIN)
Peter I, 179, 181, 183

LINGEL
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 179, 181, 183
Paulus I, 179, 181, 183

LINGENFELDER (LINGENFELTER)
George I, 638
Jacob III, 102
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 569, 570, 572
Johannes (Johanis) I, 200, 202, 204

LINKSWEILER
Anna Cath[a] III, 3, 4
George III, 3
Johann George III, 3
Johann Jacob III, 4

LINN (LIN, LYNN, LINT)
Jacob I, 714
Johann Nickel (Nicholas) I, 556, 557, 558

Johanes (Johannes) I, 629, 632, 635
Philip Henry I, 522, 524
Valentin I, 734
LINNEKAM
Peter III, 112
LINNER
Loisa III, 44
LINNS (LINSS)
Johann Georg I, 762
Konnerat I, 421
LINSENBIGLER (LINSENBEGLER, LYNTSENBEGLER)
Paulus (Palus) I, 66, 69, 70
LINTTOS
Henery Schaub III, 146
LINTZ (LYNSE)
Andereas I, 485
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 217, 219, 220
Daniel III, 184
Georg Friedrich I, 440
Jerg I, 408
Joh. Adam I, 648
Johan Nickel I, 724
(*See also* LENTZ)
LIPKIP (LIPEKIPP)
Christina I, 28
Paul I, 27, 29, 30
LIPP
Jacob III, 179
Johannes I, 709
LIPPENKAN
Jn° Herman Frid. I, 726
LIPPER
Henry III, 73
LIPPERT (LEPARD)
Conrad I, 217, 219, 221
Peter Nicol. III, 139
Wilhelm I, 217, 219, 221
LIPPOLDT
Mr. III, 176
LIPPOTH
Mattheus I, 466
LIPS (LIPPS)
Barbara I, 148
Henrich I, 84, 86, 87
Henry I, 493
Jacob I, 479
Johanes I, 441
Welly Hannah I, 85
LISCH
Johannes I, 339
LISCHER (LISCHIRE, LISHIRE)
Jacob I, 88, 90, 91
LISCHY
Jacob I, 320, 321, 322
LISE
Johan III, 168
LISMAN
Elizabeth III, 4
Peter III, 4
LISMANNHAUSEN
Maria III, 148
LISS (LEES)
Lorentz I, 297, 298, 299
LIST
Carl Christian Friedrich I, 755
J. Philip I, 457
Johann Georg (Hans Jurg) I, 627, 630, 634
John Gat. III, 118
LITCHTEMBERGER
Theobald III, 119
LITESS
Elizabeth I, 241
LITMAN
Valdin I, 492
LITZ
Johan Wilhelm I, 456
LITZEMBERGER
Joh. III, 118
LIVINGSTON
Mr III, 103
LIYE
Philip III, 183
LOADIG
George I, 427
LÖB
Andrew I, 750
LOBACH (LOOBACH)
Isack I, 357
Peter I, 139
LÖBE (LOBE, LEAP)
Caspar (Casper) I, 217, 219, 220
Jacoba III, 135
LOBEZ
Ignace III, 95
LÖBLE
Gorg Aadam I, 421
Wilhelm I, 422
LÖBS (LEEPS)
Johannes I, 585, 586, 588
LOBSTEIN
Johann Erhard I, 481
LOBWASSER
Joseph I, 365
LOCH
Jacob I, 265, 268, 271
Johannes (Johanis) I, 265, 268, 271
LOCHBAUM (LUGHBOOM)
Jacob (Jackop) I, 116, 119, 121
LOCHER
Fridrich I, 709
Hennrich I, 709
LOCHMAN
Johann Willhelm I, 431

LOCHMILLER (LOCHILLER, LOCKMILLER)
George Michael (Jurig) I, 199, 201, 203
LOCHNER (LÖCHNER, LAGNER, LEGENER, LOCKNER)
Christoff I, 720
Egieties I, 711
Hans Georg I, 304, 305, 306
Johannes Michl. I, 71, 75, 77
Maria I, 72
Mathes (Mathias) I, 685, 695
LOCKMIR
Johan I, 498
LOCKNILL
Joh. Christ. Ehrenfreid III, 125
LOEBEL
Andreas Gotthard I, 723
LOEFFLER
Aug. Carl Frederick III, 33
LOEHR (LOER)
Friederich Peter III, 191
Johann Christian III, 48
Johan Herber I, 478
Peter Jacob III, 191
LOESCH
Jacob III, 60
LOESER (LOESSER, LÖSER)
Frederick (J. George Friederich) I, 576, 578, 580
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 317, 318, 319
Johann Christian I, 317, 318, 319
Lemmill I, 739
LOETS
Pieter I, 18
LOEY
Johann III, 61
LÖFFEL (LAFELL)
Christian I, 106, 111, 112
LÖFFLER (LOFLER, LÖFFNER)
Balsazar I, 438
Dietrich I, 471
Gottlieb I, 390
Gottlob Jacob I, 706
Jacob I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 170, 171, 173
Johannes I, 365
Ulrich III, 13
LOFINCK
Friedrich I, 699
LOFTLER
J. III, 33
LOGIRE (LESHIRE)
Johan Henry (Jon Henry) I, 282, 284, 285
LOH (LOOH)
Christoph III, 20
Peter I, 359
LOHMANN (LOHMAN, LOOMAN)
Andrew III, 122
Hans III, 102
Johann Heinrich I, 457
Johann Niclos I, 346
LOHMILLER (LOHMÖLLER)
J. Henry I, 493
Johannes I, 494
LÖHNER (LOHNER, LOONER)
Conrad III, 178
Paullus (Paulus) I, 279, 280, 281
LOHNERT
Johan Georg (Jörg) I, 159, 161
LOHNES (LONES)
Johan Nicklaus (Joh. Nicholas) I, 564, 565, 567
LÖHR (LOHR, LEHR, LOWER, LEER, LÖRE)
Andreas (Antreas) I, 71, 75, 77
Carl I, 465
Christianna I, 73
Conrad I, 614, 616, 618
Elizabeth I, 74
George (Jurg) I, 440, 614, 616, 618
Georg Michel (Jerg Michel) I, 620, 622, 624
Godhart (Godhard) I, 353, 354
Hans Peter I, 401
Heinr. III, 140
Johann Daniel I, 692
Johann Haubrich I, 401
Johann Henrich I, 750
Johan Peter I, 401
Johannes I, 73
Johannes Herman I, 73
Philibbus I, 401
LOHRET
Zachrias I, 747
LOHRMAN (LOHRMANN, LORMAN, LOREMAN)
Barbary I, 40
Catrina I, 190
Elizabeth I, 40
Georg Caspar I, 479
Hans Jerg (George) I, 39, 40, 41, 42
Johann Andreas (Andreas) I, 585, 586, 588
Katrena I, 40
Margreta I, 190
Maria Hannah I, 190
Mary I, 40
Peter I, 189, 192, 194
LOHS *see* LOOS

LOLIGER
John III, 145
LOMBARTH
Jerg I, 693
LOMBERG
Christofel I, 683
LÖMLE
Michel I, 498
LONAUN
Johan III, 50
LONG *see* LANG
LONGBLOOD
And[w] III, 15
LONGENATTO
J. B. III, 108
LONGER
Hans Zacharias I, 504
LONGJEAR
Peter I, 660
LONGLOCH
A. Cath. III, 105
LONIGER
Johann Phillips I, 715
LOOBACKER (read LOBACHER)
Maria I, 73
LOOMYER (read LOHMEYER)
Wilm I, 452
LOORER (read LÖHRER)
Georg III, 178
LOOS (LOHS, LOOSS, LOSS)
Anna Abel III, 23
Barbara III, 56
Jacob I, 577, 578, 580
Johan Christoffer I, 341, 342, 343
Johann George (Johann Jorg) I, 276, 277, 278 577, 578, 580
Johann Heinrich I, 756
John Jacob III, 3
LOOSE
Franz III, 55
LOOSER
Hans Gerg I, 490
LOOSKY
Fred[k] III, 16
LOPFFER
J. W. I, 743
Johann Dangel I, 743
LORAY (LOREY, LORA, LORRA, LORY)
Conrad I, 656, 657, 658
Georg (Jeorick) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Caspar (Johann Gaspar) I, 656, 657, 658
Johan Henrich I, 412, 717
Johan Michel (Michell) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Melcher I, 412
Johannes I, 656, 657, 658
Matthes I, 705
LÖRCH (LERICK, LORCH)
Caspar (Casper) I, 217, 218, 220
Christian (Christr) I, 527, 528, 530
Johan Jacob I, 495
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
Martin I, 414
LORENZ (LORENTZ, LOWRENTZ, LOWRENCE, LORENCE)
Casp[r] III, 130
Barbara I, 103
F. Michael (Fred[k] M.) I, 589 590, 591
Frantz Peter I, 367, 368
George Mich[l] III, 118
Henry I, 204, 206, 208
J. Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 629, 632, 635
Jacob I, 103, 481
Johann (Johannes) I, 154, 158 160, 371, 453
Johann Casper I, 737
Johann Friedrich (Johann Fridrich, Fredrick) I, 283 284, 286
Johan Jacob I, 724
Johan Nichl. I, 398
Johann Philip I, 371
Johan Velten I, 371
Johannes (Jonnas) I, 323, 325, 326
Mathias I, 411
Moritz (Morris) I, 102, 104, 105
Nicklaus (Nichl.) I, 363, 449
Peter I, 277, 278, 279
LÖRER (LÖHRER, LORER)
Jochamus (Jochmus, Asihmes) I, 335, 336, 338
Jorg I, 492
LORESCH
Nicholas III, 55
LORIE (LORRIE)
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 586, 587, 588
LORIG (LERICK)
Anna Maria I, 108
Hans Jerick I, 109
Johan (Johanes) I, 107, 111, 112
LORMAN
Tick III, 16
LORO
Bap[t] III, 108
LÖRSCH
Vallentin I, 340
LÖSCH (LASCH, LESCH)
Better I, 749
Johann Jacob I, 448
Johann Martin I, 666, 669, 671
Johannes I, 744
Steffan (Stephen) I, 265, 268, 271

LOSCHENKOHL
Frederick III, 160
LÖSCHER (LESER)
Barbara I, 132
Catherina I, 131, 132
Hans Georg I, 132
Jacob I, 131, 133, 134
Margaretha I, 132
LOSHEART
Kattarina I, 241
LOSHORN (LOSHOEN, LESHORN)
Paulus (Paul) I, 614, 616, 618
LOSS
Madam III, 89
Mr III, 88
LOSSING
Luwis I, 157
LOSTÄTTER
Jacob I, 434
Nicolas I, 434
LOTER
Chr III, 186
LOTMAN
Wm III, 32
LOTS *see* LOTZ
LOTSHARING
Cathrina I, 67
Maria I, 67
LOTSPEICH
Joh. Christoph I, 742
LOTTER (LODDER)
Christian I, 222, 223, 224
Eberhardina Christiana III, 20
LOTZ (LOTS, LOATS, LUTTS)
Adam I, 422, 716
Anna M. III, 158
Annette III, 158
Balthasar I, 497
Catherine III, 158
Henrich I, 444
Johan Adam I, 507
Johan Henrich I, 429
Johann Wilhelm I, 494
Johanes (Johannes) I, 113, 114, 115, 387, 388, 389, 500, 765
John F. III, 158
Lenhart I, 89, 91, 92
Nicolas I, 494
Peter Henry III, 158
Stephannus I, 500
Susanna III, 20
LOTZE
Elisabeth III, 124
Heinrich III, 124
LOUDIWICK (read LUDWIG)
Christian Hendrich III, 49
LOUGH (LOCKE)
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 265, 269, 272
LOUGHY (LOCHEY)
G. Peter (Yerrick Peter) I, 595, 597, 599
LOUIS
Carl Christian I, 760
Caroline III, 182
Nicol. III, 182
LOUSEY
Joh. III, 168
LOUTVITH
Carell I, 316
LOUVAT
Joseph I, 757
LOVENHAGEN
Dorothy III, 12
Jno III, 12
Sarah III, 12
Thomas III, 12
William III, 12
LÖVER (LEAZER, LEARER)
Matteus (Mathias) I, 227, 229, 231
LÖW (LAU, LAW, LOW)
Christian I, 102, 104, 105
Conraed I, 102, 105
Johann Adam I, 737
Johan Peter I, 709
Johannes I, 443
LÖWE (LOWE, LEVY)
Anna Gluf I, 103
Barbara I, 103
Christian I, 103
David (Davit) I, 661, 663, 664
Margaret I, 103
Philip I, 103
Samuel I, 661, 663, 664
LÖWENBERG (LOUWENBORG, LUWENBORG)
Barberry I, 153
Friedrich I, 761
Hannah I, 153
Hans I, 153, 154
Lizarberth I, 153
Peter I, 153, 761
Philipp I, 761
LÖUWENSTEIN (LEWESTEYN)
David I, 162, 164, 166
Michel I, 706
LOWENSTERN
Ferdinant III, 53
LOWIERY
—— III, 121
LOWMAN
Elizabeth III, 194
Henry III, 194
Jeremiah I, 16
Powell III, 194
LOWRER (LOWRA)
Johannes I, 185, 186, 187

LUBECK (LUBEK, LEBECK)
Frederick III, 160
Jacob I, 275, 276
Thomas I, 416
LUBCKEN
George I, 143, 145, 146
LUCAS
Daniel I, 277, 278, 279
J. Adam I, 437
LÜCK (LUCK, LIKE)
Georg I, 730
Jacob I, 730
Johan Henrich (John Hendrick) I, 300, 301, 302
Johann Philippus I, 750
LUCKEL
W. G. III, 141
LUCKENBACH (LOUKENBACK)
Johann Adam (John Adam) I, 279, 280, 282
Johan Henerich (John Henerich, John Henry) I, 279, 281, 282
John Gerhart (John Gerradt) I, 279, 281, 282
LUCKENBILL (LUKENBILL, LÜCKENBILL)
Henrich (Hendrik) I, 31, 33, 34
Johan Ekel I, 31, 33, 34
LUCKER (LICHER, LICKER)
J. George (Gerge, John Jerrick) I, 609, 610, 612
LÜCKHAUB
Conradt I, 721
LUCKLER
Johs. Jas. III, 118
LÜDE
Georg Wilhelm, von I, 517, 519, 520
LÜDER
Johann Heinrich I, 446
LÜDERACHER
Niclaus I, 745
LÜDERITZ
Friderick I, 709
LUDERS
Christian III, 72
LÜDI (LUDI)
Christof I, 750
Daniel I, 432
Dorothea I, 135
Elizabeth I, 135
Jacob I, 750
Maria I, 135
Martin I, 470
Nicklaus I, 705
Samuel I, 134, 136
LUDICA
Liena III, 76
LÜDIN
Daniel I, 392
LUDWIG (LUDEWIG, LUTWIG, LUTWICK, LEWDWIG)
Casp. Coenr. III, 118
Catharina III, 53
Christof I, 399, 453
Conrad I, 614, 616, 618
Daniel I, 122, 125, 126
Engelwird (Engelbert) I, 614, 616, 618
Francis Joseph III, 17
George I, 486; III, 53
Godfried (Godfrey) I, 649, 651
Hans Adam I, 408
Hans Jerg I, 442
Hein. Vinct. III, 118
J. I, 405
Jacob I, 408, 464, 614, 616, 618
Johan (Joh.) I, 449, 757
Johann Conradt (Joh. Conrad) I, 586, 587, 588
Johann George I, 414, 446
Johann Martin Roettger I, 505
Joh. Nicolaus I, 714
Johann Peter I, 408
Johann Philip I, 433
Johannes (John) I, 484, 614 616, 618, 697
Lorentz I, 454
Magdalena III, 53
Mathias (Matheas) I, 615, 617, 619
Michael (Michel) I, 122, 125, 126
Mr. III, 74
Philip I, 614, 616, 618
LUDY
Adam I, 691
Johannes I, 685
LUEKE (LÜKE)
A. III, 141
Hans I, 392
LUER
Hobrick I, 675
LUERS
G. H. III, 73
LUFT (LUFFT)
Georg I, 751
Johann Henrich I, 444
Johannes I, 732
LUGEBÜEL (LUGENBIEHL)
Nicklaus I, 690
Peter I, 448
LUGER
Christof I, 710
Johannes I, 710
LUGETBOM, (LUGTBOM)
Anna I, 118
Cristina I, 117

LUGGINS
Anna III, 68
LUHNE
—— III, 206
LUKENBERG
Caroline III, 123
LUKENS
Jacob III, 25
LULL
John III, 185
LULLICH
Jacob III, 155
LUMM (LUM, LANN)
Andreas I, 317, 319
LUMMEL
Friedrich I, 459
LUNCK
Adam I, 395
LUNENMACHER
Gotlieb I, 471
LUNG
Adam I, 465
Joh. Michael I, 465
Simon I, 466
LUNGER (PLUMMER)
Jacob I, 318, 319
LUNGWITZ
Joh. Gottl. III, 140
LUNTZ
Conrad I, 495
LUPACH
Christoph III, 78
LÜPFER (LUPFFER)
Jacob I, 509
Johann Gerlach I, 743
LUPP (LOUB, LUP, LUPE)
Gerlach I, 465
Henrich (Henry) I, 615, 617, 619
Johann Christian I, 465
Johan Peter I, 401
Johan Tunges I, 712
Johannes I, 465, 737
Ludwig
(Ludowick) I, 568, 570, 572
Peter I, 676
LÜPPERT
Melchior I, 416
LUPPOLDT (LEOPOLD)
Hans Martin
(Johans) I, 637, 639, 640
Johanes I, 637, 639, 640
John Caspar
(Johan Caspar) I, 637, 639, 640
LUPRIAN (LUPREAM)
Johann Christian
(Joh. Chris.) I, 564, 566, 567
LURBER
Johan Jacob I, 427
LUSTE
Friedrick III, 183
LUTA
Henrich I, 404
LUTENECKER
Heinrich III, 124
LÜTERS (LURTERS)
C. Wilhilmina III, 101
Carl III, 101
Dorth. III, 101
Jana III, 101
Wilhelmina III, 101
LUTES
Lennard I, 99
LUTHER (LUTTER)
Andreas I, 711
Christian I, 461
Coem III, 45
Henrich I, 406
Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 559, 560, 562
Petter I, 711
LUTHI
Mr. III, 177
LUTJOHAN
Jurgen Mich. III, 139
LUTKENS
Dor[d] III, 23
LUTSCH (LÜTSCH)
Johann Henrich
(Joh. Hend[k]) I, 563, 565, 567
Johannes Peter I, 733
LÜTSCHY
Caspar I, 723
LUTSINGER (LUZINGER)
Michael (Michel) I, 205, 207, 208
LUTTERMANN (LUTTERMAN)
Christian Henrich
(Henry) I, 589, 590
LUTTICH (LÜTTIG)
Andreas I, 477
Eberhard I, 705
LUTTMAN
Michael I, 432
Philip Jacob I, 348, 349, 351
LUTZ (LUTS, LOTZ, LOTS)
Andreas Adam I, 754
Barbara I, 62
Caspar (Casper) I, 221, 223, 224
555, 557, 558
Casp. Frederik I, 504
Catrina I, 767
Christian (Christ) I, 221, 223, 224
412, 485, 497
Elizabeth I, 767
Hance Martin I, 767
Hans Conradt
(Hs. Conrad) I, 366, 412
Hans Jacob I, 412

Hans Jerg
(Jn° George) I, 555, 557, 558
Henrich I, 426
Jacob I, 485; III, 135
Jerg Heinrich I, 443
Johan Connrad I, 402
Johann Georg
(Johan Gorg) I, 221, 222, 224, 422
Johan Henrich I, 698
Johann Michael I, 502
Johann Nickel
(Nicholas) I, 300, 301, 303
Johann Peter I, 365
Johann Philipp
(Philip) I, 48, 52, 53, 714
Johannes (Johanes) I, 479, 490
638, 639, 641
Jorg Michel I, 508
Margret I, 766
Mariradell I, 767
Marten I, 412
Mattheis I, 467
Susanna I, 62
Thomas I, 677, 678, 680
Wibbertus (Webbertus,
Wiepertus) I, 296, 298, 299
LUTZE
Georg Wilch. III, 119
LUTZENS
Christiana Wilhelmina III, 72
Francis Gothilf III, 72
Gothilf Nicolas III, 72
Susana Barbery III, 72
LUTZER
J. Friederich I, 505
LÜTZING (LESSING)
Conrad I, 563, 565, 567
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 563, 565, 567
LÜTZLER (LITZER)
Rutolf (Rudolph) I, 175, 176, 177
LUWIG
Adam III, 184
LUX
G. C. III, 45
LUY (LOUIA)
Henrich (Henry) I, 614, 616, 619
LYBERT
Michael I, 10
LYDIE
Jacob I, 14
LYDY (LIGHTIE)
Hans Adam I, 221, 223, 224
LYHN
Frantz Arnold I, 704
LYME
Jacob I, 436
Palzer I, 14
LYMP
Jn° N. III, 6
LYNTER
Hans I, 358
LYS
Jn° Henry I, 723
LYSINGA
Conradt III, 45
LYSSEY (LEYSIG)
Hans George I, 546, 547, 549
LYTZLER
Friter I, 392
LYX
Johannes I, 498
Michael I, 498

MAAG (MAACK, MAG, MOAG)
Frantz Heinrich I, 336, 337, 339
Friderich I, 498
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 335, 336
338, 464, 483
Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
Joachim Heinr. III, 128
Johann Jacob I, 169, 171, 172, 447
MAAN
Uhllerich (Ullerick) I, 367, 369
MAANKE
Frantz Peter III, 111
MAAS
Carl Andon I, 750
Christina III, 68
Lenard I, 453
MACH (MOAGE, MACHE)
C. Frederich (Christopher
Fredrick) I, 559, 560, 562
MACHLE
J. H. III, 205
MACHLEIT
Daniel I, 500
MACHLY
George III, 104
MACHOL
Herman III, 116
MACHOLT (MAKHOLD)
Johannes Nicolaus I, 393
Nicklas I, 393
MACK (MÄCK, MACKH, MAK)
Allexander (Alixander) I, 27, 29, 30
Andereas I, 496
Anna I, 67
Anna Margaret I, 28
Barbara I, 67; III, 119
Christian III, 173
Georg Michael I, 84, 86, 87
George III, 19
Hans Martin I, 487
Johan George III, 173
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30, 383, 385, 485

Peiter I, 485
Philipps Jacob I, 496
Phillipina I, 28
Velten (Felte) I, 27, 29, 30
MÄCKELBURG
Carl Ludwig I, 502
MACKIE
George III, 12
M. III, 138
MACKLY
Davit I, 331
George I, 227
MADDOX
Joshua I, 345
MADENFIND
Andrew III, 206
MADER (MÄDER)
Jeorg I, 464
Johann Mardin I, 699
Ludwig I, 701
MADERY
Hans I, 392
MADICH
Hans Jerg I, 439
MADINGER (MERDINGER)
Elizabeth I, 40
George Tebald (Geo. Sebald) I, 39, 41, 42
Margreta I, 40
MADLER (METLER)
Jacob I, 147, 150
MADLUNG (MADLONG)
Johannes I, 194, 195, 196
MADORI (MADARI, MADERY)
Hans Jacob I, 266, 270, 273
MADZEN
Niels III, 183
MAELER
Wilhelm I, 676
MAERGLE
J. F. III, 162
—— III, 162
MAERTENS
August III, 205
Friedr. III, 205
MAGASCH
Heinrich I, 408
MAGEL (MAGHELE, MAGELL)
Christoff (Christopher) I, 286, 287, 288
MÄGLI
Felix I, 415
Hans Jacob I, 415
MAGMER (MAGEMER)
Johann Philip I, 355
Johannes I, 355
MAGNUS
Heinrich I, 505
MAHL
Christopher I, 531, 533, 535
MAHLE
Christian III, 192
Dorothea III, 192
Elizabeth III, 192
Hans George III, 192
MAHLER
Conrad I, 716
Friederich I, 724
Hans George (Jurg) I, 226, 228, 230
MÄHLICH
Henrich Wilhelm I, 405
MAHN
Johann Davidt I, 700
MAHON
Casp[r] III, 6
MAHRT (MARTH)
Carl I, 378, 380, 381
MAIDINGER (MEIDINGER, MYTINGER)
Daniel I, 348, 350, 351
MAIER *see* MAYER
MAILLARD
—— III, 81
MAILLE
Catharina Barbara III, 171
Friederika III, 171
Johanes III, 171
Maria Magdelina III, 171
Mathias Friederich III, 171
Walburga III, 171
MAIN (MAIM)
Peter I, 318, 319, 320
MAINSULT
John III, 195
MAINTZER
Johanes I, 464
Martin I, 464
MÄINTZGER
Ludwig I, 399
MAIRE (MEAR)
Adam I, 591, 593, 594
MAISCH
Johann Georg I, 475, 531, 533, 534
Steffe I, 420
MAISHELLER
David I, 468
MAISON
Pr. I, 761
MAITLIN
Vallentin I, 436
MAJER
Fillab III, 134
MAKTER
Bernhart I, 346
MALAMBRE
Jacob III, 59

MALCHIOR
Johannes Michael I, 398
MALCHOWFF
Christian Heinrich III, 79
MALCOLM
J. III, 144
MALL (MAILES)
Christ Ludwig I, 531, 533, 535
Philipp I, 491
MALLE
Johan Georg I, 441
MALLEBERGER
Michael I, 441
MALLERCHON
Balth. III, 119
MALLERIVE
—— III, 80
MALLERT
Johann Wilhelm I, 401
MALLESIE
Anna Maria III, 21
Henrich Pieter III, 20, 21
Johannes III, 21
Willem Pieter III, 21
MALLHERT
Jol III, 61
MALLO
Hanns Georg I, 730
Johann Adam I, 734
Johann Michael I, 405
MALLYCOAT
Philip I, 469
MALOW
Allexander III, 103
Peter III, 103
MALTHER (MALTTHANER)
Johannes I, 677, 679, 680
MAMME
Elizabeth III, 91
MANAR
J. III, 16
MANCKELL (MANCKER)
Johannes I, 642, 644
MANDEL (MÄNDEL, MANTEL)
Georg Adam (Yerrick Adam) I, 581, 583, 584
Georg Carl I, 720
Johann Christian (Christian) I, 581, 583, 584
MANDELER
Johann David I, 748
MANDERBACH
Johann Hennrich I, 726, 727
Johannes I, 466
MANDERFELTH
Johannes I, 701
MANENBACH (MANNEBACH, MANERBACH)
Nicolas I, 336, 337, 339
MANERBACH
J. Henry I, 465
MANEUVRE
Manette III, 193
MANFREZ
Johanna III, 113
MANG
Gothfrid (Godfriek) I, 265, 269, 272
Johann Adam I, 435
Nikolaus III, 134
MANGEL (MANGAL)
Lorentz (Lorents) I, 627, 630, 633
MANGER
Wilhelm I, 423
MANGOLD (MANGOLT)
Barbara III, 146
Christian I, 686
Hannah III, 146
Heinrich III, 133
Henery III, 146
J. Adam (John Adam) I, 621, 623, 625
Martin III, 146
MANGUZER
Jos A. III, 116
MANHART
Mr. III, 177
MANHIM
Israel I, 678
MANI (MANY, MANIE)
Hans Adam I, 300, 301, 302
Jacob I, 300, 301, 302
Jost I, 300, 301, 302
MANIERIK
Charles, v. III, 57
H., v. III, 57
MANN (MAN)
Christian I, 568, 569, 570 571, 572, 573
Hans George (Hanns Jerg) I, 551, 552, 553, 554
Jacob (John Jacob) I, 204, 206, 208 407, 551, 553, 554
Johann Georg (John George) I, 555, 556, 558
Johann Jacob I, 690
Johann Phillip (Joh. Philip) I, 297, 298, 300
Johannes I, 552, 553, 554
John III, 60
Jonas I, 568, 570, 572
Maria III, 105
Peter I, 432
Wilhelm Hanns I, 372
MANNALTHER
Johann Friedrig I, 755
MANNBAR
Jerg Michael I, 452

MANNBEKH
Johann Berndt I, 704
Rudolph I, 704
MANNCHER(?)
Johann Jacob I, 57, 58
MÄNNIG (MINSE, MENICH)
Johan Adam I, 666, 668, 670
Johannes I, 666, 669, 671
MANNSPERGER (MANSBERGER)
Marti (Martin) I, 222, 223, 224
MANNWILLER
Johann Matheus I, 724
Tomas I, 724
MANSER
Jacob Mattheus I, 105, 106
MANTE
Mich[l] III, 68
MANTZ (MANS, MANZ, MENTS)
Casper (J. Casper) I, 227, 229, 231
III, 104
Hans Michel I, 93, 95, 96
Magdel I, 148
Petter I, 449
MANTZINGER (MANSINGER)
Davit (David) I, 248, 249, 250
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
Melcher (Jn°) I, 248, 249, 250
MANY
Jacob I, 413
MARBACHER
Anna Maria III, 148
Carl III, 148
Carolina III, 148
Christina III, 148
Francisca III, 148
Johan Georg III, 148
Johannes III, 148
Valentine III, 148
MARBES
John I, 685
MARBURG (MARBOOK)
Johann Caspar (John Casper) I, 551, 553, 554
MARBURGER
Danniel I, 425
George Ludwig I, 484
MARCEL
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
MARCHAND (MERCHAN)
Abram Capitaine III, 31
David I, 592, 593, 594
MARCK (MARK)
Eva Cath. III, 9
Eva Marg[t] III, 8
Geo. III, 9
Geo. Adam III, 9
Johan Deest (Johan Ties) I, 277, 278, 279
Johan Diterig (Johan Diedrick) I, 277, 278, 279
John III, 195
Mary Cath. III, 9
Michell I, 317, 318, 319
Philip I, 372
III, 9
MARCKBACH
Johann Diether I, 496
MARCKELL (MARKEL, MERCKEL, MORCKELL, MORGEL)
Abm III, 75
Anthony (Andon) I, 614, 617, 619
Martin I, 638, 639, 641
MÄRCKER (MARCKER)
Johann Jorg I, 523, 525
Matias (Mattisias) I, 137, 141, 142
Sebastian I, 734
MARCKERT
Peter I, 391
MARCUS
Fred[k] Willem III, 4
Peter I, 430
Simon I, 504
MARDOFF
Conrad I, 753
Wilhelm III, 126
MAREKEI
Jean Christophel I, 495
MARETE
Dominico III, 205
MARGEL (MERGEL, MORTEL)
Fridrich (Fred[k]) I, 666, 669, 671
Jacob I, 384, 386
MARGGRANDER
Georg Adam I, 760
MARHEFFEN
Johan Niclaus I, 462
MARIENER
Anth[y] III, 15
MARIENG
Maria I, 117
MARK *see* MARCK
MARKEY
Hans Davit (Hance David) I, 163, 165, 167
Marcus I, 163, 165, 167
MARKHART
Peter I, 415
MARKLY
Conrath III, 147
Hans I, 391
Hans George I, 391
Hans Jacob I, 391
MARKS (MARCS)
Jacob I, 737
John Godfreedom III, 42
John Jost III, 160
Peter I, 690

MARKWARD (MARKWART, MARKWORT)
H. George I, 482
Hans George I, 344, 345
Marty (Mart.) I, 344, 345
MARLACK
John Andrew III, 123
MÄRLICH
Stephan I, 432
MARLIER
Etienne I, 746
MARON (MARUM)
Hans Jacob I, 257, 260, 262
MARONETTE
Jaques I, 234
MAROT (MARROT)
Ann Judit I, 122
Benjamin I, 123
Daniel I, 123
Guiliam I, 123
Jean I, 123
Marian I, 122, 123
Philip I, 123
Pierre (Pieter) I, 122, 124, 126
Sarah I, 123
Susan I, 123
MARPEL
Nathan III, 26
MARQUARD (MARQUART)
Friedr. III, 107
Gerick I, 660
Hans Georg I, 488
Joh. III, 107
Johannes I, 436
MARQUEDANDT
Lorentz I, 445
MARQUET
—— III, 81
MARRET (MARRETT)
Nich^{s} (Mich^{l}) I, 168, 170, 172
MARSCH (MARSH)
Frederick I, 24
Henry I, 404
Jacob III, 139
Johann I, 741
MARSCHALL (MARSHALL)
Diderich I, 162
Francis III, 75
Frantz I, 407
MARSTALLER (MARSTELLER, MARRSTALLER)
A^{n} Catharina I, 157
Friederich I, 26, 27
Hans Jerg (Hans (Yerrick) I, 551, 552, 554
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 156, 159, 161
Peter (Petter) I, 184, 186, 187
MART
John III, 17
MARTA
Martin I, 80
MARTANDER
Henry Louis III, 79
MARTATOR
Hans I, 14
MARTE (MARTEN)
Christ (Christopher) I, 27, 29, 30
David I, 12
Hennrich (Henrick, Henerich) I, 35, 36
Hennricus I, 748
Jacob I, 12
Maria Agnis I, 28
Mattheus I, 439
Michal III, 51
MARTENS
Dor^{a} Marg^{a} III, 23
Johannes (Hannes) I, 323, 324, 326
MARTERSECK (MARDESTECK, MATTERSTEEK, MATTERSTACK, MARDERSTECK, MATTERSTEK)
Johan Martin (Martin) I, 601, 602, 604
Johannes I, 601, 602, 604
MARTI (MARTY, MARTEY, MORTY)
Ells I, 80
Hans Imber I, 163, 165, 166
Hans Jerg I, 446
Johannes I, 392
Johannes (Hans) I, 153, 154
Lorentz I, 392
MARTIN (MARTHIN, MARTTIN)
And^{w} I, 689
III, 27
Angau (?) I, 50
Anna I, 49, 103
Anna M. III, 6
Baltzer I, 472; III, 30
Barbara I, 50; III, 187
Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 113
Christian I, 78, 81, 82
David I, 14; III, 73
Ditrich (Derrick, Dieterich) I, 155, 158, 160
Eberhardt I, 476
Elizabeth I, 50; III, 187
Fravin I, 80
Fronik I, 81
Georg I, 521, 524
H. J. III, 198
Hans I, 212, 214, 216
Hans C. III, 6
Hans Casp^{r} III, 6

Hans Gorg (Hans Jorg) I, 102, 104, 105, 408, 472
Hans Henrich (Hans Hendrik) I, 48, 52, 53
Hans Steffan I, 454
Heinrich III, 133
Henry III, 185
Henry Christ. III, 121
Jacob I, 14, 347, 456 III, 133, 187
J. Jacob (Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Friedrich I, 402
Johan Jacob (John Jacob) I, 383, 385
Johan Martin (John Martin) I, 672, 673, 674
Johann Nicklaus (Nickel) I, 596, 598, 600, 709, 737
Johannes I, 258, 260, 262 347, 472 III, 128, 187
John I, 735, 756; III, 19
John Carl III, 69
Joseph I, 756
Jost I, 655, 657, 658
Maria I, 103; III, 187
Marilis I, 139
Martin III, 187
Mary III, 187
Michael I, 103
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
Nicklas (Nickolas) I, 293, 294, 295
Peter I, 439, 456
Rudolf I, 50
Salamy III, 187
Samuel III, 178
Veronica I, 49
Yarah Emmanuel I, 344
MARTINENGO
Valentine III, 13
MARTINI (MARTINE)
Johann Theodorus (John Theodore) I, 574, 575
Justus Carl Wilhelm (Jost Carols) I, 574, 575
MARTINS (MARTENS, MARKINS)
Gerhart (George) I, 629, 632, 635
Jn° Henry III, 12
Johannes III, 125
MARTINSSEN
Herman Wilh. III, 140
MARTTER (MARTGER, MARKER)
Peter I, 266, 269, 272
MÄRTZ, MARTZ *see* MERTZ
MARTZLOF (MARTZHAF, MARSTLOFF)
Fullibs (Fillibs, Phillip) I, 264, 268, 271
MARUSE
Johan Hendrick III, 71
MARX
Adolph III, 70
Andreas III, 70
Catharina III, 70
Christiana III, 70
Conrad III, 92
Georg Wilhelm I, 443
Gerhardus III, 92
Gertruth III, 70
Jacob I, 729; III, 70
Johann Georg I, 443
Johann Henrich I, 724
Wilhelm (William) I, 289, 290, 291
MASAN
Leon III, 89
MASBECK (MASPECK)
Caspar (Gasper) I, 240, 242, 243
MASCARD
Nicholas III, 90
MASCHBERGER (MASHBERGER)
Jacob I, 396
MASER
Johann Jacob I, 499
Matheus I, 499
MASMER
Peter III, 104
MÄSNER
Jacob I, 426
MASON
George Michel III, 47
John III, 47
Joseph III, 47
Mary III, 47
MASS (MÖS)
Anna Maria I, 23
Jacob I, 498
Johannes I, 713
MASSCHERT
H. III, 32
MASSENER
Hans Jacob I, 392
MASSENGER
Godfried III, 114
MASSER
Friderich I, 489
MASSERLEY
Michael I, 346
MASSHOLDER (MASOHLDER)
Jacob I, 693
John I, 718
MAST (MASHT)
Barbara I, 190
Christoph I, 492
Jacob I, 8, 188, 192, 193
MASTER
Moritz I, 692

MATERNUS
Johan David III, 20
MATHERWATSON
Hannah III, 194
MATHERY
Martin III, 133
MATHEW
Louis III, 57
MATHIAT (MATCHAIT, MACKYO)
Jean (John) I, 592, 593, 594
MATSH
Herman I, 492
MATT
Gorg Lutwig I, 455
MATTER
Antony III, 147
Christopher Gotlip I, 28
Diewalt I, 475
Georg I, 460
Hans I, 460
Hans Adtam I, 460
Jacob I, 460
Stanislaus I, 727
Valtin I, 464
MATTERKUNS
Henrich I, 734
MATTERMAN
Wynlen III, 196
MATTERN (MATERN, MOTTERN)
Elizabeth I, 74
Margereta I, 72
Niclaus I, 716
Peter I, 96, 97, 98, 426
Thomas (Tomas) I, 71, 75, 77
MATTHÄUS (MATTHEUS, MATHEUS, MATTHES, MATHES, MATTHEIS, MATHEIS, MATTES, MATES)
Bernhard (Bernhardt) I, 614, 616, 618
Christian I, 438
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 106, 110, 112
Johann Jacob I, 701
Johan Miechell (Johan) I, 199, 202, 203
Johann Philip (Johann Filp) I, 420, 694
Johannes I, 310, 311, 313 614, 616, 618 709
Juliana III, 8
Maria Crete I, 108
Martin I, 461
Nicholaus III, 205
Stephen I, 104, 105
MATTHEY (MATTEY)
Jacob I, 296, 298 299
Joh. I, 757
MATTHIAS (MATHIAS, MATHEAS, MATTHIES, MATHIES, MATTIS, MODES)
Casper (Caspar, Gosber) I, 294, 295, 296
Christopher I, 703
Dorothea III, 69
Friederich Christian III, 69
Hans Jurg I, 714
Henry I, 466
Herman I, 615, 617, 619
Joh. I, 725
Johan Carl I, 753
Johann Diterich (Diedrick) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 386, 388, 389
Johannes I, 461
John Caspar III, 69
John George I, 505
Mick. I, 498
Nicholas I, 461
Philip Godfried I, 706
Philipp Heinrich III, 69
MATTHIESEN (MATHIESON, MATTHESEN)
Christopher (Chr.) I, 589, 590, 591
Henrich III, 79
MATTINGER (MATINGER)
Johan Henry I, 355
Michael I, 430
MATTLER
George I, 441
MATZ (MATTS, MÄTZ)
Cathrina I, 102
Johann Fred. I, 758
Johann Jost I, 755
Stephen I, 102
MATZENBACHER
Johann Adam I, 743
Johan Jacob I, 709
MATZER (MATZON)
George (Jerick) I, 546, 547, 549
MATZGAR, MATZGER *see* METZGER
MATZINGER
Jacob (Felix) I, 147, 149
MAUBER
Willm III, 111
MAUCK
Johann Phlippes I, 355
MAUD
Jacob I, 450
MAUDER
Jo. Friedrich I, 435

MAUER (MAUR, MAWER, MAURER, MOURER, MOWRER)
Bernhart I, 499
Hans Michael I, 455
Herman I, 402
Jacob I, 318, 398
Johann Adam I, 419
Johan Michell I, 485
Johan Nicolaus (Nichol) I, 265, 268, 272
John George I, 700
Jorg Michel I, 403
Peter I, 582, 583, 584
Philips I, 419
Rudy I, 398
MAUERER
Hans I, 297, 298, 300, 458
Jacob I, 420
Ludwig I, 156, 159, 161
Michael I, 403, 722
Paulus I, 480
MAUERLE
Balthasar I, 393
MAUERSHAGEN (MAUSNSHAG, MAUENSHAGEN)
J. Daniel (Joh. Daniel) I, 577, 578, 580
MAUFSIN
Wm. III, 93
MAUG
Tobias I, 424
MAUL (MAULL)
Bartel I, 104, 105
Conradt I, 373, 374, 375
J. III, 141
J. Jacob I, 464
Johan George (John George) I, 653, 654
Johann Anthon (Anth[y]) I, 373, 374, 375
MÄULE (MEYLY)
Caspar I, 545, 547, 549
MAURER (MAUERER, MOWRER, MOUERE, MOURER)
Adam I, 283, 284, 285 615, 617, 619
Adam Jacob I, 359
Anna Marg. I, 148
Baltas I, 365
Christian I, 704
Christoph I, 488
Conrad I, 749
Elizabeth I, 148
Georg Ernst I, 412
Georg Heinrich I, 730, 741
George I, 162
Hans Adam I, 415
Hans Jerg I, 348, 349, 351
Hans Philip (Philip) I, 245, 246, 247
Jacob I, 147, 150, 151 289, 290, 291
Johann Albert (John Albright) I, 581, 583, 584
Joh. Andr. III, 106
Joh. Christian I, 412
Johan Christof I, 521, 524
Johann Henrich (Johan Hend. Joh. Henry) I, 147, 297, 298, 300
Johan Michael I, 246, 247, 248
Johannes I, 194, 195, 197, 393
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 661, 662, 664
Margueret I, 148
Martin I, 470
Michal (Michgel) I, 205, 207, 208
Petter I, 460
Phielib Jacob I, 427
Phillippus I, 339
Regula I, 148
Rüdi I, 434
MAURLE
Conradt I, 462
Davidt I, 462
Hans Jerg I, 462
MAUSER (MOUSER)
H. George I, 483
Johans I, 463
Michel I, 463
T. Nicklas I, 483
MÄUSLIN (MEESELEY)
Abraham (Abram) I, 153, 154
MAUSORN
John, van III, 136
MAUSS (MAUS, MOUS, MUYS)
Bernhart (Barent) I, 122, 125, 126
Cathrina I, 123
Daniel I, 346
Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 387, 388, 389
Georg (Jerick) I, 290, 291
Hans Georg I, 481
Jacob I, 720
Johans I, 444
Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 266, 269, 273
Peter I, 331
Samuel I, 521, 523
MAUT
Matheis I, 366
MAUTE
Balthas I, 486, 494
MAUTZ
Hans Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
MAXSEINER
Henrich Adam I, 745
Johannes Ludwig I, 745
MAY (MAY, MEY)
Adolff I, 367, 369
Casimir I, 754

Daniel I, 335, 336, 338
Emanuel III, 169
Frantz I, 509
Frantz Peter I, 371
Gorg I, 509
Jacob III, 169
Johann Georg I, 709
Johann Henrich I, 336, 337, 339
Johann Leonhard I, 371
Johann Michael I, 494
Johannes I, 704
Kilian I, 509
Michael I, 696
Mr. III, 74
Peter (Petter) I, 289, 290, 291
Philipp Jacob I, 734
Philip Wilh. I, 739
Phillippus Friederich I, 347
Rolandt I, 450
Traugott Gottfried I, 757
MAYER (MAIER, MAAYER, MEYER, MOYER)
A. Cath. III, 105
Adam I, 62, 373, 374, 375
Andreas I, 43
Anna III, 105
Baltas I, 394
Caspar I, 156, 159, 161, 450
Christian (Cristian) I, 16, 237, 238, 240
Christoph (Christophell) I, 237, 677, 679 680
Conrat I, 417
Daniel I, 155, 158, 161
Eleonora III, 105
Elias I, 463
Elisabeth I, 157
Elisaus (Eliseaus) I, 60, 64, 65
Friederich I, 478, 761
Georg (Hans Georg) I, 137, 141, 142, 687
Georg Nicolaus (Jurig Mich[1]) I, 237, 238, 240
Gottlieb I, 751
H. Adam I, 198, 200, 203
Hans I, 463
Hans Jacob (Joh. Jacob) I, 649, 651
Hans Jerg (Hans George) I, 221, 223, 224, 718
Hans Ulrich I, 38, 39
Henrich I, 14
Hs. Barnhardt I, 718
Jacob I, 420, 724
Jacob Friederich (Jacob Fredrick) I, 636, 638, 640
Johann Andreas I, 475
Johann Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 662, 663, 664
Johann Georg (Gerich) I, 43, 45, 46, 475
Johann Gerhardt I, 510, 511, 512
Johann Michael I, 399
Johann Nickel (Nicklas) I, 371, 420, 689
Johan Peter I, 722
Johannes I, 156, 159, 161, 243 244, 245, 358, 373 374, 375, 476, 560 561, 563
Johannis Martin (Marten) I, 560, 561, 563
John George III, 26
Joseph I, 358, 486
Kathrina I, 61, 62
Ludwig I, 156, 159, 161
Maria Ann I, 139
Maria Urcella I, 139
Martin I, 231
Matteus (Maties) I, 311, 312, 313
Michael (Michiel) I, 62, 472, 696
Philip III, 84
Philipp Henrich I, 705
Philipp Jacob I, 366
Susanna I, 61
Vinsent I, 16
MAYERHOFF (MAYERHOOF)
Francies III, 103
Henry III, 89
MAYRET
Abraham I, 733
MAYSENHOLDER
Charles III, 188
Johannes III, 190
MAYWEG
Isack III, 101
Johannes III, 101
Wilhelm III, 101
McCALLY
Norman III, 27
McKINLEY
Alexander III, 27
MEALBURY
Ann I, 41
John I, 41
MEAT
John H. III, 186
MEBALDT
Hans Jerg I, 365
MEBUS (MAYBUS)
Johannes I, 643, 645
MECHELE
Joh. III, 102
MECHLING (MECKLING, MEKELING)
Jacob I, 22, 23
Teobald I, 22, 23

MECK (MECKH)
Hans I, 400
Hans Jerg I, 486
Johann Nicolaus I, 447
Michael I, 486
MECKE
Georg III, 110
Johannes III, 76
MECKEL (MECKELL)
Christian I, 415, 615, 617, 620
Johann Christophel I, 169, 170, 172
MECKELEIN (MACKLIN)
Hans I, 540, 542, 544
Johan Heinrich I, 540, 542, 544
MECKES
Conrat I, 359
MECKLE
Johann Adam I, 475
MECKLING
Johann Georg I, 508
MEDART (MEDTART)
Henrich I, 716
Johann Jacob I, 760
MEDER
Anna Gertroud I, 108
Catherine I, 108
George I, 110
Henry (Hendrick) I, 107, 111, 113
Johannes I, 296, 298, 299
Philipp Jacob I, 475
MEDLELEN
Evens I, 84
MEEKE
Rudolph I, 358
MEEMARD
Anna I, 157
MEERBOGH
Daniel I, 430
MEES (MEASE, MEESS)
Philip I, 296, 298, 299
MEFFERT
Andreas I, 412
Egidius I, 378, 380, 381
Gorg Conrad I, 464
Johann Hennrich I, 745
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 378, 380, 381
Johannes I, 412
MEFFS
Catherina Eliz. III, 105
MEGEL
Johann Adam I, 355
MEGERT (BERK, MOEHERLY)
Georg Michael (Georg Mächer, Johannis Mich[l] I, 559, 560, 562
MEGIE
Bernhard I, 143
MEHELARS
J. III, 108
MEHIA
M' III, 107
MEHL
Friedrich I, 461
Johann Nicklaus I, 461
MEHRENHOLTZ
Jans Pieliep I, 684
MEHRKAM (MARCOM)
Conrath (Connered) I, 240, 242, 243
Hannah Maria I, 241
MEHRLING
Johann Petter I, 709
MEICHLER
Melchior I, 665, 668, 670
MEIDORF
Anton I, 710
MEIER (MAIER, MAYER, MEYER, MEIR, MIRE)
Carl I, 743
Casper I, 344, 345
Christian I, 427
Hans I, 406
Hans Adam I, 20
Hans Heinrich I, 483
Hans Jacob I, 740
Heinrich I, 738
Jacob I, 274 275, 304 306, 307, 453
Johann Vallentin (Walledine) I, 636, 638, 640
Johannes I, 418
Jorg Karl (Gorg Karle, Yergeorall) I, 283, 284, 286
Mattheis I, 347
Peder I, 689
Simon I, 465
(*See also* MEYER)
MEIERHOFER
Mardi I, 391
MEIGER (MAYER)
Johanes I, 476
Johann Conrahd (Conrad) I, 622, 624, 626
MEIN (MINE)
A[n] Elisabeth I, 157
Johan Jorg (Hans Jerig, J. Georg) I, 155, 158, 160
MEINERSEN (MAYNERS)
Johannes Josephus I, 509, 510, 511
MEINGÄSSNER
Johannes I, 363
MEININGER (MYENGER)
Johannes (Johanes) I, 387, 388, 389
MEINTZER (MAYNTZER, MENZER)
Georg I, 464
Hans Georg (Hans Geo) I, 185, 186, 187

Hans Gerg (Hance George) I, 194, 195, 197
Martin I, 464
MEISCH
Antreas I, 689
Friedrich I, 433
Joh. Fried^ch III, 138
Johannes I, 433
MEISENHEIM
Joh. George I, 356
Johannes I, 433
MEISNER
Henrich I, 739
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 383, 385
MEISSEL
Jacob I, 700
Nicklaus I, 700
MEISSEN
Johann Petter I, 367, 368
MEISSNER (MEISNER, MEISSENER)
Georg (Jurg) I, 665, 668, 670
Hans Joachim I, 573, 574, 575
Johann Jacob I, 340, 342
MEISSON
Francis III, 96
MEISTER (MEISHTER, MESCHTER, MEYSTER, MESTER
Anna I, 138, 139
Christopher I, 138
David I, 137, 141, 142
Eva I, 139
Gregorius I, 137, 140, 142
Hans Adam (J. Adam) I, 661, 663, 664
Johann I, 359
Johannis (Johannes) I, 243, 244, 245 666, 668, 670, 709
John Jacob I, 364
Maria I, 138
Melchior (Melcher) I, 137, 141, 142
Peter I, 646, 647
Veit I, 454
MEITLER
John III, 196
MEITTINGER (MITINGER)
Georg Ludwig (Jurig Lodw^k) I, 609, 611, 612
MEITZEL
Henrich III, 79
MEITZLER
Peter I, 372
MEKHEL
Hans Jerg I, 446
MELBER
Hans Michel I, 427
MELCH
Johan Pieter I, 18
MELCHART
Christian I, 419
MELCHER (MILLGER)
Friederich I, 538, 540, 543
Hans I, 473
Nicklaus (Nicolaus) I, 155, 158, 161
MELCHIONAR
Ludwick I, 102, 103
Philip I, 102
MELCHIOR (MELCHIER)
Johannes I, 307, 309, 310
MELHINGER
Isach III, 32
J. G. III, 32
MELHORN
George I, 660
Ge^o Simon I, 660
Simon I, 660
MELI
Mr. I, 25
MELIG
Louvise Charlote III, 71
MELIUS
William III, 122
MELL
Michael I, 438
MELLINGER (ELINGER)
Abraham (Ab^n) I, 609, 611, 612, 727
Benedick I, 396
Davidt I, 506
Johannes I, 397
MELLMAN
Joseph III, 122
MELTER
Johan Philib I, 705
MEMMINGER (MEYMINGER, MEYMENGER)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
MENCHEN (MINEGAN, MINCHAM)
Maria I, 67
Matthes (Mathias) I, 66, 69, 70
MENCKEL
Anna I, 117
MENDONG (MINTS)
Andreas I, 221, 223, 224
MENEIR
David I, 100
MENG
Johan Christoph (Xtophel) I, 17, 19
Michel I, 497
Peter III, 123
MENGE (MENGIN)
Ernst I, 615, 617, 619
Henry I, 615
Johannes I, 615, 617, 619

MENGEL
Catharine III, 180
Christoffel (Christophel) I, 666, 668, 670
Frietz (Frik) I, 323, 325, 326
Johan Wilhelm I, 545, 547, 549
John Chr. III, 180
MENGEN
Joh. Peter I, 460
Johannes I, 719
MENGER
J. L. III, 71
MENGERLING
Ernst I, 748
MENGES
Adam I, 661, 662, 664
Carl (Carol) I, 661, 662, 663
Conrath (J. Conrad) I, 396, 661, 662, 664
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 661, 662, 664
Henrich I, 686
Johann Georg (Johann Gerg, Han Geo.) I, 661, 662, 664
Johan Jacob I, 737
Johann Jerg (John George) I, 395, 694
Peter I, 661, 662, 664
MENGS
Gerg I, 729
MENHART (MEMART, MENNARDT)
Friederich (Frederick) I, 155, 158, 160
MENN
Ann Catharine III, 84
Ann Mary III, 84
Elisabeth III, 84
George William III, 84
John George III, 84
John Henry III, 84
John Jost III, 84
Jost Henry III, 84
Philip III, 84
MENNECKE (MENNIKE)
H. Michael I, 505
Johann Carel I, 505
MENNEL
Peter I, 724
MENNER
David I, 99
MENSCH (MENCH, MENSH)
Adam I, 437
Johannes I, 696
John Nicklas (Joh. Nicklas, Nickel) I, 296, 298, 299
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 556, 557, 558
MENSEBACH
Mich[l] I, 705
MENSER
Conrad I, 464
Mathias I, 102
MENSING
John F. III, 99
MENTGER
Frans I, 745
MENTZ
Eva Margareta (2) I, 189
Georg I, 188
Maria Margareta I, 189
MENTZEL (MENTZLE)
Anna I, 138
Barbara I, 138
George I, 137, 140, 142
Melchior I, 137, 140, 142
Urcilla I, 138
MENTZER
Johann Fridrich I, 473
MENTZINGER (MINTZINGER)
Conrad I, 522, 525
Leonhart I, 468
MERCHANT
Jno. Ludwick I, 55
Jno. Yerke I, 55
Maria Katharina I, 55
MERCHEL
Francis III, 60
MERCHER
Johanes I, 660
MERCIER
Carl Friedr. III, 107
MERCIER
—— I, 746
MERCK
Hans I, 148
Henry (Hendryk) I, 147, 149, 150
Hs. Conrad I, 148
Johann Christian I, 749
Johann Jodocus I, 749
Johann Mertin I, 688
Killian I, 147
MERCKEL MERCKELL, MERKHEL, MERKEL)
Hans Jacob I, 482
Henrich I, 372
Johann Nicolaus I, 464
Johann Peter I, 721
Johann Theobald I, 740
Johannes (Johan[s]) I, 209, 211, 212
Matteis I, 732
Peder I, 428
MERCKER (MERKER, MERCKEN)
Jacob III, 9
Johanes (Johannes) I, 237, 239, 240
Paul I, 463
MERCKI
Heinrich I, 483

MERCKLE (MERGEL, MERKELL)
Conrad I, 476
Georg Paulus I, 758
Hans I, 707
Hans Jerg I, 460
Jacob I, 430
Johan I, 348, 350, 351
Lenhardt I, 476
Paul III, 13
Simon I, 430
MERCKLIN
Nicklaus I, 429
MERCKLY (MERKLEY)
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 551, 552, 554
Hans Jerg I, 400
MERGENSCHONERL (MERGENTCHOERLER, MIRGENDAL, read MERGENTHALER)
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 637, 639, 641
MERGETHER
Philip III, 122
MERICH
Frederich III, 160
MERKI (MERKE)
Heinrich (Hennrick) I, 559, 560, 562
MERKLEIN
Henry III, 198
MERKY
Hans I, 398
MERLE
John III, 152
MERLING (MERLIN)
Hans George (Yerrick) I, 652, 653
MERREE
Bastian I, 10
MERSCHRATH (MERSCHROTH, MEERSCHROOT)
Liworius (Lyborius) I, 155, 158, 161
MERSTELEN
Gretha I, 60
MERTEL
Christian I, 755
MERTEN
Johann Friederich I, 473
MERTZ (MARTS, MÄRTZ MERTS)
Andreas I, 685
Bertholmea I, 420
Christina I, 128
David I, 126, 129
Dorothy I, 68
Elizabeth I, 68
Fridrich I, 426
Georg (Jerich) I, 66, 69, 70
Georg Henrich (Jurigh Hendirck) I, 113, 114, 115, 766
Hans I, 450
Hans Nickel (Johan Nicholas) I, 126, 129
Johan Hennrich (Henrich) I, 180, 182, 184, 340
Johan Jacob I, 359, 390
Johann Jost (Joseph) I, 383, 385
Johan Peter I, 127
Johann Wilh. I, 751
Johannes I, 416, 750
Margaret I, 68
Philip I, 402
Rudolf I, 331, 332, 334
Veronica I, 127
Yerick I, 451
MESENKOB (MISACOP)
Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
MESLING
Nicklaus (Nichlos) I, 163, 165, 167
MESMER (MESEMER, MEESMER)
Hans I, 392
Jacob III, 46
Peter I, 227, 229, 231
MESNER (MESSNAR, MESSNER, MESSENER, MESNOR)
Caspar (Casper) I, 225, 228, 230
Hans I, 392
Johann Michael I, 419
Johannes I, 475
John III, 76
Michael (Michal) I, 225, 228, 230
MESORE
Daniel I, 748
MESS
Jerig (Georg, Jarrick) I, 100, 101
MESSA
Lucca III, 108
MESSEN
A. C. E. III, 23
MESSER
Abraham I, 693
Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
Johan Jacob I, 421
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 237, 238, 239
MESSERLY (MESSERLI)
Daniel I, 392
Jacob I, 405
MESSERSCHMID (MESSERSCHMIDT)
Andreas I, 463
Anna Barbara III, 149
Anna E. III, 149
Catharine III, 149
Christina III, 149
Elizabeth Henerick I, 73

Fried[k] III, 129
Hans Bernhart I, 463
Hans Henry
(J. Henry) I, 509, 510, 511
Henrich (Henry) I, 628, 631, 634
Jer[s] III, 129
Johann III, 110
Johann Frederic III, 149
Joh. Hinrich III, 129
Johan Jorg
(Johan Gorg) I, 378, 379, 381
Johann Just III, 149
Johan Nicolaus I, 355
Johannes III, 129
Johannes Heinrich I, 72, 76, 78
Maria Elisa III, 129
Rudolff (Rudolph) I, 35, 36
MESSING (MASSING)
Johan Henrich I, 576, 578, 579
MESSINGER (MÖSSINGER)
Elizabeth I, 72
Jacob I, 73
Johannes I, 71, 75, 77
Jos. Michael (Joh. Michael,
Johan Mich[l]) I, 605, 606, 608
Maria I, 74
Michale I, 73
Paule I, 73
MESTENBACH
Johann Jacob I, 405
METCHAR
Everhard I, 648
METGER
Anne Cath. III, 72
METH (MEAD)
Caspar (Casper) I, 256, 258, 261
Johanes
(Johannes) I, 256, 259, 261
METHE
Johan Gaspar III, 170
METILMOLSKE
Bartel I, 748
METSCH
Joh. Ludw. III, 107
METSEIR
Michael I, 660
METTAUER (MATTEUR)
Johannes I, 301, 302, 303
METTLER
Hans Jerg (Hans George) I, 22, 23
Jacob I, 486
METZ (METS, MEZ, MIXT)
Balser
(Malster) I, 114, 115, 766
Caspar I, 459
Christof (Christoph) I, 435, 462
H. Michael I, 453
Hans I, 453
Hans Jacob I, 114, 115, 766
Henrich (Henry) I, 677, 678, 680
Jacob I, 696
Johan Carel I, 295, 296
Johann Conrad I, 523, 525
Johan Gerg
(John George) I, 297, 298, 300
Johann Herrmann I, 419
Johann Jacob I, 419
Johannes Henrich I, 478
Peter I, 314, 315
Peter, von III, 116
METZEM
Johanes I, 479
METZGER (MATZGAR, MATZGER, METSKER, METZER, METZIGER, MEZGER)
Abraham III, 189
Christian I, 499
Conrad III, 87
Daniel III, 87
David I, 438
Dorotha III, 189
Fred. III, 189
George (Gerg) I, 324, 326
614, 617, 619
III, 189
Hans Jacob
(Hans) I, 297, 298, 300, 438
III, 189
Jacob I, 394, 431; III, 189
Jaques III, 87
Jno. III, 90
Johan Gotllieb I, 752
Johann Jerg I, 479, 531, 533, 535
Johan Jacob I, 330
Johann Mathias III, 60
Johannes (Johanis) I, 39, 41, 42
III, 189
Jonas I, 328
Josua I, 707
Ludwig I, 324, 325, 327
Mich. I, 692
Philip (Filip) I, 403, 610, 611, 613
Simon I, 423
Valentine (Valetin) I, 688, 705
Wilhelm
(Wilhelem) I, 628, 631, 634
METZLER
J. Daniel I, 504
Johann Thomas I, 708
Johann Wendel I, 355
Johannes I, 314, 315
Joseph III, 83
Jost (Joob) I, 204, 206, 208
Melchior I, 708
MEULIMAN
Mich[l] III, 122
MEUNDEL
Johann Jorg I, 402

MEURER
Johann Philip I, 320, 321, 322
MEUSER (MESSER)
Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
MEVIUS
Johannes (Joh.) I, 179, 181, 183
MEWES
Goerg I, 492
MEY
Christoph (Christophel) I, 667, 669, 671
Friederich I, 419, 521, 524
Hans Simon I, 33, 34
Johan Will[m] I, 7
Joseph I, 496
MEYER (MAYER, MEIER, MEIR, MIRE, MYER, MYRE)
Adam (H. Adam) I, 198, 200, 202, 698
Adolf I, 522, 524
Anderas (Andries) I, 212, 214, 215
Ann Eva I, 157
Anna I, 81; III, 23
Anna Christ[a] III, 23
Anna Maria III, 52
Anna Mire I, 80
Anton III, 197
Barbara I, 67, 148
Bastian I, 393
Berdolt (Bertho.) I, 237, 239, 240
Carolina III, 92
Caspar (Casparus) I, 68, 93, 94 95, 252, 253 254, 476
Catharine III, 47
Cecilia III, 92
Ch. Charlotte III, 77
Charl. I, 103
Christian (Christon) I, 17, 80, 179 181, 183, 225 228, 230, 656 657, 658, 691 755
Christian Shwaiger (Christian Swegle) I, 276, 277, 278
Christina Ludwig III, 92
Christn. Diterich I, 505
Christoph I, 410, 439, 505
Christopher (Christoffel) I, 48, 52, 53, 227 229, 231
Conrad (Conradt) I, 147, 150, 151 687, 737
Daniel I, 472, 705, 755 III, 159
Eberhardt (Bernhard) I, 35, 36, 754
Egidi (Johan Riedy) I, 264, 268, 271
Elias I, 8, 9
Elizabeth III, 62
Eliz[th] Magd[a] III, 23
Franick I, 80
Friederich (Friedrich, Frederick) I, 35, 36, 72, 76 78, 293, 294, 295, 329, 416 III, 122, 197
Friederich Wilhelm I, 704 III, 79
Georg (George) I, 162, 164, 165 426, 493, 494 620, 622, 624 III, 52, 130
George Christian I, 504
Georg Ernst (Geo. Adam) I, 243, 244, 245
Gerhard I, 746
Gottlieb I, 751
H. III, 121
H. Michael I, 458
Hanickel I, 67
Hans (Hance, John, Johannes) I, 17, 85, 222 223, 225, 252 253, 255, 331 333, 334, 638 639, 641
Hans Adam I, 477
Hans Ehwalt (Dewaldt) I, 317, 318, 319
Hans Georg (Hans Jurg) I, 176, 177, 178 425, 434, 446 605, 606, 607 608
Hans Jacob (Hs. Jacob) I, 66, 69, 70 148, 332, 333 334, 398, 434 470
Hans (Hance) Lennord I, 85
Hans Martin I, 741
Hans Michael (Michal) I, 227, 229, 231
Hans Nickel I, 407
Hans Peter I, 502
Hans Uhllerik I, 252, 254, 255
Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 7, 10, 12, 162 164, 165, 227 229, 231, 252 254, 255, 340 346, 399, 440 483, 510, 512 753

III, 87, 119, 122
Helena III, 92
Hinrich Andreas I, 751
J. Leonhart I, 395
J. Peter (John Peter) I, 577, 579, 580
Jacob I, 8, 10, 14, 35, 36, 48, 52, 53, 80, 147, 148, 150, 162, 164, 165, 173, 174, 227, 229, 231, 234, 252, 253, 255, 304, 305, 306, 562, 704, 707; III, 134, 140
Jacob Fred[k] III, 104, 122
Johan (John) I, 227, 229, 231, 505
Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 279, 280, 281, 352, 353, 382, 564, 565, 567, 721
Johann Adolph I, 320, 321, 322
Johann Andreas I, 536, 537, 538
Johann Christ I, 479
Johan Diedrich I, 544
Johann Friedrich I, 762
Johann Georg I, 506, 739
Johann Gerlach I, 479
Johan Gottfrit I, 699
Joh. Gotthardt III, 111
Johann Henrich I, 209, 211, 212
Johann Herman I, 689
Johan Martin (Martin) I, 198, 200, 202
Johann Mattheus I, 513, 514, 515
Johann Nickel I, 371, 689, 762
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 258, 260, 263, 568, 570, 571, 722
Johan Philipp I, 468, 540, 542, 544
Johann Simon I, 683
Johan Thomas (Thomas) I, 48, 52, 53
Johann Vincens I, 17
Johann Wilhelm (Willm) I, 198, 200, 202, 478, 743
Johannes (Joh., Hans) I, 93, 94, 95, 147, 179, 181, 183, 264, 268, 271, 293, 294, 295, 331, 332, 333, 334, 349, 350, 351, 369, 370, 382, 393, 440, 444, 467, 483, 484, 495, 506, 711, 740; III, 168
Johannes Adolph I, 320, 321, 322
Johannes Müchel I, 708
John I, 712; III, 52, 104, 121
John Adam III, 52
John Christian III, 22
John Jacob I, 359
John Jost (Hans Jost) I, 656, 657, 658
John Peter I, 722
Joseph I, 227, 229, 231, 448; III, 104, 195
Jost I, 407, 697
Katherina I, 49
Leonhardt (Leonard) I, 148, 420, 596, 598, 600
Losker I, 393
Ludewig (Ludwich, Loadwick) I, 198, 200, 202, 240, 242, 243
M. III, 61
Magdalena I, 148
Margaret (Margrat) I, 67, 242
Martin (Marti) I, 78, 80, 81, 82, 198, 328
Martin Piter (Martin) I, 227, 229, 231
Matheas I, 446
Matteus (Mathias, Matheas) I, 331, 353, 354
Melchior (Michael) I, 147, 250, 251
Michael (Michel) I, 48, 52, 53, 359, 364, 366, 410, 425, 470, 473
Mr. III, 74
Nichol (Nichol[s], Nicklas) I, 169, 171, 172, 353, 354
Peter I, 314, 315, 359, 437, 734
Philipp Friedrich I, 461
Philip Henrich I, 705
Philipp Jacob I, 546, 548, 550
Philip Melchior I, 102, 105, 106
Rudolph I, 559, 561, 562
Samuel I, 78, 81, 82, 397
Simon I, 84, 86, 87
Sophia I, 49
Steffan I, 485
Susanna I, 67
Tonicus I, 7
Ulrich I, 506
Vallentin I, 473
Wolmer Julius Heinr. III, 138
Wm. Nycius I, 740
MEYERHOFF
Franz III, 70

MEYERHOFFER (MEYENHOFFEN, MAYERHOUSEN, MEYERHOVER)
Rudolff (Rodolph, Ralph) I, 249, 250
Rudy I, 331
MEYERING
Anna I, 49
Elizabeth I, 49
MEYERLE
Anton III, 173
MEYERS (MYERS, MYRS)
Elisa III, 22
J. G. III, 42
Max I, 405
MEYLAND
Simeon I, 746
MEYLÄNDER (MEYLANDER, MYLANDER)
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 591, 592, 594
Johan Yerg (Johan George) I, 313, 314, 315
MEYLY
Catherin I, 148
Hans George I, 508
MEYMANN
Teodor III, 102
MEYMINGER (MEMMINGER, MEYMENGER)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231 III, 104
MEYNERS
Helena III, 92
Johannes III, 92
MEYREISS (MEYERHEIS)
Johan Georg (Hans Georg) I, 643, 645
MEYS
Johan Wilhelm I, 353, 354
MEYSEL
Jacob I, 480
MICH
Jacob III, 119
MICHAEL (MICHEL, MICHELL)
Adam I, 690, 755
Andreas I, 698
Anna Maria III, 9
Catharina (Cath.) I, 55; III, 9
Cath. Eliz. III, 9
Christian Samuel III, 78
Christoff (Christopher) I, 573, 574, 575
Conrad I, 609, 610, 612
David M. III, 78
Friederich I, 355
Hans I, 13
Hans George (Joh. Jurg) I, 586, 587, 588
Jacob I, 54, 56, 431, 513 514, 515, 743
Johann I, 446
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 296, 298, 299
Johann Eberth I, 712
Johann Fridrich (Frederick) I, 205, 207, 208
Johann Georg (Geo.) I, 662, 663, 664
Johann Michell I, 694
Johann Nickel I, 205, 207, 208 521, 524
Johann Peter I, 372
Johan Philipp I, 723
Johanes (Johan) I, 353, 354 484, 750
John Adam (Joh. Adam) I, 620, 622, 624
Lorentz I, 501
Margret I, 55
Maria Margaretta I, 55
Martin III, 9
Paulus (Paul) I, 256, 259, 262
Philibs (Philibus, Phillip) I, 373, 374, 376 601, 602, 603
Philip Jacob I, 728
Philip Lawrence I, 55
Querinus I, 717
Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 55, 56, 57
MICHAELER
Daniel I, 317
MICHAELIS
John Died. III, 160
MICHAELS (MICHELL, MICHELS)
Carle Vallenthien (Valantine) I, 32, 33, 34
Jn° P. III, 186
Margareth III, 199
MICHAND
—— III, 81
MICHELE (MICHLE)
Catherine III, 147
Daniel III, 147
Hans Jerg I, 399
Jacob III, 147
Leonard III, 167
Magrete III, 147
Nicole III, 147
Regina III, 147
MICHELFELDER
Albrecht I, 506
MICHENER
Absalom III, 25
MICHER
Philip I, 724
MICHLER
Johanes I, 413

MICHTE
Fried. III, 114
MICKEL
John Ludwig I, 508
MICKINTURFER (McINTERFER)
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
Phronick I, 28
MICKSCH
Anna Johanna I, 320
Michel I, 320, 321, 322
MIDDEL (MIDDLE)
Johannes I, 24, 26, 27
MIDDELCALF
Peter I, 17
MIDDELDORFF (MIDDELDORF, MIDDLEDORF)
Henrich Peter (Henderick Peter) I, 28, 30
MIDDELERCHER
Michel I, 303
MIDEIER
Han Yarch I, 323
MIECHELEN
Christian III, 56
John III, 56
MIEDER
Hans Jorg I, 408
MIERMAN
Fried. Wilh. III, 193
MIESANDER
Johanna III, 59
MIESEMER
Johannes I, 709
MIESSE
Jean III, 87
MIESTERRER
Emanuel I, 687
MIHM (MIEM)
Johannes I, 122, 125, 126
MIK
Tobias I, 497
MIKT
Anna I, 766
MILBERGER (MELBERCHAR)
Michel (Michael) I, 556, 557, 558
MILBURGER (ULBERGER, MELBURGER)
Barbary I, 40
Easter I, 40
Hendrick I, 41
Johannes (Johanes) I, 40, 41, 42
MILCHSACK (MISSACH)
Adam I, 560, 562, 563
Augustus I, 453
MILDEBERGER
Nickolas I, 454
MILDER (MILLDAY, MILDY)
Charles (Caral, Charell) I, 540, 542, 544
Christof I, 8
Hans Adam I, 7
Hans Jerig I, 8
Hieronimus I, 7
Jacob I, 7
Maria I, 44
MILHAUS (MILLHISER)
Moritz (Morris) I, 274, 276
MILL (MILH)
Hanns Martin I, 8, 9
Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 205, 206, 208
Johan Melchior I, 470
Ludwig I, 740
MILLANT
Joseph Dominick III, 93
MILLEFELT
Erhart I, 463
Friederich I, 463
MILLENDICK
Peter I, 447
MILLER (MILLAR, MILER, MÜLLER)
A. Eliz. III, 105
Abraham (Abram) I, 16, 116, 120, 121, 188, 192, 193, 521, 523
Adam I, 627, 630, 634, 693; III, 114
Albrecht (Albrick) I, 642, 644
Alloys III, 100
Andres (Andereas) I, 310, 312, 468
Anna Cathrina III, 12, 36
Anna Maria III, 36
Barbara I, 74, 190
Bardel I, 348
Bernhart I, 421
Carl (Carel, Charles) I, 301, 302, 303, 444
Casper (Casber) I, 103, 761
Casper Gabriel I, 505
Catherina (Cathrina, Katharine) I, 74, 103; III, 194
Cath. Marg III, 105
Ch. III, 71
Christian I, 10, 14, 188, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 246, 247, 248, 329, 406; III, 194
Christoph (Christopfer) I, 14, 15, 436
Conrad I, 8, 88, 218, 219, 221, 404, 456, 488
Cornelius I, 330
Cronomus (Hieronymus) I, 88
Daniel (Daniell) I, 426, 453
David (Davit) I, 406, 622, 624, 626
Eleanor III, 194
Elizabeth

(Elisabeth) I, 75; III, 85
Erhart I, 382
Everhard I, 246
Even I, 84
Felix (Felicks) I, 99, 100, 101 559, 561, 562
Francis III, 194
Francis Jacobus (Frances Jacob) I, 655, 657, 658
Friederich (Fredrik) I, 71, 76, 77 346, 437 III, 29, 164
George (Gerg, Gerick, Jereg) I, 453, 659, 688, 733 750; III, 19, 164, 194
Geo. Adam III, 9
Geo. Andreas I, 348
George Frederick III, 111
George Michael I, 478, 741
Gregorius (Corise) I, 344, 345
H. Georg (Hans Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
H. Jacob I, 481
H. Matheas I, 457
Hanna Sofie I, 242
Hans (Hannes) I, 10, 12, 13, 20 21, 103, 344 345, 406, 441
Hans Adam I, 9, 205, 207 208, 429, 460 III, 75
Hans George I, 16, 17, 459
Hans Jacob I, 18, 71, 75 77, 246, 247 248, 467, 509
Hans Leendert I, 18
Hans Martin I, 18, 344, 345
Hans Michael (Hans Mich[l]) I, 83, 86, 347 645, 647
Hennrich (Henrick, Henry) I, 327, 329, 344 345, 362, 421 441, 456, 754
Henrick Ludwick III, 12
J. C. III, 112
J. Michael I, 486
Jacob I, 71, 75, 77, 188, 191 193, 365, 406, 410 413, 447, 452, 487 521, 523, 525, 545 547, 549, 659, 767
James I, 13
Jeremya I, 17, 310
Jn° I, 700, 718, 743
Jn° Ad^m I, 700
Jn° Henry I, 686, 688
Johan I, 436
Johan Bastian I, 353, 354
Johann Bernhart (Bernard) I, 653, 655
Johann Carl I, 745
Johann Daniel I, 391
Johan George (Jeorg) I, 71, 75, 77, 339 435, 714
Johan Henrich I, 72, 76, 78
Johan Jacob I, 495, 547, 549
Johann Jost I, 710
Johann Peter I, 401, 402, 503
Johan Rotger I, 710
Johan Wolfgang I, 548
Johannes (John) I, 10, 12, 24, 59, 63 65, 195, 196, 197 204, 206, 208, 398 415, 428, 498, 503 521, 523, 609, 610 612, 643, 645, 718 726, 746 III, 36, 76, 194
John Erich I, 517, 519, 520
John George III, 196
John Lenard I, 436
John Nicklas I, 405
Joseph I, 10, 12, 596, 597, 599
Jurgen (Yerg) I, 10, 11
Ludwig I, 330
Margaret (Margret, Margt.) I, 73, 766 III, 111
Maria I, 74
Maria Madlena I, 118
Mariles Sofie I, 241
Markes (Mathes) I, 198, 201, 202
Martin I, 425
Matheus (Mattheis, Matheas) I, 413, 437, 446 483, 495, 500
Michael (Michel) I, 14, 15, 17, 102 103, 205, 207, 208 212, 214, 216, 310 311, 312, 417, 621 623, 625, 714, 760
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 212, 214, 215 365, 448, 499 551, 553, 554 III, 54
Paulus (Baulus) I, 88, 307, 308 309, 339
Peter (Petter) I, 406, 420, 488 521, 523, 714 729, 730
Philip (Phillipp) I, 688; III, 85
Philipbena I, 103
Philipp Henerich I, 693
Rudolph (Rutolph) I, 331, 732
Salomon (Solomon) I, 106, 110, 112

Uhllerich I, 500
Valentine (Valtin) I, 100, 101
Waltter I, 358
Weigan [d] III, 83
William I, 175
—— III, 161
(*See also* MÖLLER *and* MÜLLER)
MILLICH
Johann III, 178
MILLING
Maddeus I, 408
MILO
Pierre I, 754
MILTENBERGER
Johann Georg I, 308, 309
MINAN
P. H. III, 141
MINCA (MINCE)
Anna Allhight III, 12
Christian Fred^k Carl III, 12
Gottlip Herman III, 12
MINCH, MINNICH *see* MÜNCH
MINDEL
Henrich I, 402
MINDEN
Anna III, 168
George III, 168
MINER (MINEER, MINIER)
Christian I, 93, 95
Hans Georg
(Hance Jerreck) I, 93, 95
MINGEL (MINGALE)
Christopher I, 748
Jasper I, 14
Paul I, 731
MINGER (MEINKEN)
Andreas (Ands.
Christoff) I, 536, 537, 538
Conrad I, 696
Mark I, 37
MINION
Jacob III, 196
MINJAN
Jacob I, 453
MINLER
Friederich I, 413
MINNE
Barand III, 125
MINNER
John III, 147
Magret III, 147
MINOLT (FINHOLD)
Melcher (Melchior) I, 551, 552, 554
MINTZ (MINZ)
Johan Michael I, 422
Ludwig III, 54
MIPERS
Hanna III, 57
MIRBACH *see* WERBACH
MIRCH
Johann III, 184
MIRE (read prob. MEYER)
Anna Margaretha I, 127
Appalona I, 85
Christopher III, 104
Henry III, 103
Jacob III, 104, 183
John III, 104
Joseph III, 104
Marrea I, 84
Martin III, 104
Michael III, 104
Philip I, 127, 129, 130
MIRTORUM
Adam I, 646, 647
MISCHLE (MISCHILE)
Josep I, 406
Nicholas III, 146
MISCHLER (MESLER)
Ann I, 153
Lizarberth I, 153
Peter I, 683
Ullrich (Uldrick) I, 153, 154, 407
MISCHOT
Abraham I, 357
MISE
Daniel I, 732
Henrich I, 424
MISLER (MISSELER)
Daniell I, 241
Jacob I, 406
MISSEN
Anna Maria III, 190
Georg III, 190
John George III, 190
MISSER
Johann Paulus I, 365
MITSCHLER
Johannes I, 399
MITSHIT
Henry I, 405
John Jacob I, 405
MITTELBERGER
Gottlieb I, 445
Samson I, 472
MITTELBURGER
Nickolas I, 455
MITTELKAUFF
Peter I, 19
MITTELSTAEDT
Joh. Dav. Peter III, 139
MITTMAN (MITTMANN)
Conrad I, 445
Phillip I, 701
MITZ
Joh. Andr. III, 106
MITZEL
Johannes I, 737

MIX
Jürgen III, 102
MÖBS
Friedrich I, 456
MOCHEL
Valentin I, 441
MOCK (MAACK, MAAK, MOAK, MOOK, MOCH, MOKE)
Hans Jorg I, 500
Hans Peter I, 107, 111, 113
Henrich I, 416
Johann Bernhart (Bernhard) I, 620, 622, 625
Johan Conrat (Conradt) I, 595, 597, 599
Johannes I, 99, 101, 348 349, 351
Nicholas (Nickel) I, 204, 206, 207
Peter I, 204, 207
Samuel I, 199, 201, 203
MÖCKLI (MEAKLE, MECKLE)
Catherina I, 135
Heinrich (Henry) I, 134, 136
Maria I, 135
Susanna I, 135
MODAT
Mane III, 80
MODE (MOOD, MOOT)
Han Jacob I, 646, 647
Philip I, 646, 647
MODER
Johan Jacob I, 734
MODWEIL
Abraham I, 724
MOEDINE
Eliza III, 56
MOEHLIN
—— III, 196
MOELIEN
Charles III, 78
MOELLER
Carel III, 28
John David III, 93
MOELLINGER
Henry III, 90
MOERCHEL
—— III, 162
MOESER
Martin I, 21
MÖGAN
Michael I, 449
MOHL (MOHLE)
Christoph III, 155
J. G. III, 143
Joachim Diterich (Jn° D.) I, 589, 590, 591
Johannes I, 430
MOHLER (MAHLER, MOLER)
Henry I, 419
Lutwig (Loudwick) I, 32, 33, 34
MOHMEYER (MOMOYR)
Johan Christoffel I, 574, 575
MOHN (MAN, MOON)
Anna Margrit I, 79
Baltzer I, 367, 369
Catrin I, 79
Jacob I, 80
Jerg Bernhart (Jurrig Banhart) I, 79, 82, 83
Johannes I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Uhllerich I, 367, 369
MÖHNER (MÜNNER)
Jacob I, 335, 337, 339
MOHR (MOR, MOORE)
Andereas I, 423, 464
Christoph (Christophel) I, 430, 741
Cunrad (Kunrad, Conradt) I, 301, 302, 303
Hans Martin I, 463
J. C. III, 203
Jacob I, 234, 404
Johan Adam I, 335, 336, 338
Johann Hermann I, 355
Johann Jacob I, 642, 644, 704
Johann Jost I, 167, 168
Johann Michael I, 464
Johann Peter I, 283, 284, 286
Johann Tobias I, 722
Johann Wilhelm (William) I, 642, 644
Johannes I, 507, 721
Joseph III, 170
Peter I, 464
Philip Henrich (Phillip Hend^k) I, 373, 375, 376
MÖHRING (MERING)
Johann Wolfgang (Johan Wolfgan) I, 609, 611, 612
MOHRLOCK
Michael I, 738
MOHRMANN
Peter I, 742
MOINE
Augustin Le III, 153
MOIRE
Gerhard I, 660
MOKE *see* MOCK
MOLAC
Jaque I, 491
MOLENDEL
Mariea III, 77
MÖLICH (MÄHLICH, MÖLIG, MOELIG)
Andreas I, 149
Ennreich I, 149
Gottfried I, 149
Henrich Wilhelm I, 405
Johann Georg I, 405

Johann Peter I, 20
Johannes I, 147, 150, 151
Marie Cath. I, 149
Veronica Gertrut I, 149
MOLIN
A. Matheas I, 505
MOLITOR
Adam I, 734
MOLL
Anlyas I, 44
Anthony III, 9
Bartel I, 102
Christoffel (Christophel) I, 43, 46
Clara III, 70
Conrad I, 44
Elizab. III, 9
Fred[k] III, 8
Gerard III, 9
Johann Henrich I, 170, 171, 173 708
Johan Michael (Michel) I, 43, 45, 46
Johann Peter I, 26, 27
Johann Phillips I, 436
Johannes I, 51, 357
Joseph I, 660
Katrina I, 103
Magdalen III, 9
Margarite I, 44
Mattes I, 366
Melger (Melchior) I, 360, 362
Nich. III, 9
Peter I, 24
Rosina I, 44
Thomas I, 449, 740
MOLLE
Hans Jacob I, 740
MÖLLER (MOLLER, MÖLER, MÜLLER)
Anna Catharina III, 205
Anna Eliz[th] III, 23, 148
C. Louise III, 148
Cath[a] Marg[t] III, 23
Charles I, 40
Christian III, 78
Christina III, 148
Christoffel I, 431
Cl. Gottlieb III, 205
Conrad I, 39, 41, 42
Elisabeth I, 40; III, 205
Friedrich (Fredrick) III, 82, 124
G. Henrich III, 148
Hinrich III, 205
J. H. III, 71
Jacob I, 430
Johann Brasilius III, 79
Joh. Henr. III, 108
Johannes I, 431, 444, 501
Joseph I, 320, 321, 322
Jost Henrich I, 501, 568, 570, 572
Maria Magdalena III, 148
Marten I, 720
Motley I, 40
Peter III, 120
—— III, 100
MÖLLINGER (MOLLINGER)
Friderich I, 716
Hein. III, 61
Jacob I, 741
Martin I, 741
MOLLWITZ
Henry I, 746
MÖLOTH
Nicklaus I, 422
MOLSBACH
Peder I, 493
(*See also* MOSSBACH)
MOLSBERGER (MOLSBURGER)
Johan Jacob I, 466
Johannes I, 466
MOLTER
—— III, 58
MOLTZ (MOLES)
Johann Jacob I, 310, 311, 312
MOLTZBERGEF
William I, 465
MOMBAUER (MOUMBAUR, MOMBOUR)
Johan Nicklas (John) I, 257, 259, 262
Michael (Nichel) I, 257, 259, 262
Peter I, 257, 260, 262
William (Wm.) I, 204, 206, 208
MOMMA
Johann Lorentz I, 367, 368
Julian I, 74
MOMMATON
Guillaume I, 731
MÖNCH
Johan Henrich I, 503
Michael I, 455
MONDSHAUER (MUNDSCHAU)
Johannes I, 335, 337, 339
MONGOLT
Bastian I, 473
MÖNICH (MINNICH, MINECH, MONICK)
Jno Phil. I, 716
Lorentz (Laurince) I, 256, 259, 262
Peter I, 169, 171, 172
Simon I, 169, 171, 172
MONIE
Jaque I, 729
MÖNINGS
Maria III, 23
MONNIN (MONIE)
Jean Pierre (Johan Piree) I, 592, 593, 594

MONSIEUR
Agnes III, 68
MONTANDON
David I, 24, 25, 26
MONTELIUS
Friedrich Marcus I, 748
MONTFORT
Carl III, 174
MONTMOLLING
Fridrich III, 96
MONTZ (MUNS)
Peter I, 310, 311, 313
MOODE (MOOD)
Johan Jacob
(Han Jacob) I, 646, 647
MOOG (MOOGH, MOOK)
Hans I, 252, 253, 255
Jacob I, 439
Jan Christoff I, 454
MOOLEKAMP
Catherina III, 96
Elisabeth III, 96
Maria III, 96
MOON (read MOHN)
Conen Lutwick I, 766
Margret I, 766
Maria I, 766
Matiles I, 766
Vernor I, 766
MOOR (MOORE, read MOHR)
Anthony I, 413
Bastian I, 521, 523
Francis III, 18
Hendk. I, 331
Jno. Adam I, 24
John Wilhelm I, 357
Peter I, 256, 259, 261, 729
Rudolph (Roedolp) I, 23, 25, 26
MOOSELBACK (read MOSEL-
BACH
Anna Margarett I, 24
Corol Arant I, 24
Mary Eliza. I, 24
MOPPS
Johann Friedrich I, 693
MORAND
—— III, 80
MORAS (MORASH)
George Philip I, 540, 542, 544
MORAUBLEY
Joas I, 760
MORCE
James I, 31
MORET
Etienne I, 746
Jean Diedier I, 471
Mathieu I, 455
MORGEDALLER
Hans I, 410
MORGEN
Johan Adam I, 355
MORGENSTERN
Johann Engelbert I, 397
Johannes I, 18, 19
MORGENTHAEL
John III, 47
MORGEWEGG
Jacob I, 234
MORHARDT
Jacob I, 498
MORI
Catharine III, 43
George III, 43
George Henry III, 43
Peter III, 43
MORIA
Anna III, 146
Barbara III, 146
Jacob III, 146
Salem III, 146
MORIAN
Bastian I, 356
J. A. III, 178
MORITZ (MORETZ, MORRIS,
MAURITZ)
Christian I, 217, 219, 220
Jaques I, 393
Johann Henrich I, 559, 561, 563
Johannes I, 445
Lutwig I, 446
Michael I, 451
Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 131, 133, 134
MORLOCK
Michael I, 715
MORONRUTH
J. Christian I, 504
MORRIN
Nathaniel I, 143
MORSCHHEIMER
Henrich I, 693
MÖRSEN
Davit I, 505
MORTEL
Catharine III, 44
George Henry III, 44
MORTH (MORTI, MOORHEAD)
Bartholomeus
(Bartholomay) I, 72, 76, 77
MORTLEN
Susan III, 44
MORVONT
Nic. van III, 136
MÖS (MYS, MAYES)
Andres (Andrew) I, 23, 25, 26
Anna Maria I, 23
MOSCHIZER
Anna III, 146
Martin III, 146

Sucor III, 146
MÖSCHLER (NESSEL)
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 637, 639, 641
MOSCK
Jacob I, 747
MOSE
Johann George III, 168
MOSEMANN (MOSMAN, MOSIMAN)
Andreas I, 121, 124, 125
Christian I, 121, 124, 125
Johann III, 50
MOSEN
Jette III, 108
Margeretta I, 74
MOSER (MOSSER, MOSSHER)
Andreas (Anders) I, 93, 94, 95
Anna Marea I, 85
Anna Margareatte I, 85
Bas(t)ion I, 85
Christane I, 12
Christian I, 84
Dowid (Tobies) I, 84, 86, 87
Even I, 84
Even Barber I, 84
George (Jorich) I, 84, 86, 87
Hance Jerack I, 85
Hanna Margrett I, 85
Hans I, 12, 14
Hans Adam I, 22, 23
Hans Jacob I, 629, 632, 636
Hans Jerach I, 25
Hans Michel I, 476
Henrich I, 488
Jacob I, 365, 744
Johann Heinrich (Joh. Henrik) I, 677, 678, 680, 758
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220, 711
Jost I, 12
Leonhard (Leonart) I, 84, 86, 87
Ludewig I, 410
Martin I, 23
Mattlena I, 84
Michel I, 84, 86, 87
Nicllaus I, 629, 632, 636
Paulus I, 84, 86, 87
Peter (Petter) I, 365
Samuel I, 400
Simon I, 85
Susanah Barber I, 84
Tobies I, 84
Wilhelmus I, 690
MOSES
Jacob III, 135
Johann Adam I, 335, 336, 338
Phillip I, 727
MOSIMAN (MOSSELMAN)
Andereas I, 359
Johann I, 359
Matheus I, 327, 330
MÖSINGER
Jacob I, 448
MÖSMER
Hans Ullrich I, 392
MOSOCK (MUSCHQUE, MOSOKE)
Henry (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
MOSS
Anna III, 165
Philip I, 307
MOSSBACH (MOLSBAH, MOLSBOH)
George I, 556, 557, 558
MOSSER (MASSER, MOSER)
Christian I, 359, 435
Johan Philipp I, 446
Michael I, 421
Paulus (Paul) I, 212, 214, 215
MÖSSNER (MÄSSNER, MESNER)
Andres (Anderas) I, 677, 679, 680
MOST
Elias I, 500
Henri III, 197
MOTHERÖ
Niclaus I, 417
MOTHS (MOTHES)
Anna Maria I, 49
Michel I, 48, 52, 54
MOTIG
Ellinger III, 127
MOTTE
Johannes I, 736
MOTTER
George III, 196
MÖTTHS
Johan Henrich I, 394
MOTZ (MOATS, MOOTS)
Bernhart (Bernherd) I, 226, 228, 230
Dewald I, 410
Hans Gerg I, 21
Hans Jacob I, 712
Jacob I, 382, 724
Jerik I, 20
Johann Michael I, 685
Paul I, 750
MOTZER
Johann Martin I, 718
MOTZFELD (MOTSFEL)
Israel I, 564, 566, 567
MOUTERMANN
Pierre III, 122
MOYAL
Barbra I, 38
Hans Jedrick I, 37
Lareunce I, 37
Mathew I, 37

MÖZEL
Anton III, 156
MOZER
John III, 202
MÜCK (MOOG, MOOK, MUCH)
Georg Christoph I, 504
Hans Michel I, 66, 69, 70
Johannes (Johanes, Conas) I, 297, 298, 300
MUCKENBERGER
Georg I, 366
MUCKENFUS
Carl Friedrich I, 489
MÜCKLI (MIKLE)
Johann Jacob (Jackop) I, 116, 120, 121
MUFFLER (MOSSLEAGER)
Sebastian I, 596, 598, 600
MUFLI (MUFFLI)
Nicklaus (Necklows) I, 194, 196, 197
MUG
Caspar I, 431
MUGLER
Peter I, 454
MÜH
Peter I, 480
MÜHL (MUHL, MILL)
Georg I, 721
Georg Eberhart (Jurg Eberhard) I, 613, 616, 618
Johann Samuel (Joh. Samuel) I, 297, 298, 300
MUHLBERG (MILLBERG)
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 509, 510, 511
MÜHLBERGER
Frantz III, 160
MUHLEISEN
Chrisopp I, 366
Christian I, 366
MÜHLENBACH
Sabilla III, 59
MUHLER
J. V. D. III, 49
MÜHLEYSEN
Jacob I, 427
Nicklas I, 427
MÜHLHAHN
Johan Bartolt I, 505
MÜHLHAUS (MILLHOUSE, MEELHUS)
Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 112
Peter I, 256, 259, 261
MÜHLHEIM
Christian I, 491
Johann Georg I, 686
MÜHLHOFF (MÜLHOFF)
Johann Philiphs I, 398
John Peter I, 398
Philipp Jacob I, 521, 523
Philips I, 521, 523
MÜHLMICHEL
Johann Philip I, 695
MÜHLSCHLÄGEL
Johann Andreas I, 427
MUHLSEISEN
Christ I, 702
MUILBERGER
Henrich I, 737
MULBERGER
Hendrick I, 41
MULDER
Balthasar III, 24
MULINARI
B. III, 108
MÜLL
Michael I, 741
MÜLLDALER (MÜLLIDALER, MILLTOUR)
Hans I, 609, 611, 612
MULLEN
D. B. III, 197
MÜLLER (MILLER, MULLER)
A. Dorothea III, 69
Adam I, 629, 632, 635 672, 673, 674 714
Albrecht I, 357
Andreas (Andris, Andrew) I, 37, 59, 63, 65 169, 171, 172, 290 291, 373, 375, 376 408, 409, 426, 429 741; III, 53, 172
Anlis I, 37
Anna I, 61, 74
Anna Barbra I, 38
Anna Catharina III, 127, 170
Anna Cath. Maria III, 140
Anna Franziska III, 170
Anna Kattarina I, 242
Anna Mar. III, 115
Anna Mare I, 80
Anna Margaretha (Anna Margret) I, 37 III, 115, 158
Anna Maria III, 7, 115, 133
Anne Elisabeth III, 87
Anthony (Antony, Antonius) I, 34, 35, 36 414, 481, 728
Arnold III, 101
August III, 139, 206
Balthas (Baltus) I, 646, 647
Barbara I, 74
Bernhardt (Bernard) I, 408; III, 203

Burkhart (Burkardt) I, 347; III, 172
C. III, 130
Carl Friederich I, 758
Caspar (Casper) I, 459, 685 III, 160
Cath. Elis. (Catharine Lise) III, 158, 180
Catharina (Katharine) I, 74; III, 7 52, 115, 148
Catharina Margretha III, 170
Charlis I, 40
Charlotta I, 72
Christian I, 37, 38, 48, 52 54, 67, 80, 168 170, 171, 327, 330 347, 419, 577, 579 581, 761; III, 107
Christiana III, 14
Christiana Sophia Eleanora III, 160
Christina III, 172
Christoph Phillip III, 171
Christopher (Christoffel, Christoph) I, 80, 252, 253 255, 551, 552 554, 628, 632 635, 646, 648 714, 731
Conrad (Conrath) I, 93, 94, 95 483, 677, 679 680; III, 110
Daniel (Dangel, Daniele) I, 66, 69, 70 240, 242, 243
Dorethea Elisabeth III, 171
Eckard III, 160
Elizabeth (Elisabeth) I, 23, 72, 75 III, 96
Ernst III, 139
Ernst Christian (Christian) I, 577, 579, 581
Felix (Felicks) I, 99, 100, 101
Ferdinand III, 160
Friederich Casimir I, 355
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 72, 76, 77 240, 242, 243 330, 486, 497 551, 552, 554 629, 632, 635 755 III, 70, 139
Friedrich Danniel I, 464
Georg (George, Gerg, Jurg Jurigh) I, 89, 91, 92 225, 228, 230 240, 242, 243 420, 502, 729 III, 127
Georg Adam (Jorg Adam) I, 327, 329; III, 9
Georg Christoph I, 422
Georg Michael I, 507
Georg Wilhelm I, 484, 705
Gerhard (Gerrard I, 23, 25, 26 III, 173
Gerritje III, 60
Gotleib III, 197
Gottlob Jacob III, 192
Gustavus I, 736
Hans (Jno.) I, 23, 25, 26, 147, 150 151, 263, 267, 270 410
Hans Adam I, 93, 94, 95, 724
Hans Georg (Hans Görg, Hans Jerick) I, 48, 52, 54 304, 347, 384, 386
Hans Henrich (Hans Henry) I, 279, 281, 282
Hans Jacob I, 71, 75, 77, 304 III, 133
Hans Jerg I, 439
Hans Lodwk. I, 304
Hans Martin I, 344, 345, 446 605, 606, 607
Hans Michel (Jn° Mich[l]) I, 249, 250, 483 582, 583, 584
Hans Peter (Petter) I, 265, 268, 271 304, 437
Hans Ulrich (H. Ulrich) I, 80, 252, 253, 254
Heinrich (Henrich, Hendryk, Henry) I, 147, 168, 170 171, 331, 332 334, 360, 361 398, 432, 496 721; III, 7, 11 106, 122, 173
Henrich Adam (Hend[k]) I, 384, 386
Henrich Wilhelm I, 642, 644
Herman (Herrmanes) I, 48, 52, 54, 466
Hieronimus (Cronomus) I, 88, 90, 92
Isaac I, 546, 548, 550
Jacob (Jacobus) I, 35, 36, 71, 75, 77 88, 90, 91, 113, 114 115, 162, 164, 166 199, 201, 203, 252 253, 254, 359, 384 386, 452, 478, 480 483, 490, 521, 523 551, 552, 554, 591 593, 594, 628, 632 635, 667, 669, 671

704, 705, 727, 762
III, 53, 115, 158
Jacob Friederich III, 174
Jacobina III, 134
Jean III, 87
Jeremias I, 310, 311, 313
Jerg I, 405
Johann (John) I, 198, 200, 202, 755
III, 115, 205
Johann Adam
(John Adam) I, 257, 259, 262
279, 280, 281
373, 374, 375
760; III, 115
Johann Andreas I, 143, 145, 146
Johann Benedictus I, 487
Johan Carel III, 58
Johann Christoph
(Christoffel, Christopher) I, 366, 368, 601
602, 604; III, 170
Johan Conrad
(Johann Cunrath) I, 169, 171, 172
III, 171
Johann Daniel I, 258, 260, 263, 706
III, 100
Joh. Erhardt I, 410
Johann Friederich I, 688, 709
Johan Georg (Johan
Jorg, John George) I, 335, 336, 338
352, 353, 437
576, 578, 580
730, 755, 760
III, 115
Johan Georg Antony I, 143, 145, 146
Joh. Georg Gottf[d] III, 107
Joh. Gottl. III, 140
Johann Heinrich
(Johann Henrich, John Henry) I, 258, 260, 263
296, 298, 299
532, 533, 535
627, 631, 634
646, 648, 712
III, 171
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 73, 199, 200
201, 203, 246
247, 248, 383
385, 428, 461
484, 496, 552
553, 554, 687
748
Johan Jorg I, 430
Johann Just I, 536, 537, 538
Johan Klaus
(Nicholas) I, 66, 69, 70
Johan Leonhart
(Joh[s] Leonard) I, 221, 223, 224
564, 565, 567
Johann Ludwig
(Lodowick) I, 222, 223, 225
Johan Martin III, 171
Johann Mathias
(Joh. Matthias) I, 601, 602, 604
722
Johann Michel I, 410
Johan Nicklaus
(Johann Nickel) I, 96, 98, 420, 426
724
Johann Paullus I, 438
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 198, 200, 202
283, 285, 286
398, 456, 494
675, 720
III, 28
Johann Philip
(John Philip) I, 78, 81, 82, 494
696, 706, 707, 744
Johan Theis
(John Tys) I, 280, 281, 282
Johan Wilhelm
(Wilhelmus) I, 379, 380, 382
469, 564, 565, 567, 759
Johannes (John) I, 24, 25, 26, 59, 63
65, 78, 81, 82, 264
268, 271, 283, 284
286, 378, 380, 381
383, 385, 395, 420
423, 483, 499, 564
565, 567, 569, 570
572, 577, 579, 581
582, 583, 584, 610
611, 613, 642, 644
646, 648, 704, 709
714
Johannes Gerhardus I, 564, 565, 567
I, 736, 737
III, 118, 180
Johannes Heinerich III, 20
Johannes Jorig I, 71, 75, 77
Johannes Theis I, 721
John III, 7, 10, 47, 53
68, 116, 158
John Adam III, 69
John Christoph III, 160
John Frederick III, 160
John H. III, 180
John Nicklaus I, 405
Jonas III, 158
Jost III, 158
Jost Henrich I, 723
Katherine I, 49
Leonhard (Leonhart) I, 96, 97, 98
359, 367, 369, 742
Leopold III, 127
Lorentz I, 336, 337, 339
Louis III, 160

Margareta (Margarita, Margt.) I, 23, 49 III, 7, 112
Maria (Marie) I, 62, 74, 148
Martha Wilhelmina III, 127
Marthin (Martin) I, 35, 36, 442 459, 487, 720
Matthias (Mathias, Matthes) I, 79, 81, 82, 198 201, 202, 422 629, 632, 635 724
Michael (Michell, Michle) I, 67, 256, 257, 259 262, 383, 385 408, 471, 546 547, 549, 622 683, 705, 756 759; III, 172
Nicolaus (Nickel) I, 372, 719
Paul (Paulus, Baulus) I, 88, 90, 92 307, 308, 309, 425
Peter (Petter) I, 32, 33, 34, 305 307, 335, 337, 339 503, 569, 570, 572 627, 630, 633, 696 697, 712, 719, 724 732; III, 127
Philip (Phillipp, Filib, Filip) I, 80, 405, 414 471, 472, 477 733, 759
Philipp Friedrich I, 696
Phillibs Peter I, 763
Pips Gorg I, 393
Samuel I, 686
Simon I, 93, 94, 95
Sophia III, 158
Tobias I, 439
Valtin I, 371
Veit (Fight) I, 265, 268, 271
Wilhelm (William) I, 296, 298, 299 414, 433, 728 III, 99, 197
Wolfgang (Wolffgang Wolfcon) I, 113, 114 115, 765
—— III, 58

MULLI
Hans Yacob I, 483

MULSCHLEGEL (MULCHSLAGER)
Frederick I, 59, 63, 65

MULTZ
Frantz I, 684

MUMBAUER (MONNBOUER, MUMBAUHERR)
Johannes Ernst (Johanes, Erns) I, 559, 561, 563

MUMM (MUM)
John III, 56, 118

MUMMA (MOMMA, MUMMI)
Anthony I, 74
Christian I, 74
David I, 74
Frederick I, 45
Jacob I, 43 45, 46, 47
Julian I, 73, 74
Katharina I, 75
Leonhardt (Lanhart) I, 72, 76, 77
Margaret I, 45
Peter I, 383, 385
—— III, 98

MUMSEN
Albrecht Burghard III, 191
Sophia Hedewig III, 191

MUN
Jacob III, 193

MÜNCH (MINCH, MINICH, MINNIG, MINCK, MINK, MÜNCK)
Christian Ludewig I, 505
Conrad I, 704
Gottfried (Godfry) I, 704 III, 187
Hans I, 31, 32, 33
Hans (Hannes) I, 667, 669, 671
Hans Henrich I, 479
Johan I, 504
Johann Lenhard (Leonard) I, 646, 648
Johann Nickel (Hanicle) I, 646, 648
Lewdwight III, 36
Simon I, 447
Wendel I, 454

MÜNCHINGER (MINCHINAR)
Andreas I, 526, 528, 529

MÜNCHLER
Nicolas, van I, 460

MUNCKEL
Ernst I, 399

MÜNCKER (MEENKER)
Johann Henrich (John Henry) I, 296, 298, 299

MÜNDEL
Johan Valdin I, 762

MÜNDEN
Asmus Hein. v. III, 139

MÜNDER
Nicklas I, 458

MUNDHENK (MUNDHENKE)
Dorothea III, 203
Henry III, 200
L. III, 200
Lewis III, 200

MUNDWEYLER
Mr. III, 175

MUNGER
Deitrick I, 739
MUNI
Andreas I, 440
Christian I, 440
Conrad I, 440
Jacob I, 440
MÜNIG
Hans Georg I, 418
MÜNNER
Johannes Peter I, 686
MUNSCH
Philliphs I, 724
MUNSENHEIMER
Anna III, 140
Hinr. III, 139
Joh. Hinr. III, 140
MUNSTER
Balsatzar I, 439
Johanes I, 464
MUNTHAU
Ephraim III, 139
MÜNTZ (MUNTZ)
Andreas I, 449
Georg (Jerg) I, 191, 193
Johan Caspar I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Philipp I, 156, 159, 161
Philip Gotfried I, 173, 174
MUOR
Augustin I, 487
MÜRI
Bastian I, 12
MURKENFUSS
Anna III, 152
Anna B. III, 152
Jacob III, 152
Regina III, 152
MURR
Hans Jerg I, 446
Heinrich Gottfrid I, 556, 557, 558
MUSCHCAT (MUSCOTE)
George Christoph I, 672, 673, 674
MUSCHELL
Samuel III, 18
MUSCHILTZ (MUSCHLITZ, MOSLETTS)
Gottfrid (Jacob) I, 585, 587, 588
MUSCULUS
J. C. III, 71
Johann Peter I, 546, 548, 550
MUSI (MUSE)
Ludwig (Ludtwig) I, 604, 606, 607
MÜSLIN
Mr. III, 174
MUSSE
H. III, 99
Johan Georg I, 442
Samuel I, 491
MUSSELBACH
Carl Ernst I, 25, 26
MUSSELLMANN (MUSELMAN, MOSIMAN, MOSIEMAN)
Anna I, 60, 191
Barbara III, 14
Catarina III, 14
Christiana III, 14
Eva Barbara III, 14
Hans (John) I, 59, 63, 64, 527 528, 530
Jacob I, 727; III, 14
Michael III, 14
MÜSSEMER
Henrich I, 488
MUSSGENUG (MUSSGNUG)
Davit I, 464
Jacob I, 491, 761
MUSSINA
Lion III, 75
MUST
Joh^s Jerg I, 469
MUTCHLER (MUSSELER, MUTSELER)
Christine K. III, 152
Johanes (Johannes) I, 605, 606, 608
John III, 152
John G. III, 152
MUTH
Dorothia III, 68
Johann Georg I, 702
Johann Heinrich I, 503
Johann Peter I, 444
Johanes I, 701
Juliana III, 59
Maria III, 59
Michael I, 486
MUTHHART (MUTHHADT, MUTHART)
Johann Friederich (Johan Friek) I, 194, 195, 197
MUTLER
Maria III, 47
MUTSCHLER
Frantz I, 749
Friedrich I, 459
Johann Danniel I, 496
Jonas I, 436
Vallentin I, 459
MUTTERSBACH (MUTTERSPACH)
Johann Gerlach (John Gerlach) I, 577, 579, 580
MUTZ
Georg I, 724
Joh. Nich. III, 5
MÜTZENBERG
Catharina III, 133
Christen III, 133

MYER *see* MEYER
MYNHARD (MINDHARD)
Hans Jorig I, 67, 69, 70
MYRING
Maria Crete I, 107
MYRS *see* MEYERS
MYRTETUS
Christoph Gedeon I, 403

NAAB
Philip I, 661, 663, 664
NAALL
Christian I, 505
NAAS (NAASS, NAASE, NAZE)
Anna Maria III, 10
Cath. III, 10
Conrad III, 9
Elizabeth I, 122
Eva Maria III, 10
Jacob Wilhelm (William) I, 153, 154
Johann Philip I, 724
Johannes I, 122, 124, 126
Margaret I, 122
Mary I, 153
Michael III, 10
NABINGER (NOVENAR)
Theobald I, 323, 325, 326
NACHBAR (NACHBER, NOCHPER)
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 212, 214, 216
NACHTIGALL
Johan Pilibus I, 367, 368
NACHTRUP
Barbara III, 192
Chatharina III, 192
Dorothea III, 192
Fried. III, 192
Joh. Adam III, 192
Joshua Fried. III, 192
NACKE (SCHOLL, SOCKEL)
George Davit (G. David) I, 258, 260, 263
NADDERMAN (HOTREMAN)
Johan Georg (John Jurgh) I, 88, 90, 92
NADEM
Johann I, 476
NAERYES
Anthon I, 687
NAEWISS (NOAWAYS, NOAWYS)
George (Yerrick) I, 596, 598, 599
NÄFF (NAFF, NAF, NEAFF, NEAF, NAFFE)
Anna I, 147, 148
Bernhart I, 508
Conrad I, 147, 150
Elizabeth I, 148
Hans Henrich I, 331, 332, 334
Hans Jacob (Hans) I, 149, 331, 333, 334
Hans Ulrich I, 252, 254, 255
Henry (Hendrick) I, 331, 333, 334
Jacob I, 146, 147, 149, 150 151, 398, 414
Jacob Conrad (Conrad) I, 147, 150, 151
Rudolf I, 398
Uhllerich I, 331, 332, 334
NAFFLIGER
Johann I, 595
NAFFZER (NAFZER)
Ulrich I, 294, 295
NAFTZIGER (NAFZGER)
Jacob I, 448
Matheis I, 407
Peter I, 407
Rudolf I, 407
NAGEL
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 464; III, 122
Carl (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
Christian I, 463, 505
Christoffel I, 395
Conrad (Conradt) I, 236, 238, 239
Dewalt I, 441
Fillip I, 476
Friedrich Wilhelm I, 283, 284, 286
Gottlieb (Gotleip) I, 596, 598, 599
Hans George I, 395
Hans Heinrich I, 441
Hans Jerg I, 427
Heinrich Andreas I, 505
Henry Rudolph I, 505
Jacob I, 31, 32, 34, 469 546, 548, 550
Joachim I, 412, 464
Johan Christian III, 78
Johann Ernst I, 531, 533, 535
Joh. Gottfried I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Jacob I, 699
Johann Leonhard I, 737
Johann Michael I, 699
Johan Willhelm I, 461
Johannes I, 102, 104, 105 III, 24, 174
Joseph I, 437
Maria I, 103
Matthäus Wend. I, 328
Sebastian I, 464
Simon I, 476
NÄGELE (NAGLE, NEGLE, NAGLI)
David I, 212, 214, 215
Heinrich (Henry) I, 605, 608
Jacob I, 322, 704

Jan Nichol (Johan Michel) I, 213, 215, 216
Joseph III, 141
NAGELER
Anna B. III, 30
NÄH (NOHE)
Anna Cathrine I, 144
Gerderuth I, 144
Johannes (Johanis) I, 143, 145, 146
John Jacob I, 144
Maria Clara I, 144
NÄHLIG
Nickel I, 492
NAIR (NAAR, NEAR)
Philip I, 318, 319, 320
NAMEN
Van der III, 137
NANEIKER
Jn° Jacob I, 745
NANGESSER
George William I, 286
NARGANG (NARGAR, NARRGANG, MERGANG)
Andreas I, 155, 158, 160
A^n Maria I, 156
Catharina I, 157
Daniel I, 155, 158, 160
Johan Peter (Peder) I, 155, 158, 160
NARGEN (NERGEN)
Jacob I, 253, 254, 255
NASCHI
Jacob I, 724
NASE
Andr III, 113
NASEMANN
Johan Conrad I, 748
NASGIGT
Sebastjan III, 184
NASS
Adam I, 697
Matheas I, 474
Peter I, 532, 533, 535
Philipp Jacob I, 490
NAST
Daniel III, 52
Jacob I, 490
Johannes I, 448
NATCHEM
Caspar III, 184
NATHAN
Moses III, 41, 107
NÄTTER (NEETER)
Hendry (Hend^k) I, 384, 386
NAUÄTTER
Peter I, 745
NAUER
Barbara III, 53
Charlotta III, 53
Christina III, 53
George III, 52
Jacob III, 53
NAUMAN
Christgan I, 448
Daniel I, 727
Jeremiah I, 718
Johann I, 436
Johann Gottlieb I, 436
Johannes I, 718
NAUS (NAIS)
Baltsar (Balthas) I, 360, 361
NAVINGER (NABINGER)
Andereas (Andreas, Andrias) I, 252, 253, 255
NAYCOMMET
Johannes I, 18
NAYE (NAY)
Anthony I, 317
Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 386, 388, 389
NAZURUS
Martin I, 450
NEAS *see* NEES
NEBE (NEB, NEVE)
Bernard III, 181
Gottfried (Godfrid) I, 589, 590
Johann Martin I, 699
Philip III, 181
NEBEL (NIEBEL)
J. Friederich (Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 659
NEBELING (NEBLING)
Anne Cath. III, 117
Georg I, 508
Henrich III, 117
Jansey III, 123
Samuel III, 117
NEBLINGER
Jacob I, 690
NECHTI
Johannes I, 731
NED
Hans Rudolph I, 310
NEDERHOOD (NEETROTOCK)
J. Henry (Henry) I, 573, 574, 575
NEEB
Christ III, 173
Joost III, 173
NEEREMAN
Johan Hend^k III, 29
NEES (NES, NEESS, NEAS, NESSE)
H. Jerge I, 346
Hans I, 417
Hans Adam I, 417
J. Adam III, 29
Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 667, 669, 671
Johan Michel I, 195, 196, 197
Johannes (Hannes) I, 665, 668, 670

Peter I, 430
Richard (Reichard) I, 667, 669, 671
Sebastian I, 226, 228, 230
NEFF (NEEFF)
Christoph Friederich III, 171
Hartman III, 121
Jacob III, 12
Johan Christian I, 341, 342, 343
Johann Jacob I, 462
Michael (Michel) I, 21, 22, 727
Oswalt I, 347
NEGELE (NEGLE, NEGELIE)
Johann Christian III, 191
Johann Leonhart I, 367, 368
Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230
NEHER
Johan Martin I, 445
NEHRBASS (NARBAS, NÄHRBASS, NERBASS)
Johann Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
Johannes Frantz I, 335, 336, 338
NEHRLICH (NERLICH)
Christian (Christ[n]) I, 601, 602, 603
NEIDER (NEYDAGH, NYDAGH)
Conrad (Conrath) I, 243, 244, 245
NEIDERMAN (NEDERMAN, NADERMAN)
J. Henry (John Hendrick) I, 573, 574, 575
NEIDHART (NIGHTHART)
Christian I, 217, 219, 220
NEIDIG (NEIDICH, NEIDICK NEYDIG, NYDIG)
Adam I, 661, 663, 664
Daniel I, 661, 663, 664
Görg Adam (Yerick Adam) I, 383, 385
Hans Adam (Adam) I, 59, 63, 65
Hans Leonard (J. Leonhart) I, 661, 663, 664
Johanes (Johannes) I, 564, 566, 567
Margreth I, 61
Philip I, 61
NEIDLEIN
Christof I, 403
NEIDLINGER (NITLINGER)
Benedictus (Benedict) I, 581, 582, 584
NEIEMAN
Daniel III, 159
NEIF
Catharin III, 188
Christian III, 188
Dorothy III, 188
Jacob III, 188
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 666, 668, 670
NEIG (NEIGH)
Ann I, 61
Joseph I, 289
NEIHART (NIEHART, NEIHARFT)
Georg I, 179, 181, 183
Jerg Fridrich (Frederich) I, 179, 181, 183
Michel I, 178, 180, 182
NEIL
Johan Henrick III, 97
NEIMAN
Andreas I, 717
Johann Gerhart I, 419
Maria III, 60
NEIMRICH
Johann Gottfried I, 749
NEINIGER (LEININGER)
Martin I, 622, 624, 626
NEIPP (NIEB)
Johannes I, 648, 650
NEISER
Hans Martin I, 495
NEISS
Johann Georg I, 458
NEISSEL
Valentin I, 720
NEISWANGER (NYSSWANGER NEYSCHWANGER)
Jacob I, 179, 181, 183
NEITH
Johanna, de III, 122
NEITHMAN
Dorothea III, 119
NEITLINGER
Samuel I, 404
NEITZ
Ludwig I, 492
NEITZERT (NEIZART)
Henry I, 371
Johann Iacop I, 719
Maximilian I, 721
Paulus I, 303, 305, 306
NELL
Jacob III, 113
NELLING
Anna Marg[ta] III, 23
Marg. III, 105
P. III, 144
NENNINGER (MENDINGHAM)
Simon I, 268, 271
NENSTIEL
Andreas III, 106
Joh. Diedr. III, 106
NEOTVOGEL
W. III, 123
NERACHER
Hans Jacob I, 434
NERLINGER
Stephan I, 480
NERN (NEER)
Johann Philip I, 539, 541, 543

NERNER
Hanna III, 17
NERTHWEIN
Henric III, 52
NERTWIG
Joh. G. III, 46
NESSELROTH
J. Christian I, 504
NESSER
Hans Nichelas I, 492
NESTER (NESSTER, NISTER)
Christian III, 159
Elias I, 526, 528, 529
NESTLE
Jacob III, 126
NESTLER
F. III, 125
Johann Gottfried I, 749
NETSCHER
Johann Conrad I, 750
NETTEN
Jochen, van III, 50
NETZ
Adam III, 159
Anna Eliz. III, 159
J. G. III, 142
Lud. III, 142
NETZLY (NETZLJI, NOTZLY)
Caspar I, 147, 149, 150
NEU
Abraham I, 687
A^{n} Catharine I, 157
Fallendin (Vallentin) I, 155, 158, 161
Jacob I, 722, 751
Johan Adam I, 398
Johannes Nicolaus (Johan Nickel) I, 398, 735
Stofel I, 751
(*See also* NOY)
NEUBAUER
Joachim I, 757
NEUBECKER
Johann Martin I, 404
NEUBERTH (NEUBECKER)
Adam I, 642, 643
Christopher (Christo) I, 55, 56, 57
NEUCOMER
Christian I, 448
(*See also* NEWCOMER)
NEUENDORFF (NEUENDORF, NEYENDORPH)
Jacob I, 582, 583, 584
NEUES (NEY)
Christ (Christ^{n}) I, 585, 586, 588
Otto Daniel I, 437
NEUESCHWANDER
Samuel I, 391
(*See also* NEUSCHWANDER)
NEUFANG
Nicol I, 763
NEUFFER
Christian I, 471
NEUGEBRAN
Susana M. III, 15
NEUHART (NEUHARD, NEYHART)
Conrad I, 614, 616, 618
NEUHAUS (NIGHOUSE, NEWHOUSE)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
Mr. III, 175
NEUHOFF (NEUHOFT)
Friederig I, 397
Philipp III, 92
NEUKAMP
Gerrit III, 95
Henrica III, 95
NEUMAN (NAYMAN, NEYMAN, NEIMAN, NEUMANN)
Andreas I, 221, 223, 224
Carl (Carel) I, 204, 206, 208
Christoph (Christopher) I, 137, 140, 142
David I, 138
Ernst III, 90
George III, 94
Hermanus I, 366
Johann Christoffel (Christofer) I, 205, 207, 208
Johann David I, 428
Johann Friedrich Wilhelm III, 74
Johan George (Hans Geo.) I, 649, 650
Johan Henrich (John Hendrick) I, 286, 287, 288 601, 602, 603
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 582, 583, 584
John III, 56
Maria I, 138
Melchior I, 137, 140, 142
Michael (Michel) I, 295, 296, 428
Mr. III, 74
Nickel (Nicholas) I, 628, 632, 635
Pieter III, 24
Susannah I, 138
NEUMAUER
Hans Michel I, 267, 270
NEUMEISTER
Christoph (Christian Erhard) I, 147, 150, 151
NEUMEYER
Johann Jacob I, 496
NEUN (NAYN, NEU)
Johann Casper I, 184, 185, 187
Johannes I, 378, 379, 381

NEUNHOESSURE
Christopher III, 162
NEUSCHWANDER (NEUENSCHWANDER, NEYSWANDER)
Christian I, 629, 632, 636
Isaac (Ysach) I, 629, 632, 636
Maria III, 31
NEUSCHWANGER (NEWSWANGE)
Ullrich I, 328
Xstian I, 17
NEUSCHWENDER (NEUSCWENTER)
Peter I, 716
NEUSER
Charlotte III, 156
NEUSTERDT
Hans Jacob I, 491
NEUZEHÖLTZER (NEYTHELZER)
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I , 72, 76, 78
Margt. I, 75
Maria Susanna I, 75
Seville I, 73
NEUZENHOEFFER
George III, 52
NEVELING
Johan[s] I, 237
NEWART (NEWARTEN)
Christian III, 159
M. C. III, 159
—— III, 159
NEWBERT
Joseph III, 192
NEWCOMER (NEUCOM, NEWCOMMER, NEYCOMER)
Christian I, 328, 629, 633, 636
Uhllerich (Ulrich, Oulreck) I, 629, 632, 636
NEWDE
Goerg Fridrick III, 71
NEWENHART
Adrianus III, 196
NEWHAUSER
Hans Michael I, 360, 362
NEWMAN (NEWMANN, read NEUMANN)
Felton III, 75
H. III, 75
Jn[o] III, 75
Joh[n] Gottf[d] III, 129
John Jacob I, 444
Martin III, 75
Mary III, 75
Mr. III, 74
Simon III, 75
NEWMEYER
Conrad I, 468
NEY (NAY, NEYE, read NEU)
Andtreas (Andreas) I, 130, 133, 134
Anna Barbara I, 132
Casber (Jasper) I, 14, 15
H. George I, 454
Hans Michel I, 132
Jean Bartholmeus I, 759
Johanes I, 454
Maria Elizabeth I, 131
Otto I, 346
Peter I, 628, 631, 635
NEYKOMET
Johannes I, 19
NEYMAN (NIMAND)
Harm (Herman) I, 661, 662, 664
NEYMEYER (NEMEYR)
Henry (Henning) I, 536, 537, 538
NEYSINGER
George III, 126
NEYTHÖFFER (NEYDERFER)
Johan Markus (Markus) I, 642, 644
NEYTZER
Johann Wilhelm I, 705
NEYTZERT (NEYZART, NEITZER)
Bernhart I, 353, 354
Johan Peter I, 352, 354
NIBLING
Johannes I, 395
NICE (NEICE)
Christian I, 517, 518, 520
NICHOLAS (NICOLAUS, NICOLAS, NICOLA, NICKLAS, NICKULUS)
Adam III, 58
Georg III, 68
J. George I, 493
Jacob III, 54
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 293, 294, 295
Johann Michel III, 58
Johannes I, 493
Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 243, 244, 245
Peter I, 697
Vallentin I, 234, 235, 236
NICHT (NESH)
Adam I, 198, 200, 202
Carl Christoph I, 758
NICK
Wilhelm I, 372
NICKANS
Stephan I, 492
NICKEL (NICHOL)
Bernard I, 745
Casper I, 763
Johan III, 78
Johann Georg (Jurig) I, 256, 259, 261
Johann Jacob I, 577 579, 581
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 582, 583, 584

Johannes (Johan) I, 265, 268, 271
Wilhelm I, 753
NICKOM (NICKUM, NECUM)
Friederich I, 257, 260, 262
Nicklas I, 390
Peter I, 257, 260, 262, 390
NICODEMUS
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Henrich I, 465
Valentin I, 686
NICOLAHR
Johann I, 760
NICOLL
Jacob I, 500
NICOLY
Uhllerik I, 507
NICULAI
Carl Fried^ch III, 140
NIEBEL
Johannes I, 737
NIEBERGALL
Jacob I, 745
Johann Peter I, 310, 312, 313
NIECKE (NICKER)
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 573, 574, 575
NIED
Matthias I, 564, 566, 567
NIEDA
Daniel Dau III, 53
Johann Philipp, von I, 693
NIEDENTHAL
Johann Peter I, 496
NIEDER
Jn° Jacob I, 733
Jn° Martin I, 733
Johann Georg, von I, 733
NIEDERAUER
Michel I, 367, 368
NIEDERHAUS
Daniel I, 735
NIEDT
Johann Christoph I, 446
NIEHANS
Mr. III, 177
NIEL
—— III, 80
NIELER
Johann Daniel I, 760
NIEMANDT (NIEMAN, NIMAN)
Christian Ernst I, 540, 542, 544
Jacob III, 195
Johannes I, 340
John III, 195
John Frederick Gerhard III, 160
NIEMEYER (NEMEIR)
Peter Friederich I, 517, 519, 520
NIENABER
Christ. III, 160
NIERMEYER
Valentine I, 536
NIERSTEDT (NIESTEDT, NEINSTED)
Christian Andreas I, 536, 537, 538
NIESER (NISER, NEEZER)
Georg Christop I, 507
Nicholas I, 304, 305, 306
NIESS (NIES, NIESSE, NIESE, NYCE)
David I, 753
Jacob I, 378, 380, 381
Johann Heinrich I, 493
Johann Henrich I, 684
Johan Herman I, 675
Johan Willem (John William) I, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659
Johannes I, 724
NIETH
Michel I, 698
NIETZEL (SNITZER)
Bongrad (Bengrad) I, 652, 653
NIEVE
Anthony I, 406
NIEVÜHRE
Johann III, 184
NIEWILL
Peter III, 77
NIEWINHUZEN (NEWINGHUZEN)
Arnoldes III, 77
Jan III, 77
NIKE
Jacob I, 405
Michael I, 405
NIKERICK
Hendrick I, 227; III, 104
NILL
Anna Margratin I, 241
Johan Caspar I, 545, 547, 549
Sebastian I, 707
NIMAN *see* NIEMANDT
NION
Jean Botis I, 508
NIPMAN
Anna III, 95
Engel III, 95
Peeter III, 95
NIPPES
Abram III, 91
Anna Catharina III, 91
Anna Christina III, 91
Daniel III, 91
Wilhelm III, 91
NISCHWITZ
Joh. Heinrich III, 28

NISS (NIS)
Jacob I, 178, 180, 182
Johann Herman I, 401
NISTUCHER
Hans I, 394
NITH (NIET)
Gottlieb I, 698
Johann Christoph I, 513, 514, 515
NITSCHER
Christ. III, 138
NITSCKO
Gottlieb III, 128
NITZ (NITZEN)
Johann III, 184
Marx I, 38, 39
NIWATEL
Joseph III, 127
NOBEL (NOBLE)
Antony (Anthony) I, 143, 145, 146
Catharine (Cathrine) I, 144
Gerhard Henry I, 748
NOCHTERN (NICKTON)
Johann Friederich (Fredrick) I, 217, 219, 220
NODHARDT (NODHART, NOTHART)
Jerg (Georg) I, 248, 249, 250
NOEL (NOWELL, NEWELL)
Eneas (Enoas, Ennos) I, 163, 165, 167
Joseph I, 163, 165, 167
Pierre (Peter) I, 163, 165, 167
NOFFENEYER
Barbara III, 134
Franz III, 134
Magdalena III, 134
NOLD (NOLDT, NULT)
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
Johannes I, 643, 645
Karl I, 399
Philip I, 19
Valentin (Valentine) I, 609, 610, 612
NOLFF (NOLF)
Anna Maria I, 190
Elizabetha I, 190
Lorentz I, 189, 192, 194
Margareta I, 190
NOLL
Anton I, 353, 354
Christian I, 750
Georg Justavus I, 461
Hans Hendrech I, 460
Hans Jerig (John Jurgh) I, 88, 90, 91
Henry Jacob I, 589, 590, 591
Jacob I, 695
Johann Frantz (John Frans) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Henrich (John Hend^k) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Martin I, 503
Johan Michel (Michael) I, 130, 133, 134, 156, 159, 161
Mattias (Matthis) I, 353, 354
Peter III, 119
Philips Henrich I, 466
(*See also* NOOL)
NONN
Jn° Bap. I, 755
Johann III, 61
NONNENMACHER (NONNEMACHER, NONNAMAKER, NUNMAKER, NUNNNENMACHER)
Abraham I, 405
Daniel I, 486
Hans Emerich (Hans Emric) I, 301, 302, 303
Henry I, 301, 302, 303
Jacob Adam I, 438
Johan Ludwig I, 462
Ludwig (Georg Ludwig) I, 661, 663, 664
Matheus I, 395
Michael I, 729
Reinhart (Reynard, Rinhard) I, 301, 302, 303
NONYUS
Johann Jorg I, 494
NOOL (read NOLL)
Christian III, 205
NORDHHEIMER (NORTHHEIMER, NOTHYMER)
Johannes I, 615, 617, 620
NORDT (NORT)
Hans Jerg (Jurigh) I, 113, 114, 115, 766
NORFFKOH
Hans I, 425
NORHEIMER (read NORDHEIMER)
Charles I, 701
NORTH (NORT)
Daniel (Danill) I, 286, 287, 288
Hans Nicl I, 329
Lavanna I, 767
Maria Barbara I, 766
Maria Kret I, 766
Sibila I, 60
Tobias I, 767
NORTMEYER (NORTMEYRE, NORMEYER)
Valentine (J. Ballentin) I, 517, 518, 519

NOSCHANG
Anthon I, 690
NÖSS (NEHS, NEAHS, NESS, NOSS)
Anna Katherina I, 49
Dewald I, 48, 52, 54
Dorothea I, 49
Hans Georg
(Hans Jerg) I, 48, 52, 54
Hans Jacob I, 50
Jacob I, 48, 52, 54
Johan I, 48, 52, 54
John Peter I, 357
Katherina I, 50
Magdalena I, 50
Maria Barbara I, 49
Matthias (Mattdes) I, 48, 52, 54
Michael (Michel) I, 48, 50, 52, 54
NOTENIUS (NOTTENIUS)
F. III, 32
Frederica III, 53
Gottliebe III, 53
Maria III, 53
NOTHENGSIELER
Chr. III, 123
NOTHSTEIN
Hans Michel I, 440
Jonas I, 742
NOTHTURFFT
Henry I, 505
NOTNAGEL (NOTHNAGEL)
Christopf Lud[w] III, 117
Johann Philip III, 58
Ludwig III, 58
NÖTTERLE
Johannes I, 547, 549
NOTTING
George III, 47
NOTWIG
Elisabeth III, 46
NOTZ (NOTS)
Catharina I, 210
Conradt I, 359
Dorothy I, 210
Friederich
(Fridrick) I, 99, 101
Jacob I, 495
Johannes I, 475
Lenhart (Leonard) I, 209, 211
NOULAND
John I, 143
NOY (read NEU)
John I, 737
Lewis I, 737
NUCKELL
Christian III, 117
Jacob III, 117
John III, 117
John Friedr. III, 117
Maria Cath. III, 117
NUDELL
George Jacob I, 364
NUEL
Benetick I, 15
NUESLI (NUSSLI, NEUSLEY)
Ulrich I, 253, 254, 255
NULL (NOEL)
Killian (Gelian) I, 205, 206, 208
NUM
Hans Yerick I, 451
NUMER
Johan III, 168
NÜMRICH
Johannes I, 340
NUMSEN
—— III, 206
NUNGESSER (NUNGESER)
Johan George
(Johann Georg) I, 59, 63, 64
NURENBERG
Johann Heinr. III, 76
NUSBAUM
Bendickt I, 346
Johannes I, 347
NUSHAGEN
Weybrecht I, 458
NÜSLE (NÜSLI, NEUSLEY)
Hans I, 252, 253, 255
NUSLOCH
Michael I, 97
NÜSS (NUSS, NUS)
David I, 443
Georg Michael I, 715
Jacob I, 716
Johan Georg III, 21
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 156, 159, 161
169, 170, 172
NUSSBUECKEL
Lutwig Hennrich I, 507
NUSSER
Jacob I, 745
NUSWANGER
Christ I, 19
NUTS (NUTTS)
Christoph I, 395
Georg (Yerick) I, 383, 385
NUTTLES
John I, 728
Mich[l] I, 728
NUYNE
Casper I, 759
NYZEL
Joseph III, 24

OAKLY
Philip III, 15

OARE
Eliza I, 766
OARN
Carieliena III, 77
OARTAN
Johan Wilhelm III, 77
OADT (OATS) *see* OTT
OB *see* OPP
OBEL (STOVELL, OVEL)
Christoffel
(Christophel) I, 264, 267, 270
OBELHART
Elias I, 185, 186, 187
OBELMANN (OBELMAN)
Johann Michel
(Michael) I, 652, 653
OBENHEYSER
Johannes I, 347
OBER
Clemence I, 486
Hennrich I, 755
OBERBÄCK (OVERBACK)
Johannes (Hans) I, 37, 38, 39
OBERDORF (OBERDORFF, OVERDORFF, OBERTORF)
Adam I, 531, 533, 535
Andreas (Andterreas) I, 444, 753
Baltser (Baltz) I, 540, 542, 544
Jacob I, 502, 539, 541, 543
Johan Gorg I, 539, 542, 544
Johann Michel I, 753
John Simon I, 444
Kasper
(Casper) I, 444, 627, 630, 634
Vallentin I, 542, 544
OBERE (OVER)
Anna Marye I, 24
Jacob I, 24, 25, 26
OBERFEHL (OBERGSALL)
Matthaus
(Math^{s}) I, 677, 679, 680
OBERFELD
Matheas I, 421
OBERHÄNSLE
Marx I, 473
OBERHEUSER
Johan Michel I, 412
OBERHOLTZ (OBERHOLTS, OVERHOLDS, OVERHOLTZ)
Hans Jacob I, 35, 36
Henry
(Hendrick) I, 252, 254, 255
Samuel I, 14
OBERHOLTZER (OBERHOLTSER, OVERHOLSOR)
Elisabeth I, 61
Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
Jno. I, 16
Saml. I, 61
OBERKEHR (OBERKEER)
Johann Peter
(Hans Peter) I, 205, 206, 208
OBERKIRCHER
Henrich I, 761
OBERKIRSH
J. Adam I, 456
Matheas I, 427
OBERKOGLER (OVERCOGLER)
Johan Georg
(Johan Jerig) I, 72, 76, 78
OBERKUHN
Maria Magdelena I, 49
OBERLÄNDER (OBERLAENDER)
Ch. Friedrich I, 746
Pedro I, 711
OBERLE (OBERLY)
Friederich I, 757
Johann Peter I, 421
Johannes I, 421
Michael I, 464
OBERLENDTER (OVERLENDER)
Johann Henrich I, 531, 533, 535
OBERMEY
Maximilliam III, 192
OBERMEYER
Georg I, 464
Jno Herman I, 723
OBERMÜLLER (OBREMILER)
Johan Georg I, 88, 90, 92
Johann Martin I, 704
OBERNHAUSER
Agata III, 68
Friederik III, 68
Jan III, 68
John F. III, 68
Maria Elizabeth III, 68
Simon III, 68
Willem III, 68
OBERSCHEIMER (OBERSHEIMER)
Johannes I, 762
Peter I, 722
OBERSTÄCH
Abraham, im I, 434
OBERSTEG
Martin I, 407
Peter I, 407
OBERTHÜER
Philipp I, 750
OBERWINTER (OBERWINDER)
Johann Adam I, 545, 547, 549
OBISAU
Scintje III, 46
OBLINGER
Barbara III, 53
Carle III, 53
Christian III, 53
Jacob III, 53
John III, 53

OBMANN
Anderas I, 688
Lorentz I, 688
OBRIST
Michel I, 486
OBUSSIEUR
Mr. III. 175
OCHS
Hans George I, 706
OCHSA
Johanes I, 700
OCHSENBACHER (AXEBAKER, AXELBAKER)
H. Bernhardt (Hans Bernard) I, 596, 598, 599
OCHSENBECHER
Henrich I, 691
OCHSENREITER (OXERYTER)
Jacob I, 526, 528, 530
Johan Friederich I, 526, 528, 530
OCHSNER
Johann Peter I, 741
ODENKIRCHEN
Johann Jacob I, 735
ODENWALT
Johann Philipp I, 506
ODERN
Peter I, 737
ODERNHEIMER
Johann Balthasar I, 725
Johannes I, 323, 324, 326
ODEWALT
H. George I, 474
ODEWELDER (ODENWELLER)
Jann Philipps I, 335, 336, 338
OECHSLEN
Georg Christoff I, 15
OEHME
J. Edmon III, 17
OELLEN (OELEN, ELEY, ILLER)
Caterina I, 28
Conrat (Cunrad, Cunrath) I, 27, 29, 30
Elizabeth I, 28
Hans Ulrich I, 30
Jacob I, 258, 260, 263
Margaret I, 28
Maria I, 28
Uldrich I, 27, 29
OELLENSCHLÄGER (ILESLEGER)
Nicholas I, 661, 662, 663
OELLGARDEN
Jacob I, 479
OERTEL
Phillip Heinrich III, 190
OERTER (ERTER, OERDTER, OERTTER)
Johan Ebert I, 706
Johann Eckart I, 686
Johannes Engel I, 686
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 596, 598, 600
Willhelm (Willhellm) I, 460, 735
OESSLINGER (ETSLINGHER, ESTLINGER)
Conrad I, 199, 202, 203
OEST
Georg I, 450
OESTERLE
Bernhard I, 432
OESTERLEIN
Jeremias I, 502
OESTERLIN, (EASTERLY)
Hans Michael (Michael) I, 209, 211
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
Johann Daniel I, 260, 262
OESTERLING
William III, 200
OESTREICH
Johan Conrad I, 496
OETTINGER
Georg Michael I, 693
OETZEL
Andreas I, 444
OFFEN
——, van III, 61
OFFENBACH
Anderras I, 730
Jacob I, 730
OFFENBACHER
Jacob I, 169, 170, 172
OFFENHAUSER (OFFENHEISSER)
Johannes (Johannis) I, 672, 673, 674
OFFENSTEIN
Henry III, 9
OFFMAN
Christian III, 195
OFFNER
Johann Martin I, 424
OGER
Johannes I, 300, 301, 303
OGG
Carl III, 196
OHL (OLE, ÖHL, OLL)
Johann Adam I, 709
Johann Eberhart I, 754
Johan Henrich I, 329
Johann Nickel (Nickle) I, 293, 294, 295
Johannes Ernst I, 304
Wilhelm (Willm) I, 282, 284, 285
OHLBACH (AHLBACH)
Anna Dumat I, 144
Anna Eliz[a] I, 144
Anna Margaret I, 144
Gerderuth Margaretha I, 144
Joanis Gerard I, 144

Joanis Peter I, 144
Johann Wilhelm I, 143, 144, 145, 146
Zacharias I, 143
ÖHLER (ELER, EYLER, OHLLER, OLER, OLLER)
Anthonius (Anthoni) I, 294, 295, 296, 414
Hans Jerg I, 349, 350, 351
Jacob I, 649, 651
Johann Petter (Johan Petter, Peter) I, 31, 32, 33
Lenhard I, 372
Phillipp Jacob I, 721
Willhelm (Wilhm) I, 179, 181, 183
OHLIGER (OHLLIGER)
Carl (Carle) I, 67, 69, 70
Johannes I, 421
ÖHLWEILER
Johan Philib I, 422
OHLWEIN (OHLWEINNY, OLWYN)
Carle I, 744
Johan Just I, 122, 125, 126
Johannes I, 744
OHM
Joh. Hinr. III, 205
OHMS (HOMES)
Christoffel I, 573, 574, 575
OHNSHILD
Johan I, 505
OHRIG (ORIG)
Johan Michel (Michael) I, 373, 374, 375
OHRLE
Johannes I, 436
OHRNDORF (OHRNDORFF, OHRENDORF, ORENDORFF, ORRENTORFF)
Anna Marg[a] I, 190
Christian I, 297, 299, 300
Hermanus I, 188, 191, 193
Joes [Johannes] I, 705
Johann Christian (Johan) I, 299, 300
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 577, 579, 580
Johannes Henrich I, 706
Johannes Peter I, 577, 579, 581
OHSER
S. III, 32
OKELY
John I, 321
William I, 321
OKHER
Michal I, 409
OLBERS (OLBERTS)
Nicolaus I, 672, 673, 674
OLDENBURG
Christian Martin III, 82
Christiana III, 82
Henrich III, 82
Maria Elizabeth III, 82
OLDHOUSE
Yost I, 753
OLENTHIN
Jacob I, 482
OLEVER
Margeratte I, 85
OLGAATE
Gievan Gaeome III, 121
Peter R. III, 121
OLHI
Elizabeth III, 169
Joseph III, 169
OLIER
Johan Peter I, 234
OLINGER (OLLINGER, OLIGER, OLIGAR)
Hans Jurg (Hans Gorg) I, 307, 309, 310
Philip (Joh Philip) I, 307, 309, 310
OLIVIER
—— III, 81
ÖLLICH
Joh. III, 114
OLPON
Creet I, 242
Meriat I, 242
OLSEN
Johan Hendrik III, 50
OLSTER (HOLSTER)
Joh. Cord I, 536, 537, 538
OLT
Johann Georg I, 710
OLYSLAGE
Herm. III, 137
OMBONY
Martin III, 122
OMMEL (OMMELL)
Isaac I, 221, 222, 224
OMMERTH
Johannes I, 444, 500
ONANGST
John Sebastian I, 479
ONAS (LONES)
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 227, 229, 231
Nicholas III, 104
ONDER
Ignacio I, 711
ONZINGER
Matheas I, 410
OORD *see* ORTH
OPFER
Johannes Jerg I, 718
OPFERTUCH
Johann Jakop I, 426

OPITZ
Carl III, 137
OPLIGUER
Jean III, 31
OPMAN
Maria III, 71
OPP (OB, OP, UP)
Anthony I, 703
Fridrich I, 314, 315
George I, 314
Jacob III, 19, 60
Johann Philipp I, 724
Johann Valentin I, 371
Johannes I, 366, 368
Leonhart I, 759
Martin I, 486
Michel I, 687
Peter I, 687
Phillip Wendel I, 433
OPPELT
—— III, 58
OPPENHEIMER * (OPPERHEIMER, OPPENHEINER)
Johan Detrich I, 545, 547, 549
OPPERMANN (OPERMAN)
Cath. III, 116
Christ. III, 116
Conrad III, 116
Elisabeth III, 116
Johan Caspar I, 504
Maria III, 116
OPPLINGER
Hans I, 683
OPRINGEN
Eliz. III, 157
ÖRDER (read ÖRTHER)
Johannes Engel I, 686
ORE (OARE)
Johannes I, 113, 765
Jurich (Jurigh) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
ORELLIG
Peter III, 117
ORF
Johannes (Henrich) I, 642
ORLEANS
L. C. B. III, 90
ORN
Eliseabeth, Van III, 77
ORONA
Margret I, 84
ORRON
Bart[w] III, 90
ORTH (OORD, OORDT, ORD, ORT, OORT)
Adam I, 25, 26
Aug[t] III, 118
Baltes I, 26
Brigita III, 91
Catharina III, 91
Christian I, 542, 544
Christoffel (Christop[l]) I, 540, 750
Dirck I, 18
Georg Daniel I, 448
Hans Hendk. I, 348
Hans Ullrich I, 348, 350, 351
Jacob I, 484
Jn[o] Geo. I, 696
Johan Heinrich I, 540, 542, 544
Johann Melchior I, 444
Johannes I, 24, 26, 27, 461, 465, 655, 657, 658, 701
Ludwig I, 721
Peter III, 91
Ph. Ernst III, 41
Stephen III, 91
ORTLEY
Henry I, 250, 251
ORTMANN
Johann Henrich I, 735
Johannes I, 735
ORTNER
Casimir I, 367, 368
ORTTS
Susannah I, 85
ORTZER (OETZER, HERTZER)
Johon Philib (Philip) I, 188, 191, 193
ÖRY (OREE, ORE, ORIE)
Francois (Francis) I, 163, 165, 167
Jacob I, 384, 386
Nicolas (Nicholas) I, 163, 165, 167
OSELER
Johannes I, 401
OSRAM
Alexander I, 734
OSSER
Casper I, 734
Hans Adam I, 14, 15
OST
Johann Philipp I, 427
OSTENDORFF
Wilhelmina III, 71
OSTER
Anthony I, 413
Conrath I, 734
Johann Wilhelm (Joan Willm) I, 282, 284, 285
ÖSTERLE
Christoph I, 489
ÖSTERLEN (ÖSTERLEN, OESTERLIN)
Christoff I, 347
Conrat I, 347
Hans Jerg I, 347

Johann Daniel (John Daniel) I, 258, 260, 263
OSTERLOH
Albri III, 188
Charles III, 188
Fred III, 188
Julian III, 188
Louisa III, 188
Mary III, 188
OSTERMAN (OASTERMAN, HOUSTERMAN)
Barthol. (Bartelma, Partellmay) I, 290, 291
Hans Jacob I, 373, 375, 376
OSTEROTH (OSTEROODT)
Justus I, 122, 125, 126
OSTERTAG (OSTERDAG, OSTERSTACH)
Christian I, 400
Jn° Geo. I, 743
Martin I, 707
Matheas (Matdes I, 400
Thomas I, 457
OSTREITH
John III, 47
OSWALD (OSSWALD, OSTWALD, OSTWALT, OSWALDT)
Friederich I, 527, 529, 530
Hans Jacob I, 532, 533, 535
Henry (Henrich, Hendryk) I, 72, 76, 77, 147, 150
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
Johannes I, 232
OTENHEIMER
Christina III, 54
ÖTHER (EADER)
Johann (John) I, 286, 287, 288
Johan Casspar (John) I, 287, 288, 289
OTHO
Jacob I, 685
OTMANSDORFF
Johan I, 441
OTT (OADT, ODT, OTH, OOT, UTT)
Adam I, 329
Andereas I, 481, 750
C. III, 161
Caspar I, 20
Catharine III, 162
Conrad I, 329
Daniel I, 609, 611, 613
David I, 729
Gertrouy I, 123
Hans (Johannes) I, 147, 150, 151
Hans Michael I, 347, 454
Hans Nickel I, 404
Hans Ullrich I, 404
Heinrich (Henry) I, 332, 333, 334 627, 630, 633
Jacob I, 122, 125, 126 332, 471, 523, 525
Johan Bernhart I, 693
Johann Georg I, 428, 498
Johan Henrich I, 329; III, 119
Johann Martin I, 693
Johan Michel (Michael) I, 122, 125, 126
Johann Nickolaus I, 502
Johannes I, 329, 360, 361, 694
Johannes Pedter I, 329
John III, 145
John Adolph I, 539, 541, 544
John Frederick I, 428
Leonard (Linhardt) I, 627, 630, 633
Martin (Marti) I, 246, 247, 248, 471
Nicholas I, 698
Philip (Fillip) I, 79, 82, 83
Uhllerig I, 508
OTTE
Ludoff III, 135
OTTEHERDENDORP
Conrad III, 159
Eliz. III, 159
John III, 159
OTTEN
Carl III, 178
OTTENWALDT
Johann Georg I, 495
OTTERBACH (OTTERPACH, OTERPACH, OUTERBACH)
Johan Henrich I, 143, 145, 146
Johan Jost I, 734
Johannes I, 88, 90, 91
OTTERSHOLT
Johann Petter I, 692
OTTERSTE
Hend. III, 114
OTTIGEN
J. Christian I, 478
OTTINER (ODERING)
Jacob I, 237, 238, 239
OTTING
Barbara I, 210
OTTINGER (ÖTTINGER)
Heinrich I, 480
Johan Christoph I, 408
OTTMER
Peter Hinr. III, 107
OTTO (OTTE)
Alexander I, 759
Barbara Elisab. III, 140
Bodo (Potto) I, 677, 678, 679
C. A. F. III, 77
Fredk. Wm. III, 93
Henry (Henrich) I, 252, 253, 255

Johann David III, 60
Johann Henrich (Henrich) I, 576, 578, 579
Johan Matteus (Matthias) I, 378, 379, 381
Johannes (John) III, 83, 147
Justus I, 371
Lorenz III, 70
Nicolaus Christian I, 517, 519, 520
Peter III, 129
Ulrich I, 742
OTTWALT
Johann Adam Fried. I, 704
OTZ
Hans Baltes I, 445
Willhelm I, 364
ÖTZEL
Hans Michel I, 501
OUBOLT
Joseph I, 264
Matheus I, 264
OUER (read AUER)
Hans Erick I, 12
OUT
John Nicklas I, 500
OVEN
Barbary I, 40
OVERBECK
Andreas I, 71, 75, 77
Elizabeth I, 72
Johannes I, 73
Matelina I, 74
Philips I, 73
OVERHOLSOR *see* OBERHOLTZER
OVERKIRSH (OVERKISH, ORIKER)
Jacob I, 387, 388, 389
Michael I, 387, 388, 389
OVERZELLER (OVERSELER)
Hans I, 652, 654
Hans George (Hans Yerrick) I, 652, 653
OWANS
Melgert III, 50
OWERHOULSTER (read OBERHOLTZER)
Samuell I, 12
OXEMAN
Johanes I, 472
ÖXLI
Johannes I, 467
OXNER
Petter III, 53

PAAP (BAB, PAB)
Conradt (Hann) I, 156, 159, 161
Helena III, 68
Johannes I, 481
PABANE
Fransisco I, 760
PABST (BABST, PAPST)
Christopher I, 504
George Fred[k] III, 122
Henrich I, 88, 90, 91
Johann Adam I, 564, 565, 567
Joh. David III, 107
PACTOLL
Kongur I, 80
PAETZ
John Andrew III, 22
PAFF
Friedrich I, 433
Georg Gottlieb I, 504
Johan Martin I, 754
Martin I, 723
PAFLITZ (PAVILIEATS)
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
PAGMAN (read BACHMAN)
Hans Mich[l] I, 7
PAHNKE
Friedrich III, 184
PAINTER (PAYNTER, read prob. BENDER)
George III, 104
Regina I, 139
PAIR (read BAER)
Michal I, 293
PALIN (BALIEN)
Lars (Lorance) I, 199, 201, 203
PALM
Hans Adam I, 714
Johanes I, 427
PALMER
Mattheas III, 192
PALS (read PALTZ)
Henrich I, 452
PALTZGRAFF (PALSGRAVE)
Jörg (Jerich) I, 67, 69, 70
(*See also* PFALTZGRAFF)
PALTZLY
Peter I, 490
PALYETSO
Abraham Gometz III, 122
PAMPUS
Johannes I, 473
PANCHSON (PAUSHON)
Andreas I, 103
Eve I, 103
Hendrich I, 103
Magdalena I, 103
Maria I, 103
Nicholas I, 102
PANGERT
Bernhart I, 409

PANSER (BANSER, PANSE)
Christian Friedrich I, 545, 547, 549
PANZER
Johann Valentin I, 683
PAPE
Carell Henrich I, 316
PAPPENHEIMER
Elias Salomon III, 139
PAPPLER
Georg III, 139
PAPST *see* PABST
PAQUOT
—— III, 80
PARAET
Corneelis (Cornelis) I, 143, 145, 146
PARIS
Isa I, 454
Isaac I, 447
Pierre I, 447
PARISIEN (PARISUM)
Daniel I, 585, 587, 588
PARIT
Pierre I, 729
PARITS
Wm. Peter III, 93
PARRENT
Hans Ouer I, 12
PARTE
Zeck. I, 37
PARTEMER
Friederich I, 355
PARTTS
Johanes I, 414
PARVENT
Michell I, 660
PARY
George I, 729
Nicola I, 729
PASCH
Christoph I, 727
Michael III, 108
PASSAGE
Georg (George) I, 48, 52, 54
J. George I, 100
PASSAVANT
—— III, 197
PASSLER
Johannes I, 433
PAST
Joh. Henry I, 464
PASTORIUS
Fred. Carl III, 3
PATIER
Lewis I, 729
PATT
Johannes I, 484
PATZ
Jacob I, 439
PAUL (BAUL, BAAL, BALL)
Gottfried I, 452
John III, 122
Matthias I, 743
Nicklas (Nickles, Nicholas) I, 629, 632, 635
Peter (Petter) I, 307, 309, 614, 617, 619, 742
Tobias I, 96, 98, 99
Valtin I, 330
PAULCHER
Thomas III, 103
PAULI (PAULE, PAULY)
Charlota III, 171
Christian I, 683
Dorothea Helena III, 171
Johann Caspar I, 727
Johan Christoph III, 171
Johan Daniel III, 103
Johan George I, 234
Johan Magnus I, 683
Johanes (Joh^s) I, 564, 566, 567
Nicklas I, 683
P. I, 684
Paulus I, 698
PAULS
Anna Maria III, 24
Dorethie III, 24
Joh. III, 24
Joh. Adam III, 24
Joh. Georg III, 24
Joh. Hend. III, 24
PAULTEREN
Katterena I, 85
PAULUS (BAULUS)
Christian Gottlob III, 78
Daniel I, 685
George I, 482
Jacob I, 301, 302, 303, 730
Johan Henrich I, 685
Johann Michel (Michel) I, 323, 325, 326
Johann Wilhelm I, 722
Johanes I, 482
Johannes Henrich I, 685
Nickel I, 743
Philip Adam I, 628, 631, 634
Willm (Wilhelm) I, 301, 302, 303
PAUS (PAUSS)
A^n Catharina I, 157
Barbara III, 7
Christoff (Christoph) I, 137, 141, 142
Eva III, 7
Gertrude III, 8
John III, 7
Kunigunda III, 7
Nich^s III, 7

PAUSCH
Christophel I, 363
PAUSE
Jacob I, 7
PAUSER
Samuel I, 455
PAVELICH
Jacob III, 104
PAYSEL (read prob. BEISEL)
George III, 18
PEALER (read prob. BIELER)
Johannes I, 13
PEATER (read prob. PETER)
Danil I, 632
Henery I, 632
PEBLER
Charlotte III, 148
George III, 148
PECHENET
Francois I, 757
PECHIN (BECHIN, POUSHIN)
J. N. I, 593, 594
Jean Christofle (John) I, 592, 593, 595
Pierre (Piree) I, 592, 593, 594
PECK
Hans Jurg (Jerig, Jerick) I, 106, 110, 112
Joseph I, 301, 302, 303
PEDELO
Michaelo I, 421
PEEKELL (read prob. BICKEL)
Johanes Michl I, 8
PEEL (read prob. BIEHL)
Thomas I, 489
PEETSH
Hans Adam I, 395
PEFFELL (PEFFEL)
Barbara I, 23
Nicolaas (Nicolas, Nicho.) I, 23, 25, 26
PEFFER (PFEFFER, PIFFER)
Barbara I, 73
Bernhardt I, 71, 75, 77
Julian I, 72
Margeretta I, 74
PEFFERLE
Martin I, 425
PEGY
Otto I, 483
PEIER (BOYER)
Carollus (Carlos) I, 383, 385
PEIETRS (read PIETERS)
Jan I, 748
PEIFER (PEIFFER, PIPER)
Christ I, 474
Frederick (Fredrick) I, 31, 33, 34
Hans I, 364
Johan Jacob I, 684
Johann Ludwig I, 501
Johannes Henrich I, 467
Johannes Philips I, 391
Joseph I, 383, 385
Matheas I, 474
Philip I, 474
Wilhelm I, 676
PEIFFLY
Christian I, 489
PEIL (PEIHL, PEYL, read prob. BEIL)
Heinrich III, 20
Johan Peter I, 382
Johannes I, 303
PEIN (PEYN)
Theobald I, 666, 668, 670
PEIROT
Jaque I, 491
PEITER (read PETER)
Johan Mathys I, 18
PEITLEY
Michael I, 7
PELER
Johans Michl I, 304
PELMAN (BELLMANN)
John Jurgh (Hans Georg) I, 88, 90, 91
PELTZ (BELTZ, PELSS)
Johan Friederich (Jn° Fred^k) I, 589, 590, 591
Johannes I, 341, 342, 343; III, 148
PEMELLER (PINNELE)
Balsazar I, 521, 524
PENCE (BENCE, BENZ)
Adam I, 225, 228, 230, 492
Vallentin (Valatine) I, 226, 228, 230
PENDER (read BENDER)
Jacob I, 465
PENHARD (PENHORT)
Henrich I, 12
Thomas I, 592
PENS (read BENTZ)
Magdalene III, 11
Michel I, 403
PEPPEL
John Peter I, 412
PEPPER
Joseph III, 26
PER (read prob. BÄR)
Johannes Ulrick (Johannis Ulrich) I, 559, 561
PERCKES (BAGOS)
Willem (Wilhelm) I, 297, 299, 300
PERGER (PERGE, PORGER, read prob. BERGER)
Anna Ursella I, 28

Han Yerech I, 114, 115, 765
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
PERING (PERRING)
Johanes I, 535
Leonard III, 15
PERKENS
Edward III, 71
George III, 71
Martha III, 71
PERLET
Johann Friterich I, 466
PERQUY
Samuel I, 406
PERRET
Henri I, 740
PERSONS (PERSONZ, BÖSENTZ)
Gerard III, 77
John Jacob (Jacob) I, 294, 295, 296
PERT
Jacob I, 293
PERTSCH
Johannes III, 192
Michael III, 192
PERTSCHINGER (BERTSCHINGER)
Jacob I, 147, 150
PESCHALETT
John III, 193
PESSER
John I, 757
PESSINGER
Michael I, 730
(*See also* BESSINGER)
PESTEL
—— III, 80
PETER (BETER, BETHER, BETTER, PETTER, PEDER)
Abraham I, 508, 697, 699
Benedick I, 429
Cathrine I, 108
Christian I, 464
Conrad I, 653
Elizabeth I, 147
Hance Micall I, 85
Hans Jerg (Hs. Jerg) I, 605, 606, 607
Heinrich (Henrich, Hendrich, Henry) I, 107, 109, 111 112, 252, 253, 255, 429
Jacob I, 300, 301, 303
Jacob Berent (Jacob Barn) I, 323, 324, 326
Jeorg I, 9
Johan Jacob I, 440
Johann Melch. I, 502
Johannes I, 439, 605, 606, 607
John III, 103
Joseph III, 181
Jost I, 586, 587, 588
Luterich I, 12
Mattes I, 697
Michael (Michel) I, 439, 508
Nicklas I, 355
Philip I, 438
Simon I, 439
PETERLY
Hans I, 210
PETERMAN (PEDERMAN)
Hans Baltzer I, 734
Jacob I, 469
Jn° Henry I, 734
Johann Jacob I, 413
Johannes I, 756
John III, 188
Michael I, 445
M^s Johanna III, 99
Peter I, 383, 385
Welten (Valentin) I, 445
PETERS (PEDERS, PETTERS)
Arnold I, 744
Carl III, 61
Christjan Heinrich III, 184
Hans III, 16
Hans Peter I, 429
Heinrich III, 184
Jerg Henri (Jarrick Henrich) I, 99, 100, 101
Klaas III, 78
Nick. III, 118
Ulrich I, 99, 100, 101
PETERSEN (PETERSSEN)
Friedrich III, 184
John Chri^n III, 22
Mart^n Ph. III, 22
Paridon I, 732
PETERSHALL
George III, 149
PETERSON (PETERSOHN)
Anna III, 79
Charles III, 117
Henry I, 617, 619
Johan III, 126
Johan Christian I, 369, 370
PETRI (PETERY, PETRY, PETTRY)
Andon (Anndon, Anthony) I, 614, 616, 618
Andres I, 488
Cath. III, 157
Christan I, 741
Ernst Paul I, 749
Georg III, 87
Gorg Philb I, 698
Hans George (Hans Gorg) I, 243, 244, 245, 712
Jacob I, 701

Johann Georg (Jurgh) I, 113, 114, 115 765; III, 134
Johann Jacob I, 335, 337, 338
Johannes Peter I, 700
John W^m I, 748
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 665, 668, 670
Lorentz I, 517, 518, 520
Nickel I, 398
Philip I, 277, 278, 279
Stephan I, 700
Vallentin (Valtin) I, 403, 419
Wilhelm I, 700
PETRYGANDT
Johann I, 714
PETSCH
Joh. Christ. III, 108
PETTENKOFFER (PETTICKHOVER)
Anna Lisbet I, 28
Johannes (Johanes, Johannis) I, 27, 29, 30
Ketruid I, 28
Maeta Lina I, 28
PETTERSHEIMER
Anthoni I, 419
PETTS (read PETZ)
Died. III, 47
PETZOLD (PEZOLD)
Gottlieb I, 321, 322
PEUCKERT
Gottfried I, 441
PEUSER (RISER)
Johannes (Joh^s) I, 564, 566, 567
PEZEL
Anna III, 110
Johan III, 110
PFADT (BAAT)
Daneil (Daniel) I, 667, 669, 671
PFAFF
Anna M. III, 158
Cath. Elis. III, 158
Catherina (Caterina) III, 158
Christian III, 158
Henry III, 158
Theobalt I, 724
PFAFFENBERGER (PAPPENBERGER)
Adam I, 132
Catherina I, 131
Christina I, 132
Elisabeth I, 132
Georg (Jurg) I, 130, 133, 134
PFAFLIN (read PFÄFFLE)
George III, 3
PFAHL
Lorens I, 733
PFALTZGRAFF
George I, 297
PFANNENBECKER
Lotharus I, 403
PFANNER (FONNER)
Johann Matheus I, 532, 534, 535
PFANNKUCHEN (PFANKUGEN, PAHNKUCH)
Jacob I, 403
Johann Bernhard I, 539, 541, 543
Johan Peter I, 487
Johann Peter I, 508
PFANTZLER (FANSLER)
Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 244, 245
PFARR
Hans Jacob (Johan Jacob) I, 221, 223, 224
PFATTEICH
Johann I, 754
PFATTEICHER (PHATEICHEN)
Martin (Mardin) I, 185, 186, 187
PFAU
Johannes I, 725
PFAUTZ
David I, 399
Hans Michel I, 10
Johann Jacob I, 744
PFAWTY (prob. FAUT, VOGT)
Hans Georg I, 410
PFEAU (read PFAU)
Johannes III, 119
PFEFFER
Henr. III, 113
PFEIFFER (PFEIFER, PHEIFER, PFIFFER, PIPER)
Adam I, 468
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 568, 570, 572
Christian I, 470, 747
Christoph (Christopher) I, 605, 606, 608, 688
Frantz Joseph I, 507
Georg Leonhardt I, 479
Hans Jacob I, 462
Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 460, 461, 688, 706
Jacob I, 303, 305, 306, 470
Johann Adam I, 719
Joh^n Danl III, 129
Joh. Emanuel I, 391
Johann Henrich (Joh. Henr.) I, 613, 616, 618, 727
Johann Jacob I, 745
Johan Martin I, 490
Johann Philipus Daniel I, 467
Johannes I, 661, 663, 664, 752
Jorg Leonhard I, 696
Magdalena III, 53
Martin I, 653, 655
Matheas I, 474
Peter I, 371, 461

Philip I, 474
Wilhelm I, 401
PFEIL (PHEIL, PHEYL, PHIEL, PFEILL)
Anne Elisabeth III, 87
Catherine III, 87
Catherine Elisabeth III, 87
Chrétien III, 87
Conrad III, 87
Daniel III, 87
Elisabeth Gertrude III, 87
Fried. III, 192
Friederich I, 323, 325, 326
Gotefried III, 192
Guillaumette III, 87
Hans Matthais I, 185, 186, 187
Henrich I, 313, 314, 315
Jean III, 87
Jean Henry III, 87
Jean Josse III, 87
Joh. Claus III, 139
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 628, 632, 635
Johann Fridrich I, 427
Johan Peter I, 213, 215
Johann Wilhelm I, 404
Johannes I, 305, 306, 419, 425
Ludwig III, 192
Madelon III, 87
Marie III, 88
Marie Elisabeth III, 87
Marie Gertrude III, 87
Marie Margarethe III, 87
Peter I, 494
Pièrre III, 87
PFESTERER
Hans Adam I, 438
PFINGSTAG (PHINGTAAG)
Christianus I, 426
Martin I, 365
Michael I, 169, 170, 172
PFIRSICH
Fred. III, 187
PFISTER (FISTER, FIESTAR, PHISTER, PFISTERR)
Caspar I, 398
Hans Adam I, 438
Hans Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 555, 556, 558
Jacob I, 609, 611, 613
Johan Jacob I, 362
Johannes (Johanis, Jno.) I, 250, 251, 340, 341, 343
Jurg Hans (Jn°) I, 250, 251
Magdalena I, 147
Peter I, 609, 611, 613
Tores I, 434
PFISTERER (FESTERER)
Johann Adam (Jn° Adam) I, 637, 639, 641
Martin I, 551, 552, 554
PFLADDERMILLER
Michael I, 490
PFLAG
Johan Godfried III, 78
PFLAUGNER
Leonhardt I, 345
PFLAUM (PFLAUME)
Johan Frans III, 78
Johannes I, 702
PFLEIDERER
Johan Georg I, 744
PFLUEGER (PFLÜGER, PFLIEGER, FLEGER, FLIGER)
Eve I, 40
Georg Friderich I, 531, 533, 534
Hans Georg I, 40, 42
Johann Philip I, 750
Katrena I, 41
Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 386, 387, 389
Mary I, 40
Tobias I, 365
PFLUG (FLUG)
F. Gottl. III, 107
Jeremias (Jeremiah) I, 573, 574, 575
PFÖRSCHING
Friedrich I, 417
PFOSTADECKER
Valentin Sasla I, 734
PFOTZER (PFÖTZER, PFITZER)
Georg I, 451, 747
Johan Adam (Joh. Adam) I, 564, 565, 567
PFRANG
Michael I, 394
PFREMMER
Anne III, 31
Catherine III, 31
Jean George III, 31
PFUDER (FODRY)
Leonhardt (Leonard) I, 37, 38, 39
PFUGFELDER (PHLUGFELDER)
Johann Caspar I, 546, 548, 550
PFUHL* (PFUL, PFÜLL, PHUL, POOLE)
Christian I, 721
Johann Henrich (Hendrick) I, 386, 387, 389
John Georg I, 730
PFULLER
Christoph I, 441
PFUNDER (PENDER)
Fridricht (Frederick) I, 226, 228, 230

PHÄLER
C. Godfrey III, 156
PHANINGER (BANNINGER)
Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 555, 556, 557
PHAUTS (read PFAUTZ)
Hans Michl I, 8
PHEIL *see* PFEIL
PHEMOLER
Christian Nicolas III, 103
PHILIBAHR
Johann Henrich I, 748
PHILIP (PHILIPP)
Carl III, 138
Gottfried Wilhelm III, 138
Hans I, 19
Johann I, 305, 306
Johannes I, 441
Lambrecht I, 504
Salomon III, 122
Sauter III, 93
PHILIPI (PHILIPY)
Adam I, 697
Andares I, 441
Christian I, 441
Johannes I, 441
Jorg Frantz I, 404
Michael I, 697
PHILIPOM (PHILIPIEN)
Johan Conrad I, 272
PHILIPS (PHILLIBS, PHILLIPS, FILLIPPS, VÖLB)
Aaron III, 135
Casper (Chasper) I, 300, 301, 302
Conrad (Conerath) I, 564, 566 567, 615, 617, 619
Elizabeth III, 97
Hans Nicholas (Hans Nicklas, Hans Nich) I, 300, 301, 302
Jacob III, 97
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 591, 592, 594
Johannes I, 430
Solomon I, 440
PHILIPSON
Joh. F. III, 125
Miss III, 97
M^r III, 97
PHILPLE
Johan Adam I, 10
PHROPHETER
Anna Louisa III, 8
Anna Rosina III, 8
Conrad III, 8
PHY (VEY, PHEAY)
Pastion (Bastian, Past) I, 290, 291
PICK (PIK)
Johan Nickel I, 205, 206, 208, 715
Johan Philippus (Philip) I, 556, 557, 558
Johannes I, 731
PICKEL
John III, 201
John Henry III, 122
PICKELMANN
George III, 75
PICKERING
Barbara I, 210
PICKLEATHER
Hans I, 80
PICKTLEN
Soffia Catarina I, 81
PIECKERT
Johann Friederich I, 757
PIEL
Peter I, 488
PIELLER (PILER, BEILER)
Vincent I, 248, 249, 250
PIEN
Peter III, 50
PIEPER
Daniel III, 68
PIER (PEAR, BEER)
Georg Philip I, 93, 94, 95
Johann Daniel (John Danl) I, 648, 650
Johanes (Johannes) I, 648, 650
Peter Henry I, 648, 650
PIERE
Nicolas I, 17
PIERMAN (PERMAN, PIRMAN)
Christoph (Christ^r) I, 595, 597, 599
PIESH
Hans George I, 486
PIETERS (PIETERSZ)
Christina III, 59
Elizabeth Maria III, 59
Jan III, 59
Joh. I, 468
Laurens III, 59
PIETERSE
John III, 136
PIETSCH
Johann Gottfried III, 78
PIETZ
Friederich III, 22
PIGER
Christian I, 15
PIGNOT
Louis III, 57
PIKELL
Henry III, 16
PILANUS
Simon I, 371
PILEPI (read PHILIPPI)
Adam I, 697

PILGRAM (read PILGRIM)
Fridrich I, 430
PILLAB
Krafft I, 476
PILLER (BILLER)
Phillipp Carl (Phillip Carel) I, 373, 374, 376
PILREGE
Michael I, 734
PINARD
Jean Frans III, 139
PINCKLEY (PINCKLY, PINKELIE, BINGLY, BINCKLY)
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 167
Peter (Petter) I, 163, 165, 166
PINER
Christⁿ I, 176, 177, 178
PINGEL
Jochim III, 50
PINSEL
Christian III, 93, 95
Engelina III, 93
Englia III, 95
PINTZEL (BINZEL, BINDSEL)
J. Henry I, 522, 524
Johannes I, 522, 524
PISCH
Albert III, 117
PISELL
Jerrick I, 99
PISTER
Adam I, 14
Johan Christoffell I, 330
PISTOIR
Conrath I, 466
PISTOR (PISTON, BISTOL)
Andries III, 59
Davit (Johannes David) I, 560, 561, 563
Jan III, 59
Johannes I, 431
PITCHA
Ulrich I, 14
PITSHER
Abraham III, 53
Barbara III, 53
Frederic III, 53
Maria Margretha III, 53
Rudolph III, 53
PITSTÄCH
And. III, 79
PIXELER
Peter I, 17
PLACE
Cristefoal 324, 325, 326
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 324, 325, 326
PLADE
Anna Juliana III, 92
Anna Maria III, 92
Arnoldus III, 92
Gertruth III, 92
Johann Christophel III, 92
Joh. Geo. III, 92
Joh. H. III, 92
Joh. Heinrich III, 92
PLANCK
David I, 652
Friederich I, 485
PLANCKENHORN
Georg Heinrich I, 686
PLANKMAN
Jan III, 135
PLANNET
Carl III, 5
PLANTZ (PLACE)
Christohf I, 324, 325, 326
Georg Jacob I, 424
Jacob I, 424
Johann Matteis I, 328
Leonhardt I, 424
Lorrance I, 324, 325, 326
PLAT
Jacob I, 717
PLÄTSCHER
Michel I, 328
PLATT (PLAD)
Henrich (Henry) I, 355, 356
PLATTNER
Hans I, 740
PLATZ (BLATZ)
Adam Nicolaus I, 540, 542, 544
Johann Paulus I, 540, 542, 544
Peter III, 71
PLAUSER
Finchent I, 20
PLEBB
Adam III, 195
PLEESTERY (BLEISTIRE, BLESTRE)
Henry (Hendrick) I, 265, 268, 271
PLEISZ
Mathew III, 201
PLENNINGER
Matheas I, 426
PLESS
Stephan I, 741
PLESSE
Andreas I, 490
Johan Hinrich (John Heinrich) I, 672, 673, 674
PLESSING
Anna Margretha III, 174
Anna Maria Catharina III, 174
George Michael III, 174
Jacob I, 489
Johana Cristina III, 174

Johan Daniel III, 174
Maria Magdalena III, 174
PLETZ (PLETTS, PLOTZ, BLAETZ)
Conrad I, 227; III, 104
Johann Friederich (Frid^{k}) I, 373, 375, 376
Johann Georg I, 706
M^{r} III, 130
PLOCHER *see* BLOCHER
PLÖHGER (PLEHER)
Johan Jost (Jost) I, 277, 278, 279
PLOTT
Garret I, 293
PLUMBOK
Hans Fred^{k} III, 16
PLUMENSTEIN *see* BLUMENSCHEIN
PLUMSTOCK
George III, 82
POCK (POKE, POK)
Christoffer I, 573, 574, 575
PODMANN
Anthony Henry III, 98
PODUM (PODOM)
Jacob I, 99, 100, 101
POGENER
Catrina I, 766
Johan Tobias I, 767
POGERT
Joh. Phil. III, 178
POGGI
Ant^{o} III, 108
POHL (POHLL, WOLL)
Hans Henry (Hans Henrich) I, 246, 247, 248
J. H., von der III, 102
Johann III, 107
POHN
John Henry III, 122
POIES
Jacob III, 126
POINTZ (PUNCH)
Hans Michael I, 188, 191, 193
POLAND
Peter I, 427
Stephen I, 427
POLANDER
Jacob III, 11
POLCH (POLIGH)
Johan Nicol (John Nicholas) I, 387, 388, 389
POLE
Johan Adam I, 460
POLHANS
Thomas I, 701
POLIER
Sophia III, 80
POLLEN
Lorrentz I, 495
POLLER
Fred^{k} III, 11
POLLINGER
Peter I, 717
POLMIESER
Johan I, 741
POLO
Peter I, 712
POLWELLER
Jacob I, 523, 525
POMMER
H. George I, 481
POMPIES
Dirk III, 135
POMPLIER
Joseph III, 135
PONCE
Johan Gotlip I, 708
Johannes Gotlip I, 708
PONCELLY
Hipolito I, 761
PONDER
Henry III, 196
PONS
Abraham I, 468
PONTES (PONTEUS)
Johannes (Johanis) I, 204, 206, 208
PONTGEBEAU
Colonel More de III, 90
PONTZIUS
David I, 720
Mart. I, 720
POOFF
Conrad I, 330
POOL (BOOL, read prob. BUHL)
J. Jacob I, 467
Jonas I, 479
Philips (Philip) I, 569, 570, 572
POORBALT
Christian III, 126
Jacob III, 126
POP (PAPE, BUB)
Conrad I, 314
Matheas (Mathas, Mathias) I, 628, 631, 634
Philip I, 436
POPIE
Jacob G. III, 45
POPLAK
Usyer III, 136
POPPE
Henrich III, 79
POPPEL
Elizabeth III, 147
PORCH
H. G. III, 141

PORKER
Hanah Barbara I, 241
Hannah Crett I, 241
Marelina Kattrin I, 241
Meriles I, 241
PORKHOLDER
Eliz. I, 44
PORT
Casper III, 9
Jn° III, 9
Johan Jacob I, 509, 510, 511
Maria Magdal. III, 9
PORTEUR
Pierre Jos. III, 61
POSS (BOSS)
Frantz Joseph (Frans Joseph) I, 552, 554
POSSART *see* BOSSERDT
POSSERT
Johanes I, 473
POST
Friedrich (Christopher Frederic) I, 321, 322
Nicholas (Niclas, Nickel) I, 155, 158, 160, 396
POTH (POTT, BOTT)
Barthold Henry (Bartle) I, 665, 668, 670
Cartrout (Gertrude) I, 139
Catrina Gadrout I, 139
Christoph I, 457
Degenhart I, 137, 141, 142
George I, 643, 645
Hans Peth. I, 476
Johann Heinrich I, 589, 590, 591
Johann Wilhelm I, 139
Johannes I, 139
Michael I, 751
Wilhelm (Wilhelmus) I, 137, 141, 142
POTHOFF
Henrick III, 135
POTT
Cath. III, 125
Frants III, 125
POTTS
John Ludwig (Lodowich) I, 244, 245
POUPONNOT
Pier Carle I, 746
POURIOT
Jean Daniel I, 746
POUSS
Johanes I, 499
POUTIN
Peter I, 593
POUTMONT
Philip I, 472
POWELL
Joseph I, 320
Martha I, 320
Samuel I, 320
POZ
Franco I, 761
PRACH (BRAKE)
Johann Casper I, 387, 388, 389
PRACHT (BRACHT)
Daniel I, 454
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 277, 278, 279
PRACK (BRACK)
Paul I, 200, 202, 204
PRALL
Gerg I, 434
PRASBART (DRASBART)
Collas (Nicollas) I, 163, 165, 166
PRÄSTER (PREASTER)
Johann Henrich I, 559, 561, 563
PRATT
Thos H. III, 90
PRAUEL
Johann Friedrich I, 754
PRÄUNER (BRINER)
Johann Georg I, 83, 86
PRECHTEL *see* BRECHTEL
PREDIGER
Mr III, 130
Mrs III, 130
PREEGLY
Jacob I, 359
PREICE (PRICE)
Hans George I, 582, 583, 585
PREINS
Henrich I, 675
PREIS (PREISS, PREYSS, PREICE, PRICE, PRYSS)
Conrad I, 185, 186, 187
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 621, 623, 625
Hans Jerg I, 741
Johannes I, 390, 526, 528, 529 581, 582, 584
John Nicolas I, 390
Philip I, 522, 524
PREISACH
George III, 52
PREISGÄRTNER (PREYS)
Mathias (Maths) I, 677, 679, 680
PREISING
Johan Philip I, 517, 518, 520
PREISSEMAN
Philip I, 730
PREMAUER (BREMHOVER)
Gottfried (Godfret) I, 387, 388, 389
PREMICH
Matheus I, 689

PRENTLER
Jn° Chrs. III, 196
PRENTZ
Adam Hennrich I, 401
(*See also* BRENTZ)
PRENTZEL
Carl Sam. III, 107
PREPPERNAU
Wilhelm III, 107
PRESLER
Heinrich I, 441
PRESSEL (PRESEL, PRESSELL)
Henry III, 140
Vallentin
(Valentine) I, 122, 125, 126
PRESSER
Johan Peter I, 432
Magnus
(Dominicus) I, 378, 380, 381
PRESTET
—— III, 80
PRETRE
Catherine III, 31
David III, 31
PREUSCH (PREISCH, SPREIS, BRUSH)
August (Haugh, Augusteen) I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Michel
(Michel) I, 199, 201, 203
PREUSCHER (PREISSER)
Johannes I, 577, 578, 580
PREVOST (PREVOT)
André III, 74
Henry III, 74
Jeanne Elizabeth Malet III, 74
Muller, Jn^r III, 71
PREYRA
John III, 95
PREZ
Mathieu, de III, 89
PRICKER (read BRUCKER)
Jacob I, 212, 214, 215
Johannes I, 212, 214, 215
PRIE
Michel Antony III, 77
PRIEHL
Johan Valntin I, 722
PRIEM
Johan Martin I, 234
PRIESDECKE
Anthony III, 186
PRIESTER
Henrich I, 727
Jacob III, 136
John III, 136
Maria C. III, 136
Wilhelm H. III, 136
PRIESTERBACK
P. J. III, 108
PRIETSCHLER
Johan Nicolas I, 25, 26
PRIKE
Hans I, 432
Philip I, 432
PRILL *see* BRILL
PRIM (BRIME)
Loui (Lodwick) I, 526, 527, 529
Peter I, 461
PRINCE *see* PRINTZ
PRINCEKOFFER
Christopher III, 126
PRINFINGER
John III, 93
PRINING (read prob. BRÜNING)
Maria Catrina I, 139
Maria Elizabet I, 139
PRINTLY
Peter I, 477
PRINTZ (PRINCE, BRIENTZ)
Hans Georg I, 707
J. Daniel I, 439
Jacob I, 706
Johann Henrich I, 412
Johans (John) I, 226, 229, 231
John III, 103
PRINTZEL
Johann Leohnhard I, 727
PRINTZHOLTZ
F. Adam I, 429
PRISERMAN
Lodwick I, 527
PRISTORE
David III, 77
PRIT
John Joderm III, 93
PRITZ
Johan Peter I, 167, 168
PRITZIUS (BRITZUSE)
Wendel (Wendal) I, 665, 668, 670
PRIZER
Matthews III, 126
PROBE (PROBY)
Johan Hen. I, 536, 537, 538
PROBST (BROBST)
Adam I, 506
Barbara I, 108, 109
Frederick I, 684
Johann I, 107, 111, 112
Johann Jacob I, 684
Johan Lutwig I, 684
Johan Nic. III, 29
Michael I, 107, 111, 112
PROEBSTER
Joh. Adam III, 139
PROEDNIER
John I, 712

PROOPS
Cathrina I, 103
Felder I, 103
Michael I, 102, 103
Philip Jacob I, 102
PROPHET
Frederik I, 438
PROS
Franc^s I, 739
PROSKEY
George III, 17
PROST
Johann Gorg (Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
PROTZ (RATS)
Jacob I, 89, 91, 92
PROTZMANN (PROTZMAN)
Johann Christoph I, 367, 368
Johan Conrad I, 439
Lorentz I, 346
Ludwig I, 430
PROUVA (BRUAW, BRUA)
Dieble (Debalt) I, 301, 302, 303
Jacob I, 301
PSOH
Konradh I, 506
PUCKSPEAR
Peter I, 16
PUFF
Vallendin (Valentine) I, 301, 302, 303
PÜGNER (PICKNER)
Johan Peter I, 574, 575, 576
PULFERICH
J. III, 181
PULLIG
Antoni III, 20
PULS
Jochim III, 50
PUNNEKACH
Wilhelmina III, 113
PUNTZIUS (read PONTIUS)
Johan I, 367, 369
PURGAZER
Otto I, 597
PURPUR
Carl I, 759
PURSELL
William I, 143
PURTSCH
Erasmus I, 734
PURY
Joachim I, 483
PUSCH
Gottfriedt I, 393
PÜTH
Philipp Samuel I, 490
PUTSCHER
Heinrich Casper I, 505
PUTTERBACH
Johan Petter I, 479
PUTZ (POTTS, POTS)
Margret (Margerate) I, 84, 85
Michel I, 84, 86, 87
PYNNE
Wilhelm I, 720
PYROTH
Wendel III, 20
PYTHAN
Joannes Guilielmus I, 725

QUANDEL
Johannes Jacob I, 696
QUAST
Johann Nicolaus I, 760
Johannes I, 742
QUATTELBAUM
Petter I, 167, 168
QUEDENFELDT
Georg Fried^ch III, 140
QUERNE
Lewis III, 178
QUESTRO
Ary III, 91
Helena III, 91
QUICK
Anna Catharine III, 149
Anna E. III, 149
George III, 149
Johann III, 149
Martha III, 149
QUICKEL (QUICHEL, QUICKELL, QUICKLE, QUICKER)
Hans Gorg (Georg) I, 60, 64, 65
Johan George I, 167, 168
Johan Michel I, 167, 168
Johan Philippus I, 167, 168
Maria I, 61, 62
QUIERIN
Hans Nickel I, 484
QUILMAN
John III, 55
QUIN
Moses III, 75

RAAB (RAB, RAP, RAAP)
Balsatzor (Baltzer) I, 601, 602, 603
Edmer III, 24
Johann Georg I, 512, 514, 515
Michael I, 513
Nigelas (Nicholas) I, 643, 644

RAAN (RAENS)
Hendk (John Henry) I, 18, 19
RABANUS
Balthasar (Baltzer) I, 627, 631, 634
RABE (RABIE)
Caspar (Casper) I, 180, 182, 184
Christoff (Christopher) I, 143, 145, 146
Johan Gorg I, 429
Johann Gottlieb I, 430
RABENAU
Meinh[d] Matth. III, 22
RABENNALT (RABENHOLTS)
Wilhelm I, 170, 171, 173
RABENSTEIN
Albrecht (Albright) I, 652, 653
RÄBER (RABER)
Conrad I, 359, 361
Johanes I, 411
RACHEL
Georg Fred. III, 118
RACHUSSER
Henrich I, 482
RÄCK (RECK, RECH)
Christian (Christianus) I, 637, 639, 641
Gorg I, 355
Jerg Migel I, 637, 639, 641
RACKE
Henrich Caspar I, 397
Johann Phillipp I, 693
RADDEMAUS
Engel III, 136
RADEBACH
Christopher I, 697
Henrich (Henry) I, 205, 206, 208
Leid III, 144
RADEBUSH
Johan Adam I, 356
RADECKER * (RAETACKER, RAERTIGER, RATIKER, REDACKER)
Heinrich I, 510, 512
Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
RÄDELMEYER
Johann Martin I, 492
RADERMACHER (RADENMACHER)
Hub. III, 108
Johan Peter I, 645, 647
RADGE (RATGER)
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 286, 287, 288
RADMACHER
Joh. Michael I, 727
RADMAN
Conrad I, 737
RÄDTER
Johann Heinrich I, 356
RADTGÄB *see* RATHGEB
RAFER
Anna Maria Barbara I, 28
Felten (Feltin) I, 28, 30
RAFF (RÄFF)
Christoph III, 84
Joseph I, 447
RAFFSCHNEIDER
Johan Philipp I, 349, 350, 352
RAHDEN
Johann Heinrich, von I, 489
RAHL
George III, 4
RAHM
Jacob I, 723
Marti I, 723
RAHMER
Johann Reinhardt I, 521, 524
RAHN (ROHN)
F. J. III, 73
Georg (Gorg) I, 179, 181, 183
III, 119
Johann Henrich I, 418
Johann Jacob I, 421
Johannes I, 418, 465
Konrad (Conrath) I, 179, 181, 183
RAHNFELTER
Matdeis I, 443
RAIBLE
Hans Marti I, 498
RAICHERT
Bernhardt I, 686
RAICHOET
John III, 14
RAIGUEL
Abram III, 31
Frederick III, 31
RAINARD (RANHARD, RINEHED)
Catrina I, 766
Michael (Michiel, Mich.) I, 114, 115, 766
RAINTRAS
Pärre I, 363
RAIQUET (GRAGEY)
Jean Jaque (Jacob) I, 627, 630, 634
RAISCH (REYS, RYS)
Agnes I, 190
Christian III, 188
Goodly III, 188
Jacob I, 189, 192, 194
Johan Conrad I, 442
Johan Michel I, 467
RAITH
Jacob III, 44
RALFURE
Connard I, 99
Peter I, 99
RALL
Casper III, 193

Christ. III, 179
RAMBACH
Anna Elizabeth I, 132
Asimus I, 131, 133, 134
David I, 132
Hans Jacob I, 132
Johan Phillib I, 436
Maria Catherina I, 131
Sibylla I, 132
RAMBAHAR
David I, 660
RAMBERG
J. Christian I, 536, 537, 538
RAMBLEN (RAMBLER)
Christopher (Christr) I, 536, 537
RAME
Catharine III, 43
Francis III, 43
Frederick III, 43
John Daniel III, 43
RAMEL
George I, 465
RAMER
Katherine I, 24
RAMINGER (RAMMINGER)
Friderick (Fred[k]) I, 605, 607, 608
RÄMLANDER
Phillipp Colman I, 710
RAMLER
Godfried III, 184
RAMLY (GRAMLY)
Jurg (H. George) I, 532, 534, 535
RAMM (RAM)
Conrad I, 475
Johann III, 107
Melchior I, 425
RAMON
Mars[e] III, 50
RAMP
Rudolph (Roedolph) I, 252, 254, 255
RAMPPENDAHL
Frieterich I, 714
RAMSAUER
Ann I, 61
Henrich I, 59, 63, 65
John I, 61
RAMSKART
Christian III, 82
RAMSPERGER
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 606, 608
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608
RAMSPOTT
Fredrick III, 199
RAMSTER
Johann Georg I, 429
RAMSYER (RANSIER)
Johann Gorg (Jan Jerick) I, 265, 269, 272
RANBERG
Daniel I, 517
RANCK (RANK)
Anna Barbara I, 23
Johann Michael (Michl) I, 18, 19
Johan Philip (John Philip) I, 23, 25, 26
Jorg I, 404
RANER
F. III, 123
RANG
Heinrich III, 110
Johan III, 110
Jost III, 110
Maria III, 110
RANGER (RONGER)
Hans Martin (Martine) I, 83, 86
RANGOREE
Louis Marquis III, 83
RÄNNINGER
Adam I, 750
RANTENBERG (RONTENBERG, RANBERG)
Friederich I, 509, 510, 511
RAPER
Stephannus I, 12
RAPMAN
Christian I, 489
RAPP (TRAP, RAP)
Bernhard (Parinhorn) I, 293, 294, 295
Christina III, 151
Christopher III, 25
G[o] III, 130
Jacob I, 707
Johan George (Jurg) I, 539, 541, 544; III, 44
Johann Migel (Michael) I, 622, 624, 626
Johannas III, 165
Jon. III, 130
Maria Catharine III, 165
Maria Juliana III, 165
Martin III, 44
Oswald I, 692
Peter (Petter) I, 178, 180, 182, 421
Rosina III, 151
RAPPERT (RAPER, EBER)
Peter I, 286, 287, 288
RÄPPLE
Christian I, 393
RAPPOLDT
Johann Jacob I, 427
RAQUE
Hans Chris[n] I, 692
Henrich Nickel I, 692
RASBACH
Peter I, 701

RASCH (RÄSCH, RASH)
Anton III, 139
Henrick I, 50
Jacob I, 47, 51, 53
Jeanette III, 140
Katherina I, 49
Magdelina I, 50
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 609, 610, 612
Peter I, 50, 390
(*See also* RESCH)
RASHAUR (RASHAHR, RAFFGARN)
Ludwig I, 516, 518, 519
RASHPAKER
Conrad III, 195
RASSENBERGER (ROUSENBERGER, RODBERGER)
Hans Peter I, 225, 228, 230
RASTLEIN
Friederik I, 480
RATCHMON
Fred[k] I, 293
RATENMACHER
Clasina III, 93
RATGEN (RATHEN, RÄGENT)
Elias I, 179, 181, 183
RATH (RAT, RAAD)
Anna I, 117
Anne Marie III, 87
Anthoni III, 120
Bernard III, 87
Daniel I, 116, 119, 121
George Henry III, 87
Hans I, 116, 119, 120
Hans Jorg I, 436
Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 627, 630, 634
Johan Peter I, 402
Johannes I, 500
Johannes Hindrig, von I, 119, 121
Margrita I, 117
Marie (Maria) III, 87, 95
Marie Elisabeth III, 87
Michel I, 710
Nicolas III, 87
Wilhelmus III, 95
RATHEBACH (RADABACK, BREDENBACH)
Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
RATHGEB (RADTGÄB)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 146, 149, 150
Johannes I, 471
RATHGEBER (ROTGAVER, RATTHGER)
Johan Balthas I, 195, 196, 197
RÄTHLEIN (RATHLINE)
Johann Jacob I, 601, 602, 603
RATHMACHER
Ulrich I, 382
RATSCHLAG (RAHTSCHLAG)
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 643, 644
RATTENAUER
Conrad I, 394
Gottfrid I, 366
RATTEZ (RATITY)
Jean Frans (Franciscus) I, 545, 547, 549
RATTGE (RÄGENT)
Nicolaus (Nicklaus) I, 180, 182, 184
RATZ
Henrich I, 460
RÄTZER (REYSTER)
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 637, 639, 641
RAU (RAUGH, RAW, ROUGH, ROW)
Achilles I, 582, 583, 584
Anna III, 92
Christian III, 126
Conrath I, 716
Georg Adam I, 721
George (Gorge, Jurg) I, 628, 631, 635
Hans Jerg I, 422
Hans Michael I, 531, 532, 534
Jacob I, 355
Joh. III, 61
Johann Adam I, 693
Johan Bernhardt (Johann Bernd) I, 753; III, 28
Johann Conrad I, 721
Johann Jacob I, 486
Johann Michael I, 527, 528, 530
Johannes I, 422
Joseph Philip I, 531
Maria Dorothea III, 28
RAUB (CROUB, ROUGH, ROUP)
George (Derick, Jerick) I, 290, 291
Hans Jerg I, 89, 91, 92
Jacob I, 463
Jonas I, 443
Michael I, 88, 90, 91, 464
Philip I, 88, 90, 91
RAUBENHEIMER
Henrich Jacob I, 736
RAUCH
Adam I, 371
Geo. Jn° I, 749
Jacob I, 362
Johann Bernhardt (Bernherd) I, 204, 206, 208
Johann Christoffel I, 701
Johan Conradt (Conrad) I, 378, 379, 381

Johann Georg (John Jurich) I, 287, 289
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 376, 377
Johan Stephen (Steffen) I, 233, 235
Johannis I, 481
Martin I, 692
Peter I, 88, 90, 91
RAUDENBUSCH (ROWDENBOSH, ROUDENBUSH, ROUDDEBUS)
Heinrich I, 96, 97, 98
Isaac (Isich) I, 99, 100, 101
Peter I, 96, 97, 98
Ullrig (Ulrich) I, 244, 245
RAUFF (ROUF)
Conrad I, 116, 119, 121
RAUFFBEM (BEYM)
Johan I, 522, 524
RAUFFT (RAUFT)
Marthin (Martin) I, 275, 276
RAUH
Nicklas I, 403
RAUHER * (RAWHER)
Conrad I, 468
RAUHMAN
Fridrich Wilhelm I, 716
Johann George I, 755
RAUHZAHN
Johann Ludwig I, 437
RAUL
Christian III, 192
RAUM
Mich[1] I, 725
RÄUMANN
Jacob I, 708
RAUMBERGER (REMBINGER)
Bartel (Baltzer) I, 539, 541, 543
RAUSCH (RAUS, RAUSH, ROUSE)
Anthon I, 744
Clara I, 72
Hartman (John Hartman) I, 649, 650
Jacob I, 71, 75, 77
Johan Adam I, 167, 168, 396
Johan Georg (Johan Jerig, Johan Geo.) I, 601, 602, 604
Johann Nicklaus I, 204, 206, 208
Johann Vallentin I, 517, 518, 520
Johannes Peter I, 737
Jorg Casper I, 330
Mardin I, 395
Michael I, 176, 177, 178
Peter I, 184, 186, 187
RAUSCHENBACH (RAUSENBACH)
Joh. Paul I, 517, 518, 520
Peter III, 196
RAUSCHENBERGER (ROUSENBURG)
Johan Friederich (John Frederick) I, 93, 94, 95
RAUSCHKOBB
Johann Philip I, 694
RAUSHER (RUSHER)
Anna Barball I, 108
Anna Crete I, 108
Anna Maria I, 107
Catharina I, 107
Christina I, 107
Jacob I, 106, 110, 112
Maria Psalma I, 108
Metelina I, 107
Nicklaus I, 724
RAVERE
Geo. I, 756
RAYMON (RAYMAN, REYMAN, RAMMAN, RAMON)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
Hans Michel I, 212, 214, 216
RAYSER (RAYZOR, RAUSER, REISER, RAZOUR)
Daniell I, 241
Gorg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 661, 662, 664
Hannah Maria I, 242
REACH
Cristiana III, 68
Frederick III, 68
Philipina III, 68
READ
Elias I, 359
REAMER
Henry III, 116
John III, 116
Mrs. III, 116
REAP (RAPE, REEP)
Christian I, 88, 90, 91
Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
REAUD
Mr Pierre III, 108
REAVER
Philip III, 26
REB (REBB)
Catrina I, 117
Jacob I, 440
Johann Adam I, 714
Johannes I, 620, 622, 625, 710
REBER
Hans Michel I, 429
Johann Leonhardt (Leonard) I, 209, 211, 212
Johanes I, 407
REBERG (REBURG)
George Wilhelm I, 517, 518, 520

REBHOON (RAPOON, read REBHUHN)
J. Bernhart (Bernard) I, 596, 598, 599
REBLE (RABLE, REHBLE)
Christoph I, 614, 617, 619
Jacob I, 438, 614, 617, 619
REBLET (RIBLET)
Christian (Christian) I, 116, 119, 121
REBMAN (RABPMAN, REPMAN)
Agguth III, 189
Anna III, 189
Barbara III, 189
Casper III, 189
Catharin III, 189
Christena III, 189
Conrad I, 204, 206, 208
Dorothy III, 189
Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
John III, 189
Joseph III, 189
Magdalena III, 189
Simeon III, 189
REBSCHLEGER
Jerg I, 448
REBSTOCK
Martin III, 179
RECH
Adam III, 30
Christianus I, 637, 639, 641
(*See also* RÄCK *and* RECK)
RECHER
Fritz (Frederick) I, 248, 249, 250
Johann (Jn°) I, 248, 249, 250
Peter I, 472
RECHNER
C. Rudolff I, 538
RECHTER (RIGHTER)
Hans Michael (Johan) I, 538, 541, 543
RECK (RICK)
Christian I, 637, 639, 641
Johann I, 712
Jerg Migel I, 637, 639, 641
RECKARD
N. III, 186
RECKMAN
Jan Hendrik I, 407
REDACKER (REATACKER)
Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
REDER
Jacob I, 715
REDIG
Johanes I, 468
REDIKEN
Ludwig III, 16
REDLINGER
Henry I, 434
REDMAN
Hans I, 395
REEB (REIF)
Gustavus I, 652, 654
Petter I, 482
REEBEL
Joseph I, 483
REEBEMILLER
Johanes I, 494
REEBY
Michael I, 451
REECE
Jacob III, 104
Matthew III, 104
REED
Anna Maria I, 107
Ferdinand I, 409
REEDER
Jacob I, 322
REEG
Cath[a] III, 5
George III, 5
Johann Peter I, 502
REEGE (RIGA)
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 252, 254, 255
REEL
Johannes I, 450
REELY
John George I, 455
REEPE (RIED, ROOSS)
Christoph (Christopher) I, 217, 219, 220
REEPER
Mathias III, 105
REER
G. III, 4
REES
Catherina III, 95
Johanes III, 95
Peter III, 134
REESBACH
Johannes I, 443
REESE
Conrad I, 418
Hans I, 406
Johan Jost (John Yost) I, 367, 369
REEST
J. George I, 489
REEVE
J. J. III, 206
REFF
Michael I, 698
REFI (REFFIE, REFY)
Johan Konrath I, 401, 675
Teys I, 401, 675
REGAL
—— III, 80

REGEL
Anthony III, 49
Johan Adam I, 431
REGELE
Georg Martin III, 20
REGELMAN
Martin (Marte) I, 310, 312, 313
REGENNAS
Jacob I, 472
REGENSBERGER
John Steven I, 24
REGENSTEIN
Henry III, 30
Johanna III, 30
Magd[a] Christ[a] III, 30
REGNIER
Maria N. III, 136
REGTERS
—— I, 748
REGUEL
Ge[o] Frederick III, 82
REHBOCK (REABOCH)
Michael (Andreas Mich[l]) I, 656, 657, 658
REHFELD
Georg I, 742
REHKOPF
Johan Christian I, 358
REHKOPP (REGKOP)
Johann Nicolaus I, 509, 510, 511
REHLMANN
Aug. Fried[ch] III, 140
REHORHN
Conrad III, 148
Elisabeth III, 148
Frederic III, 148
REHVAY (REVY, REHVEY)
Hans Peter (Peter, H[s] Peter) I, 600, 602, 603
REHWALT (REWALD)
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
REIBER
Abraham I, 423
Jacob I, 423
REIBLEN
Johannis I, 498
REIBOLT (REYBOLT)
Adam (H. Adam) I, 661, 662, 664
REICH
Anna Maria I, 131
Baltasar I, 131
Conrath I, 179, 181, 183
David I, 755
Gottfried (Godfrey) I, 130, 133, 134
Johan Jacob I, 412, 440
Joh. Math. III, 108
Maria Dorothea I, 132
Mattheus I, 475
Thomas (Tho[s]) I, 221, 222, 224
(*See also* REICK)
REICHARD (REICHART, REICHERT, REIGER)
Adam III, 179
G. III, 153
Georg I, 622, 624, 626
I, 755
Hans Jorg I, 429
Jacob I, 378, 380, 381, 417, 427
Johann Adam I, 752
Johan Carl (Charles) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Michael (Michel) I, 387, 388, 389, 643, 644
Johannes (John) I, 258, 260, 263
III, 151
John Frederich III, 151
John Henry I, 706
Joseph I, 628, 631, 634
Michael I, 276, 277, 278
Rudolff (Rudolf) I, 79, 81, 82
Uhllerich (Ulrick) I, 234, 235, 236
Wilhelm I, 638, 639, 641
REICHEL
Henry III, 145
Johan Deys I, 495
Johann Jorg (John George) I, 577, 579, 580
Johannes I, 731
REICHENÄCHSER
Hans Georg I, 463
REICHENBACH
Anna Maria I, 132
Catherina I, 131, 132
Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
Maria Barbara I, 132
(*See also* RICHENBACH)
REICHENEKER (REICHENECKHER, REICHENOCKER)
Fred[k] III, 20
Fridrich I, 486
Jacob III, 197
Jan III, 197
REICHHELD
Pancratius I, 441
REICHLE
Georg Christoph I, 475
REICHLY (REYCHER, REICHER)
Wilhelm (W[m]) I, 638, 639, 641
REICHMANN (REICHMAN, REICKMAN)
Eberhardt (Eberhard) I, 621, 623, 625
Georg III, 125
Johan I, 517, 519, 520
Johann Geörg I, 435
(*See also* RICHMAN)

REICHWEIN
Johan Georg I, 453
REICK (read REICH)
George III, 196
REIDBROCK
Rud. III, 125
REIDEBACH
Mich[1] I, 696
REIDENAUER (REIDENAR, REUDNAUER)
Jerg I, 702
Johannes I, 347
Nickolaus I, 702
Peter I, 702
(*See also* REITENAUER)
REIDENBACH (REIDENBECK, REYDERCACK)
Christian I, 286, 287, 288
Johann Michel I, 340, 342, 343
Johann Nickel I, 340, 342, 343, 696
Peter I, 696
REIDER
Christopher III, 161
REIDT (REIT)
Georg III, 134
Joh. Geo. I, 649
REIFENAAR
Michael I, 675
Peiter I, 675
REIFF (REIF, RIEF)
Anna M. III, 152
Anna Maria III, 152
David I, 532, 533, 535
Freenick I, 24
Freiderich I, 445
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 263, 267, 270
Jacob I, 24, 734
III, 152
Johann Christ I, 687
Jn° Geo. I, 693
John III, 152
John George III, 152
Maria Agnes III, 152
Maria M. III, 152
Martin III, 99
Matthew III, 152
REIFFEL (RAYFEL, RYFFEL)
Barbra I, 117
Frederick (Friederich) I, 173, 174
Hans Jonas I, 173, 174
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 116, 120, 121
Sabina I, 117
REIFFNER (REYFFENER)
Michael I, 401
Petter I, 401
REIFFSCHNEIDER (REIFFSCHNEYDER)
Andreas I, 284, 357
J. Ernst I, 346
Johann Conrat (Conrad) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 217, 218, 220
Johannes I, 217, 218, 220
Michael (Michel) I, 378, 379, 381, 412
REIGENBAEHER
Jacob I, 470
REIHLE
Johann I, 427
REIHM (REIM, REEM)
Henrich I, 701
Johannes (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
Niclaus (Nicholas) I, 677, 678, 680
REIHT
Simon I, 485
REILAND
Aberham I, 427
REIMAN (REYMAN)
Johannes Ludwig I, 353, 354
John Jacob I, 353, 354
REIMEL (REMEL, REIMMEL, REYMEL)
Hans Gorg (Geo[e]) I, 175, 176, 177
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
Johann Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 43, 45
REIMER (RIMER, REEMER, REHMER, REMER, REIMOR)
Abraham III, 182
Balthaser (Baltzar) I, 609, 611, 613
Jacob III, 182
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 266, 269, 272
Johann Jorg I, 475
John Nicklas (Nicholl) I, 266, 269, 272
Matteas (Mathew, Mathias) I, 266, 269, 272
Phillip I, 16, 17
Valtin I, 372
REIMSCHNEIDER
George W[m] III, 127
REIMSLACH
Anna III, 50
REIN (REYN, REINN, RHEYN, RHINE)
Anthony I, 704
Bernhardt I, 304, 305, 306
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 637, 639, 640
Hans Martin I, 232, 233
Hans Michael I, 245, 246, 247
Jacob III, 150
Johan Christoph I, 555, 556, 558

Johannes Jacob (Jacob) I, 559, 561, 562
Katharine III, 150
Lucina III, 150
Maria I, 67
Martin I, 231, 232, 233
Matthew III, 150
Michel I, 66, 69, 70
REINALDT
Claudt I, 418
REINBEIN
Jacob III, 159
REINBRACHT (REYNBRACK)
Rubert (Robert) I, 287, 288, 289
REINCKE
Christop I, 746
REINDELL (REINDEL)
Erhart I, 517, 519, 520
REINECK (REINEKH, REINCK)
Daniel Friedrich (Fredrich) I, 226, 229, 231
Johan Jacob I, 601, 602, 603
Ludwig I, 745
REINEKE
F. L. III, 125
REINEL
Frederich I, 715
REINER
Christian I, 424, 425
Friederich (Friedrich) I, 31, 32, 33
Georg I, 424
Johan Dieterich I, 425
Johann Gerg I, 751
Michael I, 695
Steven (Stefen) I, 31, 32, 33
REINFELD
Henry I, 436
REINHARDT (REINHARD, REINHART, REYNHART, RIENHARDT)
Albrecht I, 457
Andreas I, 363, 747
Anna III, 159
Anna Elis. III, 159
Barbra I, 117
Conrad I, 185, 186, 187
Daniel (Dan) I, 265, 268, 271
Dietdrich (Diedrick) I, 386, 387, 389
Elisabeth Charlotte III, 57
Eliz. III, 159
Franz I, 363
Friederich I, 363
George I, 441
George David I, 459
George Frederic I, 551, 552, 554
George Henry III, 159
Georg Valthain I, 526, 527, 529
Godfred III, 73
Heinrich (Hendery) I, 422, 427
Jean III, 87
Johan Arnolt I, 427
Johann Daniel I, 435
Johann Georg I, 506
Johan Henry I, 467
Johann Jacob I, 709
Johann Martinus I, 435
Johann Philippus I, 104, 105, 363
Johans Thomas (Johanes) I, 274, 275
Johannes I, 480
Lorentz I, 484
Ludwig I, 747
Marie Charlotte III, 57
Martin I, 665, 668, 670
Matheis (Math[s]) I, 627, 631, 634
Nicholas I, 540, 542, 544
Peter III, 159
Ulrich (Ulrig) I, 116, 119, 120
REINHEIMMER
Johann Jorg I, 461
REINHOLD (REINHOLDT, REINHOLT, RYNHOLT)
Christoph Heinrich I, 485
Ernst Ludwig I, 694
Friedrich I, 526, 528, 529
Georg Christoph I, 546, 548, 550
Jacob I, 426
REINIB (REINEB, REMP)
Johan Jacob I, 585, 587, 588
REINIG
Johannes III, 115
Maria E. III, 115
Sebastian III, 115
REININGER
Hans Georg I, 392
REINKNECHT
Godfried I, 505
REINMAN (RAINMANN, RINEMAN)
Aug. Ferdinand III, 203
Christoffel (Christopher) I, 574, 575, 576
REINÖHL
Georg Heinrich I, 426
REINSCHMIT (REIN SCHMIT)
Johannes I, 577, 579, 580
REINSTEIN
Henrich Anthon I, 435
REINTHALER (REYNTHALLER)
Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 462
Jacob I, 394
REINTZEL (RINESILL)
Valentin (Valatin) I, 226, 228, 230
REINWALD (REYNALD)
Barbara I, 138

Christoph
(Christopher) I, 137, 138, 140, 142
George (Georg) I, 136, 140, 141
Susannah I, 138
REISDORFF
Peter I, 724
REISEL (RISELL, RYZER)
Martin I, 290, 291, 292
REISER
Jacob I, 489
Johann Martin I, 425
REISH (RISH, RIEST)
Hans (Hance, Hannes) I, 627, 630, 633
REISING (REYSING, RISEINGER)
Christian I, 539, 541, 543
REISINGER (RISIGER)
Gottlieb (Godlieb) I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Martin I, 188, 191, 193
Johann Nickelaus I, 413
Johannes Peter I, 413
Maria I, 189
Martin I, 189
Michel I, 446
REISLER (RÖSLER, RÖSSLER)
Johanes (Hans Jerg) I, 292
REISNER (RYSNER)
Hans Michell (Michael) I, 96, 98
Johann Caspar I, 502
REISS (REIS, REISCH, RICE, RISE)
Christian I, 712
Daniel III, 146
Frederich I, 429, 622
Fred[k] Martin III, 118
Hans Jerg I, 506
Hans Michel (Hans Michael) I, 209, 211, 212
J. Leonhart I, 437
Jacob I, 257, 259, 262, 429, 449, 556, 557, 558
Johann Christ I, 495
Johan Georg I, 735
Johann Heinrich (Johan Hend.) I, 236, 238, 239
Johannes (John) I, 24, 25, 26
Katherine I, 24
Philip I, 556, 557, 558
Sam[l] Peter I, 743
Simon I, 556, 557, 558
Wilhelm I, 743
REISSENDORFF
Johannes III, 54
Peter III, 54
REISSER (REYSER, GEISSER)
Hans Georg (Joseph) I, 245, 246, 247
REISSNER (RISNAR)
Tobias I, 595, 597, 599
REIST
Hans Uli (Ulrick) I, 629, 632, 636
Marth. Elis. III, 108
REISWINAR
Catharine III, 15
Cathart III, 15
Chri[a] III, 15
Christian III, 15
REITENAUER (REITENHOWER, REITHNAUER, REITNAUER)
Baltzer I, 213, 214, 216
Caspar I, 346
Hans Henrich (Hendrick) I, 213, 214, 216
Hans Peder (Peiter) I, 213, 215, 216
Johannes I, 273, 274
Nicholas (Nickelaus) I, 264, 702
(*See also* REIDENAUER)
REITER
E. III, 142
Henrich III, 97
J. III, 142
Jacob I, 485
Magdalen III, 135
Susanna III, 97
Wilhelm I, 485
(*See also* REYTER)
REITH (REYD, REED)
Johan Adam I, 335, 337, 338
Johann Goerg (Johann Geo.) I, 648, 650
REITHLINGER
Jacob I, 473
REITZ (RIETZ)
Gorg Henrich I, 714
Henrich (Henry) I, 615, 617, 619
Johann Philipp I, 714
REITZENBOHN
Joseph III, 107
REITZMANN (RYTZMAN)
Johannes (John) I, 173, 174, 175
REIZER
Hans I, 473
RELING
Friederich I, 573, 574, 575
RELLEI (ROLLEI, ROLEY)
Jan Peirre (Hans Peter) I, 595, 597, 599
REM (REHM)
Peter (Petter) I, 266, 269, 272
REMELY
Ambros I, 421
REMICHING
Daniel I, 304
Philip Jacob I, 304

REMINGER (REMIGER, REMENGER, REMEINGAR
Elizabeth I, 241
Marcus (Markes) I, 240, 242, 243
REMMANN
Frantz Petter III, 54
REMMICH
Christopher III, 8
REMMLER
Joseph I, 748
REMY (REIMIE, REME, RIMY, REMIE)
Bartel I, 175, 176, 177
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
RENAN
Frantz I, 479
Joseph I, 698
Petter I, 479
RENCHLER (RENSHLAR)
Matheus (Mathias) I, 596, 597, 599
RENCK
Anna Elis. III, 157
Henry III, 157
J. J. III, 157
John III, 157
Margaret III, 157
Maria III, 157
RENE
Isaac I, 455
—— III, 81
RENECKER
G. Adam I, 432
RENER (RENHART, RENART)
Adam (H. Adam, Hans Adam) I, 297, 298, 299
RENIT
John III, 136
RENN (REN)
Bernhard (Bernard) I, 32, 33, 34
RENNE
Joh. Lud. III, 113
RENNER (REYNHER, RENER, RENDER)
Christoffel I, 522, 524
Georg (Johann Georg) I, 615, 617, 620
George III, 52
Jacob I, 615, 617, 620
Johan Philleps (Philip) I, 665, 668, 670
Johann Tobias I, 501
Katharina I, 74
Margaretta I, 72
Michel I, 472
Nickel I, 403
Valentine (Hans Valentine) I, 71, 75, 77
RENNINGER (RENINGER)
Christian I, 57, 58
Conrad I, 416
Wendel I, 430
RENOLD
Daniel I, 485
RENSCHLER
Micklaus I, 489
RENSHAW
Christoff I, 447
RENTGERS
Catharina III, 59
Christian III, 59
Clement III, 59
Peter III, 59
Wilhelm III, 59
RENTNER
Johann Gottlable III, 83
RENTSCH (RENSCH)
Margreth I, 157
Petter (Peter) I, 155, 158, 160
RENTSCHLER (RENSHLAR)
Matheus I, 596, 597, 599
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 596, 598, 599
(*See also* RENCHLER)
RENTZ (RENZ)
Anna Barbara III, 152
Anna Maria III, 152
Jacob III, 179
Stephen III, 152
RENTZEL
Johann Henrich I, 425
Jost Wilhelm I, 425
RENTZHEIMER
Johann Carl I, 755, 759
Johannes I, 762
Thomas I, 762
REPPERT (REPERT, REPART, RIPPER)
Conrad I, 185, 186, 187
Daniel (Tallyo) I, 559, 561, 563
Stevus I, 14
RESBELL
Elizabeth I, 241
RESCH (ROESCH, RESH)
Christian I, 458
Hans Gerg I, 460
Johannes I, 510, 512
Maddies (Matthias) I, 127, 129, 130
(*See also* RÖSCH)
RESER
Hans I, 16
Johannes I, 218, 219, 221
John Geo. I, 698
RESHEEK (RESHEK)
Margaret III, 158
Peter III, 158
Sophia III, 158
RESHER
Philip I, 694

RESLER (RESLE, RESLAAR)
Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 237, 238, 240
RESSELER
Daniel I, 444
RESSENER (RESNOR)
Joseph I, 399
Leonard I, 188
RESSER
Hans Nickel I, 694
RESSING
Ludwick III, 145
RETELSBERGER
Christian I, 131, 133, 134
RETH (REET)
Johan Henrich (Henry) I, 280, 281, 282
RETTER (RETER)
Hans Jerig I, 8
Johanes I, 496
Tobias I, 503
RETTIG
Johan Gorg I, 396
RETTINGER (REDLINGER)
Antony (Anthony) I, 636, 638, 640
Conrad III, 4
Jacob III, 4
RETZ
Magdalena III, 178
REUB
Marg. Eliz. III, 105
REUBER (REIBER)
Johannes I, 642, 644
REUCHERT
Johan Leonhart I, 485
REUDENAUER *see* REIDENAUER
REUDT
Johann Jacob I, 690
REUEL
Johann Wilhelm I, 357
REUK
Jacob III, 156
REUL
Johann Valtin I, 346
REUS
Anna Maria Elisabeth III, 89
Antonius III, 89
Betramus Josephus III, 89
Hermanus Josephus III, 89
Maria Dorothea III, 89
REUSCH (RESCH, REISH)
Anthohn (Anthon) I, 576, 578, 580
Johannes I, 737
Johannes Görg I, 700
Johannes Petter I, 467
Tobias (Dowies) I, 232, 233
REUSCHLING
Johann Melchior I, 716
REUSSE
Christian I, 743
REUSSER (REUSER, RYSNER)
Christ. (Christopher) I, 277, 278, 279
REUSSWIG
Johannes I, 329
REUTENBACH (RATHABACK)
Jorg (Jerick) I, 290, 291
REUTER (REUTTER, REYTER, REUTHER, REUDER)
Anna III, 110
Catharina III, 148
Christian I, 677, 678, 680
Christoph Friderich I, 439
Conrad III, 107
Daniel I, 488
Henry III, 121
Johann Erich I, 510, 511, 512
Johann Paulus I, 331
Johan Valtin (Falten) I, 681, 682
Johannes I, 400, 712
John Hinr. III, 205
Jost I, 699
Lorentz (Lorents) I, 627, 631, 634
Mattheus I, 453; III, 110
Michel (Mekell) I, 194, 195, 196
Philib Jacob (Phill Joel) I, 194, 195, 196
Wilhelm I, 714
REUTHNAUER
Johann Nickel I, 750
REUTZEL (REITZEL)
Christian I, 443
Johan Georg I, 310, 312, 313
Johan Wilhelm I, 443
REVENOOCH
Johan I, 103
REVENTLAU (RAVENTLAU)
Johann Henrich (Jn° Hin.) I, 589, 590
REWOLD
Jacob I, 459
REX
George III, 48
Maria III, 48
REXRODT
Johann Zacharias I, 752
REY
John Adam I, 481
Jurigh Mickel I, 88, 90, 92
REYBOLD (REYBOLT)
Andereas I, 468
J. Jacob I, 437
Nicolas I, 467
Stephan (Stephen) I, 551, 553, 554

REYDE
Casper I, 688
REYDENAUER (RENHOWSER)
Baltzer
(Baltser) I, 213, 214, 216
REYDER
Lenert I, 371
REYDMEYER
Henry I, 346
REYEL (REIL)
Hans Jacob I, 105
Henry Henrich
(Henrick) I, 642, 644
REYENHAUSE
Magdalena III, 124
Rummeyer III, 124
REYER (RAYER)
Christoffel I, 406
Hans Michael I, 88, 90, 91
Jacob I, 393
Johann Carl I, 88, 90, 91
Nicolaus I, 393
REYGINAAS (REYGENAAS)
Barbara III, 124
Christoffel III, 124
Elisabeth III, 124
Hans Jacob III, 124
Trina III, 124
REYL
Cathrina I, 103
Hans I, 102
Hans Jacob I, 102
Maria I, 103
Michael I, 103
REYLANDT
Paulus I, 427
REYLEN
Eve I, 103
Jerick I, 103
REYLENDER
Philip Jacob I, 8
REYLING (REHLING)
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 589, 590
REYMANN (REYMAN)
Johan George
(Jürg) I, 700; III, 120
Johann Wilhelm I, 700
REYMENE
Medelin I, 24
REYMERS
Johan III, 50
REYMERT (RYMERT, RYBERT)
Anganias I, 43
Johannes (Joannes) I, 43, 46, 47
REYMOND
Abram David I, 733
REYN
Anna Hugel I, 103
REYNHART (REYNARD)
Ant[y] III, 15
Philip I, 102
REYNINGER
Georg I, 748
REYNOLDS
Jonathan III, 78
REYNTZER
G. III, 122
REYS (REYSS)
Friederich I, 429
Johan I, 462
Johann Conradt I, 716
Johannes I, 454
Zachary I, 462
REYSER (RESSER)
Eliza. I, 24
George I, 452
Jacob I, 24
Ulrich I, 81, 82, 83
REYSNER
Phyt (read Veit) I, 349
REYT
Peter I, 711
REYTENAR (REITTENAR)
Johannes (Joannes) I, 273, 274
REYTER (read REITER)
Adam I, 715
Christoph I, 499
Jacob I, 715
REYVAL
Melchior I, 455
REZER
Johan I, 237
Tewwis I, 237
RHAN *see* RAHN
RHEIN (REIN)
Catharina I, 156
Conrath I, 382
David I, 461
Johann Henrich I, 461
Peter I, 461
Vallendien
(Valentine) I, 552, 553, 555
RHEINERT
Johann Daniel I, 435
RHEINLENDER
Philibs Jacob I, 9
RHIMHARE
Johannes III, 92
RHOADE (RHODE)
Geo. Mich[l] I, 715
Jeremiah III, 104
Johan Christoph III, 78
John Israel I, 653
RIAN
John L. III, 186

RIBELLET (RIBELED, RIBELET)
Abraham I, 400
Hans Beder I, 400
Jacob I, 400
RICART (RIGARD)
Hester I, 79
Maria Gotliven I, 80
RICE
Elizabeth I, 320
Owen I, 320
RICH
Godfried III, 166
RICHARD (RICHART, RICHER)
Abraham I, 745
Barbara I, 190
Bernhart (Bernhartus) I, 142, 145, 146
Eva Margareta I, 190
Henry I, 456
J. Henry I, 408
Jacob I, 408, 698
Lotharius (Lutherus) I, 582, 583, 584
Matthias I, 189, 192, 193
Wilhelm I, 190
RICHARDON
Jean (John) I, 526, 527, 529
RICHARDS
Henry III, 42
Ronyard I, 80
RICHENBACH (read REICHENBACH)
George III, 167
Johannes III, 167
Magdalene III, 167
RICHER (read REICHER)
A. B. III, 161
RICHMAN (read REICHMAN)
H. Adam I, 346
Hans I, 304
Henry III, 136
RICHSTEIN (read REICHSTEIN)
Elizabeth III, 97
Johann Philip III, 97
Ludwig III, 128
RICHTER (RIGHTER)
Ann III, 56
Carel III, 184
Catharina III, 24
Georg (George) I, 652, 654
III, 205
Gertrud III, 202
Gregorius I, 465
Jan Hend^{k} III, 178
J^{n} Jacob III, 28
Johan III, 28
Johann Gottfried I, 446
Johan Gottlieb III, 57
Johann Peter I, 532, 533, 535
Johannes (Joanis) I, 143, 145, 146
248, 249, 250
Simon I, 413
RICHTY (LIGHT)
Uhlrich (Ulrich, Olerick) I, 629, 632, 636
RICK (RIECK, RECK)
Christianus I, 637
George Michael I, 637
Henry I, 660
Jochim I, 505
Johann Christ I, 435
Johannes (Hannes) I, 643, 645, 689
RICKARD
Jo^{n} III, 19
RICKELL (RICKER)
Frederick III, 126
George (Jerg) I, 730; III, 126
Ulrich (Ullerich) I, 169, 171, 172
RICKENBACHER (RICKEMBACKER)
Heinrich (Henry) I, 275, 276
RICKER
Catherine III, 157
Danl III, 185
Hannah Eliz. III, 157
Henry III, 157
Johann Fridrich I, 322
Johannes (Jno Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 641
Peter III, 157
RICKERS
Johan Henrych III, 135
RICKERT (RIGHART, RICKHART)
Johann (Johan) I, 652, 654
Philip I, 403
RICKETTS
Johannas III, 11
RICKNER
Jacob I, 275
Samuell I, 275
RICKOS
Henrich I, 737
RIDEL
Dominicus I, 372
RIDELSBERG
Michael I, 407
RIDER
Hans Mich. I, 23
W^{m} III, 186
RIDERBAND
Fred^{k} III, 18
RIDLE (RIDDLE, read RIEDEL)
Geo. I, 694
Johan III, 126
RIEB
Mich^{l} I, 649

RIEBCHLER
Jurg I, 436
RIEBEL (RIBBLE, RIEBELL)
Anna Eva I, 131
C. Maria III, 69
George I, 484
Jn° Conrad I, 753
Johann Georg (Jeorg) I, 130, 133, 134
John III, 69, 114
Joseph I, 451
Maria Barbara I, 132
RIEBER
Jerg Philipp I, 425
RIEBMAN
Andres I, 408
RIED (RIEDT, REED, RIDT, RIET, RIETH, RIT)
Adam I, 696
Anna Eve I, 108
Anna Lydia I, 109
Anna Maria I, 197
Casper I, 21
Catharina I, 108, 109
Christophel I, 219
Conrad I, 19
Hans Jacob I, 106, 109, 110, 112
Hans Jerick I, 123
Hendrick I, 122
Jerick I, 109
Johan III, 169
Johan Peter I, 415
Johann Philb (Philip) I, 16, 17
Johannes III, 134
Maria Dorothy I, 109
William I, 109
RIEDE
Johan Bernhardt I, 442
RIEDEL (RIEDLE, RIDDLE, REIDEL, RIETEL)
Andreas (And.) I, 681, 682
Georg Heinrich I, 736
Johann Conrath I, 411
Johann Heinrich I, 485
Johan Jost I, 411
Johan Peder (Johan Peter) I, 677, 679, 680
RIEDER
Michael I, 442
RIEDESHEIMER
Jacob (Jacob Rudolph) I, 301, 302, 303
RIEDY (REIDY, RIEDI, RIEDIG, RIETIG)
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 257, 259, 262
Johan Otto (Otto) I, 257, 259, 262
Johannes Peter I, 257, 260, 262
Ludwig III, 52
RIEFFENACH
Dorothea III, 52
Johann Philipp I, 746
RIEFFWEY
J. Adam I, 396
RIEGEL (RIGEL, RIGELL)
Abraham I, 123
Caspar (Casper) I, 592, 593, 594
Christopher I, 747
Daniel I, 122, 125, 126
Gertrouy I, 123
George (Jerg) I, 84, 86, 87
Johann Jorg I, 307, 309, 310
Johannes I, 122, 125, 126
Madteis (Mathias) I, 84, 86, 87
Marreas I, 85
Sarah I, 123
RIEGELMAN REAGLEMAN, REAGELMEN)
Conrath I, 311, 312, 313
Hans George I, 311, 312, 313
RIEGER (RIGER, RIEGHER, RIGGER, RIGHER, RIECKHER)
Casper (Caspar, Gosper) I, 194, 195, 197
Christian I, 454
Hans Jerick I, 20, 21
Jacob I, 470
Jacob Friedrich I, 137, 141, 142
Johannes I, 349, 350, 351
Johannes Bartholomay (Johanas Bathelomus) I, 47, 51, 53
John Godfried I, 328
Jorg Simon I, 699
Lorence (Lawrence) I, 252, 254, 255
Melchior I, 551, 552, 554
Peter I, 688
RIEGERT (RIGERD)
Jerg I, 488
Ludwig I, 127
RIEGLER (KEYLER)
Johann Andreas (Andreas) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Stephan I, 513, 514, 515
RIEHL (RIELL, RIEL, REEL)
Adolph I, 428
Catherine III, 87
Conrad III, 87
George Adam III, 87
Jean III, 87
Johanes (Hannes) I, 643, 644
Johann Philips I, 204, 206, 207
Stephan (Stephen) I, 582, 583, 584
RIELMAN
Casper III, 70
RIEM (RIHM, REEM)
Adam I, 372

Johannes I, 372, 707
(*See also* RIHM)
RIEMANN (RIEMAN, REMAN)
Jacob I, 574, 575, 576
RIEMENSCHNEIDER * (RIEMENSCHEIDER, RIEMENSHIDER)
Johann Henrich
(Johan Henry) I, 222, 223, 224
—— III, 144
RIEPENHAUSEN
Georg Ludwig III, 59
RIEPER
Mathias III, 23
RIESS (RISS, REISS, RIES, REIS)
Adam III, 8
Andreas I, 365
Christof I, 71, 75, 77
Conraht (Conradt) I, 383, 385
Daniel I, 180, 182, 184
Elizabeth I, 73; III, 8
Fridrich (Frederick) I, 71, 75, 77
George III, 8
Hans I, 17
Hinrich I, 425
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
Johann Dieterich I, 495
Johann Georg
(John Yerrick) I, 330, 652, 654
Johann Jacob I, 330
Johann Peter I, 539, 541, 543
Johannes
(Joannes, Johans) I, 169, 170, 172
501, 539, 541
543
John Christ. III, 160
Katherine I, 24
Lorentz I, 330
Margeritta (Margt) I, 74; III, 8
Maria Katharine I, 73
Martin I, 74, 409
Matthew I, 227
Michel (Michael) I, 297, 298, 299
Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Nichs) I, 180, 182, 184
III, 15
Philip (Philib) I, 614, 616, 619
Sebastian I, 539, 541, 544
RIESCH (RIESH)
Christian III, 154
Godfrey III, 179
J. Michael III, 156
RIESER (RIESSER)
Johanes I, 292, 698
Ulrich I, 15
RIESTNER
Henry Fred. I, 749
RIET, RIETH *see* RIED
RIETHMÜLLER (RACKMILLER)
Johann Martin
(John Martin) I, 555, 556, 557
RIETTERSHAN (TREETERSHAN)
Arnolt I, 93, 94, 95
RIETWEILL (READWILE)
Johann Michel I, 445
Ludwig I, 445
RIETZ (READS)
Christian
(Gristian) I, 621, 623, 625
RIEVET (RIFFARD)
Conradt
(Johan Conrath) I, 303, 305, 306
Johannes I, 340
RIFF
Johannes I, 690
RIFFEL
Jacob I, 440
RIFFNACH
Kasper I, 450
RIGHART
J. Henry I, 408
RIGHER (read RIEGER)
Henry I, 366
RIGHT
George I, 487
Jacob I, 508
Jeneck Hennick I, 94
RIGHTER (RIGTAR, RIGTER)
Anna I, 117
George I, 317
Jourge (Jerick) I, 116, 119, 121
RIGLER
Stefan I, 458
RIGONY
Jean I, 486
RIGSEGER (RICHSINGER)
Peter I, 323, 325, 326
RIHL (RIEGEL)
Anndreas
(Andreas) I, 621, 623, 626
Hans I, 105, 106
RIHM (REEHM)
Johan Georg I, 486
Johann Julius I, 372
Johannes I, 372
RIHMER
Henrich I, 742
RIKSAKER
Nicklas I, 404
RILEY
Johan III, 126
RIM (RINN)
Conraht
(Conrad) I, 621, 623, 625
RIMBI (RUMPEA)
Jacob I, 310, 311, 312
Johann Christopfel I, 311, 312, 313

RIMBLE (REAMMY)
Peter I, 591, 592, 594
RIMMEL
Lutwig I, 456
Nicolaus I, 456
RINCKER
Jacob I, 480
RIND (RINDT)
David III, 41
Johan Bastian I, 494
RINDERLUST
Jonas I, 496
RINDLAUB
Johan Georg III, 21
RINECKER
Georg I, 728
RINEHED
Catrina I, 766
RINETROP
Carolina III, 77
Elisabeth III, 77
Fredrick III, 77
Hendrick III, 77
RING (RINCK)
Daniel I, 692
Johannes (Hans) I, 12, 14, 697
Joseph III, 147
RINGELER
Johannes I, 483
RINGER
Andreas (Andrew) I, 227; III, 104
Fred. I, 689
Hans Ullrich I, 332, 333, 334
Johan Jacob I, 348, 350, 351
RINGOLD
Antoni III, 122
RINGS
Micl III, 61
RINGWALD (RINGOLT)
Jacob I, 560, 561, 563
RINHART
Abraham I, 451
RINHOLD
Melchior I, 425
RINK
Christ (Christopher) I, 39, 41, 42
RINKER
Hans Jacob I, 332
Jacob I, 434
RINKLE
Laurence I, 707
RINLEIN (RHINLEN)
Johan Wolfgang I, 546, 550
RINPFENTHALL
Jacob I, 747
RINTELMAN (RINDELMAN)
Christoffer (Christoph) I, 671, 673, 674
Johann Friederich I, 746
RIPPART
Catharine III, 43
Catharine Margt III, 43
Christian III, 43
Elizabeth III, 43
George III, 43
Jacob III, 43
Lewis III, 43
Margaret III, 43
Martin III, 43
Sophia III, 43
RIPPASS
Hans Jacob I, 721
RIPPE
Anna III, 95
RIPPEL
J. Nicklas I, 473
Philipp I, 725
RISCH (REESH, RISCHIE, RISH)
Carl I, 363
George Ernst I, 444
Johann Friedrich I, 439
Nicklas (John Nicholas) I, 656, 657, 658
RISCHEL (RUSHER, RUSHELL)
Johan Michael (Hans Michell) I, 199, 201, 203
RISCHERD
Johann I, 481
RISCHSTEIN
Catharina Elisa III, 129
Christiana III, 129
Johann Christ I, 340, 341, 343
Johannes III, 129
John Jacob III, 129
John Jost III, 129
Louise III, 129
RISER (RESER, REISER)
Gorg Adam I, 88, 90, 91
Hans Jerg I, 88, 90, 91
Jacob I, 15
Ulrick I, 15
Wilhelm (William) I, 236, 238, 239
RISHT (REEST)
Johannes I, 662, 663, 664
RISINGER
Adam III, 137
RISLING
Mathias I, 14
RISS
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Philipp (Filipp) I, 266, 269, 273
RISSER (RISER, REESER)
G. Willhelm I, 530
Philip I, 527, 528
RISSLER
George Henry I, 403

RISSTEIN
Catherine III, 87
Christine III, 87
Jaques III, 87
Jean Jost III, 87
RISTERHOLTZ
Jacob I, 400
RITBERT
J. III, 24
RITCHER
Johanes I, 419
RITHELBERGER
Casper III, 11
RITHMÜLLER
Abraham I, 441
RITICHER
Catharine III, 56
John III, 56
RITKAR
Jn° III, 75
RITLINGER
Leo I, 648
RITSCHART (RIGHART)
Johannes I, 609, 611, 612
Ullrich I, 407
RITSEKKY
Joseph III, 178
RITTELMEYER
Georg Michael I, 713
RITTENBACH
Joh. Michel I, 408
RITTER (RITER, RITTAR, RETTER)
Adam I, 226, 228, 230
Antonius Henricus I, 749
Barbary III, 162
Carl I, 762
Christopher (Christ.) I, 39, 41, 42
Crates I, 40
Daniel III, 197
Dorotha III, 162
Elizabeth I, 108
Fred^k III, 162
George I, 653
Godfrey III, 162
Hans I, 40, 41, 42, 451
Jacob I, 464
Jochim III, 50
Johann Conrad III, 121
Johann Gorg (George) I, 162, 164, 165
Johann Gottfried (John Godfred) I, 672, 673, 674
Johann Ludwig I, 436
Joseph I, 417
Jurigh I, 88
Maria (Mary) I, 40; III, 162
Martin I, 406
Michel (Michael) I, 489, 706
Motley I, 40
Wilhelm I, 688
Wilhelm Henrich I, 743
—— III, 162
RITTES
Anna Katrina I, 117
Anna Klara I, 117
Barbra I, 117
RITTESHEIM
Johannes I, 689
RITTNER
Heinrich III, 79
Philip III, 70
RITZ (RITS)
Christian I, 453
Johan George I, 458
John III, 72
RITZEL
John Henry I, 443
RITZEMA
Marg^a III, 32
RIVER
Catharine (Cath.) III, 146
Elizabeth III, 146
RIVISARD
Jean Richard I, 708
RIZER
Yerrick I, 387
ROAD (read ROTH)
Ana Elizabeth III, 36
Hancrist III, 37
Honer III, 37
Lamburgh III, 36
Nicklas I, 401
ROBB
Michael I, 227; III, 104
RÖBER (RIVER)
Johann Wilhelm (Johan William) I, 574, 575, 576
ROBERSON
Lamber III, 47
ROBERT
Louis I, 711
ROBERTS
Henry III, 71
M^r III, 130
ROBERTUS (ROBETES, ROBERTS)
Hans Adam I, 93, 95
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 227, 229, 231 III, 101
ROBESON
John I, 143
Joseph III, 135
ROBREACHT
Julian III, 89
ROCH (RUCH)
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 569, 570, 572

ROCHE
Anna Maria, la III, 115
Jost Heinrich, la III, 115
Nicolaus, la III, 115
ROCHIA
Adam I, 502
ROCHKENDORF
Mr. III, 144
ROCKENBAUCH
Jacob I, 707
Matheus I, 721
ROCKENBROD
William I, 751
ROCKENSTIHL
Bernhardt I, 442
ROCKHOLT
John III, 126
RODE (RODT)
Daniel I, 194, 195, 196
Heinrich
(Hendreck) I, 194, 195, 196
Johannes I, 286
RODEBAGH
John Peter I, 478
RODEBURGER (RODEBERGER)
Nicklas
(Nicholas) I, 266, 269, 273
RODEL (RODELL)
Fred. III, 3
George Jacob III, 29
Handerick III, 3
John Mich. III, 3
John Nich. III, 3
Philip Jac. III, 3
Yohan, de III, 3
RODELSBERGER
Adam III, 117
RODENBACH (PRODENBAER)
Christian I, 257, 260, 262
RODENNILL
Leonard I, 15
RODENSTEIN
Erhard I, 693
RODEPILLER
Anna Elise III, 128
Catharina III, 128
Joh^{n} Jost. III, 128
Maria Elisa III, 128
RÖDER
Conrad I, 743
Jacob I, 365
Johan Engel I, 495
Martin Christofel I, 466
RÖDHELE
Matthias I, 459
RODRIGUE
Manuel I, 760
RÖDTLER
Peter I, 521, 524
ROEBACK
Valentine I, 706
ROEDE
Diederich I, 8
Ernest I, 8
ROEDEBAS
Hans Jerig I, 8
ROEDEL
Jno Leon^{d} I, 753
ROEDEULL
Philip I, 8
ROEHM
Joh. Barth. I, 733
ROELOFS
Johanna Elisab. III, 193
ROEMER (ROEMMER)
Antonie III, 122
Friedrig
(Fredrick) I, 591, 592, 594
Gertruth III, 91
Wilhelm III, 91
ROENES
Maria III, 76
ROER
Baltzar (Baltsar) I, 24, 26
Johannes I, 20
ROESCH
Georg Henrich I, 457
ROESHER
Philip I, 346
ROESSER
Hans Petter I, 404
RÖGER (ROGER)
Conrath I, 408
H. III, 184
ROHDE
Carolina
Christina Elisabette III, 67
Ehrgott Ferdinand Wilhelm III, 67
Georg Friedrich Heinrich III, 67
Georg Ludwig Theodor III, 67
Heinrich
Friederich Segnerus III, 67
Johann Dietrich
Ernst Valentin III, 67
Johann Friederich III, 67
Johannette
Catharina Elisabette III, 67
Maria Sophia III, 67
Mariane
Friederike Henriette III, 67
ROHER
Jacob I, 392
ROHKOP (ROKOOP, ROUKOP)
Henry
(Hendrich) I, 252, 254, 255
ROHLANDT (ROELAND)
Jno Adam
(Johan Adam) I, 649, 650

ROHLEDER (ROLETER)
Johan Philipp I, 513, 514, 515
ROHL (REEL)
Simon I, 24, 26
ROHLEBER (ROLEVER)
Vallentine I, 173, 174, 175
RÖHLING
Johann Henrich I, 466
RÖHM
Dietrich I, 454
ROHN (ROAN, RÖHN, RON, RONH)
Henrich
(Johannes Jerick) I, 560, 561, 563
Johan Friedrich I, 440
Johan Henrich I, 418
Johan Moritz
(John Morris) I, 279, 281, 282
Leonard III, 26
(*See also* RAHN)
RÖHNISCH
Johan III, 173
ROHR (ROWER, ROWERS)
Christian I, 465
Jacob I, 48, 52, 71
75, 77, 396
Johann Andreas I, 441
Johann Friedrich, von I, 441
Johannes I, 18, 169, 170
172, 396, 433
Martin I, 652, 654
Ulrich I, 365
Wynant I, 743
ROHRBACH (ROERBACH, ROHRBACHER, ROARBACH, RORBACH)
Christian
(Christeyan) I, 266, 269, 272, 347
560, 561, 563
Hans Jerick
(Jerig, Georg) I, 102, 105
Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
Johann Reinhart I, 412
Peter (Peater) I, 628, 631, 635
ROHRBACHER
Christian I, 492
RÖHRER ROHRER, RORER, RORRER)
Anthony I, 661, 662, 664
Fridrich I, 365
Georg Friderich I, 683
Heinrich (Henry) I, 275, 276
Jacob I, 434, 732
Jann Georg I, 507
Johann Gottfried (Godfry) I, 212, 214, 215
Johannes I, 212, 214, 215, 448
Joseph I, 661, 662, 664
Ludwig I, 733
Samuel I, 365
ROHRIG (RÖHRIG, RÖRIG, RÖRICH, ROEHRIG, RÖRRICH)
Anna Margar. III, 115
Carl I, 717
Conrad I, 352, 354
Hans Conradt I, 395
Henrich Just I, 687
Johann III, 115
Johan Adam I, 280, 281, 282
Johan Henrich I, 352, 353
Johann Ernst
(John Ernst) I, 279, 281, 282
Johannes Gorg
(John George) I, 279, 281, 282
John Casper
(J. Caspar) I, 672, 673, 674
Lorrentz I, 503
Niclaus I, 329
Philip I, 615, 617, 619
ROHRMAN (ROHRMANN, ROERMAN)
Johann Conrad
(John Conrad) I, 601, 602, 604
Johann Heinrich
(Johan Hen[k]) I, 601, 602, 603
RÖHRSCHEID
Dorothea III, 53
ROIER (RAYER, ROIR)
Frantz III, 122
Johann Martin I, 88, 90, 91
ROISCH (RIESH)
Henrich Willhelm I, 144
Johann Arnolt
(Arent) I, 143, 145, 146
Maria I, 144
ROISLER
George III, 104
ROKIR
John III, 22
ROLANDT (ROLAND)
Henrich I, 743
John III, 147
ROLFF
Mark I, 749
ROLL (ROL, ROLE)
Gottlieb I, 687
Hannes (Johannes) I, 661, 662, 664
Johannes (Joh.) I, 305, 306; III, 61
ROLLE
Jacob III, 124
Jeronimus III, 124
Johannes III, 124
RÖLLER (ROLLER, ROLER)
Christopher III, 82
Conrad Sebastian I, 730
Hans George
(Yerrick) I, 526, 528, 530
Jacob I, 438
Jacob Friederich III, 46

Johann Daniel I, 402
Johan Michael (Michael) I, 585, 586, 587
Johann Peter I, 487
Johan Theis I, 353, 354
Johanes I, 427
RÖM (RIEM)
Michel I, 527, 529, 530
ROMBURGER (LOMBERGER)
Nicklas (Godfret Nicholas) I, 652, 654
ROME
Christiana III, 192
Nickolas I, 437
RÖMER (ROMER, REMER, REYMER, RÖMMER)
George (Georg) I, 452; III, 113
Hans Peter I, 740
Johann Fridrich (Friederich) I, 296, 298, 299
Johann Michael (John Michell) I, 198, 200, 202
Johan Nicklaus I, 89, 91, 92
Peter I, 487, 701
ROMICH (ROMIG, ROMMIGH)
Christian I, 399
G. Michael I, 437
Hans George I, 437
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 96, 97, 98
Johann Friedrich (Frederich) I, 96, 97, 98
Johanes I, 506
ROMMEL (ROMEL, ROMMELL, RUMMEL)
Christianus I, 761
Gottfriedt I, 420
Hans Jerick (Johan Yerick) I, 383, 385
Vallentin (Valatine) I, 383, 385
RÖMMELE
Hieronymus I, 459
ROMSHOWER
Derrick I, 14
ROMSTEIN
Berhart I, 392
RONDE
Frunje, de III, 58
RONINGER
Hans Georg I, 430
RONNER (RONER, RUNNER)
Johann Reinhard I, 321, 322
Johanes (Johannes) I, 586, 587, 588
ROODE
Jurien III, 77
Mielie III, 77
ROODLYS (ROATSLIE, ROATSLICE)
Hans Jacob (Hans Jac., Hance Jacob) I, 23, 25, 26
ROODSMAN
Johannes I, 344, 345
ROOGHEL
Johannes I, 364
ROOK
Anton K. III, 122
ROON
John III, 47
ROORIG
Donius I, 406
Johanes I, 406
Simon I, 406
(*See also* ROHRIG)
ROOS (ROOSS)
Andrew Peter III, 22
Anna Maria III, 22
Charles III, 11
Conrad I, 501
Elizab. III, 11
Jn° III, 11
Johann Friderich I, 462
ROOSEN (ROSE)
Albertus I, 649, 650
Herman I, 744
ROPS
Jn° Phillip III, 6
RORBAGH *see* ROHRBACH
RORER, RORRER *see* ROHRER
RORICH, RORRICH *see* ROHRIG
RORR *see* ROHR
ROSAR
Dorothy I, 102
RÖSCH (ROSCH, RESH)
Abraham I, 360, 362
Barbara III, 173
Conradt I, 493
Georg Henrich I, 444
Hanns (Hannes, Johannes) I, 55, 56, 57
Henrich I, 365
Jacob I, 366, 438; III, 173
Johan Georg III, 173
Johannes Georg I, 462
Michael I, 477
Peter I, 362
Regina III, 173
Thomas (Tomas) I, 227, 229, 231
RÖSCHER (ROSCHER, ROSHER)
Elizabeth Margerite I, 50
Gabriel I, 48, 52, 54
Johannes I, 703, 752
ROSDANNEN
Magdalen III, 151
Margaret III, 151
Maria III, 151

Peter III, 151
Susanna III, 151
ROSDORFF (ROSTDORFF)
J. George (John Jost) I, 577, 578, 580
ROSE (ROSSE)
Adolph Gottfried Carl I, 748
Frantz Arend I, 510, 512
Johann Jorg (George) I, 643, 645
Johannes I, 539, 541, 543
William III, 138
ROSENBERGER
Erasmus I, 412
ROSENBLATT
Johan Hermann I, 506
ROSENBURG
John H. III, 47
ROSENBUSCH
Dor[a] III, 23
ROSENKRANTZ (ROZENKRANS)
Johann Carl I, 749
John Jacob III, 3
ROSENMANN (ROSEMANN)
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 179, 181, 183
ROSENMÜLLER (ROSEMILLER)
Georg Ludtwig I, 513, 514, 516
ROSENSTEEL
Johannes I, 127, 129, 130
ROSENSTELLNER
Johann III, 134
ROSENTHAL (ROSENDAL)
Fredrick III, 73, 188
Maria III, 188
RÖSER (ROSER)
Adam I, 523, 525
Friederich I, 754
Johann Kraft I, 239, 240
Mattheus (Matheis) I, 156, 159, 161
ROSIER
Laurence I, 102
RÖSLI (RUSELEY)
Hans Conradt (Conraat) I, 252, 253, 254
Leonhart I, 480
ROSMEISSEL
Adam I, 753
ROSPER (ROSBER)
Petter (Peter) I, 656, 657, 659
ROSS
Casper III, 123
Georg I, 411
Gerret III, 123
Hans Jacob I, 411
Johann Casber I, 521, 524
Johanes I, 414
Peter I, 502
ROSSBACH (ROSEBACH)
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 642, 644
ROSSBURGER
Peter I, 473
RÖSSEL (ROSSEL, KREISEL, KRIESEL)
Catharine I, 110
Hans George (George, Hans Jurg) I, 605, 607, 608
Jerick I, 110
Johann Christoph I, 484
Maria Crete I, 110
ROSSELER
George III, 28
ROSSEN
Christian I, 759
ROSSINBERGEN (read ROSENBERG)
C. III, 161
RÖSSLER (ROSZLER)
Conrad I, 444
Gabriel I, 455
Johann Georg I, 444
Johann Henrich I, 444
Matheis I, 439
Michael I, 526, 527, 529
ROSSMAN (RYSSMANN, RISEMANN)
Johanes I, 155, 159, 161
ROSSMOYER
Michel I, 699
ROSSNAGEL (ROSNAEGLE)
Michael I, 637, 639, 641
ROST (RUST)
Andereas I, 427
Balthaser (Johan Baltzar) I, 655, 657, 658
Jacob I, 225, 228, 230
Johann Leonhart (Johan Leonard) I, 655, 657, 658
Johann Valentin I, 474
Mathias (Matheas) I, 432, 450
RÖSTLIN (ROSTLIN, RIESLY)
Matheis (Mathais, Mathias) I, 551, 553, 554
ROSTWEILER
Jan Peter I, 756
ROTENBERGER
Joh[s] I, 451
ROTENBURG
Jörg I, 422
ROTENBURGER
Andreas I, 482
RÖTER
Jacob I, 435

ROTH (ROHT, RATH, ROD, ROODT, ROOT, ROAT, ROTT)
Andreas I, 470, 473, 507
Anna Catharina I, 50; III, 92
Anna Charlotta III, 92
Anna Gertruth III, 92
Anna Margreta I, 50; III, 24
Anna Maria III, 24, 92
Anthony I, 492
Casber I, 705
Catharina I, 44; III, 128
Christian I, 508, 545, 547, 549 700, 726; III, 24
Christina I, 123
Conrad I, 423
Daniel (Daniell) I, 116, 119, 121
Elisa III, 24
Elizabeth I, 44
Friedrich I, 698
Friedrich I, 480, 725
Fritz III, 128
Greta III, 24
Hans Dirk I, 18
Hans Georg (Earick) I, 96, 97, 98 213, 214, 216
Hans Jacob I, 50, 480
Hans Ludwig I, 476
Hans Michael I, 429
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 99, 100, 101 107, 111, 112 III, 24, 139
Herman III, 128
Jacob I, 54, 66, 69, 70, 123 414, 464, 480, 482
Joannes Josephus I, 482
Johan I, 123
Johan Adam I, 418, 444
Johan Bernhart (Barnet) I, 216, 218, 219
Johann Christian I, 720
Johann Conrad I, 734
Johan Daniel I, 750
Johann Georg (John Gorg) I, 19, 169, 170 172, 367, 368, 508
Johann Gottlieb III, 92
Johann Henrich Stophel I, 725
Johann Jacob I, 323, 325, 326 652, 654, 760
Johann Michael I, 258, 260, 263
Johan Philip I, 356, 476
Johannes (Johan) I, 18, 19, 48, 52 54, 198, 200, 202 341, 342, 343, 418 480, 507, 666, 668 670; III, 92
Johannes Adam I, 418
John Geo. I, 734
John Hinrich III, 128
Joh^n Jost III, 128
Joh^n Willh^m III, 128
Jost Mich. (Jeremiah) I, 227, 229, 231
Laurence I, 43, 46, 47
Louise Rodepiller III, 128
Lucy I, 23
Ludwig III, 128
Margarite (Margreta) I, 44, 117; III, 24
Maria Margerita I, 49, 50
Marti (Martian) I, 348, 350, 351
Matheas I, 483
Mattheus I, 689
Michael I, 444, 487; III, 24
Nicolaas (Nic.) III, 24, 25
Paul I, 449
Peter (Pieter) I, 122, 125, 126
Philip Jacob I, 492
Rahel III, 92
Sarah III, 92
Sophia I, 123
Susanna III, 24
Theobald I, 692
Ulrich (Uldric, Uldry, Uhllerich) I, 23, 25, 26 301, 302, 303
Vallentin I, 341, 342, 343
Wilhelm III, 178
ROTHAAR
Joh. Coenrad III, 41
ROTHACKER
Christof I, 489
Johannes I, 704
ROTHAM (RUDCAP)
Franc (Frank) I, 596, 598, 599
ROTHBAUS (ROTHBAUST)
Bernhart I, 438
Christoph I, 491
ROTHE (ROTHDE)
Godlieb I, 453
Johan Andereas I, 491
Johan August III, 97
ROTHEHEFFER (ROHTENEFFER, RODENHAUSER)
Andreas (Andereas) I, 244, 245
Davith I, 327, 330
ROTHENBERG
Peter I, 743
ROTHENBURGER (ROTEBURGER)
Johannes (Johan) I, 649, 650
ROTHENHEUSER
Johannes I, 727
Philip Peter I, 727

ROTHENMILK
John Adam III, 113
ROTHER (RODHAR)
Henery I, 522, 525
ROTHERMEL (ROTDERMAN)
Georg Michael (Yerick Mich[1]) I, 383, 385
ROTHHAAS
Adam III, 41
ROTHROCK
A[n] Margreth I, 157
Johannes I, 130, 133, 134 155, 158, 160
Peter I, 715
Philip Jacob I, 130, 133, 134
ROTHSMITH (ROTSMITH, ROTCHMICK)
Fredrick Bals. (Frederick Baltzar, Fred[k]) I, 293, 294, 296
RÖTING
Joh. Wilhelm III, 138
ROTJEROTH
Heinr. III, 140
Henrietta III, 140
Maria Cath. Lena III, 140
Maria Elisabeth III, 140
ROTT
Petter I, 406
ROTTE
Catherine A. III, 157
Henry III, 157
Johannes III, 157
William III, 157
ROTTENBURGER
Peter I, 448
RÖTTER (ROTTER)
Catharina III, 52
Johan Casber I, 430
Johannes (John) I, 672, 673, 674, 686
Valthin (Valantine) I, 383, 385
ROTTMANN
Phillipp I, 715
ROUCHON (ROSHON, ROCHON)
Henri (Hendrick) I, 526, 527, 529
Philippe (Philip) I, 646, 647
Pierre (Peter) I, 526, 527, 529
ROULAND (ROWLAND, CROWLAND)
Casper I, 307, 308, 309
ROULETT
Henrich III, 53
ROUP (ROUPE, ROWP)
Conrad (Connar) I, 100, 101
ROUS
Lorentz (Laurentz) I, 243, 244, 245
ROUSH
Andreas III, 3
ROUSHENBACHT
Johan Bawl I, 517
ROUST
Jacob I, 12
ROUWER
M. III, 94
ROWER
Johannis I, 73
Margeretta I, 73
ROWLAND
Katherine I, 15
ROWLER
George I, 227
ROY
John III, 182
ROYEN
Soren III, 75
ROYER
Jerck Michel I, 408
RÜB (RUB)
Christian I, 448
Johan Christ I, 401
Johan Deys I, 401
Johanes I, 448
Mary III, 12
Sebastian III, 12
Stephan I, 314, 315
RÜBEL (REBEL, REBELL, RUBBEL, RUPEL, RUPPELE)
A[n] Catharina I, 156
Fredrica III, 77
Hans (Johannes) I, 155, 158, 160
Jacob III, 77
Johan Fridrig I, 499
Johann Georg I, 743
Julius (Nicholas) I, 199, 201, 203
Nicolaus (Nicklas) I, 155, 158, 160
Peter (Johan Peter) I, 328, 621, 623, 625
Wilhelm I, 416
RÜBELANDT
Johannes I, 700
RUBELIE
Madlena I, 117
RUBENTHAL
Andreas III, 70
Christiana III, 70
Johannes III, 70
Martha Helena III, 70
RUBER
Jacob I, 391
RUBERT (RUBBERT)
Georg Carl I, 418
Henry I, 418
Jno Casper III, 6
Martin I, 433

RUBI (RUBY, RUBIE, RUPY)
Bernhart I, 357
Casper I, 373, 375, 376
Hans I, 330
Peter I, 213, 214, 216
RUBICON (RUBICHON)
Mathias I, 102, 105, 106
RUBIN
Mr. III, 176
RUBINS
Fred[k] III, 185
RUBLY
Jacob I, 346
RUBRECHT (ROEPERECH)
Henry (Hendrick) I, 637, 638, 640
RÜBSAMEN (RIEBSOMEN, RÜBSAAMEN)
Christian (John Christian) I, 569, 670, 572
Frantz I, 699
Johann Gorg I, 493
Johan Theis (John Matthias) I, 569, 571, 573
RUCHSTEIN (RICKSTEIN)
Johan Philib (Philip) I, 672, 673, 674
RUCHTY
Christen (Christian) I, 162, 164, 166
RÜCK (RUCK, ROOK, ROUK, RUCH, RÜCKE)
Andreas I, 460
Catharina I, 107
Georg Friedrich I, 727
Hans Gerg (Hans Jurg) I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Jacob I, 106, 110, 112
Johann Georg I, 88, 90, 92
Johan Henrich Christoph I, 573, 574, 575
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 581, 583, 584
Maria Eve I, 108
Michael I, 108
RÜCKENBRODT
David III, 154
RÜCKER
Peter I, 689
RUCKERT
Christophel III, 29
Hartman III, 29
Magdalena III, 29
Maria III, 8
Martin III, 5
Paulus III, 8
RUCKSTUL (RÜCKSTUL, RUCKSTOOL, RUCKSTOLL, ROOKSTOOL)
Barbara I, 151
Hyndrick I, 151
Olive I, 151
Solomon I, 151, 152
Solomon, Junr (Sallamon) I, 151, 152
RUDDISS
Johann I, 312, 313
RUDE
Barbara III, 124
Dorcas III, 124
Dorus III, 124
Elisabeth III, 124
Friederick III, 124
Fritz III, 124
H. III, 112
Heinrich III, 124
Johann Jacob III, 124
Johannes III, 54, 124
Maria III, 124
RUDEL
Johannes I, 545, 547, 549
RUDELMOS
Michael I, 415
RUDI (RUDEY)
Bastian (Basston) I, 78, 81, 82
Hans Ernst I, 9
Jacob III, 187
Johan Tiderich I, 10
Johannes I, 720
Yoch. I, 392
(*See also* RUDY and RUTHI)
RÜDIGER (RÜDINGER, RUTTGER)
Johannes I, 402, 601, 602, 603
(*See also* RÜTIGER)
RUDISIELIE (read RUDSLIELE)
Johan Jacob I, 481
RUDOLPH (RUDOLFF)
Abraham III, 85
Andreas (Andereas) I, 383, 385
Ann Mary III, 85
Anna Catharina III, 127
Anna Elisabeth III, 127
Anna Maria III, 127
Caspar III, 127
Christian III, 85
Christoph I, 156, 159, 161
Francis III, 85
Hendrick I, 331, 332, 334
J. Andreas I, 517, 518, 519
Jacob III, 85
Johann (Jan) I, 222, 223, 225
Johann Adam I, 697
Johann Lutwig I, 340, 341, 343
Johan Thobias I, 442
Johannes I, 483
John Herman I, 749
Leopold III, 127
Maria Catharina III, 127
Mary Ann III, 85

Mary Catharine III, 85
Peter I, 705
RUDOLPHI
Johann Fried[r] III, 78
RUDRAUFF (RUHTRAUFF)
Johannes I, 576, 578, 580
RUDT
Hans Jacob I, 14
RÜDTSCHI (RICKIE)
Heinrich (Henry) I, 384, 386
RUDY (RUTHI)
Anna III, 132, 134
Durs III, 132, 133
H. III, 146
Jakob III, 132
Johannes III, 134
Martin I, 740
Nicholas I, 762
RUEB (RÜEB)
Christ I, 676
Michael (Mich[l]) I, 595, 597, 599
Theis I, 676
RUEGG
Catherine I, 148
RUESS
Michel I, 490
RUFF (ROOFF, ROOF)
Albrecht III, 179
Andreas I, 304
Bastian (Bertran, Bestian) I, 596, 597, 599
Catrina I, 118
Christian I, 506
Darius I, 169, 170, 172
Elisbat I, 118
Gottlob III, 151
Hans I, 118
Jacob I, 258, 260, 263, 733
Johan Conrat I, 436
Linhart, von I, 434
Madlena I, 117
Michael I, 750
Willhelm I, 328
RUFFENER (RUFFNER)
Simon I, 335, 337, 339
RUGEN
Maria Eliz[th] III, 23
RÜGER (REÜGER, RIEGER, RUGGER)
Antoni I, 175, 176, 177
Burckhart I, 175, 176, 177
Carl Ernst I, 440
Christian I, 480
Jacob I, 738
Johan Gottfried I, 440
Samuehl Heinerich (Saml Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 659
RUGH
Melchior I, 210
RUGHTY
Hans I, 429
RÜGNER
Christian I, 329
Leonhardt Michael I, 329
RUHDE
Adam III, 148
RÜHL (REEL, RIEL, ROOL, RUHL, RULE)
Conrad (Conradt) I, 581, 582, 584
Jerg Philb (Yournexfiel) I, 311, 312, 313
Johann Anthon I, 759
Johann Georg I, 454
Johannes I, 324, 325, 327
Peter I, 14, 15, 256, 259, 261
—— III, 58
RUHLE (RÜHLE)
Christ. III, 139
Georg Friedrich I, 736
Johan Michael I, 462
Johann Siegmundt I, 471
RÜHM (RING)
Johann Tobias (Tobias) I, 293, 294, 296
RUHMONT (RUCHMONT)
Verner I, 536, 537
RUHS
G. III, 142
RUIL
Michael III, 184
RUITER
Anna III, 7
Geo. Casper III, 7
Godfrey III, 7
Hans Michl I, 21
John Bartholomew III, 7
Martin III, 7
RUITZ (ROOTS)
Georg Hend[k] I, 139
Johann Jorg (Georg) I, 137, 141, 142
RUKHEN
Johan Jacob I, 506
RUKUCK
Johann Fridrich I, 748
RULER
J. C. III, 67
RÜLLMANN (RÄLLMAN, RIEHLMAN)
Johann Georg (Johan Geo.) I, 666, 669, 671
RULLY
Johan Henry I, 444
RULMAN (ROLLEMAN, ROLLMAN)
Aplon I, 118
Hans Jan I, 118

Jacob (Jacobes) I, 117, 120, 121
Maria I, 118
RÜMER (RUMER)
Johann Stephen I, 25, 26
RUMETSCH (ROMETCH)
Johann Casper I, 546, 548, 550
RUMMEL (RUMEL)
Bernard III, 14
Eva III, 3
George I, 759
Jacob I, 400, 449, 715
Jörg Fillips I, 449
Maria Magd[a] III, 3
Michael I, 400
RUMMEN
Hans Jacob I, 483
RUMMERTH
Johan Pilip I, 697
RUMP
Johann Henrich
(Hendrich) I, 265, 268, 272
RUMPFELLT (RUMPFIELD, ROMFIELD, ROMFIEL)
Catrina I, 139
Catrina Marg[t] I, 139
Henrich
(Hendrick) I, 137, 141, 142
Jacob I, 137, 141, 142
RUMPPEL
Johannes I, 423
RUMPTH
Christ[fer] III, 108
Sophia III, 108
RUNCK (RUNK)
Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
John Crey III, 123
RUNCKEL (RUNKELL, RUNKEL)
George Heinrick III, 134
Jacob I, 373, 374, 375
Jermias (Jeremias) I, 379, 380, 382
Jn[o] I, 745
Johann Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
Johann Jost
(Joost) I, 379, 380, 382
Johannes I, 330, 396
Mich. I, 750
Nicolaus I, 335, 336, 338
Philip I, 750
Wendel I, 695
RUNE
Joseph III, 122
RUNG (ROM)
George Henry
(Jurg Henry) I, 614, 616, 618
RUNKHORST
Herman III, 122
RUOFF
Johann Georg I, 456
RUOSS (RUOS, RUST)
Friderich I, 445
Hans Georg
(Hans Geo.) I, 646, 647
Hans Jacob I, 646, 647
RUPERT (RUBERT, RUPPERT)
Caspar I, 317, 318, 319
Anna Barbara I, 49
Johann Adam I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Daniel
(John Daniel) I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Martin I, 695
Johannes I, 695
Valentayn I, 89
RUPP (RUP)
Christian I, 366, 694
Jacob I, 407, 418, 741
Johannes I, 407, 615, 617, 619
Jonas I, 471
Peter I, 156, 159, 161
Weybegt I, 399
Wilhelm Henrich I, 701
RUPPEL (RUPLE, RÜPPEL)
Johann Heinrich
(Henr[k]) I, 601, 602, 604
Johann Jakob I, 428
RUPPERTER (RUPERTER)
Jacob I, 289
Johannes (Johannis) I, 266, 269, 272
Leonhard I, 449
Philipus (Philip) I, 289, 290, 291
RURY
William P. III, 183
RUSH
Anthony I, 483
Thomas III, 104
RUSING *see* RUSS
RUSPAG
Johannes I, 22, 23
RUSS (RUSE, RUSSE, ROUSE, RUSING)
Anthon (Antone) I, 642, 644
Carl I, 444
Clara I, 72
Johann Bernhardt
(Bernhard) I, 648, 650
Johan Frantz
(Johan Frans) I, 72, 76, 78
John I, 706
RUSSEL (RISSEL, RISSELL)
Henry Uhllerik I, 589, 590, 591
RUSSENBROD (RUSSONBROD)
George III, 151
John III, 151
Mary A. III, 151
Mary M. III, 151
Michael III, 151
RÜSSER (RISSER)
Peter I, 263, 267, 270

RUST
Christian I, 433
Danniel I, 743
Joanes (Johannes) I, 456, 551, 552, 554
RÜTELI * (ROOTELEE, ROOTELIE, RUDLER)
Hans I, 66, 69, 70
RUTER
J. Christian III, 148
J. Ludewig III, 148
Louise III, 148
RUTH (RUHT, RUT)
Adam I, 699
Anna Margret I, 766
Christian I, 170, 171, 173
Georg (George, Jeare) I, 293, 294, 296, 360, 362
Hans I, 249, 250
Johann Christoffel (Christophel) I, 257, 259, 262
Johan Conrad I, 496
Johann Wilhelm I, 513, 514, 516
John Fridrich (Fred^{k}) I, 373, 374, 375
Melchior I, 452
Michel (Mich., Micoll) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Nickolas I, 494
RUTHARDT
Chris. Wilh. I, 759
RUTHE
Anna III, 132
RUTHER
Conrad III, 187
RUTHI (RUTHY)
Anna III, 134
Friederik I, 473
Hans George I, 328
Heinrich III, 134
Johannes III, 134
RÜTIGER (REIDECKER)
Johannes (John, Junr) I, 601, 602, 604
Matheus Andonius (Anthony) I, 601, 602, 604
RUTSCHI (RUTSCHY)
Cunrath (Conrad) I, 147, 150, 151
Henrich (Hendryk) I, 149, 398
Hs. Jacob I, 149
Jacob I, 149
RUTSCHLY
Philib I, 9
RUTSCHMAN
Hans I, 306, 307
RUTSIELE
Andres I, 406
RUTTECHELL
Wolfgang I, 466
RUTTENWALDER (ROTENWATERS, ROTTENWALDER)
J. Georg (Jno, Gorge, Jurg) I, 627, 630, 633
RUTTER
John George I, 760
Valentin III, 185
RÜTTGER (RÜTTIGER)
Michal I, 499
—— I, 759
RUTTINGER (RUTINGER)
Johann Linhart I, 539, 541, 543
RÜTTLINGER (RÜTLINGER, REIDLINGER)
Hans Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
RUTZ (RUTS, ROOTS)
Bastion I, 80
Jacob I, 79, 82, 83
Johannes I, 485
Katharina I, 80
RUYTER (REYTER, RYTER)
Anna I, 68
Barbel I, 68
Caspart I, 68
Elizabeth I, 68
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 66, 70
Johan I, 124
Martin I, 68
Paul I, 66, 68, 69, 70
RYDEMEYER
Deterick I, 718
RYER
Elizabeth III, 194
RYGEN
Anna Maria I, 43
RYMISNUS
John George I, 390
RYNDERS
John III, 193
RYNHARDT (RYNHART)
John Chr^{s}. III, 196
Sophia I, 104
RYNOLLE
Daniel I, 407
RYSLING
Mathias I, 15
RYSSMANN *see* ROSSMAN

SAAL
Anna Barbara III, 10
Anna Marg^{t} III, 10
Geo. III, 10
Hans Jerg I, 439
Leonard III, 10
Maria Cath. III, 10
Michael III, 10

SAALER
Abraham I, 155
SAALIG
—— Frederic III, 58
SAAM
Johann Steffan I, 689
SABER
Jacob I, 439
SABERNRICK
Matheus I, 476
SABLE
Leonhart I, 93
SABLES
Peter III, 58
SACHS (SACKS, SAX)
Georg I, 698
Johann Heinr. Georg III, 76
Johan Henrich
(Henry) I, 628, 631, 635
Johann Jacob I, 404
SACHSE (SAXE)
Cristina III, 54
Harmon III, 91
Johan Christian I, 509, 510, 511
Joh. Dottler III, 206
Johan George I, 509, 510, 511
Johan Friedrich I, 510, 511, 512
Johan Henry I, 510, 511, 512
SACHSMAN
Christian I, 694
Fridrich I, 694
SACK (SCHICK)
Johann I, 683
Johannes I, 531, 533, 535
Simon I, 532, 533, 535
SACKMAN
Johan Heinrich I, 505
SACKREIDER (SAKREITER)
Johann Christian
(Johan Martin) I, 48, 52, 54
SADELLOR *see* SATTLER
SAEFRIED
Jacob III, 197
SAEMANSHAUS
P. III, 141
SAGA
Henry III, 186
SAGER
Johan I, 401
Patricius Abt III, 125
SAHL
Philip I, 722
SAHLER (SALER, SÄHLER)
Abraham I, 43, 45, 46
Johannes I, 763
SAHM (SAM, ZAAM)
Andreas I, 540, 542, 544
Christian I, 744
SAHME
Johann Michael I, 502
SAHN
Chris. W^m III, 22
J. J. III, 141
SAHNER
Johan III, 28
SAILOR (read SAHLER)
Felix I, 407
Gottfried III, 117
St ROSIN
—— III, 81
SAIM *see* SEIM
SAIPELL
Michel I, 19
SALADE (SALLATE, SALLETE, SALATHE, SALLADI)
Anna Barbara III, 124
Anna Maria III, 124
Elisabeth III, 124
Frederick III, 124
Friedlie I, 472
Hans Adam III, 124
Heinrich III, 124
Jacob I, 416
Johannes I, 694
Lorrens III, 134
Migel I, 694
Mr. III, 177
Nickolas I, 497
Peter I, 449
Ursula III, 124
SALBEIN
C. A. III, 158
SALCON
Peter III, 18
SALDRET
Samuel I, 723
SALING
Catrina I, 123
Elizabeth I, 123
George I, 439
Johan Peter I, 122, 125, 129
Maria I, 123
SALION
M. C. III, 108
SALLER (SALLEM, SALER)
Conrad I, 341, 342, 343
Jonnas I, 323
SÄLLI (SALLY)
Hans I, 406
Jacob I, 391
SALOMON (SALOMOND)
Abraham I, 257, 260, 262
Johan I, 441
Johann Ernst I, 357
SALTER
John Junr III, 27
Joseph I, 711

SALTSGERRER
Andrew I, 7
SALTZER (SALSER)
Jacob I, 604, 606, 607
SALTZMANN (SALTZMAN)
Anne Marie III, 87
Frantz I, 491
Jaques III, 88
Johann Christ. III, 107
Willm I, 460
SALVEYLER
Christiana III, 135
SÄMAN (SAMAN, SAMMANN)
Johan Georg I, 476
Johann Hinrich
(John Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
SAMANT
Frantz I, 722
SAMHARD
Amalia III, 116
Henrich III, 116
Louise III, 116
Siemon III, 116
SAMLER (SAMMLER)
Anthony I, 433
Hermann III, 130
SAMM (SAAMM)
Adam I, 488
Frederik I, 488
Nicolas I, 488
SAMMET (SAMMETT, SAMMIT)
Jacob I, 513, 514, 516
SAMPEL
Adam I, 686
Conrad I, 454
SAMPSON
Joseph III, 192
SAMSEL
Paul I, 257, 260, 262
SAMUEL (SAMOEL)
Benjamin III, 139
Meirs III, 189
SAND
Christian I, 496
John Adam I, 709
SANDAY
Francis III, 96
SANDEL
Valentin I, 721
SANDER (SANTHER, SAUNDER)
August III, 88
C. W. III, 24
Daniel I, 609, 610, 612
Gourt (Cord) I, 509, 510, 511
H. Jacob I, 428
J. F. III, 97
Johannes I, 751
Peder I, 494
SANDERS
Catharina III, 91
Joh. Basen I, 517
Joh^{n} Matthys III, 33
SANDERSON
George III, 196
SANDMAN (AMBTMAN)
Lorentz I, 627, 631, 634
SANDMEIER
Nicolaus I, 762
SANDOZ
P. F. Courvoisier III, 138
SANDSENBACHER
Godfrey III, 201
SÄNGER (SANGER)
Dorothy III, 188
George III, 188
J. Nickolaus I, 433
Johann Henrich I, 506
Johannes Friedrich I, 341, 342, 343
Sander I, 433
SANITTE
—— III, 80
SANN
Adam III, 110
Barnendina III, 110
George III, 110
Hendrik III, 110
Jacoba III, 110
Johan Pieter III, 110
Johanna III, 110
Maria III, 110
SANNER
Georg Ludwig I, 408
Jacob I, 737
SANTON
J. Philip I, 355
SANTZ (SANS)
Johan I, 411
Johann Ludwig I, 754
SAP
Jowel III, 11
SARBACH
Davit I, 347
Jacob I, 327, 329
SARIER
Gille I, 729
SARTON
Herinrith III, 91
SARTORIUS (SARDORIUS)
John Balthaser (Balthasar) I, 199, 201, 203
Philipp Jacob I, 741
SARYOUS (SAVIUS)
Philip (Phylype) I, 646, 647
SASSMANN
Chrétien III, 87
Elisabeth III, 87
George III, 87

Gertrude III, 87
Josse III, 87
Marie III, 87
SASSMANNHAUS (SASMANHAUSEN, SASSMANNSHAUSZ, SASEMANSHAUSE, SASMANSHAUS)
Anne Marie III, 87
Davit I, 482
Frederic III, 87
George III, 84
George Guill^me III, 87
Johann Friederich I, 753
Johann Henrich I, 754
Johann Jost I, 731
Johannes I, 367, 369
Jost I, 424
Jus^n III, 143
Mannes (Mainus, Manus) I, 236, 238, 239
SASTRA
Corlina III, 105
SATORIUS(read SARTORIUS)
Carl III, 72
SATSON
Johan Adam I, 427
SATT
Johann I, 479
SÄTTELE (SATTLE, SETTLE, SHETTLE)
Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 555, 557, 558
Samuel (Samawiele I, 555, 557, 558
SATTELTHALER (STATTELDALLER)
Johann Ernst I, 513, 515, 516
SATTLER (SADDLER, SADLER, SADELLOR)
Alexr. I, 74
Catharina I, 74
Conrad (Conradt) I, 72, 76, 77
Friedrich I, 715
Henerick I, 74
Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
Johannes (Joanes) I, 74; III, 34
Katharina I, 74
Matelina I, 73
Michael I, 469
Steffen I, 410
SÄTZLER
Daniel I, 696
SAUBEL
Peter I, 727
SAUBER (SOWBER)
Jacob III, 14
Philip I, 226, 228, 230
SÄUBERLICH (SEUBERLICH, ZUYBERLIG
Michel I, 310, 312, 313
Ulrich I, 531, 532, 534
SAUDER
Margaretta I, 73,74
Thomas I, 71, 76, 77
SAUER (SAUR, SOUR, SOUER, SOWER)
Adam I, 43, 46, 47
Catherina Barbara I, 131
Christofel I, 383
Cor. Gott. III, 47
Elizabeth I, 132
Hans Adam I, 627, 630, 633
Hans Michel I, 627, 630, 633
Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 130, 133, 134, 237 238, 239
Herman I, 310, 312, 313
Jno. I, 14
Johann Adam I, 539, 541, 543
Johann Dietrich I, 458
Johann Friederich I, 356
Johann Jacob I, 185, 186, 187
Johann Leonhardt I, 539, 541, 544
Johan Nickel I, 341, 342, 343
Johan Philb Henrich I, 399
Johan Phillippus I, 401
Johan Reinhard (Rynhard) I, 648, 650
Johan Wilhelm I, 311, 312, 313
Johannes I, 627, 630, 633
John Peter III, 93
Maria Eleonora I, 131
Philip (Philipus) I, 676; III, 113
Wilhelm (William) I, 282, 284, 285 323, 325, 326
SAUERBIER (SOWERBIER)
Johann Georg I, 169, 171, 172
SAUERBREY
Hans Jerg I, 438
SAUERHEBER (SAUERHEBEN)
Jacob I, 697; III, 68
SAUERKAMP
Sophia III, 186
SAUERLAND
Casper III, 95
Maria II, 95
SAUERMANN
Christ. Peter I, 382
Philipphs Anton I, 382
SAUERMILCH (SOURMILG)
Ann I, 40
Catrena I, 40
Ludwig I, 40, 41, 42
Mary I, 40
Neals I, 40

SAUERWALT
Daniel I, 367, 368
SAUERWEIN
Jacob I, 412
SAUERZAPFF
Johannes I, 409
SAUL (SOUL, SAULL)
Johan Adam (Johan) I, 539, 541, 544
Johan Lenhart I, 540, 542, 544
Johan Nicklas I, 539, 541, 543
SAUM
Johannes I, 468
SAUPI
Abram III, 31
SAUR see SAUER
SAURAIN
Abraham I, 723
SAURE
Anna Catharine III, 129
Anna Maria III, 129
Elisabeth III, 129
Henrietta Friderica III, 129
Wilhelm III, 129
SAUREAM
Dan III, 80
SAUSELIN
Johann Georg I, 502
SAUTEN
C. III, 135
Joh. Gerh. III, 135
SAUTER (SAUTTER, SAUTHER, SOUTER, SODER, SOWTER)
Anna Barbara I, 131
Anna Margaretha I, 132
Christoph I, 649, 650
Felix I, 371
Georg I, 692
Hans Henry I, 131
Hans Martin I, 122, 125, 126
Jn° W^m I, 758
Johan I, 234
Johann Frider I, 445
Johann Georg I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Filb I, 88, 90, 92
Johannes I, 423, 741
John I, 758
Michel (Mich^l) I, 250, 251, 741
Nicklaus I, 130, 133, 134
Pedter I, 88, 90, 92
Philip III, 98
SAUVAGE (SAVATSH)
Johan (John) I, 198, 200, 202
—— III, 80
SAUVAIN
Abram III, 31
Catherine III, 31
David III, 31
Jean Pierre III, 31
SAVELKOEL (SAVENKOELL, SEVENKOEL, SAVELKOWL)
Jacob I, 47, 51, 53
Wilhelmus I, 422
SAVOYE
J. III, 80
—— III, 81
SAXIE
—— III, 81
SAXER
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
SAY
Johan Mar. I, 349
SAYLER (SELAR)
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 120, 121
SAYN
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 354
SAYNISCH (SAEYNISH)
Joh. Henri (Joh. Hend^k) I, 565, 566, 568
SCHAAD (SCHAADT, SHAAD)
Augustus (Agustus) I, 609, 611, 612
Jacob I, 67, 69, 70
(*See also* SCHADT)
Johann I, 473
Johann Davidt I, 699
SCHAAF (SHAAFF)
Carl III, 110
Christian Fried^r III, 78
Frederick I, 483
Henry I, 405
Jacob I, 483
Joh. Georg I, 358
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 173, 174, 175
Johann Peter I, 402, 467
Johannes I, 687
Jonathan III, 41
Madame III, 78
Michel I, 267
Philipp Jacob I, 173, 174, 175
SCHAAK (SHAAK)
Johannes (Joannes) I, 43, 46, 47
Joseph I, 750
SCHAAL
Friederick III, 192
Gottfried III, 192
Hans George (Jerg) I, 486; III, 192
Jacob III, 192
Rosina III, 192
SCHABBERT
Filb I, 686
SCHABEL* (SHABEL)
Cathrena I, 103
SCHÄBELLER
Johann Reinhardt I, 742

SCHABER (SHABER)
Johann Christoph I, 503
Ludwig III, 178
Sebastian I, 585, 586, 588
SCHABERGER
Philip I, 10
SCHACHAMAYR
Franz III, 107
SCHACHT
Abraham III, 196
SCHACK (SHAAK, SHACK)
Jacob I, 421, 454
Johannes I, 43, 46, 47
Michel I, 421
William I, 421
SCHACKE (SCHACKI, SCHACKEN, SHAKEY)
J. Georg I, 155
Johan Christoffel I, 173, 174, 175
Mar Christina I, 156
Vincentz (Vincents) I, 155, 158, 160
SCHAD (SCHADT)
Jacob I, 686
Johann I, 690
Johann Andreas I, 697
Johann Georg (Yerrick) I, 387, 388, 389
Johanes I, 508
Ludwig I, 689
Peter (Peder) I, 184, 185, 187
Philips Andres I, 752
SCHADE
Andereas I, 436
Ant. III, 99
Hans Adam I, 205, 207, 208
Johann Georg I, 718
SCHADEL (SCHÄDEL, SCHODELL)
Joh. Carl III, 114
Johan Georg I, 357
Johannes I, 609, 610, 612
Urbann I, 576, 578, 580
SCHAEKRER
—— III, 162
SCHAFBERGER
Philip I, 11
SCHAFF (SCHAF)
A. Marg. III, 102
Anna Catrina III, 102
Johann Casper I, 435
Johann Jacob I, 366
SCHÄFER (SCHÄFFER, SHAEFFER, SHAFER, SHEAFER, SHAFFER, SHAVER, SHAFFER, SCHEFFER)
Abraham I, 703
Alexander I, 213, 215
Andonny (Andon) I, 709, 745; III, 194
Andrew (Andries) III, 13, 112
Anlies I, 123
Anna I, 123
Anna Margret I, 38
Anna Maria I, 37; III, 24
Barbra I, 37
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 222, 223, 224
Carol I, 460
Caspar (Casper, Casber) I, 218, 219, 221 263, 267, 270
Catharina (Catrina) III, 13, 70, 179, 194
Charles III, 13
Christian I, 503, 600, 602, 603
Christian Ludwig I, 693
Christine (Christina) III, 151, 194
Christop I, 394
Conradt (Conrad) I, 469, 504, 692; III, 116
Daniel George III, 78
David (Davit, Daviet) I, 263, 264, 267, 270 III, 151
Elizabeth I, 123; III, 13, 116
Ernst I, 401
Franz (Frans) III, 24, 190
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 89, 91, 92, 585, 587 588; III, 13
Fritz I, 404
Georg (George) I, 577, 579, 580, 701 III, 5
George Friederich (Fredrik) I, 258, 260, 263
George Jacob I, 414
George Leonh. III, 118
Gerhardt I, 355
Gottfd III, 107
Hans I, 451
Hans Adam I, 503, 527, 528, 530
Hans Baltasar I, 395
Hans Georg I, 324, 325, 326, 475
Hans Jacob I, 736
Hans Leonard I, 37
Hans Martin I, 605, 606, 608
Hans Michael (Hans Mich[1]) I, 237, 238, 239, 458
Hans Peter I, 88, 90, 91
Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 37, 38, 39, 357, 421, 493 621, 623, 625, 689, 734 III, 36
Henry Bartholome I, 222, 223, 225
J. Frederic III, 156
J. Paulus (Joh. Paul) I, 564, 566, 567
Jacob I, 429, 430, 475, 476, 485

540, 542, 544, 693, 710
736; III, 13
Jacob Friederich I, 706
Jerich I, 24
Jn° Geo. I, 752
Johan (Joh.) I, 124; III, 118
Johann Adam (Jan Adam) I, 199, 201, 203, 256, 259
261, 661, 662, 663
Johann Baltzer (Baltzer) I, 324, 325, 326
378, 379, 381
Johann Georg (Johann Jorg) I, 346, 355, 395, 457, 468
517, 718
Johann Heinrich (Johann Henrich Heinrich) I, 540, 542
544, 569, 571, 572
672, 673, 674
Johann Herman (Joh. Herrman) I, 222, 223, 224
III, 139
Johann Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 384, 386, 437, 438, 700
Johan Jost I, 401
Johann Lenhard I, 469
Johann Martin I, 430
Johann Mattheis I, 437
Johann Michael I, 493, 711
Johann Nicolaus (Johann Nickel, Johanickel) I, 404, 414, 415
447, 726
Johan Peter (Johan Petter) I, 373, 374, 375, 449
Johann Philipp I, 693
Johan Willem (John Wm.) I, 564, 566, 567, 569
571, 572
Johanna III, 194
Johannes (Hannes, John) I, 217, 219, 220, 329, 399
447, 459, 493, 503, 569
571, 572, 627, 630, 633
722, 753, 761; III, 117
Johannes Gerlach (John) I, 569, 571, 572
Johannes Jacob I, 402
Johannes Wilhelm I, 705
Jorg (Jurg) I, 369, 370, 627
630, 634
Jorg Barthel (Jerick B.) I, 122, 125, 126
Joseph I, 348
Jost I, 430
Katharine III, 151
Louise III, 116
Lucas I, 438
Magdalena III, 4
Margareta (Margaret) I, 124
III, 4, 151
Maria (Mary) III, 194
Martin I, 396
Maudlin I, 37
Michael (Mickell, Mich[l]) I, 37, 38, 406, 480, 509
698, 730, 736; III, 13, 112
Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Niclaus) I, 421, 444, 517, 518,
520, 715
Paltzer I, 660
Paul (Paulus) I, 122, 124, 125, 126
222, 223, 224, 225, 483
Peter (Petter) I, 194, 195, 196
256, 259, 262, 352, 354
372, 395, 627, 630, 634
Philip I, 357, 496, 660
Philipp Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 628, 631, 635
Phillips Jacob (Jacob) I, 379, 380, 382
Rosina III, 13
Sabina III, 13
Severinus I, 431
Teobalt (Theobeld) I, 212, 214, 215
Vallentin I, 459, 546, 548 550
Wilhelm I, 706
—— III, 33
SCHÄFFLE
Johann Adam I, 691
SCHAFFNER (SCHAFNER, SCHÄFNER, SHAFNER, SCHAFFENER)
Anna III, 185
Casper III, 145
Georg Heinrich I, 513, 514, 516
Hans Jacob I, 610, 611, 613
Hans Rudi I, 417
Henry I, 392
Jacob I, 417, 431; III, 134
Johan Caspar (Casper) I, 107, 111, 112
Johan Jacob I, 722
Johannes I, 95, 96
M. III, 199
Martin (Martyn) I, 17, 266, 270
273, 685
SCHAFFSTEIN (SHAFFSTALL)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 643, 645
SCHAIBLEN
Jacob I, 497
SCHAILLY (SHALLY)
Christian I, 347
Hans Adam I, 347
Johann Ludwig I, 347
Johannes I, 347

SCHALCK (SCHALK, SHALT)
Johan Thobald (Johans Tebald) I, 194, 196, 197
SCHALKE
Hinrich Gerhard III, 22
SCHALL (SHALL)
Andereas I, 493
Martin I, 486
Nickolas I, 493
Tobias I, 373, 374, 375
Vitus I, 314
SCHÄLLENBERG
Hans I, 473
SCHALLENMILLER
J. G. III, 193
SCHALLER (SHALLER)
Catharina III, 52
Georg I, 513, 514, 516
Hans Peter I, 382
Johann Albrecht (Albert) I, 173, 174
Johann Georg (John George) I, 173, 174
Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230
Simon I, 20, 21
Valentin (Valatine) I, 225, 228, 230
SCHALLIN (SHALLE)
Carl I, 263, 267, 270
Fred^k I, 649
SCHALLUS (SHALLES)
Bastian I, 422
Vallendin I, 422
SCHALTER (SHALTER)
Frantz Baltzer (Frans) I, 615, 617, 620
Johan Alfred I, 411
SCHALTZER (SCHALTSER, SELTZER)
Balser (Baltzar) I, 643, 645
Charles III, 93
SCHAM
Martin III, 118
SCHAMBACH * (SHAMBACH, SHAMBACK)
Adam I, 24
Anna Dorothy I, 24
Eliza. I, 24
George I, 397
SCHAMBACHER
Catharine III, 165
George III, 165
Jacob III, 165
Johannas III, 165
John George III, 165
Margaret III, 165
SCHAMBERGER * (SHAMBERGER)
Henrich (Henr^k) I, 175, 177, 178
SCHANCK (SHANCK, SHANK)
Dewalt (Dieble) I, 317, 318, 319
Wendel I, 706
SCHANCKWEILER
Jacob I, 701
Johann Adam I, 757
SCHANDE
Nicklaus I, 450
SCHANG
Johan Petter I, 474
SCHÄNIKE (SHANECK, SHINGELL)
Christian I, 660
Johan Henrich (Hendrick) I, 212, 214, 216
SCHÄNKEL
Martin I, 469
SCHANNO
Philipp I, 724
SCHANTZ (SCHANS, SHANTZ)
Abraham I, 698
Barbara I, 190
Carol I, 421
Catrina I, 190
Christian I, 190
Davit I, 423
Elizabetha I, 190
Ferona, I, 190
Hans I, 188, 191, 193, 263 264, 267, 270
Jacob I, 185, 186, 187, 188 191, 193, 421, 691
Johan I, 730
Johan Adam I, 540, 542, 544
Johannes I, 194, 195, 196
Magdalena I, 190
SCHÄPHLER
Friderich I, 447
SCHÄPPELER (SCHÖPPELER, SHIBLER)
Johann Conrad (Joh. Conrad) I, 613, 616, 618
SCHAPPERT (SCHABERT, SCHAPPERDT, SHAPPERT, SHABERT)
Albrecht I, 677, 678, 680
Johan Nickel (Nicholas) I, 304, 305, 306
Nicolaus I, 686
SCHARCAUM
John III, 32
SCHARFER
A. Margretha III, 32
Angnita III, 32
Anna Mad. III, 32
Anna Susana III, 32
SCHARFF (SCHARF, SCHERFF)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 78, 81, 82
Henrich I, 367, 369

Jacob I, 358
Johan Christophell I, 430
Johannes I, 367, 369
SCHARFFENBERGER (SCHARFENBERGER)
Nicolaus I, 335, 336, 338
SCHARFFNAT
Martin III, 50
SCHARLLE
Christoff I, 594
SCHARMANN
Carl I, 412
Joh. Daniel I, 469
SCHARP (SHARP, SHARPE)
Ernst I, 217, 218, 220
George (Jn° Georick) I, 217, 218, 219, 220
Isaac I, 217, 219, 220
Louise III, 36
Pieter III, 110
SCHÄRRER
Michel I, 82, 83
SCHÄRTHLE
Johanes I, 490
SCHÄRTHLEIN (SCHERTLIN)
Johann Michael I, 538, 540, 543
SCHASTLER
George III, 193
SCHÄTTEL
Gorg I, 712
Michel I, 712
SCHATTO (CHATEAU)
Johann Nicklaus (Jan Nichol) I, 266, 269, 272
SCHATZ (SHATS, SHÄTZ)
David I, 344, 345
Hans Michael I, 498
Henrich I, 372
Johann III, 28
Johann Atam (Hans) I, 540, 542, 544
John Michael I, 542, 544
Wilhelm I, 425
SCHATZIG
Johan Fred^k III, 30
SCHÄTZLEIN
Barthel I, 503
SCHATZMAN * (SHATSMAN, SHEATSMAN)
Hans Adam (Adam) I, 555, 557, 558
SCHAU (SHAW)
Hans George I, 434
Joseph I, 321
William III, 117
SCHAUB (SCHAUP, SHAUB, SHAUP, SCAUB, SHOUB, SHOUP)
Adam I, 352; III, 133
Andreas I, 84, 86
Anna (Anne) III, 133, 147
Barbara III, 133, 146, 147
Cath^n III, 146
Christopher (Christoffel) I, 179, 181, 183
Daniel I, 684
David III, 146
Elisabeth III, 146
Hans (Hanns) I, 433; III, 146
Hans Beter I, 453
Hans Jacob I, 252, 254, 255 III, 133
Hans Jerick I, 8
Hans Ulrich I, 352
Heinz III, 146
Henrich (Henry, Henery) I, 720, 732 III, 145, 146
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177, 473 740; III, 146
Jan Hend^k I, 7
Johann III, 190
Johann Andreas III, 205
Johan Henrich I, 691
Marie (Maria) I, 210; III, 146
Martin I, 18, 19, 433 III, 31, 133, 146
Mathias I, 67, 69, 70
Mr. III, 176
Nicolaus III, 204
Rudolph I, 486
Sebastian (Bosche) I, 275, 276
Susan III, 204
Tidrick (Dietrich) I, 210
Widow III, 146
SCHAUBERGEN
John III, 55
SCHAUBERT
Mr. Charles III, 55
SCHÄUBLIN
Heinrich I, 740
SCHAUCH
Johannes I, 365
SCHAUER (SHAWER)
Adam III, 13
Catarina III, 13
Christoph David I, 486
Elizabeth III, 13
Jacob I, 466; III, 13
John III, 13
Petter I, 697
Philipp I, 486
Rosina III, 13
Susanna III, 13
SCHAUFBERK (SCHAUFBENK, SHOUFFBON)
Jacob I, 560, 561, 563

SCHAUFELE (SCHÄUFFELE)
Georg Friderich III, 134
Jacob I, 344, 345
SCHAUFLER (SCHAUFFLER)
Hs. Georg I, 447
Jacob I, 750
SCHAUG (SHALK)
Martin (Mathew) I, 275, 276
SCHAUL
Joh. Conr[d] III, 129
SCHAULLING
Adam I, 416
SCHAUM
Johannes I, 759
SCHAUMAN (SHAUMAN, SHOOMAN)
Johan (Hans) I, 89, 91, 92, 455
SCHAUMENKESSEL
Fridrich I, 760
SCHAUN (SHOUN)
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
SCHAURER
Johanes I, 436
SCHAUSS (SCHAUS, SHOUS)
Johann Adam I, 156, 159, 161
Johan Jorg (Jurig) I, 257, 259, 262
SCHAUWECKER
Hans Cunrad I, 393
Martin I, 393
SCHAZEL
John Peter III, 69
SCHAZENHUBER
Vincent III, 159
SCHE
Johan Henrich I, 734
SCHECHTER
Andreas I, 521, 524
SCHECK (SCHEK)
Caspar I, 213, 215
Michael (Michel) I, 666, 668, 670
SCHECKLER
Philipp I, 722
SCHEDEL (SHEDEL)
Johan Jacob III, 136
Simon I, 194, 196, 197
SCHEDLER
Anna Barbra I, 189
Henrich I, 628, 632, 635
Simon I, 628, 632, 635
SCHEEL (SHEEL, SHIELD)
A. III, 73
Daniel III, 182
Jacob I, 439
Johan Nicklas I, 266, 271, 272
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 266, 269, 272
III, 115
SCHEELMANN
Johan Georg I, 456
SCHEER (SCHEAR, SHEER, SHAR, SHERR)
Elizabeth I, 55
Hartmann III, 52
J. Diterich I, 536, 537, 538
Jacob I, 373, 374, 376
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 323, 324, 326
Matelin I, 80
SCHEERTEL (SHERTLE, SHIRTLE)
Bernhard I, 84, 86, 87
SCHEERMESSER
Uhllerich I, 498
SCHEFFER (SCHEFER)
Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 643, 644
Christ. Peter I, 279
Conrad I, 722
Daniel I, 727
Hans I, 451
Hans Gorg (Hans Jurg) I, 677, 679, 680
Henrich (Henry) I, 357, 702
Johan Conrad I, 432
Johan Peter I, 495
Jost I, 676
Ludwig I, 702
SCHEFFERS
Henrich III, 53
SCHEFFLER
Johannes I, 367, 368
Mart. E. Gottf[d] III, 107
Wilhelm (Wilhm) I, 178, 180, 182
SCHEFFNER
Anne III, 31
Catherine III, 31
Jean III, 31
SCHEHLMAN
Lutwig I, 707
SCHEIB (SHEIB)
Andereas I, 286, 287, 288
Anna Catharine I, 107
Anna Maria I, 107
Catharina I, 109
Christian I, 461
Fallendin (Fellting) I, 84, 86, 87
Hans Jacob I, 109
Hans Jerick I, 109
Johann Adam I, 310, 311, 312
Johannes I, 730
Martin I, 106, 110, 112
SCHEIBE
Jacob III, 121
Johann Christoph I, 741
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 39, 41, 42
SCHEIBLE (SCHLBLEY)
Jacob I, 462
Michael I, 526, 528, 529

SCHEIBLING
Andreas I, 489
SCHEIBLY (SHEWBLY)
Bartholomäus (Bartholome) I, 383, 385
SCHEID * (SHYD)
Conrad I, 423
Georg I, 423
Georg Henry I, 423
SCHEIDE (SHEIDE)
E. III, 142
Peter I, 697
SCHEIDEL
Johann Erhart I, 723
SCHEIDLER (SCHEIDELER, SCHEYDELER)
Eve III, 162
Johann Jerg (J. Gorg) I, 156, 159, 161
John III, 162
—— III, 162
SCHEIDT (SCHIED)
Christian I, 656, 657, 659
Johann Christigann I, 684
Johann Conrad I, 761
Johann Henrich I, 425
Johanes I, 462
Mattheus (Mathias) I, 591, 592, 594
SCHEIER (SHEYER, SHIRE)
Hans I, 369, 370
Jacob I, 468
Johann Klaus (Johannis Nicklaus) I, 283, 284, 286
SCHEIFFELE
Matthias I, 422
Michael (Michel) I, 237, 238, 239
SCHEIFFLEN
Hans Gerch I, 419
SCHEIMER (SCHYMER)
Andon I, 403
Anna I, 74
Daniel I, 402
Fritrich I, 402
Johann Conrad (Conradt) I, 71, 75, 77
Johannes I, 403
Maria I, 73
Michell I, 402
SCHEIN * (SHINE)
Jacob III, 126
SCHEINER (SHRYDER)
Mathes (Mathias) I, 596, 598, 599
SCHEIP * (SHEIPPEN)
John Conrad I, 712
SCHEIRER
Hans Henrich I, 756
Johannis I, 494
SCHELBERGER (SHILABERGER)
Johan Simon (Simon) I, 652, 654
SCHELCKHLE
Joseph Antony I, 480
SCHELEREN
Martin I, 16
SCHELES
Gosse III, 58
SCHELFER
G. L. III, 125
SCHELIGS
Johan III, 136
SCHELL (SHELL, SCHEL)
A. Diterich I, 504
Carl I, 461
Henrich I, 694
Jacob I, 717
Johann Caspar I, 330
Johann Heinrich I, 690
Joh. Jacob III, 41
Johann Peter I, 695
Johannes I, 495, 729
Lutwig I, 694
Philips Jacob (Phillip) I, 256, 259, 262
Reichart I, 720
SCHELLENBERG (SHELBERG, SHELLBERG SHELLEBERG SHELLEBECHER)
Abraham I, 290, 291
Hans Jergh I, 12, 14
Heinrich I, 252, 253, 255
J. Jacob I, 501
Jacob I, 147, 150, 151
Ulrick I, 12, 14
SCHELLENBERGER (SCHELLENBURGER, SHELLENBERGER)
Georg I, 62
Johannes I, 685
Magdlina I, 62
Maria I, 61
Martin I, 147, 150, 151
Peter (Petter) I, 60, 64, 65
Ursula I, 148
SCHELLER (SHELLER)
Frederik Albrecht I, 505
Johann George Friderich I, 734
Johan Rudolph I, 198, 200, 202
SCHELLERD
Johann Jurgen III, 49
John Valentine III, 49
Martha Eliz[b] III, 49
SCHELLING (SHELLING)
Georg Baltzer I, 506
John Jacob I, 508
Julian I, 73
Michael I, 489
SCHELLMAN (SHELLMAN, SHILLMAN)
Christian I, 693
Johannes I, 344, 345

SCHELVIECK
Anna III, 122
SCHENCK (SHANK, SHENK)
Andreas I, 88, 90, 92
Anna I, 209
Christian I, 210
Christof (Christopher) I, 551, 553, 554
Friederich (Fred[k]) I, 595, 597, 599
Geo. I, 478, 749
Hans Georg (Hans Jorg) I, 246, 247, 248, 328 586, 587, 588
Hans Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
Henrich I, 485
Jacob I, 328
Jacob Fridrich (Jacob) I, 586, 587, 588
Joh. Jacob (Jacob) I, 532, 534, 535
Michel (Michael) I, 12, 14, 637, 638, 640
Samuell I, 758, 759
SCHENCKEL (SCHENKEL, SHENKELL)
Anna Catharina III, 52
Anna Elisabeth III, 52
Cleovea I, 147
Friderich I, 450
Hans Georg I, 429
Henrich I, 497
Jacob I, 146, 149, 150
Johan I, 236
Johann Philipp I, 734
Johannes (Johan) I, 43, 46, 47
Lorentz I, 442
Ludwig I, 752; III, 52
Philipps I, 497
Philipps Carl I, 496
SCHENCKEN (read prob. SCHENCK)
Johannes I, 490
SCHENEFELT (read SCHÖNEFELD)
Johanes I, 20
SCHENELL (read prob. SCHNELL)
John III, 17
SCHENHOLTS (read SCHÖNHOLTZ)
Henry I, 16
SCHENSEMA
Annatje III, 70
SCHEP* (SHEP)
George I, 441
SCHEPFLING
Johan I, 702
SCHEPFNIT
Conrad I, 468
SCHEPHELER (read SCHEFFELER)
Augustin I, 447
SCHEPPACH
Johann Jacob I, 708
SCHEPPLEIN
William III, 198
SCHER
J. Jo. Henrig I, 487
Johann Georg I, 722
SCHERDLE (SHERTLY)
Anna Barbara I, 209
Anna Maria I, 209
Melcher (Melchior) I, 209, 211
SCHERDRONG
Abraham I, 405
SCHEREN
Ulrich I, 16
SCHERER (SCHEERER, SHERER, SCHERRER, SCHERE, SHARER)
Adam I, 417
Bernhart I, 403
Conradt I, 622, 624, 626, 687
Feliep I, 754
Geo. I, 689, 691
Georg Jacob I, 691
Georg Michael I, 711
Hans I, 79, 82, 83
Hans Caspar I, 434
Heinrich Adam I, 461
Henrich I, 372, 643, 645
Jacob (Jan Jacob, Johan) I, 14, 78, 81, 82, 102, 105, 106, 378, 379 381, 476, 741
Jacob Bart I, 694
Jacob Daniel I, 487
Johan Augustus (Johannes) I, 31, 33, 34
Joh. Christoffel I, 727
Johan Conradt (Conrad) I, 576, 578, 579
Johan Georg I, 257, 260, 262
Johan Mattes (Johan Matthias) I, 234, 235, 236
Johan Nickel (Johan Nicholas) I, 234, 258, 260, 263
Johann Vallentin I, 156, 159, 161
Johannes I, 421; III, 4
Justice I, 31
Lienhart I, 398
Lorens I, 403
Magdelin I, 80
Mich. III, 179
Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Niclas) I, 179, 181, 183, 694
Rufinus I, 372
Samuel I, 59, 63, 64
Rudolph I, 434
Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 31, 32, 34

Vallentin I, 371, 402
Veronica I, 60
SCHERFFIG
Casper I, 458
SCHERGER
Andreas III, 8
Barbara III, 8
Cath. III, 8
Kilian III, 8
Magdalene III, 8
SCHERGH (SCHERKH, SHERGH)
Dafid I, 365
Uhllerich I, 484
SCHERR
Ulrich I, 485
SCHERRATZ (SCHERATZ, SCHERHARTZ)
Arnholt (Arnoltz) I, 622, 624, 626
SCHERT
Eberhart Christoph I, 486
SCHERTEL (SHERTEL, SHERTLE)
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 283, 284, 286
Johanes I, 412
SCHERTHLEN
Jerg Friedrich I, 490
SCHERTLEIN
M. Jacob Friderich I, 489
SCHERTZ
Johann Henrich I, 327, 329
SCHERTZER (SCHERZER, SHARTZER)
Caspar I, 359
Filipp (Philip) I, 596, 598, 600
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 237, 238, 239
Stephan I, 454
SCHETERLY
Jacob I, 452
SCHETTLER* (SHETLER, SHITTLER, SCHITTLER)
Andreas I, 60, 64, 65
Margretha I, 61
Maria I, 62
SCHETZEL
Adam III, 52
SCHEUBER
Louise Frederike III, 67
SCHEUBLEIN (SCHIBLIEN, SHEYBLY, SHEIBLY)
Christian (Christen) I, 162, 164, 166
Jacob I, 417
SCHEÜBLY
Daniel I, 416
SCHEUCHZER
Hendri (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
SCHEUER
Otto I, 475
SCHEUERMAN (SCHEUERMANN, SCHEURMAN, SHEWERMAN, SHIREMAN)
Johann Georg I, 722, 737
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 622, 624, 626
Martin I, 472
Mathias I, 730
Nicholas I, 736
SCHEUFELEN (SCHEUFFLEN)
Gerg I, 445
Jacob I, 445
SCHEUFLER
Jacob I, 393
SCHEURBERGER
Johan George I, 437
SCHEURER (SCHEIR)
Hans I, 434
Hans Georg I, 335, 337, 338
Johan Henrich I, 335, 337, 338
SCHEURICH
Hans Marthin I, 508
Jacob I, 507
Johann Matthes I, 507
Valentin I, 507
SCHEURMEYER
Hs. Jacob I, 331
SCHEUSSLER
Michael I, 721
SCHEWETZER
F. III, 142
SCHEYDECKER* (SHEYDECKER, SHYDEAKER)
David III, 104
Felten (Feltich) I, 104, 105
Hans III, 104
Ulrich III, 104
SCHEY
Nickelaus I, 468
SCHEYER
Jacob I, 353, 354
Nicolaus (Nicklaus) I, 179, 181, 183
SCHEYFLE
Joseph I, 482
SCHEYHING
Johann David I, 360, 361
SCHEYVER
Fredrik III, 50
SCHIAURER
Johann Peter I, 752
SCHIBB
Jacob I, 697
SCHIBELEY
Jacob I, 737
SCHIBLE
Frederich III, 168
SCHIBLI (SCHEWBLY, SHEEBLY, SHIBLY)
Casper I, 384, 386

Henry (Hendrich) I, 253, 254, 255
Johannes I, 252, 254, 255
SCHICK
Christian I, 512, 514, 515
Erhardt I, 513, 514, 515
Johann Adam I, 459
Joh. Fred. III, 119
Johann Jullus I, 402
Johannes I, 360, 361
Ludwig I, 513, 514, 515
Peter I, 700
Veltin I, 307, 308, 309
SCHICKEL (SHICKEL)
Johann Michael I, 646, 647
SCHIDENHELM (SHITTERHELM)
Adam I, 266, 269, 273
SCHIEBE
Christian III, 59
SCHIEBEL (SHIEBEL)
Friedrich
(Johan Fred[k]) I, 646, 647
SCHIEBELHUTH
George III, 54
SCHIEBERLE
Christian Gottlieb I, 476
SCHIEBERSTEIN
Johannes I, 743
SCHIEDÖRFER
Hans Georg I, 743
SCHIEDT
Hans Jacob I, 410
Johann Balthasar I, 401
Johann Henrich I, 402
SCHIEF * (SHEAF, SHEEFF)
Johan Peter
(Johannes Peter) I, 352, 353
SCHIEFER
Arnold I, 676
SCHIEFERDECKER (SHIEFFER-DECKER, SHIFFERDECKER)
Hans Gerg I, 693
Jacob I, 648, 650
SCHIFFERT * (SHIPHERD)
Tobias III, 18
SCHIEFFLER (SHEFFLER, SCHEFLER)
Henrich I, 180, 182, 184
Joh. III, 3
SCHIEFT
Madthes I, 472
SCHIEKENDANTZ
Philip Hend[k] III, 30
SCHIELE (SHIEL)
A. D. III, 141
Henry Christ[n] I, 688
Johann Wilhelm I, 517, 518, 520
SCHIELIN
Martin Matthias I, 459
SCHIERBAUM
Engelbrecht III, 123
SCHIERCHER
Simon I, 444
SCHIERG (SHIRK)
Hans Martin I, 653, 654
SCHIERMAN * (SHIERMAN)
Gorg Jacob I, 422
SCHIERWAGEN (SHEERWAGEN)
Godtfried
(Gottfriedt) I, 143, 145, 146
SCHIESSLE (SCHIESLE)
Johanns
(Johannes) I, 604, 606, 607
SCHIETTINGER (SHITTINGER)
Hanns Jerg (George,
Hans Jorg) I, 638, 639, 641
SCHIEVER
George III, 55
SCHIFF (SHIFF)
George I, 707
Hans I, 451
Senf Mois. III, 135
SCHIFFELD
Joh. III, 119
SCHIFFELIN
Andreas III, 192
George III, 192
Johannes III, 192
Margareth III, 192
SCHIFFER (SHIFFERER, SCHIFFERER)
Johann Adam I, 688
Johann Jacob I, 689
Johannes I, 339
Philip I, 688
SCHIKER
Jerg I, 471
SCHILACK
Albertus I, 748
Johann Wilhelm I, 762
SCHILD (SHILLD)
Christina III, 52
George I, 480
P. S. III, 76
SCHILDBACH
Carl Enoch I, 749
SCHILDENRAD (SCHILDENNRAD)
Johannes I, 333, 334
SCHILDKNECHT (SCHILTKNECHT, SHILKNECHT)
Jacob I, 243, 244, 245
Willhelm I, 721
SCHILL
Carl I, 366
Hans Gerg I, 729
SCHILLER (SHILLER)
Johann Christian I, 415

Johann Ludwig Ernst I, 609, 610, 612
Martin I, 660
SCHILLGER
Johann Jerg I, 489
SCHILLING (SHILLIN)
Anna III, 95
Fillip Joseph I, 446
Hans Adam I, 99, 101
Hein. III, 71
Jan III, 95
Johann Martin (Johannes) I, 71, 75, 77
Johanna III, 95
Johannes I, 424, 470, 592, 593, 595
Margarite I, 43
Michael (Michel) I, 760; III, 183
Peter I, 14, 15
Philip I, 99, 100, 101
SCHILLINGER
Elizabeth III, 164
Johan George III, 164
Johannas III, 164
Maria Barbara III, 164
Martin I, 490
SCHILPP
Joseph I, 532, 534
SCHILTWÄCHTER
Gerg I, 710
SCHIMMEL (SCHIMEL, SHIMEL)
Beter I, 759
Jerch I, 513, 514, 516
Johannes I, 217, 218, 220
SCHIMPER
Philip III, 46
SCHIMPF
Fridrich (Fred[k]) I, 614, 616, 618
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 614, 616, 618
Johannes I, 394
Melchior I, 614, 616, 618
SCHINCKEL
Eliz. III, 5
Jacob III, 29
SCHINCKH
Hans Jerg I, 477
SCHINDEL (SCHINTEL)
Johann Peter I, 468
Michgel (Mich[l]) I, 677, 678, 680
SCHINDELDEKER (SCHENDELDEKER, SHINDELDECKER)
John. Jacob I, 178, 180, 185
SCHINDLER
Andreas (John George) I, 671, 673, 674
Conradt I, 506
SCHINDTELMAN (SCHENTELMAN, SCHINDTELMANN, SCHINDELMANN)
Johann Philip I, 627, 631, 634
Nicolaus (Nich[s]) I, 627, 631, 634
SCHING
Balte I, 683
SCHIPP (read prob. SCHÖPP)
John Frederick I, 310, 311, 313
SCHIPPER
Niclaas III, 122
SCHIPPERT * (SHIPERT)
Christo. I, 349
SCHIRAB
Johann Peter III, 20
SCHIRARDIN
Paulus I, 522, 524
SCHIRCH
Casper (Kasper) I, 57, 58
SCHIREN
Johannes I, 712
SCHIRM
Johann Foglin I, 495
Johann Henrich I, 454
SCHIRMAN (SHEARMAN, SHERMAN)
Jorg (Jurigh) I, 113, 114, 115
Simon I, 113, 114, 115, 765
SCHIRMER
Anna III, 52
Conrad III, 52
Georg Jacob I, 474
John III, 52
Peter I, 441
SCHISER
Joh. Jac. III, 118
SCHISLER (SCHISSLER, SCHLISLOR, SHEESLER)
George (Georg) I, 178, 180, 183
J. Peter I, 464
Johan Adam (Jan Adam) I, 217, 218, 220, 494
Johann Georg I, 330
John I, 691
SCHIT
Jonna Peter III, 36
SCHITTENHELM (SHITTENHELM, SCHATTENHELM)
Friderich I, 711
Jacob I, 711
Johannis I, 688
Martin I, 551, 552, 553
Michael I, 551, 552, 553
SCHIUMAN (read prob. SCHUMAN)
Peter I, 676
SCHLACHENHAUFF
Martin I, 399

SCHLÄCHTER * (SCHLACHTER, SHLEGHTER)
Christian (Christiane) I, 163, 165, 166
Henry I, 492
Jacob I, 531, 533, 535
SCHLAG
Anne Marg. III, 106
Anne Savine III, 106
Barthel III, 115
Georg Friedrich III, 115
Henry III, 106
Johannes III, 115
Mariane III, 115
Mich[l] III, 106
SCHLAGBAUER * (SHLAGBOUER)
Hans Georg I, 429
SCHLAGEL
Erhard I, 711
SCHLANG
Gottfried I, 722
SCHLAPPIG (SCHLAPIG, SHLAPPY)
Adam I, 300, 301, 302
Johan Daniel (Danniel) I, 577, 579, 580
Johann Jost (John Jost) I, 577, 579, 581
SCHLARBST
Johann Peter I, 414
SCHLARP
Johan Simon I, 763
SCHLATTER (SCHLATER)
Hans Casper I, 483
Jacob I, 754
Johanes I, 461
Martin I, 451
SCHLATTERER (SLATTERER)
Georg Wilhelm I, 585, 586, 588
Johannes I, 418
SCHLAUCH (SHLOWCH, SHLAUGH, SLOUGH)
Andreas I, 96, 98
Bender III, 56
Christian I, 741
Hans Jacob I, 22, 23
Hans Michel I, 366
J. Michael (Mich[l]) I, 661, 662, 664
Johann Philip I, 96, 98
John III, 56
John William III, 56
SCHLAYER
Michael I, 487
SCHLEBER
Johan Ludwig I, 439
SCHLEEWEISS (LEWEYS)
Gottlib I, 348, 350, 351
SCHLEGEL (SHLEGEL)
Christoph I, 475
Ernst (Johanes) I, 217, 219, 220
George Adam I, 475
Johannes (Johanis, Hans) I, 185, 186, 187 378, 379, 380, 381
SCHLEICH (SHLEIG)
Jacob I, 221, 222, 224, 445
Johann Christoph[r] Gottlieb III, 134
Johann Henrich I, 501
Johannes I, 462
SCHLEICHER (SHLIGER, SLYGER)
Johan (John) I, 185, 186, 187
Johann Georg I, 731
John Philip I, 722
SCHLEICHERD
F. III, 73
SCHLEIDER
Gustav Friederich I, 432
Hironymus I, 432
SCHLEIFF
Friederich I, 747
Johan Jacob I, 307, 309, 310
SCHLEIFFER (SCHLEYPFER, SLIFFER, SHLEIFFER)
Heinrich I, 332, 333, 334
Johannes (Johanis) I, 213, 214, 216 273, 274
SCHLEISING
Law[s] III, 51
SCHLEISS
Jacob III, 189
SCHLEMB
Geo. I, 694
Johann Fridrich I, 715
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 638, 639, 641
SCHLEMILCH
Willhelm I, 730
SCHLEMMER (SHLEMER SLEMER)
Christian I, 536, 537, 538
Conrad I, 649, 650
SCHLENCKER (SCHLENCKHER, SHLENCKER, SCHLENKER)
Andreas I, 475
Christoffel I, 536, 537, 538
Frantz Henry I, 536, 538
Friedrich Wilhelm I, 536, 537, 538
Hans I, 410
Hendrick I, 537
John Wm. I, 536
SCHLENGELUF (SCHLENGEUFF, SLIGLOFF)
Analis I, 23
Anna Christian I, 23
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 23, 25, 26

SCHLEPPI (SHLEPPY)
Albrecht I, 469
Hans Ulrich I, 440
SCHLER
Johannes I, 167, 168
SCHLESSMANN
Hans Christoph I, 501
Johan Heinrich I, 502
SCHLETZER
Hans Jacob I, 470
Johannes I, 737
SCHLEUCHER (SLIGER)
Heinrich (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
SCHLEY * (SHLEY)
H. Georg I, 487
SCHLEYGER
Nicholas III, 55
SCHLETZ * (SHLETZ)
J. Christopher I, 505
SCHLICHT
Gen. III, 47
SCHLICHTER (SHLIGHTER)
Gallus I, 471
Godlieb I, 743
Henrich I, 359
Johan I, 755
Nicklaus I, 442
Thomas I, 442
SCHLICHTEWEG
Joh. Gottlieb III, 129
SCHLICHTING
Cristian III, 57
SCHLICK
Jacob I, 686
SCHLIEGEL
John III, 196
Nich III, 196
SCHLIEPER
Biniamin III, 101
SCHLIGTER (SLIGHTER)
Johannes I, 221, 222, 224
SCHLIMMER
Carl III, 107
SCHLITZ * (SHLITZ)
Johan Jost I, 662, 663, 664
SCHLÖCHER (SLIGER)
Georg Caspar (Georick) I, 216, 218, 219
Hans Otto I, 216, 218, 219
Johan Gorg I, 216, 218, 220
Johann Jost I, 216, 218, 219
SCHLOCKMANN
Christopher I, 748
SCHLÖGEL * (SHLOGEL)
Johann I, 357
SCHLÖR
Michael I, 408
SCHLORSER (read prob. SCHLOSSER)
Johannes III, 135
SCHLOSSER (SCHLOSSER, SHLOSSER, SCHLOSER, SLOSSER)
Gorg I, 415
Gustavus I, 697
Hans Thomas (H. Thomas) I, 652, 654
Jacob III, 8
Johann Jacob I, 371
Joseph I, 716
Leonhard I, 96, 97, 98
Peter I, 96, 98, 461
SCHLOSSMAN
Johann Niclaus I, 503
SCHLOTER * (SHLODER)
Henry I, 459
SCHLOTERBECK
Hans Gorg I, 470
SCHLOTKE
Joh. Hen. III, 107
SCHLOTSMAN
John Henry III, 93
SCHLOTT (SCHLOT)
Johan Adam I, 759
Johan Michal I, 717
Johannes I, 444
SCHLOTTER (SLOTTERS)
Jacob I, 614, 616, 618
SCHLOTTERER
Jacob I, 393
Johann Conradt I, 394
Martin I, 393
Mathies I, 394
SCHLOTZ (SLOLTZ)
Johannes I, 605, 607, 608
SCHLOTZER (SCHLESSER)
J. Jacob (Jacob) I, 666, 669, 671
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 666, 669, 671
SCHLOUGH
John H. III, 55
SCHLÜCKER
Lutwig I, 464
SCHLUHEIS
Johannes I, 724
SCHLUHTER (read SCHLÜTER)
Nich[1] I, 690
SCHLUMBER
Christian I, 719
SCHLUPP
Johann Conrad I, 716
SCHLÜTER (SCHLIETER SHLÜTER)
Johann I, 504
Johan Jacob I, 234
Lorentz I, 509, 510, 511

SCHLÜTT
Karll I, 724
SCHLUTZ
Johannes I, 467
Philip Henry I, 467
SCHMÄCK (SMICK)
Johann Philips
(John Philip) I, 387, 388, 389
SCHMADTAHN
Carl Hend^k III, 44
SCHMAHL (SCHMAL, SHMALL, SHMELL)
Adam I, 335, 336, 337
338, 339
Johan Adam
(Adam) I, 296, 298, 299
Johan Nick. I, 502
John III, 199
John Adam I, 266, 269, 272
Lorentz I, 335, 337, 338
Nicholas (Nicklas) I, 266, 269, 272
Wentz I, 336, 337, 339
SCHMALTZ (SHMALTZ)
Johan Gorg
(George) I, 297, 298, 299
Johann Henrich I, 733
Johan Michaell I, 412
SCHMALTZHAFT (SMALL-SHAFFT, SHMALTZHAFT)
Ludwig I, 327, 329
SCHMALTZRIDT
Georg I, 761
SCHMAUS (SMOUS, SHMAUS)
Conrad I, 564, 566, 567
Henrich
(Joh. Hand^k) I, 564, 566, 567
Johann Nickel I, 753
Johannes I, 564, 565, 567
SCHMEH (SMEE)
Johannes (John) I, 615, 616, 620
SCHMEL
Adam I, 751
SCHMELGER
Johann Gottfried I, 470
SCHMELSEN
Johan III, 50
SCHMELTZER (SCHMELZER, SHMELTZER, SMELZER)
Andereas I, 455
Anna Maria III, 134
Catharine III, 44
Christian III, 44
Conrad III, 43
Johann Adam I, 433
Johan Phillib
(Philip) I, 222, 223, 225
Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
Maretia III, 44
Margaret III, 43
Regina III, 44
Valltin I, 43
Wendal I, 419
SCHMELTZLE
Friederich I, 498
SCHMERBER
Johannes I, 400
SCHMERHAM
Christopher III, 196
SCHMETZER (WOLFSMETSER)
Hans Wolf I, 552, 553, 554
Johann Peter I, 457
SCHMEULL
Joseph I, 726
SCHMICK
Georg Ernst I, 412
Johann Caspar I, 412
SCHMIDER
Joseph III, 160
SCHMIDT (SCHMID, SCHMIT, SCHMITT, SCHMITH, SMITH, SHMIT, SCMIEDT, SCHMIED)
Adam I, 369, 370, 376
377, 628, 632
635, 683, 686
III, 115
Agnes I, 109, 117
Andreas (Andereas, Anderas) I, 179, 181, 183
283, 284, 286
340, 342, 343
627, 630, 634
725
Anna I, 43, 44, 103, 117
III, 110
Anna Catharina
(Anne Cath.) III, 117, 129
Anna Christina I, 144
Anna Christjana III, 184
Anna Elis^h III, 128, 159
A^n Margreth I, 156
Anna Maria I, 109; III, 28
Anna Maria Elisa III, 129
Anna Ursula I, 107
Anthony
(Anthonyus) I, 40, 605, 606, 608
III, 117, 159
August H. III, 75
Balser (Baltzer) I, 419, 676
III, 34
Barbara (Barb.) I, 148, 149
Bastian I, 8
Benedich I, 707
Bernhard
(Bernart, Barent) I, 221, 223, 224
409, 559, 561
562, 750
III, 129, 184

Carl (Carle Charles) I, 461, 503, 690
Carl Friederich III, 22
Carl Ludwig III, 78
Casper (Caspar) I, 432, 442
Catharina (Catherine) I, 108
III, 87, 110, 129
137, 149, 159
Cath[a] Corn[a] (Cornalia) III, 23, 105
Charles I, 369, 370, 739
III, 18, 117
Charles Frederich III, 160
Child III, 23
Christian (Christ) I, 43, 45, 46, 234
235, 236, 382
403, 427, 467
472, 492, 517
527, 528, 530
739, 743
Christ. Gottl. III, 138
Christ. Jacobus I, 737
Christoph (Christoffel, Christopher, Stophel) I, 266, 269, 273,
445, 490, 561
701, 728
III, 53
Christoph Fruht I, 328
Christoph Philip I, 649
Conrad (Conradt) I, 198, 200, 202
283, 284, 285
468, 536, 537
538, 642, 644
III, 184
Daniel I, 500, 628, 631, 635
III, 184
David I, 330, 427, 522, 524
Dirk I, 18
Dorothea (Dorothy) I, 766
III, 129, 203
Eberhart I, 522, 524
Elizabeth (Elisabethe) I, 123
III, 47, 105
117, 149
Eliz[a] Magdelen I, 144
Ernst I, 712
F. C. III, 71
Felix I, 149
Ferdinand III, 98
Frank III, 50
Frann I, 754
Fransiscus (Frans, Francis) I, 564, 566, 567, 751
III, 3, 195
Frantz I, 506
Friederich (Frederick) I, 179, 181, 183, 234
331, 498, 676
Friederich Gottfried I, 401
G. L. III, 186
G. M. III, 33
Georg (George) I, 20, 409, 420, 595, 597
599, 701
III, 88, 117, 151
Geo. Fred[k] III, 179
Georg Heinrich (Jeorg Henrich) I, 465, 693
George M. III, 153
Georg Michael I, 88, 90, 92
506, 692
George T. III, 188
Georg Wilhelm I, 693
Gertruy I, 104
Godfrey III, 94
Gottfried Lebrecht I, 735
Guillaumette III, 87
Hans (Hannes) I, 432, 752
Hanns Adam (Adam) I, 438, 652, 654
Hans Frederick (H. Friederich) I, 652, 654
Hans Georg (Hans Jerig, Hance Errick) I, 66, 69, 70, 93
200, 202, 204
465, 499, 700
Hans Michael (Hans Michäll) I, 12, 499, 507, 636
637, 638, 639
640, 641
Hans Nicholas (Hans Nickel, Johan Nicklas) I, 162, 164, 166
293, 295, 296
364
Hans Peder I, 421
Hans Philip I, 237
Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 15, 18, 116, 119, 121
122, 125, 126
179, 181, 183
332, 333, 334
403, 413, 434
449, 581, 582
583, 584, 649
III, 36
Henry Joseph III, 88
Hinz (Heinz) III, 61
J. III, 130, 142
J. A. III, 32
J. Christian (Christian) I, 577, 579, 580
J. Conrad (John Conrad) I, 577, 579, 581
J. Henry I, 467
J. Martin III, 159
J. Reinh[d] III, 178
J[a] Judith I, 156

Jacob I, 14, 147, 150, 151
263, 267, 270
313, 314, 315
347, 373, 374
376, 406, 432
450, 491, 546
547, 549, 661
662, 664, 722
730, 742, 752
III, 110, 149, 203
Jacobina III, 152
James (Janes) I, 118; III, 152
Jan III, 108
Jaques III, 87
Jeremi[s]
(Jerome, James) I, 175, 176, 178
Jn[o] Dieterich I, 700
Jn[o] Nich[s] I, 716
Johann (Johan) I, 746
III, 110, 205
Johan Adam I, 401, 466, 559
560, 562, 564
566, 567, 749
Johann Andreas
(Joh. Andr.) I, 693, 747
III, 107
Johann Balthasar
(John Baltzer) I, 401, 435, 609
610, 612
Johann Carl I, 692
Johann Caspar
(Jan Casper) I, 31, 32, 34
167, 168
Johann Christian (Joh.
Christ., Christian) I, 279, 280, 281
467, 577, 579
581, 643, 645
III, 110
Johann Christophel I, 690
Johann Conrad
(Konrath) I, 292, 609, 610
612, 643, 644
Johann Daniel I, 340
Johan David I, 440
Johann Dieterich
(Dedrich) I, 367, 368
III, 48
Johan Donis
(Joh. Dennis) I, 353, 354
Johann Georg I, 43, 46, 47, 88
90, 91, 286, 287
288, 357, 373
374, 375, 601
602, 604, 683
690
Johann Henrich (Joh. Hein[ch],
Johan Hendrick) I, 31, 32, 33, 43
46, 167, 168
217, 218, 220
310, 312, 313
581, 583, 584
629, 632, 635
643, 645, 646
665, 668, 670
III, 129, 139
Johan Jacob
(Joh. Jacob) I, 330, 366, 368
463, 585, 586
588, 693, 762
Johann Jost I, 18, 20, 560
561, 563
Johan Mathias
(Mathias) I, 527, 528, 530
Johann Michael I, 102, 493, 734
Johann Nicklaus
(Johan Nickel) I, 55, 56, 57, 105
289, 290, 291
462, 474
Johan Peter
(Joh. Peter) I, 72, 76, 78, 143
145, 146, 217
218, 220, 479
494, 503, 582
583, 584, 589
590, 591, 688
722, 752
III, 102
Johann Philippus
(Philip, Filib) I, 113, 114, 115
371, 459, 766
Johann Theis
(Matthias) I, 436, 569, 571, 572
Johann Thomas I, 412
Johann Wilhelm I, 402
Johann Yorg
(John George) I, 555, 556, 558
Johanna (Johanne) III, 117, 152
Johannes (John) I, 48, 52, 54, 72, 76
78, 210, 217
218, 220, 283
284, 357, 384
385, 402, 421
423, 431, 435
463, 464, 472
485, 490, 499
501, 523, 525
532, 534, 535
621, 623, 625
628, 632, 635
642, 644, 676
687, 704, 710
719, 721, 731
738, 739, 741
III, 53, 110, 129
159, 184, 189
Johannes Bartolome (Johannes
Bartelmi) I, 609, 610, 612

Johannes Fillipus (Philip) I, 428, 568, 570, 571
Johannes Henrich I, 401
Johannes Laurenzius I, 468
Johannes S. III, 135
John Christ III, 129
John Conrad I, 577, 579, 581
John F. III, 152
John George (John, Johan Jurgen) I, 600, 602, 603 642, 644
John Henry III, 159
John Wm III, 160
Joseph (Jos.) I, 400, 559, 561, 563 649, 650, 710
Josse III, 87
Jost I, 143, 145, 146
Jost Henrich I, 686
Juliana III, 23
Justine III, 87
Justus I, 732
Katarina (Katherina) I, 44, 49
Kilian (Gillian) I, 106, 111, 112
L. I, 741
Leonhard (Yerrick Leonard) I, 652, 653, 754
Lorentz I, 471, 717
Lucia Elizth III, 23
Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 444, 488, 527 536, 537, 538 III, 129, 148, 159
Ludwig, von der I, 432
M. E. III, 147
Magdalena III, 110
Margaret (Margarite) I, 43, 123
Maria (Marie) I, 103, 210 III, 58, 87, 110, 117
Maria Catharina III, 184
Maria Crete I, 108
Maria Magdalena III, 120
Marie Elisabeth III, 87
Martinus (Mardin, Martin) I, 279, 280, 281 322, 432, 605 606, 607, 707
Marx (Marks) I, 226, 228, 230
Mary I, 40
Matheus Friederich III, 171
Matthes (Mattheis, Mathias) I, 88, 90, 91, 195 196, 197, 283 284, 285
Medestus III, 119
Melchior (Merchior) I, 221, 223, 224, 722
Michael (Michel, Mich[1]) I, 13, 106, 110, 112 423, 445, 463 489, 667, 669 671, 686, 729
Mr. III, 109, 176
Mrs. III, 23
Nickolaus (Nicklas, Nickel) I, 449, 460, 692, 734 III, 54
Paulus (Paul) I, 480; III, 47
Peter (Petter, Pieter) I, 43, 45, 46, 102 104, 105, 122 125, 126, 314 315, 387, 388 389, 431, 440 450, 591, 593 594, 705, 730 III, 110, 126, 149 173, 204
Philip (Philipus, Fillib) I, 72, 76, 78, 179 181, 183, 209 211, 218, 219 221, 357, 391 430, 568, 570 571, 676, 686 700, 715, 767 III, 47, 149
Philip Jacob (Filb Jacob) I, 413, 414
Philipp Wilhelm I, 744
Regina III, 152
Reinhard (Reinhart) I, 643, 644
Rosina I, 45
Rudolph I, 331, 333, 334
Sarah III, 108
Sebastian I, 677, 678, 680
Simon I, 394, 493
Theobald (Teobalt) I, 217, 219, 220 III, 44
Thommas I, 462
Ulrich (Uhllerich, Ulrick) I, 252, 253, 255 III, 133
Valentin I, 341, 342, 343, 487
Walter I, 402
Wilhelm (Wilm, Willem) I, 282, 284, 285, 359 361, 676, 737 III, 99

SCHMIDTEKNECHT
Johann Michel I, 405
SCHMIEG (SMICK)
Johann Andreas I, 513, 515, 516
Johann Simon I, 512, 514, 515
SCHMIERER (SMIERER)
Johannes I, 678, 679, 680
SCHMIET (read prob. SCHMIDT)
Joachim I, 482

SCHMIG
Henrickes I, 402
SCHMING
Abram I, 706
SCHMITGEN
Johann Adam I, 401
Johan Martin I, 401
SCHMITLEY * (SHMITLEY)
Lunzy I, 450
SCHMITTER
A. M. III, 144
SCHMITZER
Dietherich I, 485
SCHMOCH
Joh. Christ. III, 139
Maria Dorothea III, 140
SCHMÖLL (SCHMÖHL)
Johan Diel I, 456
Johannes I, 446
Michael (Mich.) I, 256, 258, 261
SCHMOLLER
Christian I, 446
SCHMOLTZ
George III, 123
Johann Daniel I, 719
Johann Georg I, 481
SCHMOYER * (SHMEYER)
Michael I, 419
SCHMUCK (SHMUCK, SCHMUKE)
Hans Jacob (Johan) I, 234, 235, 236
Johann Peter I, 437
Johannes I, 459
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 120, 121, 735
SCHMUCKER (SMUCKER)
Appilunia III, 4
Christen I, 485
Ferdinand III, 3
Hend^k III, 4
Hend^k Jacob III, 4
Joh. Ch. III, 3
Johanes Jerg I, 391
Peter III, 5
SCHMUCKHEYDE (SMUKHYD)
Johann Christoph I, 308, 309, 310
SCHMÜHL
Dewalt I, 403
SCHMUKE *see* SCHMUCK
SCHMUTZ (SMUTZ)
Abraham I, 327, 329; III, 30
Jno III, 11
Johannes III, 54
SCHMYER (SMEYER, SMYER)
Elizabeth I, 123
Johan I, 123
Maira I, 123
Philip I, 122, 125, 126
SCHNABEL (SHNABEL, SCHNABBEL)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 586, 587, 588
Johann Conrad I, 723
Johann Görg I, 415
Jo. Henrich I, 723
Johannes I, 710
Martin I, 723
SCHNÄBELE (SHNABELY, SHNABLE, SNEVELEY, SNEVELY, SNEPPELEY, SNEPPELY)
Hans Adam I, 482
Henry I, 16
Jacob I, 16, 17, 55, 56, 57 398, 609, 611, 612
(*See also* SCHNEBELI)
SCHNALL
Johannes I, 382
SCHNAP
Johanna III, 136
SCHNARRENBERGER (SCHNURRENBERGER, SNARENBERGER)
Johannes I, 596, 597, 599
SCHNATTERLY (SNATHERLY)
Hans Michel (Hance Michael) I, 100, 101
Jerg Filib (Filp, Jarrick Phillip) I, 100, 101
SCHNATZ * (SNATZ)
Sebastian III, 148
SCHNAUBER
Johannes (Joh.) I, 179, 180, 183
Wilh. III, 196
SCHNAUFFER
Hans Georg I, 446
Hans Michael I, 462
SCHNEARLEY
John III, 185
SCHNEBELI (SCHNEBLI, SNABLEY, SNEABLEY, SNEABELI)
Anna Barbra I, 118
Anna Katrina I, 118
Barbra I, 117
Casper I, 332, 333, 334
Elisbat I, 117
Hans (Hanes) I, 116, 118, 119, 121
Henrich I, 17
Isac I, 396
Jacob I, 364
Kasper I, 118
Katrina I, 118
Linnhart I, 332, 333, 334
Rudolff I, 117, 120, 121
SCHNEBERGER
Hans I, 473
SCHNECK (SCHNEKH, SNECK)
Albert I, 470

Andoni I, 399
B. G. III, 51
Georg I, 426
Hans Georg I, 704
Jacob I, 317, 704
Johan Philibus I, 463
Michal (Michael) I, 652, 653
SCHNECKENBURGER (SHNEKENBURGER)
Christian I, 495
Frantz Fidelis I, 742
SCHNEDER
Jacob III, 145
SCHNEE * (SCHNE, SCHNEH, SHNEE)
Johan I, 540
Johannes I, 346
Jost Schümblin I, 417
SCHNEEBERG (SNIBER)
Johann Erich (John) I, 573, 574, 575
SCHNEEGANTZ
Johann Georg I, 758
SCHNEERING (SHNEERING)
George I, 360, 362
SCHNEFUHES (read SCHNEEFUSS)
Adam I, 435
SCHNEIBLY
Hans I, 398
SCHNEIDER (SCHNEDER, SCHNEYDER, SCHNYDER, SNEIDER, SNYDER, SCHNEITER, SCHNIDER, SCHNITER)
Abraham (Abia) I, 376, 377, 437 III, 102
Adam I, 289, 290, 291, 418, 751
Adolph Carl I, 693
Andreas (Andres, Andrew) I, 282, 284, 285 577, 579, 580, 702 735; III, 47
Anna III, 146
Anna Catharina III, 120, 148
Anna Elisabeth III, 128
Anna M. III, 159
Anna Margaretha III, 128
Anna Maria III, 97
Anthon (Andon) I, 316, 317 339, 356, 446
Arnold (Arnoldus) I, 276, 277 278; III, 102
Balthas I, 423
Baltzer (Palzer) I, 627, 631, 634
Barbara I, 43
Bastian (Jno. Bastian) I, 569, 571, 573
Bernhardt (Bernard) I, 471, 551 553, 554, 695
Borchart (Burgart, Burchard) I, 622, 624, 626
C. G. III, 138
Charles III, 166
Carl (Charles) I, 307, 308, 309
Casper (Caspar I, 355, 360, 362
Catherina Elis. I, 157
Catherine III, 88, 120, 128
Chrétien III, 88
Chrétienne III, 88
Christian (Christ) I, 8, 27, 29, 30, 72 73, 76, 78, 366, 420 471, 480, 676, 708 III, 54, 166, 171
Christianna III, 166
Christine III, 88
Christoffel (Christoph) I, 209, 211, 425
Clara III, 28
Conradt (Conrad) I, 72, 76, 78, 282 284, 285, 473 478, 493, 615 617, 619, 718
Daniel I, 204, 206, 208, 221, 222 224, 277, 278, 279, 443
David I 693; III, 41
Dewald I, 414
Elisabeth I, 62, 190; III, 88, 120
Elisabeth Marie III, 88
Felix (Phalick) I, 555, 556, 557
Frederica III, 53
Frena III, 146
Friederich (Frederick) I, 444, 620, 622 625; III, 15, 47
Georg (George) I, 256, 259, 261 321, 322, 480, 496 III, 88, 162
Georg David I, 442
George Jacob I, 487
George Wilhelm I, 666, 668, 670
Gerdruth III, 128
Gottlieb III, 122
Guillaume III, 88
Guillaumette III, 88
Hans I, 197, 198, 507
Hans Georg (Hans Gorg, Jorg) I, 275, 276, 317 319, 322, 359, 451 477, 677, 679, 680
Hans Henry I, 473
Hans Jacob (Hanes Jac.) I, 263, 267, 270 301, 302, 303 III, 146
Hans Jost I, 301, 302, 303
Hans Peter I, 301, 302, 303
Hartmann I, 716

Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 363, 392, 463, 621, 623 625, 666, 669, 671, 699
Hermanus I, 408
Hieart I, 277
Hieronimus I, 484, 577, 579, 580
J. Simon I, 508
Jacob I, 16, 27, 30, 318, 319 362, 405, 424, 445, 452 585, 587, 588, 626, 628 630, 631, 633, 634, 716 738, 751; III, 102, 128 159
Jacob Friedrich I, 507
Jaques III, 88
Jean III, 88
Jean Henry III, 88
Jean Josse III, 88
Johann (Johan, Hans) I, 212, 214, 216 488; III, 120, 166
Johann Adam (Hans Adam) I, 169, 171, 172, 204 206, 207, 221, 222 224, 256, 259, 261 277, 278, 279, 280 281, 387, 388, 389 706
Johann Benedick I, 709
Johann Bernharth I, 366, 368
Johann Casper I, 307, 308, 309, 715
Johann Christian I, 517, 518, 520, 675
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 577, 578, 580 615, 617, 619, 734
Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 378, 380, 381
Johann Deis I, 400
Johann Friedrich I, 212, 214, 216, 280, 281
Johan Georg (Georg, Jorg) I, 179, 181 183, 283, 284, 285, 424 490, 577, 578, 579, 580 581, 649, 650, 706, 756
Johann Gerhard (Johann Gerhart) I, 278, 400, 675
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 234, 235, 236 435, 589, 590, 621 623, 625; III, 120
Johann Jacob I, 424, 469
Johann Jost (J. Jost) I, 297, 298 300, 735; III, 120
Johann Mahtheis (Joh. Matthais) I, 564, 565 567; III, 120
Johan Michel I, 418
Johann Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 212, 214 216, 414, 701
Johann Peter (Petter) I, 222, 223 225, 280, 281, 282 400, 433, 675, 743
Johan Phillipp (Phillips) I, 266, 269, 272, 496 564, 566, 567, 707
Johan Ralph I, 282
Johann Valtin I, 701
Johann Wendel (Hans Wendel) I, 642, 644
Johann Wilhelm I, 493, 661 662, 663, 737
Johannes I, 12, 155, 158, 161 217, 218, 220, 256, 258 261, 301, 302, 303, 355 403, 411, 435, 442, 448 462, 506, 564, 565, 567 577, 579, 581, 628, 631 634, 684, 688, 716, 727 737; III, 36, 120, 128
Johannes Henrich I, 684
Johannes Peter I, 684, 735, 743
Johannes Philip I, 576, 578, 580
John I, 701; III, 138
John Fredrick I, 280; III, 166
John Georg I, 404
John Gotlieb III, 166
John Henry I, 369, 370
John Nicklas I, 482
John P. III, 158
Josse III, 87
Jost (Johs.) I, 297, 298, 300, 430
Jost Henrich I, 723
Jurgen III, 128, 148
Justine III, 88
K. Luise III, 148
Kathrina I, 62
Krafft III, 87
Kreiman (Crymon) I, 280, 281, 282
Louis (Lewis) III, 15, 88
Louise III, 88, 128
Ludwig I, 735, 736; III, 120, 158
Ludwig Konrad I, 486
M. III, 44
Magdelin I, 28
Margarethe (Margreta III, 88, 102, 121
Maria (Marie) III, 88, 146, 181
Marie Elisabeth III, 87, 121
Martin (Marte) I, 227, 392, 425 546, 548, 550 551, 554, 642 644, 687 III, 29, 104
Marx I, 741
Mathias (Mattdes) I, 27, 29, 30

Michael (Michel, Michal) I, 414, 453, 455 551, 553, 554
Nicholas (Nicolaus) III, 124, 146, 159
Paul I, 355
Peter (Petter) I, 60, 64, 65, 493 494, 706, 735 III, 158
Philip (Philipus) I, 294, 295, 296
Philip Peter I, 743
Susanah I, 28
Theis (Tys) I, 280, 281, 282
Thomas (Thos) I, 204, 206, 207 280, 281, 282
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 43, 46, 47, 107 111, 113, 283 284, 285
Weigand I, 400
Wilhelm I, 490, 666, 668, 670
Wyant I, 675
—— III, 159
(*See also* SCHNEYDER)
SCHNEIDMAN
Sebastian I, 417
SCHNEISS (SCHNEIS, SNUS)
Conrath (Conorod) I, 289, 290, 291
SCHNEITER *see* SCHNEIDER
SCHNELL (SCHNEL, SNELL)
Abraham I, 461
Anna Elizabeth III, 120
Anna Sophia III, 116
Catharine III, 43
Frantz I, 724
Hans Jerg I, 463
Hans Mary III, 43
Jacob I, 417, 731 III, 43
Johan Adam (Jan Adam) I, 212, 214, 215
Johan Georg I, 461, 711
Joh. Henry III, 43
Johann Jost III, 120
Johan Leonhardt I, 321, 322
Johan Miller I, 433
Johan Nickel I, 339
Johann Philipp I, 339; III, 120
Johann Theis I, 743
Johannes I, 701, 736
Johst III, 116
Lewis III, 116
Mrs. III, 116
Sebastian I, 463
Sophia III, 43
SCHNELLBACHER
Adam III, 9
Anna Margaret III, 9
Barbara III, 9
Christina III, 9
Geo. III, 9
Jost Phillipp I, 501
Maria Eliz. III, 9
Philip III, 9
SCHNELLE
Andreas I, 425
SCHNELLENBERGER (SHNELLENBERGER)
Hans I, 662, 664
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 637, 638, 640
SCHNEPP (SNAP, SHNAP)
Barbara I, 108, 109
Hans Jerg I, 709
Johann Georg I, 729
Johann Martin I, 479
Johannes (Johanes) I, 107, 109, 111, 112
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 107, 109, 111, 112
Mathes I, 445
SCHNEPPER (SNIPER, SNEPER)
Andreas I, 539, 541, 543
Catharine III, 165
Hans Adam (Hanns) I, 540, 542, 544
SCHNERR (SCHNER, SNER)
Hans Michel (John Mich[1]) I, 649, 650
Jacob I, 649, 651
SCHNERTZEL (SNIRTZEL, SNERTZEL)
Henry (Henrich) I, 256, 259, 261
SCHNERTZINGER
Michel III, 53
SCHNEYDER (SHNEYDER, SCHNYDER, SHNYDER)
Adam I, 436
Andereas I, 434
Casper I, 473
Georg I, 496
Jacob I, 348, 696, 731
Johann Adam I, 706
Johann Christ I, 402
Johann Georg (Joh. Jörg) I, 435, 711
Johann Jost I, 735
Johann Wilhelm I, 438
Johannes Peter I, 400
Niclaus I, 405
Wilhelm I, 755
Wolfgang III, 184
(*See also* SCHNEIDER)
SCHNEYDERS
Samuel I, 411
SCHNEYNOW
Andrew I, 759

SCHNIELL
Johann III, 92
SCHNIEVLY
Leon[d] III, 186
SCHNIRINGER
Lorentz I, 469
SCHNITTER
Frantz III, 118
SCHNITZ
Joh. George III, 41
SCHNITZEL (SHNITZEL)
Christian III, 118
J. Jacob I, 428
Joh. III, 118
SCHNITZER (SHNITZER)
Friederich I, 431
Hans Georg I, 366
Johannes I, 425
SCHNOLLER
Niclaus I, 711
SCHNORR (SNER)
Johann Casper I, 539, 541, 544
Wendel I, 395
SCHNORSS (SHNORS)
Joh. Jacob I, 686
Johannes I, 686
SCHNOUDY
Jacob I, 462
SCHNÜBLI
Johannes I, 433
SCHNUG (SCHNUCK, SHNOOK, SHNOG, SCHNUK)
Friedrich (Friederich) I, 577, 578, 580
Johan Adam I, 352, 353
Johan Dhies (Johan Theis, John Tys) I, 279, 280, 281
Margaritha III, 45
Maria Magdalina III, 45
Simon I, 750
SCHNUR (SHNURR)
J. Henry I, 522, 524
Peter I, 661, 663, 664
SCHNURENBERGER (SCHNURRENBERGER, SCHNURRNBERGER, SCHNURNBERGER, SNURENBERGER)
Jacob I, 604, 606, 607
Johannes I, 604, 606, 607
SCHNURER
Jacob Christoph III, 79
SCHNÜRINGER
Johannes I, 469
SCHOBER (SHOBART, SHOBER, SHOVER)
Andreas I, 652, 654
Carl III, 198
Christian I, 555, 556, 558
Elisabeth III, 198
Georg Adam I, 531, 532, 534
Jacob I, 168, 170, 172
Johann Simon I, 474
Johannes (Johanes) I, 621, 623, 625
John Fred[k] III, 118
Leonard III, 198
Maria III, 198
Peter III, 198
Samuel I, 698
Simon Friederich I, 691
SCHOBIG (SCHOPER)
John Georg I, 500
Vallentin I, 532, 533, 535
SCHOCH
Anthony I, 718
Georg Christoph I, 343, 345
Hans Jacob I, 454
Jacob I, 441
Samuel I, 741
Sam. Fried. III, 41
SCHOCK (SCHÖCKH, SCHAUCK, SHACK, SHOCK)
Baltzer I, 688
Casper I, 545, 547, 549
Jacob I, 347
Johann Adam I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 677, 678, 680
Johan Peter I, 478
Johannes I, 447
Michael I, 410
Peter I, 478
SCHOEFFER
Simon III, 191
SCHOELER
Herrmanus I, 750
SCHOENLEBER
Friederich I, 684
SCHÖFF (SCHOFF, SHOFF)
Friedrich I, 683
Jacob I, 621, 624, 626
Rudolph I, 486
SCHÖFFER (SCHEFFER, SCHAFFER)
Andreas I, 458, 655, 657, 658
Geo. (Jerog) I, 662, 663, 664
Johann Jacob (Jacobus) I, 655, 657, 658
SCHOFFLER (SCHEFFLER)
Johannes (Joan[s]) I, 168, 170, 172
SCHOFNER
Hans I, 275
SCHOHEN
Anna Maria III, 168
SCHOIT (SHEYTT)
Jerch (Jerick) I, 122, 125, 126
Julian I, 123

SCHOLDER
Andrew III, 136
Eva III, 136
George III, 136
John III, 136
Martin I, 688
SCHÖLER
Wilhelm I, 756
SCHÖLHORN
Johann Balthas I, 470
SCHÖLKOPF (SCHOLKOPF)
Adam I, 357
Anna Maria III, 192
Joh. George III, 192
Margarethe III, 192
Michael III, 192
Rosina III, 192
SCHOLL (SHOLL, SHOLE)
Andreas (Andräs) I, 416, 689
Balsatzor I, 506
Carol (Arnald) I, 266, 269, 273
Christian I, 454
Christoph III, 155
Friedrich (Frederik) I, 21, 23
Georg I, 469
George Davit (G. David) I, 258, 260, 263
George Friedrich I, 513, 514, 516
Hanna Mirea I, 85
Jacob I, 540, 542, 544, 725
Johann I, 84, 86, 87
Johan Fillibs Jacob I, 429
Johann Michel (Hans Mich[1]) I, 661, 663, 664
Johann Nicel I, 724
Johann Petter (Johan Peder) I, 506, 702
Johan Thomas I, 684
Johannes Friedrich I, 576, 578, 580
Joseph I, 395
Katterene I, 85
Michel I, 227, 229, 231
III, 104
Peter I, 257, 259, 262
Regina III, 156
SCHOLLE
Elizabeth III, 150
Gottlieb III, 150
Jacob III, 150
Margarette III, 150
Matthew III, 150
Salome III, 150
SCHOLLENBERGER (SHULEMBURGER)
Friedrich I, 323, 324, 326
SCHÖLLHAMMER (SCHÖLLHEIMER, SCHELHAMMER)
Johan Georg (Hans Jerg) I, 532, 533, 535
SCHÖLLHORN
Mathas I, 459
SCHOLLS (SCHOLS, SHAOLLS)
Catherina III, 95
Godfrey I, 37
Hermanus III, 95
SCHOLMEYER (SHALLMAYER, SHULLMYER)
Johan I, 72, 76, 78
Katharina I, 73
Michael (Gerhard Michel) I, 72, 76, 78
SCHOLTEN
Wid[w] III, 29
Wilhelm III, 29
SCHOLTER * (SHOLTER)
Hans George I, 526, 527, 529
SCHOLTES (SHOLTES)
George I, 392
Hans I, 392
J. Henry I, 501
Johannes I, 503
John Henry I, 503
SCHOLTMANN
Carolina III, 123
SCHOLTZ (SCHOLZ, SHOLTZE, SHOUTS, SHULTS)
Anna I, 122, 138
Anthony III, 199
Barbara I, 138
Christian III, 83
Christoph (Christopher) I, 137, 141, 142
David I, 121, 124, 125
George (Gorg, Jerick) I, 55, 56, 57, 121, 124, 125, 137 141, 142
Gregorius I, 137, 141, 142
Jacob I, 123
Maria I, 138
Melchior I, 137, 141, 142, 151, 152
Rosina I, 138, 139
Susannah I, 138, 139
SCHOMBACH (SHAMBACK)
Adam I, 24
Adolph (Atolph) I, 25, 26
Anna Dorothy I, 24
Elizabeth I, 24
SCHOMERMEL
Johann III, 79
SCHÖMIG
Ullrich I, 305, 306
SCHÖMPERLEN
Hans Jerg I, 416
SCHÖN (SCHÖNN)
George (Gorg) I, 355, 699

Johan Thomas
(Thos) I, 217, 218, 220
Peter Casper I, 546, 548, 550
SCHÖNAU (SHEENAU, SHINAN, SHENAW)
Lorentz (Lorents) I, 596, 597, 599
SCHÖNAUER * (SHOENOWER, SHONHOUR)
Jost (Joost) I, 627, 630, 633
SCHONBACH
Jeremias I, 405
SCHÖNBERGER (SCHÖNENBERGER, SCHÖNEBERGER)
Appalona III, 4
Balthaser I, 79, 82, 83
Cathª III, 4
Elizabeth III, 4
Eliz. Cath. III, 4
George III, 4
Hans I, 714
Johann Henrich I, 699
Johann Nichs III, 4
Johann Philipp
(Philip) I, 642, 644
Johanes (Hans) I, 642, 644
III, 4
Peter III, 4
SCHÖNBRUCK
Jasper I, 703
SCHÖNECK (SCHÖNECKH, SCHENICK, SHONICK)
Carel (Charles) I, 526, 528, 529
Johann Michal I, 585, 586, 588
SCHÖNEFELD * (SCHONEFELLDT, SCHONEFIELD, SHONFELDT)
Christian I, 754
Johan I, 122, 124, 126
Johannes I, 21
(*See also* SCHENEFELT)
SCHÖNEMAN * (SHEANEMAN)
Christoff I, 347
SCHÖNER (SCHONER)
Daniel III, 79
Melcher I, 327, 329
SCHÖNEWALD * (SHOENWALT)
Jost I, 488
SCHÖNFELDER (SCHONFELTER, SHOENVELDEN)
Elizabeth I, 122
Frederick
(Friederich) I, 180, 182, 184
Jnº Christopher I, 708
Johan Peter I, 494
Johannes Peter I, 494
SCHÖNHOLTZ (SCHONHALS)
Friedrich (Fredk) I, 763; III, 8
SCHÖNHOLTZER
Johannes I, 17
SCHÖNIG (SHENIGH)
Conradt (Conrad) I, 66, 69, 70
SCHÖNLEIN
Michill I, 502
SCHÖNMAN
Johan Peder I, 401
SCHÖNMANSGRUBER (SCHENEMANSGRUBER)
Georg I, 127, 129, 130
Margaretha I, 127
SCHÖPF (SCHÖPFF, SCHOP)
Catrina I, 190
Christophel
(Christian) I, 581, 583, 584
Jacob I, 189, 192, 194
SCHOPFER (SHOPFER, SHOPFFER, SCHOPFELE)
Abraham I, 440
Christian I, 256, 259, 262
Johan Martin I, 105, 106
SCHOPP (SHOEP, SHOP, SCHOP, SHOPE)
Andreas I, 652, 654
Anna III, 124
Bernard I, 539, 541, 544
Cathrina III, 133
Christoph
(Christophel) I, 266; III, 124
Heinrich III, 124
Jacob III, 124
Johans III, 134
John Jerick I, 266
Ursula III, 124
Veronica I, 139
Wernard III, 124
SCHOPPENMEYER
Herman Adolff I, 467
SCHOPPERT
Nicolaus I, 461
SCHÖPPI
Rudolph I, 457
SCHÖPS (SCHEPS)
Friedrich
(Frederick) I, 137, 141, 142
SCHOR
Fried I, 450
Michel I, 450
SCHORB (SHURP)
Friederich I, 398
Johanes I, 398
Paulus I, 398
SCHORCH
Dobias I, 14
Jacob I, 366
SCHÖRCK (SCHORKH, SHARK, SCHURCH)
Gorg I, 454
Hans Jacob I, 96, 97, 98
Johannes I, 20

Philip
(Philip Jacob) I, 661, 663, 664
SCHORF
Johann Friederich I, 495
SCHORI (SCHÖRI, SHORY)
Hans Adam I, 725
Jacob I, 556, 557, 558
Johannes I, 609, 611, 612
SCHORITZER
Johannes I, 701
SCHORR
Hans Gorg I, 364
SCHORS
Hans Marden I, 466
SCHÖSTER
Hans Phpp I, 418
SCHOTT (SHOTT)
Andreas I, 504
Anna Catrina I, 766
Anna Clara I, 766
Cath. III, 9
Christian I, 416, 437
Conhenas I, 766
Conrad I, 113, 114, 115, 765
III, 9
Dorothy III, 9
Fridrich I, 419
Gottfried I, 695
Hans I, 451
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 628, 631, 635
Jacob I, 392, 504, 521, 524
637, 638, 640, 750
James I, 540
Johan Henrich I, 508
Johann Paul
(John Paulus) I, 551, 552, 554
Johann Peter I, 750
Johanes (Johannes) I, 475, 685, 737
Jurg Henrich I, 417
Ludwig (Lutwig) I, 323, 325, 326
628, 631, 635
Mich[l] III, 9
SCHÖTTE (SHETTY, SHOTTEY)
Johann Henrich
(John Hendrick) I, 113, 114, 115
765
Joseph Michael I, 453
SCHOTTER
Johannes I, 179, 181, 183
Peter I, 711
SCHOUR
Johann Christian I, 452
SCHOWALDER (SCHOWALTER, SHAWALTER)
Christian I, 407, 448, 698
Hannes I, 448
Jacob I, 448
John I, 359
Joseph I, 448
Peter I, 448
SCHÖYRER
Johannes I, 495
SCHRAAG
Johan Henrich I, 710
SCHRACK (SCHRACH, SHRACK, SHRECK, SCHRICK)
J. Ludewig (Johs.) I, 564, 566, 567
Nicholas I, 545, 547, 549
Uli I, 726
SCHRADE
Fridrich I, 507
SCHRADER (SCHRATER)
Heinr. Conrd. Her[n]. III, 127
Jerona III, 7
Johann Christian
(John Christian) I, 673, 674, 675
Nich[s] III, 7
Philipp Christian I, 716
SCHRAG
Hanes I, 712
SCHRAIDT (SHROUD)
Engelberd I, 39, 41, 42
Fred[k] III, 19
Hannah I, 40
John I, 40
SCHRAMM (SCHRAM, SHRAM)
Christian I, 31, 33, 34
III, 59
Georg (George) I, 235, 236
George Adam
(Jerg Adam) I, 552, 553, 555
Georg Bernhard III, 79
Gorg Simon I, 457
Jacob I, 234, 235, 236
Johan Henry I, 495
Theobald I, 727
SCHRANCK (SHRANK)
Hans Gerg I, 454
Johan (John) I, 596, 598, 599
John Barnhard I, 454
Martin I, 596, 598, 599
SCHRANCKWEILER
Jacob I, 701
SCHRANDEMAN
Johannes I, 407
SCHRANTZ
Hans I, 407
Hans Peter I, 428
SCHREAD (SCHREA, READ)
Philip I, 656, 657, 659
SCHREB
Nicholas III, 78
SCHRECK (SHRICK)
Adam I, 539, 541, 542, 544
Hans I, 542, 544
Johannes I, 541, 544
Paul I, 694

SCHRECKA
Johann I, 751
SCHRECKEGAST (SCHRECKENGAST)
Daniel III, 87
Floriane III, 87
George III, 87
George Henry III, 87
Johann Jost I, 690
Marie Elisabeth III, 87
Sophia (Sophie) III, 84, 87
SCHREFFEL
Johann Jacob I, 704
SCHREHER
Andreas III, 119
SCHREIBER (SHREIBER, SCHRIBER, SCHRYBER, SCHRIVER)
Adam I, 297, 299, 300
Baltus I, 415
Carolina III, 92
Caspar (Casper) I, 601, 602, 603
Elias I, 188, 192, 193
Hans Jacob (Jackop) I, 117, 120, 121
Heneretta I, 190
Henrich (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
J. Friedrich I, 467
Johan Adam I, 415
Johann Caspar (Casper) I, 217, 219, 220
Johann Christian (John Christian) I, 582, 583 584, 688
Johann Georg I, 421
Johann Peter I, 318, 319, 320
Johannes (Johanis) I, 225, 228, 230 289, 290, 291 484, 532, 533 535
Johannes Peter III, 79
Jos. III, 41
Lohrentz (Lorens) I, 169, 171, 172
Maria Catriena III, 79
Maria Eliza I, 190
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 188, 192, 193, 347
Philip I, 190
Theodor III, 92
SCHREIDT (SCHREID)
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 642, 644
SCHREIER (SRYER)
Jerg Conrath (Conrad) I, 236, 238, 239
SCHREIK
Anna Cleophe I, 148
SCHREINER (SCHREYNER, SHRYNER)
Abraham I, 257, 259, 262
Anselmus (Hans Ellmus) I, 373, 375, 376
Daniel I, 621, 624, 626
Hans Adam I, 198, 200, 202
Henrich I, 692
Johann Georg I, 416, 487
Johann Jacob I, 712
Johann Martin (Martin) I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Michael I, 198, 200, 202
Johan Philipus I, 712
Johan Wilhelm I, 403
Johannes I, 539, 541, 544
Johanes Peder I, 281
Johannes Silvius I, 415
Ludwig I, 431
Wilhelm I, 431
SCHREMMAN
Henrich Christ III, 192
SCHRENCK (SHRENCK)
Joh. Jacob I, 462
Martin I, 432
SCHREY
Johannes III, 79
SCHREYACK (SCHEYACKH, SCHREYIACKH, SCHEYECK, SCHRYACKH, SCRAYACK)
Barbra I, 117
Christian I, 155, 158, 161
Hans Jerg (Hans Jarick) I, 117, 119, 121
Hans Michael I, 117, 120, 121
Jacob (Jackop) I, 117, 120, 121
Johannes I, 96, 98
Susana I, 118
SCHREYER (SCHREINER, SHREYER, SHRIAR)
Frederick I, 505
Geo. I, 752
Johan Adam I, 234, 235, 236
Johann Leonhardt I, 495
Johann Simon I, 495
Johannes I, 335, 337, 338
Martin I, 628, 631, 634
SCHROCKHAUS
Hans George III, 13
SCHRÖDER (SCHRODER, SCHREDER, SCHRETER, SCHROADER, SCHROTER, SCHREUDER, SCHRODTER, SHRÖDER)
Andreas (Andries) III, 30, 148
Anna Elizabeth III, 92
Anna Maria I, 49
Anton III, 113
Anton Christ. III, 139
August Heinrich I, 503
Bastian I, 661, 663, 664
Christian III, 50
David I, 629, 632, 635

Friederich I, 742
Gertruth III, 92
Hans Georg I, 51
Henrich
(Henry) I, 469, 536, 537, 538
III, 18, 78, 117
Jacob Fridrich I, 673, 675, 676
Johan (Johannes) I, 360, 362
Johann Adam I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Anton III, 125
Johann Arnoltt
(Arn.) I, 237, 238, 239
Johann Daniel I, 733
Johann Engel I, 495
Johann Friederith III, 92
Johan Michel I, 51
Magnus I, 504
Martin I, 423
Matthias III, 196
Nicholas III, 206
Simon I, 573, 574, 575
Wilhelmine III, 198

SCHRÖDLIN (SHREDLIN)
Johann Andreas I, 545, 547, 549

SCHROFF (SHROOF)
Johann
(Johann Adam) I, 143, 145, 146
Margreta Susanna I, 144
Maria Cathrine I, 144

SCHROLL
Johannes I, 304

SCHRONY
Hans Marten I, 490

SCHROPP
Christoph I, 469

SCHROTH (SHROUT)
Daniel I, 167, 168
Johannes I, 466, 721
Matheis I, 307, 308, 309

SCHROTNER (SHROATNER, SHAETNER)
Johan Michel I, 48, 52, 54

SCHROTT (SHROTTE, SROTT, SHROT)
J. Johann Michel
(Joh. Michael) I, 621, 623, 625
J. Peter (Peter) I, 621, 623, 625

SCHRUNTZ
Charlotta III, 166
Johan G. III, 166

SCHRUTT
Matheus I, 410

SCHRYBER (SCHRYVER)
Johann Jorg I, 712
Mr III, 130

SCHUB
Michl I, 697

SCHUBERT (SHOEBART, SHUBART, SCHUBART)
Anna Maria I, 138
Barbara I, 138
Christoff
(Christopher) I, 136, 140, 141
David I, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142
Johann Michael I, 531, 532, 534
Johann Nicolaus I, 531, 532, 534
Susannah I, 138, 139

SCHUCH (SHUGH)
Anna Eliz. I, 766, 767
Ever Eliza I, 766
Johan Conrad I, 487
Johann Petter I, 460
Martin I, 461
Peter I, 521, 523
Philipp (Philip) I, 628, 631, 634

SCHUCHEN (SHEWHAN, read prob. SCHUCH)
Henrich (Henry) I, 376, 377

SCHUCK (SCHÜCK, SHOOK)
Cathrina I, 103
Filib Adam I, 754
Hans I, 103
Johann Jerg I, 466
Johann Martin I, 395
Johannes I, 102, 105
Maria I, 103
Peter Henry (Peter
Hendrick) I, 276, 277, 278
Valtin I, 395

SCHUCKMAN
Jacob I, 487

SCHUCKS
Eliz. III, 105

SCHUDE
Jacob III, 145
Johannes III, 124
Mardin I, 742

SCHUDER
Nicolaus I, 489

SCHUDT
Dewalt I, 411

SCHUDY
Elizabeth III, 146
Martin (Marthi) III, 146

SCHUE
Johann Jacob I, 452
Johannes I, 371

SCHUFFERD (SHUFFARD)
Gertrud I, 127
Johan Jerg
(George) I, 127, 129, 130
Johannes I, 127

SCHUH (SCHU, SHUE, SHOE)
Auguste III, 197
David III, 197
Emanuel III, 197

Frederick III, 197
Gottleib III, 197
Jacob (John Jacob) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Joh. George III, 193
Johann Wilhelm I, 727
Rosina III, 197
Ulrich I, 113, 114, 115, 765
(*See also* SCHUE)

SCHUHLING
Lampertus I, 358

SCHUHMANN (SCHUHMAN, SCHUCHMANN)
Hans Georg I, 409
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 221, 223, 224
Stofel I, 403

SCHUHRIEM
Johann Nicolaus I, 743

SCHÜL
Johann Michel I, 432

SCHULD
Lena III, 197

SCHULE
Anna M. III, 152
Anna Maria III, 152
Ferdinand F. III, 152
George III, 152
John Adam III, 152
John G. III, 152
John Jacob III, 152
Maria Agnes III, 152
Mary A. III, 152

SCHULENBERG (SCHULENBURG)
Hinr. Andr. III, 139
Maria III, 173

SCHULER (SCHÜLER, SCHUHLER, SCHULLER, SHEWLER, SHOOLER)
Adam I, 35, 36
Bernhardt III, 46
Christian I, 445
Conrad I, 707
Frantz (Francis) I, 126, 129
George I, 227; III, 104
Gottfriedt I, 323, 324, 326
Hans I, 637, 639, 641
Henrich I, 744
Jacob I, 323, 324, 326, 498
Jacob F. III, 152
Johann Bernhardt III, 46
Johann Philipp I, 437
Maria I, 127
Martin I, 393
Michael III, 192
Theophilus III, 152
—— III, 162

SCHULPP (SCHILP, SCHIP)
Hans Petter (Hans Philipp) I, 188, 191, 193

SCHULTE
Johann Friderich I, 408

SCHULTES (SHULTES)
Georg Peter I, 88, 90, 92

SCHULTHEIS (SCHULTHEISS)
Carolin III, 198
Christiana III, 198
Jacob I, 724
Jan III, 198
Johannes I, 476

SCHULTZ (SHOLTZ, SHULTS, SHULTZ)
Anna Barball I, 242
Anna Cath[a] III, 23
Carl Friedrich (Hans Fred[k]) I, 665, 668, 670
Carl Philip I, 327, 329
Cath. III, 105
Christ. III, 107
Christian Otto I, 143, 145, 146
Conrath III, 44
Daniell I, 241
Emanuel Friederich III, 59
Erdman I, 439
Frantz Peter (Anthony) I, 655, 656, 658
Fried. Aug[t] III, 108
George III, 54
Gorg Michel (Michel) I, 609, 611, 612
Gottlob III, 87
Gottl. Fried[ch] Conrad III, 140
Hans III, 50
Hans Martin I, 43, 46, 47
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 11, 12, 240 242, 243
J. Henry I, 505
Jacob I, 44, 704
James III, 60
Jerg I, 327, 329, 676
Jn[o] Chris[r] I, 749
Joh. Christ. III, 139
Johan I, 717
Johan Christoph I, 708
Johan Conrad I, 437
Johan Georg I, 401, 412
Johannes I, 323, 324, 326
Johannes Christian I, 88, 89, 91
John Henry III, 122
Juliana III, 140
Jurg. Hein[ch] III, 139
Lorentz I, 750
Marcus Anthony (Mark Anthony) I, 655, 657, 658
Margaretha III, 54
Nickelaus I, 459

Peter I, 688
Samuel I, 493
Sirach I, 442
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 43, 46, 212 214, 215

SCHULTZE
A. G. I, 38, 39
Heinrich Conrat Hyronimus I, 749

SCHUM (SHUM)
Christophel (Christoffel, Christian) I, 627, 630, 633
Jacob III, 9
Joh. Nich[s] III, 97

SCHUMACHER (SCHUHMACHER, SCHUMACKER, SCHUMAKER, SHOEMAKER, SHUMACHER)
Adam III, 8
Albrecht I, 698
Allecsander I, 735
Anna Maria I, 189
Carol III, 48
Christ (Crist.) I, 280, 281, 282
D. III, 61
Georg (George, Jerg) I, 22, 23, 189
Godf. III, 137
Hans Casper III, 105
Hans Casp[r] E. III, 23
Hans Jacob (Hans) I, 188, 191, 193, 421
Hans Jerg (Jerrick) I, 7, 9, 399
Hans Martain I, 7
Henry I, 339
Herbert I, 478
Hs. Jacob I, 399
Jacob I, 48, 52, 54, 371, 738
Johan Adam I, 353, 354
Johann Georg I, 453
Johann Henrich I, 755
Johann Jacob (Jan Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
Johann Michael I, 470, 545, 547 549
Johann Nicklaus (Johannes Niclaus) I, 294, 295, 296
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 280, 281, 282 568, 570, 572, 622
Johan Thomas I, 479
Johannes (John) I, 212, 214, 216 324, 325, 327 637, 639, 641 666, 668, 670 720
Johannes Gerhardus I, 466
Johannes Peter I, 718
Joseph I, 127, 129, 130
Jost (Johan) I, 236, 238, 239
Luise III, 148
Maria I, 127
Michael (Michel) I, 170, 171, 173 213, 214, 216, 399
Paul I, 189
Peter I, 137, 141, 142, 718
Simon I, 488
Wilhelm I, 738

SCHUMANN (SCHUMAN, SCHUHMAN, SHOEMANN, SHUHMAN)
Anna Cath. III, 158
Arnold (Arnoldus) I, 277, 278, 279
Christ. III, 158
Christina III, 158
Ernst Friedr. III, 107
Friedrich III, 110
Geo. I, 741
Herman I, 758
Johann E. E. III, 158
Johan Matheas I, 406
Johan Peter I, 277, 278, 279
Johannes I, 444, 620, 622, 624
John I, 697
Michael III, 10
Philibus (Philip) I, 569, 570, 572
Rudolph I, 697
Wilhelm Fridrich I, 489
—— III, 136

SCHUMBERT (SHUMBERT, SCHUBERT, SHUMBER)
J. Jacob I, 457
Jacob I, 661, 662, 663

SCHUME
J. III, 144

SCHUMMARY
Adam I, 715

SCHUNCK (SHONK, SHOENK)
Matheas I, 395
Simon I, 175, 176, 177

SCHUNTZ (SHUNTZ)
Johann Henry I, 686
Johannes I, 684

SCHUPP (SHUPP)
Georg Michel I, 438
Henrich I, 521, 523
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230 417, 735
Johan Jacob I, 307, 308, 309
John George I, 269, 272
Martin I, 698

SCHUPPERT
Johann Jacob I, 500

SCHURCH (SHURK)
Johan I, 18
Mr. III, 175

Mrs. III, 175
Sebastian I, 737
Uldrick (Udry) I, 18, 19
Uli I, 19
SCHURER (SHERER)
Eva Catherina I, 128
Hans I, 127, 129, 130
Maria Magdalena I, 127
Veronica I, 128
SCHURG (SCHURGH)
Georg I, 692
Joseph I, 10, 11
SCHURLE
Eliz[a] III, 150
Gottlieb (Gotlief) III, 150
SCHÜRLING
Valentin I, 711
SCHURMANN (SCHURMAN)
Johann Petter I, 412
Peter III, 95
SCHURTZ
Gorg Michel I, 416
Johannes Simeon I, 718
SCHUSLER (SCHUSSLER, SCHÜSLER, SCHÜSSLER)
Andrew III, 55
Ann Margarett III, 55
Anna Barbara III, 115
Anna Martha III, 115
C. F. III, 125
Elisa III, 55
Hans Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
Henrich (Henry) I, 93, 94, 95
Jerg I, 93, 94, 95
Johann III, 115
Johann Geörg I, 329
Johannes I, 705
Margarat Elis. III, 115
Margarett III, 55
Valentine III, 55
SCHUST (SHUST)
Stephen (Stefan) I, 162, 164, 165
SCHUSTER (SHUSTER, SHOOSTER SCHUOSTER)
Andreas I, 353, 354, 444
Carolina III, 59
Catharina Margaritha III, 59
Christian III, 59
Daniell I, 660
Dorothea Catharina III, 59
Friederich III, 59
Georg III, 110
Hans Michel I, 417
Henrich III, 59
Jacob I, 289, 290, 291, 497
III, 53
Johann Adam I, 371
Johan George I, 353, 354
Johann Henrich (Han Henrich) I, 667, 669, 671
Johann Marthin I, 687
Johann Nickel I, 307, 308, 309
Johannes (Johanes, John) I, 637, 639, 641
666, 668, 670
722
Johannes Henrich I, 435
Lorentz I, 717
Louisa III, 59
Ludwich (Lodw[k]) I, 596, 597, 599
Peter I, 717
Vallentin I, 700
SCHUTT (SCHÜTT)
Anna Maria III, 97
Cathrina III, 97
Frans III, 97
Jacob III, 50
SCHUTTE* (SHUTTY)
Hans I, 417
Johanes I, 473
SCHÜTTEL (SHUTLE, SHITTELL, SHUTELY)
David III, 6
Elizabeth I, 766
Johann (Johanes, Johannes) I, 605, 607, 608
SCHUTTER
Elizabeth III, 127
Heinr. (Henry) I, 349, 350, 352
III, 119
Maria III, 127
Valentine I, 349, 350, 352
SCHÜTTERLI (SCHUTTERLIN, SCHÜTTÜLERLIN)
Andreas I, 452
Georg I, 411
Hans I, 481
Johannes I, 451
SCHÜTTLER
Lutwig I, 454
SCHÜTZ (SCHUTZ, SCHUTTS, SCHITZ, SHEETS, SHUTES)
Adolph I, 752
Albert I, 415
Christian I, 730, 750
Conrad (Conrade) I, 169, 171, 172
Daniel I, 751
Ditrich (Dirk) I, 167, 168
Felix I, 252, 254, 255
Frans I, 505
Friedrich I, 414
Georg (George) I, 185, 186, 187
Georg Adam I, 484
Gerhard Henrich (Heinrice) I, 257, 260, 262
Gottfrid I, 499; III, 37
Hans I, 304, 629, 632, 636

Hans George I, 653, 655
Hans Peter I, 456
Hennerotia III, 36
J. Willhelm (William) I, 564, 566, 567
Jacob I, 569, 571, 572
Jerg Ludwig I, 96, 98
Johann I, 684, 723
Johann Adam I, 696
Johann Allexander I, 466
Johann Conrad I, 335, 336, 338
Johann Friedrich (Friderick) I, 59, 63, 65
Johann Jorg (Hans Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
Johan Peder I, 427
Johann Philip (John) I, 59, 63, 65
Johann Theis (Joh. Thys) I, 563, 565, 567
Joh. Wilhelm (J. Wm.) I, 563, 565, 567
Johannes I, 347
Johannes Christopher (Christoph) I, 559, 563
John William III, 37
Mathäus I, 88, 90, 91
Matthias I, 569, 571, 572
Peter I, 282, 284, 285
Rudolph (Roedolph) I, 252, 253, 254, 255
Tilemannus I, 340, 341, 342
Wendel I, 692
Willemenia III, 36
—— III, 33

SCHÜTZER * (SHITZER)
Johanes I, 392

SCHUY (SCHUG, SHOOK)
Cathrina I, 103
Christian I, 257, 259, 262
Hans I, 740
Johan Friedrich (Joh. Fred^{k}) I, 563, 565, 566
Johannes (Joh^{s}, Hans) I, 102, 103, 105, 382 564, 566, 567
Maria I, 103

SCHWAB (SHWAB, SWOP)
Balzar (Baltzer) I, 387, 388, 389
G. Michael (Jurg Mich^{l}) I, 678, 679, 681
Hans Michael I, 417
Heinrich I, 497
Jacob Bernhardt I, 497
Johan Adam I, 497
Johann Christian I, 686
Johann Georg (John George) I, 9, 541, 543, 690
Johann Paul (Paulus) I, 539, 541, 543
Johan Philipus (Philip) I, 379, 380, 382
Johannes (Johanes, Jno) I, 445, 653, 654, 700
Peter (Pieter) I, 151, 152, 691

SCHWABELAND
Christian I, 760
Ludwich I, 760
Peter I, 759

SCHWAGER
Bernhard III, 178
Johan Peter I, 339

SCHWÄGLER
Elizabeth III, 156

SCHWALB
Johannes I, 521, 524
John Jost I, 447

SCHWALBACH (SWALBACH)
Johan Henrich (Heny) I, 649, 650

SCHWALDER
Jacob I, 448

SCHWAMM
Hermann I, 431

SCHWAN
Georg Heinerich III, 21

SCHWANFELDER
Johann Daniel I, 736

SCHWANGER
Jacob I, 369, 370

SCHWANNER (SWANER)
Johannes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230

SCHWARBACH * (SHWARBACH)
Johannes I, 456

SCHWARBER * (SHWARBER, SWARBER, SWERBER)
Jacob I, 252, 253, 255

SCHWARM (SHWARM, SWARM)
Johannes I, 702
Wilhelm I, 310, 311, 312

SCHWARTZ (SWARTZ, SCHWARTS, SWARTS)
Abraham (Abram) I, 16, 17
Adam III, 24
Andreas (Andrew) I, 16, 17, 490, 627 630, 633, 667 669, 671
Carl III, 24
Carl Gottlob I, 723
Christian I, 629, 632, 636
Christ^{n} Elizth I, 210
Conrath (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
Daniel I, 346
Frantz I, 689

Friedrich (Frederik) I, 454, 522, 524
Georg (Jeorg) I, 394, 745
Georg Friederich I, 492
Georg Wilhelm (Görg Willhelm) I, 48, 52, 54
Gottlieb (Godleip) I, 390; III, 126
Hans I, 629, 632, 636
Hans Gorg (Jerg) I, 175, 176, 177, 487
Hans Michel I, 310, 312, 313
Henrich (Henry) I, 340, 342, 343 448, 686 III, 179
Henrich Lutwig I, 48, 52, 54
Hs. Adam I, 480
J. Adam (Johan Adam) I, 564, 566, 567
Jacob I, 8, 175, 176, 177 476, 492, 740 III, 24, 119
Johann Anthon I, 450
Johan Christian I, 495
Johan George (John George) I, 341, 342, 343 347, 450, 577 579, 580
Johann Gottlob III, 79
Johan Jacob I, 495
Johann Martin I, 432
Johann Peter I, 481
Johann Philipp I, 450
Johannes (Johanes) I, 51, 480, 498, 560 561, 563
Justus Rupertus I, 51
Karl I, 347
Maria Elizabeth I, 49
Martin I, 236, 238, 239, 760
Michael I, 487
Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 265, 268, 271 591, 592, 594 629, 632, 635
Peter (Petter) I, 629, 632, 636
Philipp Leonhard I, 545, 547, 549
Tobias I, 243

SCHWARTZBACH
Johann Andon I, 416

SCHWARTZENBACH (SWÄRTZENBAGH, SWARTABACH)
Henry (Henrich) I, 667, 669, 671
Uhllerik (Ulrich) I, 252, 253, 255

SCHWARTZHAUBT
Johannes I, 436

SCHWARTZLÄNDER
Johan Philipp I, 506

SCHWARTZSTRAUBER
Daniel III, 100
Jacob III, 100

SCHWARTZWELDER (SCHWARTZWALD, SWARTSWELDER)
Christian (Chris^{n}) I, 648, 650
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 226, 228, 230
Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230, 497
Matthias I, 453

SCHWATTER
Heinrith III, 92

SCHWATZ
Henry III, 93

SCHWATZER
Johanes I, 494

SCHWE (SCHEW, SCHUHL)
Daniel I, 71, 75, 77
Lodawick I, 73
Margeretta I, 74
Maria I, 72

SCHWEBEL (SHWÄBEL)
Hans Adam I, 661, 662, 664

SCHWEDENER (SWEEDNEN)
Joh. Mardin (Martin) I, 217, 219, 220

SCHWEDINGER
Johann I, 559

SCHWEGLER * (SHWEGLER)
John III, 201

SCHWEICKHART (SCHWEICHART, SCHWEICKART, SCHWEICKERT, SCHWEIKHARDT)
Bernhart I, 400
Friedrich I, 414
Georg (Jerig) I, 539, 541, 543
Georg Conrad I, 454
Hans Phillip I, 9
J. George (Jerick) I, 546, 548, 550
Jacob I, 454
Johann Martin I, 759
Johan Peter I, 367, 368
Peter I, 336, 337, 339

SCHWEIGERT (SWEIGERT, SCHWEIGERTH, SCHWEIGER, SWIGER)
Adam I, 552, 553, 554
Hans Georg (Hans Geo.) I, 446, 637, 638, 640
J. Jost I, 474
Philip I, 296, 298, 299

SCHWEIGERTS
Johan Christoph I, 746

SCHWEIGHOUSER (SCHVEIGHOUSER, SWETTOWSER)
Conrad (Conrade) I, 287, 288, 289
SCHWEIN * (SHWEIN)
Joh. Reinhart I, 391
SCHWEINFURTH (SCHWEINFORTH)
Allbrecht (Albertus) I, 649, 650
Jacob I, 421
SCHWEINHART (SWYNHART)
Andreas I, 67
Barbara I, 67
Eva I, 67
Georg Michael (Jerich Michael) I, 66, 69, 70
Johan I, 67
Magdalena I, 67
SCHWEINITZ
—— III, 87
SCHWEISHELM (SHWEISHELM, SCHWEESHELM)
Andreas I, 509, 510, 511
SCHWEISSFURTH
Johan Jacob I, 756
SCHWEISSGUTH
Lorentz I, 461
SCHWEITZER (SWEITZER, SWITZER)
Bernhart III, 133
Caspar I, 147, 149, 150
Catrina III, 133
Christian I, 227; III, 104
Conrath I, 403
F. I, 445
Frans Stephanus I, 454
Frantz I, 694
Georg Heinrich I, 513, 514, 515
Henrich (Henry) I, 331, 332, 334, 740
Jacob I, 79, 82, 83, 227, 391 500, 552, 553, 555, 751 III, 104, 145
Johann Daniel I, 756
Johann Jacob I, 688
Johann Martin I, 488
Johannes I, 526, 528, 530
Johannes Jacob (John Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
Johannes Ludwig I, 577, 578, 580
Joseph I, 500
Leonhard I, 500
Mathes (Matthew) I, 16, 17
Matthias I, 194, 195, 196
Nicolaus I, 684
Peter I, 715
Vallentin I, 422
SCHWELE
Jacob I, 740
SCHWELGER
Christian III, 97
Fredrick III, 97
SCHWELLER
Jacob I, 481
SCHWEMMLIN
Johannes I, 365
SCHWENCK (SCHWEINCK, SWENCK, SCHWENCKE, SHWENK)
Adam I, 252, 253, 255
Christian I, 761
Christoff[el] I, 180, 181, 184
Diebolt I, 429
Friederich I, 490
Hans Jacob I, 301, 302, 303
Hans Michael (Michael) I, 252, 253, 255, 301, 302, 303, 653, 654
Hartman I, 256, 259, 261
Johann I, 490
Johannes I, 758
L. Henry I, 358
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 304, 305, 306
Martin I, 419
Michael I, 283, 294, 295
Nicholas I, 304
Peter (Petter) I, 256, 259, 261
SCHWENCKEL
Uhllerich I, 469
SCHWENS
Johan Ludwig I, 754
SCHWENTZEL
Andres Friederich I, 752
SCHWENTZER
Johan Jacob I, 739
SCHWEPPENHAÜSER
Niclaus I, 759
SCHWERBER * (SHWERBER)
Stephan I, 403
Wilhelm I, 403
SCHWERDLE
Johannes I, 740
SCHWERDT
Baltzer I, 347
Georg I, 694
Henrich I, 175, 177, 178, 697
Johann Nicolaus I, 694
SCHWESTERÜMLLER
Conrad I, 738
SCHWEUDE
Jacob I, 491
SCHWEYER
Georg I, 418
Johannes I, 724
SCHWEYLER
Gorg I, 473

SCHWICKERT
Mr. III, 177
SCHWICKES
Balthas I, 472
SCHWIG
Francis Wm. I, 717
SCHWINDT (SCHWIND)
Johannes I, 335, 337, 338
SCHWING (SWING, SHWING)
Bernard I, 759
Caspar (Gaspar) I, 655, 657, 658
Henrich I, 760
Johanes (Johans) I, 195, 196, 197
Michael I, 447
Samuel I, 447
SCHWINGEL (SWENGEL)
Georg (Jerick) I, 289, 290, 291
Johan George III, 3
Johann Nickel (Nickel) I, 289, 290, 291
Mickel I, 289
SCHWITGEN
Jn° Henry I, 748
SCHWITTE
George III, 179
SCHWITZER (SHWITZER)
Anna Marga[t] III, 145
Frantz I, 393
Hance Jacob III, 145
Hannah III, 145
Jacob III, 145
Johan I, 416
Johannes I, 491; III, 145
Margret III, 145
Nicholas III, 145
Ursele III, 145
SCHWOB (read SCHWAB)
Fridrich I, 403
Henrich (Hend[k]) I, 383, 385
J. Wendal I, 458
Jacob I, 427
Johann Walther I, 404
Martin I, 457
Peter I, 499
SCHWORER
Nicholas III, 44
SCHWÖRTZEL (SCHWERTZEL, TEITZWORTZEL)
Johan Henrich (Henry) I, 656, 657, 658
Johan Jost I, 656, 657, 658
Johan Teis (John Ties) I, 656, 657, 658
SCHWYER
Nicklaus I, 493
SCHWYZER (read SCHWEIZER)
Mrs. III, 175
SCHYDNER
Anthony I, 451
SCHYRF
Hans Georg I, 691
SCKIERER (read prob. SCHÜRER)
Jan. Fredrick III, 77
SCLIFFER (read SCHLIEFER)
Johan III, 61
SCRAYBR (read SCHREIBER)
Anna I, 117
SCRIBA
Wilh. Heinr. III, 118
SCRIVERS
Catarin I, 80
SCUTESEN
Anna I, 117
Maria I, 117
SCUTTS
Eva Maria III, 77
Jacob III, 77
Jacob Frederick III, 77
SEACRIST (read prob. SIGRIST)
Hans Georg I, 438
SEAFREDT (SEEFRIDT, read SIGFRIED)
Hans Michael I, 451
Hans Yerick I, 451
Johann Michael I, 382
SEAGER *see* SEEGER
SEAM
Jacob I, 236
SEAMON *see* SEEMAN
SEBALD
John Michael III, 122
SEBASTIAN* (SEBASTYAN)
Michel I, 12, 13
SEBEINGER
Jn° Adam I, 695
SEBELIE (ZEBERLY)
Martin (Mathyas) I, 266, 269, 272
SEBO
Johan Henrich I, 713
SEBOLDT (SEBOLTT, SEEBOLT, ZEBALT, ZEBOLT)
Jacob I, 715
Johann Peter I, 288, 289
Johann Philip I, 198, 200, 202
Lenhart I, 436
SECK (SACK)
Johannes (Johs.) I, 564, 566, 567
SECKEL (SEKEL)
Johann Georg I, 466
Johan Michael I, 360, 362
Michael I, 360, 362
SECKERING
Eva I, 117
SEE (SAYE)
Johann Bernhard (Bernet) I, 283, 284, 285

SEEBERGER (SEBERGEN)
Johann Henrich (Hendrick) I, 582, 583, 584
SEEGER (SAGER, SEAGER)
Anna Barbara I, 127, 128
Anna Maria I, 128
Charles III, 138
Christine Barbara I, 128
Johan Christian I, 128
Johan Conrath I, 683
Johan Henrich I, 128
Johan Nickel (Nicholas) I, 127, 129, 130
Johann Wilhelm I, 683
Maria Louisa I, 128
Samuel I, 128
Wilh. Fried. I, 733
SEEGERIST
Hans I, 448
SEEL (SEELE, SEELL)
Frantz (Frans) I, 198, 201, 203
Piper III, 136
SEELHEIMER
Wilhelm I, 709
SEELIG (SELIG)
Johann Jacob I, 457
Johann Michael I, 540, 542, 544
SEEMAN (SEAMAN, SEAMON, SEMANN)
Anna Cath[a] III, 23
Henry (Hend[k]) I, 386, 388, 389
Johann Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 386, 388, 389
Johann Wilhelm I, 753
Lafel III, 195
SEEMISCH
Anthonius I, 466
SEEMULLER
Elizabeth III, 166
Gotlope III, 166
Henrica III, 166
Magdalena III, 166
Mathew III, 166
Sarah III, 166
SEES (SEESS, SEYS, read prob. SEETZ, SEITZ)
Henry I, 497
John Ludwig (Johann) I, 122, 125, 126
SEETZ (SEEDS)
Hendrick (Henry) I, 273, 274
SEFUES (SEIEFUES, SEIKEFUES, ZIFUS)
Andreus I, 241
Anelies I, 241
Anna Maria I, 241
Hanen Christophele I, 241
Haneriagh I, 241
Hans Jacob (Hanen Jacob) I, 240, 241, 242, 243
Kattarin I, 241
Powell (Paul) I, 241
SEGEL
Friederich Gottlieb III, 76
SEGELER
Adam III, 24
SEGER (SEEGER, SEYGER)
Gabriel I, 592, 593, 595
Hans Tamus I, 503
Jacob Fredk (Jacob) I, 304, 305, 306
Johann Gorg I, 185, 186, 187
Johann Peter I, 436
Johan Philip (Philip) I, 179, 181, 183
Uhlerich (Ulrigh) I, 222, 223, 225
SEGMAN
George I, 462
SEGNITZ
Christian I, 683
SEHL (SEEHL)
Dietrich (Diederick) I, 383, 385
Johann Paulus I, 479
SEHM (SAMM)
Johann Gorg (Hans Jorig) I, 72, 76, 78
SEHN *see* SENN
SEIB (SYPE, SIPE, SYP)
Frantz (Frans) I, 97, 98, 99
Georg I, 97, 98, 99
Johann Georg I, 709
Johan Ludwig I, 167, 168
Ludwig I, 97, 98, 99
Meliger (Melchior) I, 457
SEIBALD
Fred[k] Wilh. III, 119
SEIBEL (SEIBLE, SYBLE)
Elizabeth III, 77
Henrich (Henry) I, 225, 228, 230
Phillib I, 359
SEIBERT (SEUBERT, SEUBER, SIBERT, SEYBERT)
Adam I, 328, 759
George (Jurig) I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Bernt (Bernard) I, 235, 236
Johan Jacob I, 204, 206, 208, 235 236
Johann Wendel I, 234, 235, 236
SEIBT (SEIBB)
Caspar I, 138
Christoph (Christopher) I, 137, 140, 142
David I, 137, 140, 142
Judith I, 138
SEIDEL (SEYDEL)
Johann III, 107

Johann Georg I, 754
Johann Jacob III, 76
Johann Michel I, 754
Johann Nicolaus (Hanicle) I, 667, 669, 671
Johann Valentin I, 486
Nathaniel I, 321, 322
SEIDEMAN (ZYDERMAN, SEYDEMANN)
Johan Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
SEIDENSPINNER (SYDENSPINDER)
Jorg (Yerick) I, 384, 386
SEIDENSTICKER (SEIDENSTRICKER, SEIDENSTREICHER)
Henry I, 693
J. Henry I, 443
Johann Philip I, 693
Ott Philipp I, 694
SEIDER (SEYDER)
Adam I, 155, 158, 160
Georg I, 488
SEIDLER
Andereas (Andreas) I, 559, 560, 562
SEIER
Theis I, 676
SEIFENBACHER
Adam I, 442
SEIFERT
Adam I, 424
Casimer Heinrich III, 191
Conrad I, 758
Philip I, 410
SEIGENDALLER
Peter I, 439
Ulrich I, 439
SEIGLER
Philip I, 8
SEIGMULLER
Friedrich I, 734
SEIL
George Jos. III, 118
Henrich I, 391
SEILER (SAILER, SEYLER, SILER)
Barbara III, 168
Christoffel (Christoph) I, 392, 716
Daniel I, 359
Hans I, 197, 198
Jacob I, 392, 406
Johan Ludwig I, 491
Johanes (Hans) I, 275, 276, 392
Matheas I, 392
Thomas III, 168
Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 197, 198
(*See also* SEYLER)
SEIM (SAIM, SEUM)
Andreas (Andres) I, 199, 201, 203
SEIN
Peter I, 676
SEIP (SEIPP)
Adam III, 127
Albertus III, 127
Anna Catharina III, 127
Anna Elis III, 159
Bernhart I, 731
Conrad III, 159
Georg Conrad I, 709
Jacobine III, 127
Johann Peter III, 127
Johann Wilhelm I, 709
Johannes (John) III, 127, 159
Joh^{n} Fried^{k} III, 127
Maria E. III, 159
Paulus I, 493
Peter I, 481
Philip I, 493
SEIPEL (SIBEL)
Johann Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 216, 218, 219
Valentine I, 688
SEIPEN (read prob. SEIP)
Joh^{n} Peter III, 127
Margaretha C. III, 127
Maria E. III, 159
SEIPERT (CIVER)
Michael (Michel) I, 293, 294, 295
SEIRIEUX
Jean I, 729
SEISERAM
Christina Barbara III, 171
SEISLER (SEESLER, SIZLER)
John Lenhart I, 311, 312, 313
John Peter I, 311, 312, 313
SEISS
John I, 763
SEITLE
Andreas I, 365
SEITLER
John Christ. III, 160
SEITLING (SEYDLING)
Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
SEITNER (SYTNER, SIETTNER, SIETNER)
Martin I, 627, 630, 634
Michael (Michel) I, 627, 631, 634
SEITZ (SEITZS, SEIZ, SEYTZ, ZEITS)
Adam I, 526, 527, 529
Carl Adolph I, 732
Catharine III, 203
Christian III, 205
Friederich (Friedrice) I, 257, 260, 262
Hans Gorg I, 539, 541, 543

Hans Michael I, 421
Heinerich I, 473
Jacob I, 414, 698
Jean Louis I, 688
Jn° Adam I, 752
Johann Henrich I, 216, 218, 220
Johann Michael I, 327, 329
Johann Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 585, 587, 588, 709
Johann Peter I, 9
Johannes I, 498, 500, 610, 611 613, 696; III, 25, 30
Joseph I, 394
Lorentz (Law.) I, 681, 682
Ludwig I, 414
Michael I, 719
SEITZER
John Michael I, 706
SEIVERT
Johannes I, 322
SEKATZ
Peetter I, 716
SEKLER
Johans Hendrech I, 194
SELB
Johanes III, 77
SELBACH
Jacob I, 479
Johann Thiel I, 352, 354
Johannes (John) I, 568, 570, 572
SELBERT
Adam III, 106
Barbara III, 106
Caspar III, 106
John Georg III, 106
Maria III, 106
SELEBERGER (CELEBERGER)
Johan I, 66, 69, 70
SELEK
Anna I, 80
SELERN
Barbel I, 43
SELHOFF
Conrat I, 469
SELIA
John III, 195
SELIG *see* SEELIG
SELIGMAN (SELEGMAN, SELLIGMAN, SILIGMAN)
A. III, 141
J. Henry (Jost Henry) I, 573, 574, 575
SELIRIEG
Anna I, 118
SELL
Andres I, 503
Hans Jorg I, 503
Jacob I, 283, 285, 286
Peter I, 283, 285, 286
SELLER (SELLIER)
Charles III, 116
Eliza. I, 24
Frederick III, 126
Henderick Philip I, 21
Jacob I, 24, 471
Johann Friedrich I, 484
Peter (Pierre) I, 384, 386
SELLHEIM
Johannes I, 698
SELMAN
Abraham I, 400
SELPERT
Hanne Eve III, 115
Jacob III, 115
Peter III, 115
Rosina III, 115
SELTENREICH
Hans Dewalt I, 356
Johan III, 137
Leonart I, 7
SELTZ
Ludwig I, 761
SELVERK
Andrew III, 56
SELZER (SELTZER, SELLSER)
Anne Marie III, 189
Carl III, 190
Catharina III, 190
Charlotte III, 190
Christina III, 190
Hans Jacob I, 481
Jacob I, 24, 481, 722; III, 61 189, 190
Joh. Adam III, 190
Johannes I, 439
Ludwig III, 190
Mattheus (Mathias) I, 35, 36, 37
Nickolas I, 403
Ulerich I, 406
SEMMEL
Martin I, 540, 542, 544
SENABLE
Frederich III, 163
Johann III, 163
Regina III, 163
SENCK
Johann Georg (Jarrick) I, 99, 100, 101
SENCLER (DINNLAR)
Lorentz I, 652, 654
SENDEL
Johann Georg I, 476
SENDERLING
Johan Nicolas I, 415
SENFEN (read SENF)
Rosina III, 107
SENFFELDER
Hannes I, 402

SENFT
Johann Philipp I, 460
John M. III, 51
SENFTLEBER (SENFFTLEBER, SENFTLEYDER)
Hans I, 627, 630, 634
SENG
Philip Henrich I, 369, 370
SENGER (SENGAR, SINGER)
Carl III, 180
Catharine (Catrina) I, 139; III, 180
Conrad III, 180
Hermann I, 666, 668, 670
Johanes (Johannes) I, 137, 141, 142
SENGEYSEN
Johann Ludwig I, 420
SENGHAAS
Johann Kaspar I, 408
SENN (SEHN, SEN)
Anna III, 134
Anne Marie III, 31
Elisabeth III, 31
Hans Jorg I, 458
Jacob III, 31
Jean Henri III, 31
Johannes I, 341
SENNER (SENNAR)
Abraham I, 688
Baldt I, 695
Gabriel III, 181
Hans Jacob I, 411
SENSEMAN
Ann Catherine I, 320
Heinrich Joachim I, 320, 321, 322
SENSOWKE
Mich. III, 99
SERB
Wentzel I, 726
SEREROS
Andrew III, 47
SERK
Daniell I, 659
SERMATT
George I, 727
SERONI
Maro I, 757
SERRURIER
François III, 129
SERT
Jerg Christian I, 452
SERVAI (ZERWAY)
Jean Jaques (Jacob) I, 526, 527, 529
SERVAS (SERFAS, SERVEAS)
Johan Philibs (Philipus) I, 257, 259, 262
Johs Tobs I, 8
SERVER *see* SORBER
SERWIN
Wendel III, 54
SETZER
Johann Adam I, 428
SETZLER (SITZLER)
Johan George I, 465
Zacharias (Zachrias) I, 156, 159, 161
SEUBERLICH *see* SÄUBERLICH
SEUBERTH (SEUBERT, SUYBERT, SYBERT)
Andreas (Andereas) I, 502, 540, 542, 544
Baltas (Baltzer) I, 540, 542, 544
Hans I, 501
Johan Georg I, 713
Michael I, 540, 542, 544
Petter (Peiter) I, 212, 214, 215
SEUCKE
Friedr. Wilhelm III, 205
Johann Friedr. III, 205
SEÜFFERT
David I, 346
Leonhardt I, 496
SEUFRIED (SEUFRID, read SEYFRIED)
Hans Wendel I, 439
Joseph I, 439
Matheis I, 439
SEULING
Johannes Andreas I, 714
SEUSTERDITZ
Carl I, 440
SEUTER
Hans Jacob I, 440
SEVENBAGGS
Jn° Jacob III, 12
SEVON
Henry I, 708
SEVONBOOM
Fredrick III, 76
SEWALT (SEEWALD)
Johann Ludwig I, 697
Martin I, 697
Nicholas I, 661, 662, 664
SEWENING
John E. III, 122
SEYB
Carl I, 60, 64, 65
Kathrina I, 61
SEYBEL (SEYPELL, SIBEL)
Johann Conradt I, 397
Johann Marx I, 217, 218, 220
Johan Ulrich (Ullerik) I, 217, 218, 220
Michiel I, 18
SEYBERT (SEYPERT, SEYBERTH, SIBER)
Benedict I, 110

Conrad III, 54
Jeorg Henrich I, 721
Johann Adam I, 697
Lorentz (Laurence) I, 107, 111, 112
Maria Crete I, 108
Martin I, 701
Sebastian I, 689
Thomas I, 721
SEYBOLD (SEYBOLDT, SEYBOLT, SEIBOLT)
Carl Fried. III, 192
Jacob III, 69
Johannes (John) I, 642, 644
Philip I, 642, 644
SEYBOT (SEYBOTH)
Christina Friederica III, 79
Johann Wolfgang I, 721
SEYDEL (SEIDEL, SEYTEL, SIDLE)
Ernst I, 180, 182, 184
Henrich I, 463
Johann (Johannes) I, 286, 287, 288
Johann Michel I, 754
Johann Nicolaus (Johan Nickell) I, 286, 287, 288
SEYDELMAN
Philip I, 482
SEYDELMAYER (SEYTELMIER, SEYTELMAN)
Hans George (Jurg) I, 532, 533, 535
SEYDENBENDER
Hennrich I, 457
Michael I, 122, 125, 126
SEYDENSTIKER *see* SEIDENSTICKER)
SEYDER
Christian I, 422
Henry I, 426
SEYDLER
Friderik I, 418
Hans Adam I, 435
Melchior I, 346
SEYDS
Peter I, 418
SEYFERT (SEYFERTH, SYPHERT, SEYFARTH)
Christian I, 256, 259, 261, 724
Joh. Peter I, 429
Johanes I, 452, 464
Joseph I, 685
(*See also* CEYFERT)
SEYFRID (SEYFRIEDT, SEYFREE, SEAFRET, SEYFRIT)
Hans Mardin I, 453
J. Michael (John Mich[1]) I, 596, 598, 600
Johann Jacob I, 487
Lorentz I, 409
Phillip I, 727
(*See also* SEUFRIED)
SEYGOR
Matheas I, 407
SEYHAM
John I, 14, 15
SEYL (SAILLOR)
Johannes I, 445
Peter I, 532, 533, 535
SEYLER (SELER)
Baltzer (Balser) I, 43, 46
Barbel I, 43
Catharina Elisabeth I, 157
Hans George (Jerik) I, 22, 23
Henrich I, 716
Johann Christ I, 478
Martha I, 75
Martin I, 392
Matelina (Mateline) I, 73, 75
Michael I, 74
Peter I, 72, 76, 78, 418
Valentine I, 74
SEYN (SEG)
Johann Philip (Philip) I, 568, 570, 572
Johannes Petter I, 402
Johannes Wilhelm I, 466
SEYNY
Johana Catharina III, 57
SEYSEN (SYCE)
Johann Adam I, 307, 309, 310
Joh. Andreas I, 431
SEYSER (SISET)
Hanns (Henry) I, 591, 592, 594
SEYSS
Andreas Justus I, 413
SEYT
Han I, 19
SEYTER (SEIDEN)
Jan Georg (Jon Georg, John Yurg) I, 283, 285, 286
SEYTFERT (read SEYFERT)
Peter III, 196
SEYTTER
Friech I, 394
Jacob I, 366
SEYTZ (SEYTS, SICKS)
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 597, 598, 600
Peter I, 8
SEYVERT
Jacob I, 382
SHADIGH (read SCHADIG)
Morritz I, 499
SHAEFFER *see* SCHÄFFER
SHAETNER
Hester Maegerita I, 49

SHAETTER
Jo. Geo. III, 203
SHAFNER, SHAFFNER *see* SCHAFFNER
SHAINY
Ulrich I, 304
SHALLOBACK (SHALLOBAK, YELONARK)
Johanes (Hans) I, 592, 593, 595
SHAMAKER
Hans Ubruk I, 12
SHAMAR (SHAMMER, SCHOWMACKER)
Peter I, 622, 624, 626
SHAMBACH, SHAMBACK *see* SCHAMBACH
SHANDZEY
Edward III, 26
SHANECK *see* SCHÄNIKE
SHANGER
Rebecca III, 188
William III, 188
SHANIEMBAR
Elderick III, 195
SHANK *see* SCHENCK
SHANKER
Hans Jacob I, 446
SHANKS
Samuell I, 660
SHAPEN
Aploney I, 80
SHAPPERT, SHABERT *see* SCHAPPERT
SHAPPY
Hans Jacob I, 364
Jacob I, 364
SHAPUE
Danl I, 756
SHARE (read prob. SCHEER)
Michael I, 81
SHARPNAGH
Peter I, 277
SHARTZ
Tebalt I, 493
SHARTZER *see* SCHERZER
SHATTINGER
Hans Georg (Yerrick) I, 527, 528, 530
SHATTLER
Diterigh I, 357
George III, 202
John III, 202
SHAWDE (read prob. SCHADE)
Christoph I, 503
SHEDEICHER
Helflick I, 102
SHEEYHOUFF
Philip I, 328
SHENNAB
Joseph I, 481
SHEOMAN (SHOMAN)
Johan Henry I, 431
Johanes (Johannes) I, 596, 598, 600
SHERHULT
John III, 195
SHERLY
Paulus I, 459
SHERMAN (read prob. SCHEERMAN)
Catrina (Catrine) I, 766, 767
Conradt I, 304
Daniel I, 767
Jerick I, 767
Maria I, 766
Marilis I, 766
Philip I, 767
SHERNHILL
John I, 404
SHERNOCK
Kathrine I, 38
SHERTLER
John III, 154
SHETLER, SHITTLER *see* SCHETTLER
SHETZ
Friederik I, 454
SHETZGER
Josias I, 507
SHEUD
George I, 475
SHEULE
Passions I, 85
SHEY (SHAVE)
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 266, 269, 272
SHEYBETHAL
Jacob I, 416
SHEYDER
Dewald I, 363
Jacob I, 455
SHEYED
Anthon I, 479
SHEYRISH
Jacob I, 509
SHIAN
Joseph III, 67
SHIDERMANDEL
Nichol I, 308
SHIMFASSEL
Lewis I, 702
SHINEY
Adam I, 499
Lorentos I, 451
SHIPP (TREADELSCHIP, FREDELSCHIP)
John Frederik I, 310, 311, 313

SHIR
Jacob I, 12
SHIRRA
Nicolas I, 724
SHITERTZ
Christ[1] I, 716
SHMERTZKA (SMOTSKA)
Jacob I, 586, 587, 588
SHNEAS (read prob. SCHNEE)
Henry I, 313
SHOEMAKER *see* SCHUMACHER
SHOEMAN *see* SCHUMANN
SHOMONY
Joseph I, 434
SHÖN *see* SCHÖN
SHONFELDT *see* SCHÖNEFELD
SHONICK *see* SCHÖNECK
SHONK *see* SCHUNCK
SHONOWER *see* SCHÖNAUER
SHÖNHEIT
Toby III, 200
SHOOK *see* SCHUCK
SHOPPFIELD
Johan Martin I, 102
SHOUFFMAN
John Martin I, 449
SHOUTZ (read prob. SCHATZ)
Johannes I, 498
SHOWA (SHOWAY, read prob. SCHAUER)
Friederik (Fredrick) I, 591, 592, 594
SHREFFLER
J. Henry I, 412
SHUE, SHOE *see* SCHUH
SHULLICUS
Arns I, 755
SHULTSONE (read prob. SCHULTZ)
Cathrine I, 44
Eliz. I, 44
SHUNBURG (read prob. SCHÖNBURG)
Anna Maree I, 80
SHUREDT
Jacob I, 434
SHWANIGEL
Carrel Henry III, 19
SHWEYART (read prob. SCHWEICKHART)
Hans Samuel I, 454
SHYNDECH (read prob. SCHEYDECKER)
Marilas I, 102
SIBERBERG
Johan Christoph I, 366
SIBIRIT
Guillaumme I, 507
SICHER
Jacob I, 447
Peter I, 447
SICHMUND *see* SIGMUND
SICKENBERGER
Peter I, 430
SIEBENLIST
Michel III, 59
SIEBER (SIBER, SIVER, SEWER)
Fridrich I, 432
Hans I, 163, 165, 166
Hans Dewald I, 314, 315
Peter I, 724
SIEBERS (SEYVER)
Conradt (Conrath) I, 72, 74, 76, 78
Elizabeth I, 73
Lawrence I, 74
Matelina I, 73
SIEBERT
Carl Frich I, 491
Dan[1] III, 6
G. A. III, 141
J. H. III, 72
SIEBOLD
Peter III, 134
SIEDEL (SIDLER, EADLER)
Mattias (Mathias) I, 290, 291, 292
SIEFFERT (SIVERT)
Johann Georg (John Georg) I, 565, 566, 568
Johann Peter I, 722
SIEFFNER
Johann Theis I, 756
SIEGEL (SEGEL, SIGLE, SIGELL)
Adam I, 761
Eva Elisabeth I, 157
Jacob I, 10, 12
Johan Albrecht I, 159, 161
Johann Carl (Carell) I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes I, 167, 168, 360, 362, 736
SIEGENITZ (SEGENITZ)
Andreas (Adn[s]) I, 589, 590, 591
SIEGENTHAHLER
Georg I, 440
(*See also* SEIGENDALLER)
SIEGER (SIGER)
Johann Georg I, 442
Johannes I, 526, 528, 529
SIEGLER
Hans Heri[k] I, 7
(*See also* ZIEGLER)
SIEGMAN (SIEGEMANN, SIGMAN)
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 246, 247, 248
Catarina III, 14
Chartar III, 14
Christopher I, 246, 247, 248
Elisabeth III, 170

Frederick III, 14
George III, 14
Hans (Johannes) I, 246, 247, 248
Hans Georg (Hans Jerick) I, 246, 247, 248
Johanes Bernhard III, 170
John (Johannes) I, 246, 247, 248
Peter III, 14
SIEGRIST (SIGRIST, SIGERIST)
Barthol. I, 10, 11
Gorg Adam I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Lorentz I, 585, 587, 588
Michael I, 10, 11
SIEGWALD
Georg III, 19
SIEGWORTH
John III, 188
SIEL
Jurg Friederich I, 403
SIELE (SHEYLIGH)
Hans Georg (Yerr[k]) I, 526, 528, 530
SIELER (ZIELLER)
Han Titer (J. Diterich) I, 661, 662, 664
SIELI (SILIA)
Weyrich Ruti I, 169, 170, 172
SIEMEZING
Johann Henrich III, 59
SIEMONSEN
Cath[a] Eliz[th] III, 23
SIEPPERT
Johan Henr. III, 28
SIER
Martin I, 413
SIES *see* SÜSZ
SIEUR
Philip I, 503
SIEVERT (SEIBAS, SEYMER)
Caspar Ludwig I, 536, 537, 538
Johann Henrich I, 536, 537, 538
SIEWER
Jacob I, 346
SIFRY
Henry I, 434
SIGER *see* SIEGER
SIGFRID (SEGFRIED, SIFRIDT, SIGFRIT)
Frederic III, 84
Georg I, 451
Louis III, 60
Peter I, 704
SIGLE *see* SIEGEL
SIGLER *see* ZIGLER
SIGLIN (ZIEGLIN)
Johannes I, 531, 532, 534
SIGMUND (SIGMUNDT, SIGHMOND, SIEGMUND)
Bernhardt I, 31, 32, 33
Chatarina III, 125
Hans Pieter (Hance Petter) I, 99, 100, 101
Johann III, 125
Johann Michael I, 57, 58
Peter III, 125
Valentine (Valentin) I, 48, 52, 54
SIGWALT
Johann I, 762
SILBER
George I, 411
Tobias III, 179
SILER *see* SEILER
SILHART
Catharine III, 166
David III, 166
Elizabeth III, 166
Gotfry Maga III, 166
SILIGMAN *see* SELIGMAN
SILKS
Anna Maria I, 241
SILLER *see* ZELLER
SILOZ
Benjamin III, 119
SILTZEL
Jacob Ulrich I, 723
SILVIN
Darbie I, 143
SILVIUS (SILICUS)
Caspar I, 716
Johann Hennrich I, 217, 218, 220
SIM (SAEN, SIN)
Anna I, 74
Georg Christian I, 407
Henrich I, 71, 75, 77
Hermann I, 93, 94, 95
Katharine I, 72
SIMBERMAN *see* ZIMMERMANN
SIMER *see* ZIMMER
SIMMERING
Joseph III, 178
SIMON (SIMMON)
A. Carolina III, 105
Andreas I, 234; III, 119
Balsatzer (Baltzar) I, 444, 500
Cath. Eliz. III, 105
Christian I, 162, 164, 166
Conrad III, 191
Dangel (Daniel) I, 293, 294, 295
G. A. III, 141
Hans Nicklas I, 204, 206, 207
Heinrich I, 500
J. Ernst I, 505
Jacob I, 246, 247, 248 307, 308, 309 449; III, 119
Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 246, 247, 248
Johan Anthon I, 390
Johann Casper I, 526, 528, 530

Johann Christoph I, 710
Joh. Matthias III, 44
Johannes I, 500
Kunigunda III, 52
Leonhart I, 474
Lorentz (Lorance) I, 162, 164, 166
Michael (Michel) I, 256, 259, 262 310, 312, 313
Nickolas I, 421
Peter I, 314, 315, 500
Philip I, 730; III, 168
Wolf III, 107
SIMONS (SIMMONS)
Catharine III, 56
Eve III, 56
Gabriel III, 56
Gerhard III, 161
John III, 24, 56
Ludwig (Ludwick) III, 56
Maria III, 91
Melchior III, 56
Peter III, 56
SIMOULT
Jacque I, 15
SIMS
Charles I, 531
SIMSON (SIMPSON)
Isaac III, 148
Mr. III, 6
Noel III, 89
SINCLAIR
Anthony I, 756
SINDER
Jacob I, 418
SINER (SYNER, SEINIER)
Peter I, 316, 317
SING
Hans Jerg I, 427
SINGELE
Andres I, 443
SINGER
Christian I, 498
Joseph I, 710
Michael I, 435
SINGHAWSE
Michell I, 660
SINGLY (SINGLEY)
Andreas I, 452
Margaret III, 185
Michael III, 185
Rosina III, 185
SINGQUET (SYLKET)
Jacob I, 526, 529
SINGROVE
Folentine (Valentine) I, 289
SINK *see* ZINCK
SINN (SIN)
Andreas I, 236, 238, 239
Frieterich I, 454
Johann Georg I, 417
Johann Jacob I, 400, 417
SINSER
Lodwich I, 582
SINTZ
Petter I, 760
SIP *see* ZIEPF
SIPART
Michel I, 293
SIPE *see* SEIB
SIPPEN
Henry I, 10
SIRACH
Daniel Ernst I, 719
SISZ (read prob. SÜSZ)
Anna Elizabeth III, 44
Catharine Eliza III, 44
George III, 44
Hans Jacob III, 44
Hans Jerry III, 44
Maria Magdalena III, 44
SITES *see* SEITZ
SITZER (SETZER)
Johann Martin I, 454
Michael (Jacob) I, 551, 553, 554
Peter I, 426
SIVER
Carl I, 403
SIVERT (SEEBERT, SEVERT)
J. Joachim (Joh. Jacob) I, 564, 565, 567
SIX (SIXE)
Diterich (Jerich) I, 222, 223, 225
SLABACH
Dorothea I, 132
Henry I, 132
Johan Henrich (Jn. Henry) I, 131, 133, 134
Johannes I, 131, 133, 134
Maria Elizabeth I, 131
Tewalt I, 132
SLATER
Joseph I, 451
SLAUCH
Anna Katherina I, 49
John III, 56
John William III, 56
SLAUGHTER (SLAUTER)
Caterina I, 28
Hance (Hanes) I, 27, 29, 30
Michael I, 451
SLEEMANN
Jan Matthys I, 718
SLEGEL *see* SCHLEGEL
SLEIFENBAUM
Anthon III, 37
Louisa III, 36
Maria III, 36
Wilhelm III, 37

SLEIG
Geo. I, 689
SLEKMEYER
Blassius III, 135
SLEYDT
Anlies I, 123
SLEYGER
Catharine III, 56
Jacob III, 56
John III, 56
Valentine III, 56
SLIGLOFF (SCHLENGELUF, SCHLENGEUFF)
Analis I, 23
Anna Christian I, 23
Hendrik I, 23, 25, 26
SLINAGER (SLINAGUR, SLYNEGAR, SLINEGAR)
Maria I, 68
Michael I, 66, 68, 69, 70
(*See also* SLUNACKER)
SLINKER *see* SCHLENCKER
SLISELL
John III, 186
SLOTHWEILER (ROTHERWITHER)
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
SLUMMER
Johan Nic. I, 233
SLUNACKER (SLUNAKER, LUNNEKER)
Steven (Stephen, Stifan) I, 117, 120, 121
SLY (SLAY)
Nicholas I, 113, 766
SLYPHER
Phillip I, 660
SMEISSER
Barbara I, 49
Georg I, 50
Margerita I, 49
Mathias I, 48
SMEL
Barbara I, 190
SMELTZ
Clementz III, 113
SMITH *see* SCHMIDT
SMITTEN (SMITEN, read prob. SCHMIDT)
Adam I, 676
Agnis I, 117
Martin I, 676
SMOKE (read prob. SCHMUCK)
Catharine III, 199
SMYETCH
Lamberth I, 507
SNAVELL (read prob. SCHNABEL)
Henry III, 19
SNEBLER (read prob. SCHNÄBELE)
Ultimer (Ultiner) I, 23, 26
SNEEVLER (SNEEVELER)
Apalone I, 24
Hendrick I, 24
SNESMAN
Joler I, 316
SNOLT
Philip I, 17
SNOW
John I, 556
SNOWFER
Abram I, 660
SNYDER *see* SCHNEYDER
SNYDING
Ursula I, 107
SOAL
Frantz I, 406
SOAST
Peter I, 753
SOERBER *see* SORBER
SOETER
Geertruyde III, 70
SÖFFNER
Johannes I, 721
SÖFFRENS (SUFRANCE)
Johanes I, 72, 76, 77
Maria I, 73
SÖFFTEL (SAFFTEL)
Johannes I, 360, 362
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 360, 362, 429
SOHMITHS (read SCHMITHS)
Rulophs III, 91
SOHN (SOEHN, SOON)
Jacob Friedrich I, 437
Johann Petter (Joh. Peter) I, 564, 565, 567
Johannes I, 340
SOHNER
Gottlieb I, 424
SOLBRIG
Joh. Gottlieb III, 58
SOLDERMAN
Christane I, 13
SOLDNER
Hans Georg (Hans Gerg) I, 97, 98, 99
SOLINGER *see* ZOLLINGER
SOLINUS
Jorgen Henrich I, 465
SOLLBERG
John I, 685
SOLLBERGER (ZOLBERGER, ZOLLBERGER)
Joseph I, 180, 182, 184
Ullrich (Ulrich) I, 180, 181, 184
SÖLLER
Philips Henrich I, 23

SOLMAN *see* ZOLLMANN
SOLOMON (SALLOMON, SOLLOMON)
Eberhart (Everhard) I, 551, 553, 554
Israel III, 153
Joseph I, 729
Levi III, 144
SOLOMONS
Isaac III, 29
SOLT *see* ZOLL
SOLTAN (SOLTANG, SOLTHOUGH)
Jerome Diederich (Hironimus Dieterich) I, 672, 673, 674
SOLTZER
John Peter Alls. III, 121
SOMBERO
Johanes I, 683
SOMBERTY
Andreas III, 97
SOMER *see* SOMMER
SOMEY (SOWMY, SOMI)
Hance Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
Hance Michael I, 128
Hance Peter I, 127, 129, 130
Johannes I, 128
Maria Magdalena I, 128
Nicklas I, 82, 83
Otto Frederick I, 127, 129, 130
SOMMER (SOMER, SUMMER, SUMER)
Adam I, 22, 23
Andreas I, 410, 642, 644
Catrina Eliza I, 189
Christian I, 407
Conrad Nic[s] III, 22
Daniel I, 438
Dieterson III, 121
Hans Adam I, 348, 350, 351
Hans Georg (Hans) I, 236, 238, 239, 482
Hans Heinrich I, 252, 253, 255
Hans Martin I, 482
Hennrich I, 750
Herman I, 614, 616, 618
Jacob I, 468
Joh. Ernst I, 517
Johan Henrich I, 689
Johann Ludwig I, 513, 514, 516
Johann Michael I, 400, 454, 629 632, 635
Johann Philibus (Philip) I, 568, 570, 571
Johan Vallenthin I, 474
Johannes I, 482, 615 714
John Jacob I, 357
Johns I, 407
Joseph I, 503
Lenhart I, 454
Matthias I, 451
Michael (Michel) I, 188, 191, 193, 451 656, 657, 659
Philip I, 614, 616, 618 661, 662, 664
Wilhelmine III, 121
SOMMERFELT
Johan III, 50
SOMMERLAD (SOMERLINE, SOMERLAND, SOMERLADE, SOMELADE, SUMERLAUTER)
Johann Gottfried (Godfrey) I, 376, 377
Johannes (Jones, Jonas) I, 379, 381
Philip Jacob I, 376, 377
SOMMERS (SUMMER, SOMERS)
J. George (George) I, 556, 557, 558
SONDERGYSR
Hans Ullrich I, 434
SONLEIDER (SUNLEYDER)
Sebastian I, 677, 679, 680
SONNEBORN (SONEBORN)
Johann Gorg (Johannes Jerich) I, 560, 561, 563
SONNTAG (SONTAG, SONDAGH, SONTAGH)
Abraham I, 497
Catrina I, 189
Hans Adam I, 314, 315
Hendk. I, 303
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160, 188 191, 193
Johann Jacob I, 686
Johan Ludwig I, 189
SOOPER (read prob. SUPER)
Jacob Fredrich I, 462
SOPEN
Jacob I, 304
SORBER (SOERBER, SORVER, SURBER)
Barbara I, 766
Casper I, 194, 195, 196
Fronegh I, 766
Hans I, 304, 306, 307, 398
Henry (Hennery) I, 147, 150, 151, 331
Jacob I, 113, 114, 115 331, 765
Johannis I, 483
Rudolff (Rodolph) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Verena I, 149
Yak. I, 483
SORG
Adam I, 490

Dewald
(Diebolt) I, 546, 547, 549
Johan Michael I, 546, 547, 549
SORGE (SURG, SORG, ZORGE)
George (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 619
Johann Julius
(John Julius) I, 672, 673, 674
Philip I, 546, 548, 550
SÖRGER
Andreas I, 356
SOUCHET
—— III, 80
SOUCHVRIDT
Hendrick I, 123
SOUDER (read SAUTER or SUTER)
Chris. I, 237
Elenor III, 187
Feronaga III, 187
Fidela III, 187
Frena I, 189
Henry I, 660
J. Frederick I, 531, 533, 535
Jacob III, 187
Johannes I, 359
Joseph III, 187
Mary III, 187
Werner I, 394
SOULDER
Hans Adam I, 12
SOUS
John Yerrick I, 652
SOUST
Henry III, 26
SOUTLING
Johana Maria III, 58
SOVER (SEVER)
Philip I, 113, 765
SOWER *see* SAUER
SOY (ZOHAM)
Jan Gottfried
(Godfred) I, 387, 388, 389
SPAAR
Hans Michael I, 331
SPACH (SPAG)
Adam I, 134, 135, 136
Stephanus I, 762
SPAEL
Dolly III, 151
SPAHN (SPAAN, SPANN, SPOAN, SPOHN, SPOON)
Adam I, 127, 129, 130
Anna Margaretha I, 127
Caspar I, 468
George Michael I, 545, 547, 549
Hans Jerg I, 468
Hans Matis I, 446
J. Caspar I, 486
Johan Henrich I, 127
Petter I, 408
Uhllerik I, 486
SPAHNKUCH *see* PFANNKUCHEN
SPAMMANN
Johannes I, 752
SPANGENBERG
Joh. Aug. I, 517, 518, 519
Johann Conrad (Johan Conr[d]) I, 601, 602, 603, 736
SPÄNGLER (SPANGLER)
Georg Christian I, 417
Michael I, 169, 171, 172
SPANHAUER (SPAINHOWER)
Heinrich (Henrick) I, 275, 276
Jacob I, 275, 276
Niglaus (Cloyce) I, 275, 276
SPANHOOFT
E. III, 206
SPANLER (read SPANGLER)
Christoph I, 406
SPANNAGEL
Gabriel I, 485
Johan Michel I, 532, 533, 535
Ludwig I, 431, 485
SPANSAILER (SPANSEULLER)
Hans Filipp I, 88, 90, 91
Jacob I, 88, 90, 91
SPANY
Margaret I, 123
SPARES
Johan III, 50
SPÄTH (SPATE, SPEDT, SPETH, SPET, SPED)
Carl I, 430
Fillippus (Fillippus Jacob, Philip) I, 609, 610, 612
Henry III, 200
Joh. Bernhardt I, 480
Johan Henrich
(Henry) I, 569, 570, 572
Johan Michael I, 507
Johannes I, 563, 565, 566, 689
Johannes Philippus
(Philip) I, 569, 570, 572
Margaret I, 123
Regina Barbera I, 144
SPATZ (SPATS)
George Michael I, 491
Lorentz I, 439
Michael I, 494
Willhelm I, 348
SPECHT (SPEGT)
Abraham III, 164
Catharine III, 164
David III, 164
Friedrich I, 435
Gotlieb III, 164
Jacob I, 695
Johann Adam I, 759
Johan G. III, 164

Johann Georg I, 692
Johann Martin (John Martin) I, 296, 298, 299
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 217, 218, 220
K. Margaret III, 164
Margaret III, 164
SPECK (SPACK, SPAK)
Adam III, 15
Bernhard I, 649, 651
Carl III, 180
Christian III, 180
Christina I, 157
Christoph I, 621, 623, 625
Daniel I, 555, 556, 558
Dewald I, 357
Fred[k] III, 180
Frederica III, 180
Johann Adam I, 508
Johannes III, 134
Katrin III, 134
Martin I, 226, 229, 231
Niedarth III, 134
Wilhelmina III, 180
SPEIDEL
Hans Jorg I, 393
Johan Georg I, 445
Joseph I, 393
Matthias III, 179
Maximilianus I, 393
SPEIKER, SPIKER *see* SPIECKER
SPEISER (SPICER)
Elizabeth III, 166
Johan Jeorg I, 757
Joseph III, 166
SPEISS *see* SPIESS
SPEITZEL
Margaret III, 75
Peter III, 75
SPELSHUS
Jan Philip III, 28
SPENGEL
Jerg (George) I, 184, 186, 187
SPENGLER (SPINGLER)
Balser (Balzer, Balster) I, 99, 100, 101
Hans Caspar I, 9
Hans George I, 457
Henrich (Henry) I, 99, 100, 101
J. George I, 486
Johannis (Johanis) I, 40, 41, 42, 696
Johenrich I, 413
Jorg (Jerg, Jerrich) I, 99, 100, 101
Jost I, 759
Michael I, 457
Peter (Petter) I, 289, 290, 291 431, 486
Wilhelm I, 696
SPENHOVER
Stephen I, 392
SPENNER (SPELLER)
Conrath (Conrad) I, 642, 644
SPENSCHELD
Johan Daniel III, 28
SPERGER (read WOLFERSBERGER)
Wolfer I, 31, 33, 34
SPERLING
Andreas I, 714
SPERRY (SPERY, PARREY)
Casper (Gaspar) I, 331, 332, 334
Melchior I, 456
SPESSARTH (SPESSERTH)
Hans Peter I, 459
Michel I, 458
SPETZIUS (SPITIUS)
Philippus (Philip) I, 614, 616, 618
SPEYER
Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
SPICKWALL
William III, 105
SPIECKER * (SPICKER, SPIKER, SPIGHER, SPEIKER)
Hannes I, 402
Julius I, 402
Maria I, 190
Ulrich (Ullerik) I, 188, 192, 193
SPIEGEL (SPEAGEL, SPIGELL)
Christoph Friedrich I, 585, 586, 588
Johann Michel I, 195, 196, 197
Johan Remigius I, 459
Michael I, 310, 311, 313
Philip I, 346
Samuel I, 310, 312, 313
SPIELER (SPILLER, SPELER)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 386, 388, 389
SPIELMAN (SPEELMAN, SPILLMAN)
Andereas I, 430
Conrad I, 582, 583, 585
Jacob I, 686
Jn[o] Theob[d] I, 691
Johann Peter (John Peter) I, 581, 582, 584
Johannes I, 691
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 384, 386
Michael I, 687

SPIER
Bernard III, 54
Christiana III, 135
SPIERI (SPIRI, SPIRA)
Nicolas I, 431
Tomas (Doms, Thomas) I, 189, 192, 194
Wilhelm I, 522, 524
SPIES (SPIESS, SPIS, SPEISS)
Adam I, 425
Anna III, 110
Anna Cath[a] III, 181
Balthaser III, 69
Caspar I, 715; III, 84
Catherine I, 103; III, 88
Conradt I, 415
Daniel I, 723, 750; III, 110
Elisabeth III, 84
François III, 88
George III, 84, 88
Hans Jacob I, 139
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 246, 247, 248, 733
Herrman I, 752
Hieronimues I, 484
Jacob III, 129
Johan III, 110
Johann Georg (Hans Yerrick) I, 479, 609, 610, 612 III, 205
Johan Jost III, 110
Johann Ludwig I, 401
Johan Victtor (Victor) I, 236, 238, 239
John T. III, 99
Krafft III, 88
Ludwig I, 676
Maria III, 110
Maria Barbara I, 139
Maria Dorothea I, 139
Maria Elizabeth I, 139
P. III, 142
Philip III, 84
Susanna I, 103
Thebus I, 382
Uhlerich (Uldrich) I, 137, 141, 142
Wilhelm I, 752; III, 110, 113
SPIGER (read prob. SPEIKER)
Samuel I, 406
SPILLNER
Lorenz III, 116
SPINDLER
Johan Philip Davidt I, 502
SPINGLER (read SPENGLER)
Agnes III, 165
Barbara III, 165
David III, 165
Godfried III, 165
Gotliep III, 165
Jacob I, 130, 133, 134; III, 165
Maria Elizabeth I, 131, 132
Petter I, 8
Stophel I, 131
SPINNER (SPINDER)
Ullrich (Ulrick) I, 273, 274
SPIRI *see* SPIERI
SPITTELMAYER (SPITTEL-MAYER, SPITTLENMAYER)
Anna Madlena I, 118
Anna Maria I, 118
Hans Adam I, 116, 120, 121
Maria I, 118
Martin (Marti) I, 116, 120, 121
SPITTLER (SPITELER, SPITLLER, SPITLER, SPIETTELER)
Hans (Hance) I, 162, 164, 166
Hans Jacob I, 392
Jacob I, 450
Jan Georg I, 432
Johanes I, 416
Martin I, 392
Matheas, Senior I, 392
Wernhar III, 133
SPITZ
Johannes (Joh. Mich[1]) I, 677, 679, 680
SPITZER
Ernestus, de I, 367, 369
Franz III, 107
Johan Anderas I, 693
Johann Henrich I, 693
SPITZFADEM
Benedict I, 486
SPITZNAGEL
Baltazar I, 371
SPONG (read SPANG)
Leonhart I, 500
SPONHEIMER
Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 386, 388, 389
Johann Henrich I, 487
SPONKNÖBEL
Johannes I, 703
SPONTLER (WANLER, WANT-LER)
Philip I, 592, 593, 594
SPOON *see* SPAHN
SPOR (read SPAHR)
Henry I, 702
SPOTSON
Anna Maria I, 55
SPOWNER
Michael I, 12
SPRAHER
Christofour I, 100
SPRECHER (SPREAKER, SPREICKER, SPRECKER)
Cathrina I, 103

Hans Jerick (Jerig, Georg) I, 102, 104, 105, 475
Jacob I, 474
Jacob Andreas (Jacob) I, 638, 639, 641
Johann Christoph (John Christopher) I, 384, 386
Johann Philipp (Hans Philips) I, 551, 552, 554
SPRENG
Martin I, 397
SPRENGEL
Adam I, 423
SPRING
Andreas (Androw) I, 343, 345
Hans Gorg I, 453
Jacob I, 369, 370
Johann Casper I, 453
Johan Christoph (Christ^{n}) I, 648, 650
Mardling I, 153
Nicklas I, 430
SPRINGEL
Marx I, 406
SPRINGENKLEE (SPRINGLEY)
Martin I, 227, 229, 231
SPRINGER
Beter I, 405
George (Earak) I, 344, 345
Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 405, 406
Jacob I, 176, 177, 178
Johann Friederich I, 486
Johan Gabriel I, 486
Johann Phillip, I, 336, 337, 339
Michael I, 482
SPRINGLER
Caspar I, 7
SPRINGLEY
Martin III, 104
SPRÖTH
Johannes I, 730
SPRUCHMANN
Peter I, 759
SPÜCKER (SPÜKER, SPICKER)
Johann Henrich (Henrich) I, 379, 380, 382
SPUR
Johan Fridrich I, 489
SPYCKER (same as SPIECKER)
Joh. I, 179, 181, 183
Joh. Peter I, 179, 181, 183
Johannes I, 179, 181, 183
STAAF
Adam III, 24
STÄBLER (STABLER)
Christian I, 485
Christiana III, 187
Johan (John) III, 187
Magdalena III, 187
STACHER
Jacob III, 120
STACKS
Anna Cath^{a} III, 23
STADEL
Jacob I, 694
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 581, 583, 584
STADELLMANN (STADELLMAN)
Johan Willhelm (John Willm) I, 286, 287, 288
STADELMAYER
David I, 428
STADTLER (STADLER, STATTLER, STATLER, STETLER, STAETLER)
Casper I, 428
Catrina I, 44
Charlote I, 44
Christian I, 213, 215, 216
Daniel I, 492
Georg I, 696, 704
Jacob I, 422
Johann I, 760
Johan Adam (Johann Adam) I, 35, 36
Johann Georg I, 703
Johanes I, 508
Ludwig Steadler, von I, 167, 168
Maria I, 44
STAEGLICH
Auguste III, 185
Carolina III, 185
Charlotte III, 184
Harms III, 184
STAFF
John III, 55
STAFFEL
Christoph I, 495
STAFFERS
Anna III, 12
Henry III, 12
STAFFON
Uldrich I, 8
STAHD
G. III, 141
STAHL (STAAL, STAHLL, STALL)
Adam I, 531, 533, 534
Andreas III, 170
Augustin I, 498
Christian I, 499
Fredrick I, 344, 345
Frederick Hemming III, 98
Friedrich Wilhelm I, 686
Georg I, 61
Gottfried I, 59, 63, 64
Hans Adam I, 506
Henrich (Henry) I, 297, 298, 300

Jacob I, 198, 200, 202 457, 642, 644
Johann Christ. (Christian) I, 569, 571, 573
Johann Gorg (Hans Geo.) I, 642, 644
Johan Henrich I, 328
Johann Michael (Hans Mich[1]) I, 642, 644
Johann Wilhelm I, 438
Johannes I, 289, 290, 291, 438
Johanes Peter I, 755
John III, 159
John Henry III, 159
John Jacob (John Cabug, Jacob) I, 266, 269, 272
John Wolfgang III, 121
Katrina I, 60
Maria E. III, 159
Maria Elizabetha III, 69
Matheus I, 498
Melchior (Melichor) I, 199, 201, 203
Michel I, 505
Tobias I, 506
Valtin I, 719
—— III, 159

STÄHLE (STÄHLI, STAELY, STÄLLY, STALLEY)
Ernst Henri (Ernest) I, 536, 537, 538
Hans Jacob I, 391
Henry (Henrich, Hans) I, 252, 254, 255
Joseph I, 442
Uhllerich (Wilrigh) I, 327, 329

STÄHLER (STAHLER, STALLER, STAYLOR)
Johan Adam I, 397
Johann Nickolas (Mich[1].) I, 237, 238, 239
Nich[s] I, 694
Nicolaus I, 93, 94, 95

STÄHLIN
Johann Georg I, 464

STAHLMANN (STOHLMAN, STALMON)
Jacob I, 476
Melchior (Milkor) I, 293, 294, 296

STAHLSMIT (STAALL)
Johan George (John Georg) I, 577, 578, 580

STÄHR (STAHR)
Heinrich I, 391
Michael I, 497

STAIGER (STEIGER, STEYGER)
Conrad I, 463
Hans Conrad I, 463
Leonhard III, 155
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 604, 606, 607
Sebastian I, 585, 586, 587
(*See also* STEIGER)

STAITMAN
Christ[t] III, 153

STALP (STALB)
Johann Gerlach (Gerlock) I, 569, 571, 573

STALTON
Hans Martinn I, 486

STALTZFUS *see* STOLTZFUS

STAMAN *see* STAMMANN

STAMBACH (STAMBAGH, STAMBOGH, STOMPACH)
Hans Gerg I, 423
Hans Jacob (Hans, Jacob) I, 88, 90, 92, 296 298, 299, 470
Jacob I, 263, 267, 270
Pillibs (Philip) I, 265, 268, 271
Ulrich I, 305, 306

STAMGAST
Balsazhar I, 358
Fredrick I, 660

STAMLER
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
Johann Michael I, 461

STAMM (STAM)
Adam (Johan Adam) I, 289, 290, 291, 759
Anna Barbara I, 127
Conrad I, 36
Johann Adam I, 329
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 340, 609, 610, 612
Johannes I, 346
Petter (Peter) I, 143, 145, 146

STAMMANN (STAMMAN, STAMAN)
Heinrich Friedrich (Heinrich Frederick) I, 672, 673, 674

STAMPLIN (read prob. STEMPEL)
Matlina I, 80

STANCE (read prob. STANTZ)
Anna Maria I, 767
Hance Jacob I, 767
Maria I, 766
Maria Catrina I, 767
Maria Dorotea I, 767

STANDEMEYER
Jacob I, 708

STANG
Johan Philipp I, 431
Johannes I, 444
Philip I, 622, 624, 626

STANGER
Christian Fred. III, 118
Josse III, 88
Ludwig (Lodw[k]) I, 596, 598, 599

STANTZE
Johann Sigmund I, 461
STAPF
Friederich I, 721
STARCK (STARK)
Carl I, 701
Hannes I, 695
Jacob I, 447
Jacob Friederich III, 171
Johan Goerg (George) I, 568, 570, 571
Johann Ludwig I, 737
Johannes I, 701
Joseph III, 93
Ludwig I, 516, 518, 519
Margretha III, 171
Michael III, 171
Pieter III, 24
Tobias I, 517
STARR
Johan Donis I, 479
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
STARRFINGER (STAARFINGER)
Johann (John) I, 296, 298, 299
STARTZ* (STARTS)
Johann I, 649
STARZMAN (STARTZMAN, STERSINGER)
Hans Mardin (Hans Martin) I, 213, 214, 216
Henrich I, 363
STATILY
Hans Uhli I, 433
Henry Ully I, 433
STÄTZEL (HETZEL)
Petter (Peter) I, 621, 623, 625
STAUB (STAUP, STUPE, STOOP)
Adam (Jan Adam) I, 199, 201, 203
Anderes (Andreas) I, 559, 560, 562
Johannes I, 717
Matthias (Mathias) I, 656, 657, 658
Michel (Mich[1]) I, 666, 668, 670
Peter I, 656, 657, 658
STAUBE
Johannes I, 358
STAUBER (STOUBE)
Peter I, 564, 565, 567
STAUCH
Andreas I, 597, 598, 600
Hans Jerg (Yerg) I, 407, 437, 596 598, 599
Jacob I, 407
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 596, 598, 600
Joseph I, 710
Michael (Nich[s]) I, 596, 598, 600
Wilhelm I, 493
STAUCKI
Johan Jacob I, 415
STAUDEHAUER
Carll Ludwig I, 722
STAUDINGER
Mr. Carl Reinhard Gottfried III, 67
STAUDT (STAUD, STAUT, STOUT)
Abraham I, 266, 269 273
Daniel I, 204, 206, 207
Johann Adam I, 723
Johan Jerg I, 266, 269, 273
Johan Michel (Michael) I, 122, 125, 126
Johann Nickel I, 750
Jorg Wilhelm I, 355
Ludwig Daniel I, 731
Peter I, 204, 206, 207 293, 294, 295
Wilhelm (William) I, 609, 610, 612
STAUDTER
Johannes I, 390
STAUFFER (STAUFER, STAUFERT, STAWFFER)
Christian I, 175, 176, 177, 358 396, 406, 699
Christob I, 759
Daniel I, 78, 81, 82, 397, 732
Henry (Henrich) I, 397; III, 204
Jacob I, 59, 63, 65, 79, 82, 83
Johannes (Hans, John) I, 175, 176, 177, 465 III, 204
Martin I, 330
Samuel I, 695
Uhly I, 11
Ullrich (Uhllerich) I, 397, 486
STAUSS
Eliz. III, 157
John P. III, 157
STAUT *see* STAUDT
STÄUTZEBERGER (STAUTSENBERGER)
Andreas I, 59, 63, 65
Silige I, 61
STAUWER (read prob. STAUFER)
Joh. Wilhelm I, 465
STAWE
Henry I, 330
STAY (STEY)
Eva I, 62
Margretta I, 62
STEARAG
John Wilm III, 47
STEB (STEP)
Michael I, 394
Peter I, 621, 624, 626
STECHER
Hans Melcher I, 84, 86, 87
Joseph I, 704

STECKBEK
Michael I, 346
STECKEL (STEKKEL)
Johannes I, 442, 754
Simeon I, 407
STECKER (STECKEN, STEKER)
Dewald I, 405
Henry I, 615, 617, 620
Johan Albert I, 401
STECKMAR
Gottf^d M. III, 107
STEDEL (STEEDEL)
Andaris (Andreas) I, 80
Francis (Frantz) I, 79, 82, 83
Sharlot I, 80
STEDLER
Christofel I, 66, 69, 70
John W. Friedr. III, 116
STEDTEKORN
John Siegesmund I, 755
STEEB
Elias I, 393
STEEBLY
Jacob I, 432
STEEDOT
John III, 25
STEERE
Ulrich I, 7
STEFFAN, STEFFEN *see* STEPHAN
STEFFENS *see* STEPHANS
STEG (STEEG, STEGH)
Albert Otto I, 591, 593, 594
Johann Arnold (Johann Arnoldt) I, 297, 299
Johann Niclaus (Johann Nicolaus) I, 297, 299
STEGEL (STICKLE)
Caspar I, 241
Friedrich I, 717
Henry I, 448
Johan Peter (Petter) I, 240, 242, 243
Maria Barball I, 242
Urian I, 241
STEGER (STEGGER)
Eva I, 62
Hans Jerig (Hanns) I, 13, 60, 64, 65
Kathrina I, 61
STEGMANN (STACKMAN)
Elias Conrath I, 565, 566, 568
Jacob I, 652, 654
STEGMULLER
Adam III, 88
Anne III, 88
Johann Valtin I, 752
STEGNER
Daniel I, 621, 622, 625
Lutwig I, 734
STEHLERT
Johannes I, 501
STEHLI (STEHLE, STEHELI, STEELY, STEELEY, STEILY, STELEY, STELLEY)
Anna I, 80
Hans Jeorg I, 469
Hans Peter I, 80
Henrich (Hennerich) I, 473
Jacob I, 398, 498
Melcher I, 332, 333, 334
Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83
STEHR
Jacob I, 432
STEIBEL
Joseph III, 172, 174
STEIDELMULLER
George And^r III, 128
STEIDGENER (STILLINGER)
Jerg Fridrich (Fredrick) I, 556, 557, 558
STEIDINGER
Hans Jerg I, 500
STEIDLE (STEITLY)
Johannes (Hans) I, 552, 553, 554
STEIDLING
Gottlieb III, 148
STEIGELMAN
Daniel III, 19
Georg Bernhard III, 20
Ludwick III, 19
STEIGER (STEYGER, STEGER, STEGGER, STIGER, STYGER)
Anna M. III, 153
Credle I, 84
Hannah I, 84
Hans Peter I, 84, 86, 87
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 84, 86, 87
Jerack Adam I, 85
Johanna III, 189
John G. III, 189
Margaret (Margerate) I, 85; III, 189
Michael III, 189
(*See also* STAIGER)
STEIGERWALD (STEIGERWALT, STEICHERWALD)
Friedrich I, 717
Johann Petter I, 412
Johannes I, 717
Joseph III, 148
(*See also* STEYGERWALT)
STEIGLEDER
Johann Jerg I, 417
STEIGNER (ZIGANER, STEGGENS, TIGANER)
Hans Bernhart (Hanse Barns) I, 240, 242, 243
Marelis I, 241

STEILER
Fridtrich I, 507
Johan Petter I, 692
STEIN (STEYN, STAIN)
Abraham I, 372, 626, 630, 633
Adam I, 589, 590, 591
Andreas I, 403
Caspar Joseph von III, 190
Christian I, 424
Elias Gottlieb (Elias Godlif) I, 277, 278, 279
Filibus I, 703
Francis I, 731
Frederik (Fred^{k}) I, 643, 645
Hans Ludwieg I, 446
Henry I, 372
Jacob I, 330, 438; III, 119
Johan Adam I, 205, 206, 208 430, 464
Johan Casper I, 234, 235, 236
Johan Ebert I, 408
Johann Georg I, 418
Johann Henrich I, 460
Johann Leonhart (Hans Lenar) I, 116, 120, 121
Johann Philipp I, 531, 533, 535
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
Leonhardt (Leonhard, Lenhart) I, 162, 164, 166 348, 349, 351
Nickolas I, 474
Peter I, 256, 259, 261 372, 643, 645
Philip (Philippus) I, 358, 378, 379, 381
Sebastian I, 318, 372
Simon I, 720
Susanna III, 119
Wilhelm I, 521, 524
STEINBACH (STEINBACK, STENBACH, STENBACK)
Bernhardt (Bernard) I, 137, 141, 142
Christian I, 66, 69, 70
Dorothy I, 67
Jacob I, 488
Johann Adam I, 760
Johann Elias (Philip) I, 568, 570, 572
STEINBECKER
Johann Gerg I, 346
John Gotlip I, 737
STEINBERG (STEINBERK)
Robt III, 75
William III, 68
STEINBERGER
Friederich I, 444
STEINBOCK
Johann Georg I, 522, 525
STEINBORN
Michal I, 421
STEINBRECH
Johann Vallentin I, 415
STEINBRECHER (STEINBRECKER)
Gerhart I, 693
J. Diterich I, 527, 528, 530
STEINBRENNER
Jacob I, 485
Marte I, 485
STEINBRINK
Henry I, 753
STEINBRÜCHEL
Jacob I, 364
STEINDORF
Johan Fridrich I, 476
STEINENBACH
Johannes Peter I, 495
STEINER (STEYNER)
Abraham I, 358
Adam I, 736
Anna Cath. III, 4
Bernard I, 698
Christian I, 363, 716
Christoff I, 436
Fred^{k} III, 4
Georg (George) I, 642, 644 III, 200
Georg Valt I, 712
Gorg Friedig I, 712
Hend^{k} Philip III, 4
Henrich (Hendrik, Henry) I, 263, 267, 270, 286 287, 288, 363
Isac I, 363
Jacob I, 43, 45, 46, 263, 267 270, 363; III, 4
Jno Geo. I, 755
Johan Ebert I, 467
Johan Fridrich I, 473
Johan George I, 486
Johanna III, 122
Johannes (Hannis) I, 263, 267, 270, 363
Johannes Jorg I, 403
Ulrick (Uhlerich) I, 31, 33, 34, 428
STEINERT (STEINERTH, STEINNERT)
Georg Christoph I, 501
Johan Ludwig (Johan Lutwig, John Lodwik) I, 301, 302, 303
Johan Nickel (Joh, Nickel, John Nicklas) I, 297, 298, 299
STEINEY (STEILICH, STEYNLL)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 677, 679, 680
STEINGÖTTER
Lewis III, 199

STEINHAUER
Fridrich I, 744
STEINHEUSER
Jonas (Johann) I, 649, 650
STEINIGER (STEINIEGER, STEININGER)
Jerg (Jurgh) I, 10, 11
Leonhart (Johan Leonard) I, 48, 52, 54
Magdalena I, 147
STEINKÖNIG
Jacob I, 363
STEINLE
Fridrich I, 489
STEINLEIN
Christoff (Christian) I, 35, 36, 37
STEINMAN (STEINMANN, STEIMAN, STEYMAN)
Agnes I, 72
Barbara I, 72
Elizabeth I, 72
Hans I, 116, 119, 120
Hans Conradt I, 434
Johan David I, 755
Johann Jorg I, 71, 75, 77
Johannes (Johans) I, 71, 75, 77 545, 547, 549
Katharine I, 72
Madelen I, 117
Michael (Mickel) I, 595, 597, 599
Peter I, 116, 119, 120
Rudolff (Rudolph) I, 304, 305, 306
STEINMETZ
Bouchardt III, 111
Carl I, 759
Caspar I, 465, 759; III, 8
Cath. III, 8
Christian III, 185
Daniel I, 96
Friedrich I, 169, 170, 172
Henry (Henrich) I, 404, 759
Jacob III, 14
Johann Conrad I, 531, 533, 535
Johann Jacob I, 465
Johann Nicklaus (John Nicholas) I, 43, 46
Johan Philip I, 694
John I, 465
Marg[t] III, 8
Niclas I, 358
Peter I, 366, 368
Simon III, 8
Valdin (Valtin) I, 178, 180, 182
STEINROCK
Johan Georg I, 406
STEINSEIFFER (STEINSAYFER, STEINSIEFFER)
Johann Danniel I, 484
Johannes I, 408
Johannes Henrich I, 577, 579, 580
STEINWEG
Gorg (George) I, 601, 602, 604
John Yerrick (George, Jun[r]) I, 601, 604
STEINWEHN (STUNBEAR
Joachim Behrnt (Bearns) I, 573, 574, 575
STEINWEIS
John Adam I, 700
STEINWYK
Dominica III, 68
STEISS (STYS)
Carl (Charles) I, 591, 593, 594
STEITZ
Johan Heinrich (Johan Hendrick) I, 591, 593, 594
Johan Heinrich I, 739
Michel I, 335, 336, 338
Peter III, 20
STELFELT (STELLFELT)
Henry I, 20, 21
STELI (STEALY)
Anna Barbra I, 81
Henrich I, 473
Jacob I, 87, 89, 91, 473
STELL
Katrina I, 61
STELLER
Hennrich (Henrich) I, 642, 644
Leonhart I, 507
STELLEY (STELLY)
Jacob I, 153, 154
STELLEY
Joseph I, 332
STELLING (STOLLING)
Caspar (Casper) I, 156, 159, 161
STELLWAGEN (STELWAG)
Friedrich I, 356
Jacob I, 715
Quardt (Quard) I, 296, 297, 299
STELMERS
E. M. Dorothea III, 23
STELTING
Andrew I, 745
STELTZ (STELS)
Balthser (Baltzar) I, 642, 644
Christian I, 401, 676
STELTZEL (STULTZELL)
Henrich (Henry) I, 586, 587, 588
STEM
Ulrich I, 489
STEMPEL (STEMPLE, STEMBEL)
Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
Johann Frietrich (Frederick) I, 234, 235, 236
Johann Peter I, 169, 171, 172
Nicholas I, 93, 94, 95
Valentin I, 234

STENG
Johann Michael I, 407
STENGER
Adam I, 724
Anna Sophia III, 103
Catrina III, 103
Christian I, 725
Conrad I, 425
Daniel I, 724; III, 103
Fritz III, 103
George (Görge) I, 425; III, 103
Jacob I, 724
Johann Adam, Sr. I, 725
Johannes III, 103
Salomon I, 724
STENTZ (STENCE, STANCE)
Henrich
(Henrick) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
STENZENBERCH
Friedrich III, 206
STEP *see* STEB
STEPHAN (STEFFAN, STEPHEN, STEFFEN, STEFFE)
Adam I, 428
Anna I, 80
Barba I, 80
Frieterich I, 523, 525
Hanns Mates I, 687
Jacob I, 356
Johann Anton I, 721
Johan Jacob I, 233
Johann Philip
(Philip) I, 378, 379, 381
Johannes I, 382
John Michael III, 105
John Philip (Philip) I, 180, 182, 184
Mardin I, 688
Nicolaus Henrich I, 753
Peter I, 703, 758
Theobald I, 749
STEPHANS (STEFFENS)
Catharina III, 92
Hans Mich[1] III, 23
STEPHANUS (STEVANUS, STEFFHANNES)
Johannes I, 656, 657, 659
STEPHANY
*Francis I, 742
STERB (STERP)
Adam Thomas I, 569
Andrew I, 293
STERCHI (STERCHY)
Christian I, 494
Heinrich I, 442
Ulrich (Ulrig) I, 494
STERENFELS
Jacob I, 391
STERHELD
—— III, 161
STERN (STERNE, STERNN)
Friedrich Heinrich I, 510, 512
Jacob I, 237, 238, 239
Johann Michel I, 323, 325, 326
Paul I, 660
STERNBERGER
Johann Theobold I, 546, 547, 549
STERNEMAN
Peter I, 396
STERTZING
Johann Geo. III, 120
Jost Henrich III, 120
STETTELBAUER
Hans Geo. I, 751
STETTLER (STETLER)
Abraham
(Aberham) I, 221, 222, 224
Christian I, 221, 222, 224
Christopher (Chrisofel) I, 642, 644
Vallentin I, 693
STETTLY
Christian III, 75
STETZEL
Andres I, 712
STETZLER
Peter I, 409
STEUBESANT (STIVESTAN)
Johann Georg (Hans
Yerick) I, 591, 592, 594
STEÜDEL
Joseph I, 491
STEUDTLE (STEIDTLE, STEYDLE)
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608
STEUER
Johann Adam I, 727
Tobias I, 212, 214, 215
STEUERNAGEL
Gottlieb III, 58
STEVERONG
Sante III, 26
STEY
Eva I, 62
Margretha (Mergretha) I, 61, 62
Peter I, 60, 64, 65
STEYB (STEIPE, STAUP)
J. George (John
George) I, 560, 561, 563
STEYGER
Andereas I, 467
STEYGERWALT (STEYERWALD, STYERWALD)
Christian I, 462
Eberhard I, 444
Friederich I, 717
Georg (George,
Yerick) I, 373, 374, 375
Johannes I, 412

STEYL (STYEL)
Hans Jerg (Hans Yerrk) I, 596, 598, 599
STEYMANN
Johann Christiann I, 721
STEYNMUTCH (read prob. STEINMETZ)
Catharina I, 44
Johannes I, 44
Lenard I, 44
STEYSEMANN
John Fredk III, 121
STICHEL (STEGELL)
Johan Conrath (Conrad) I, 217, 219, 220
STICHET
Adam Charles III, 93
John III, 93
STICHLING (STIGLIN, STICKLING)
Frantz (Francis) I, 636, 638, 640
Johannes I, 540, 542, 544
STICHTER (STITTER)
Conradt I, 397
Vallentin I, 397
STICK
Emanuel III, 195
STICKELER (STRICKEL)
Andries (Andreas) I, 22, 23
STIEBEL
John Condt I, 700
STIEBLER
Johann Adam I, 423
Johannes I, 423
STIEF (STHIEFF)
Gerg Fridrich I, 531, 533, 534
STIEFERS
Anna Chathrina III, 50
STIEFFEL (STIFFEL)
Hans Adam I, 502
Hans Melchior I, 502
Jacob I, 31, 33, 34
STIEFFELMEYER
Stephan I, 422
STIEFLIN
Juliana III, 201
STIEGEKHEL
Jacob I, 498
STIEGEL
Henderick Willem I, 443
STIEGER (STEYGER)
Jacob I, 232, 233
STIEGLER (STIGELER, STEEGLER)
Johan Christoff I, 352, 354
Johannes Gorg I, 353, 354
STIEHL
Johann Abraham I, 428
STIELE
Catharina III, 33
Elizabeth Catharina III, 33
John Henrich III, 33
STIER
Catharine III, 43
Daniel III, 43
Jacob I, 424
Mathes I, 424
Niclaus I, 752
Sebastian I, 695
STIERLE
Jacob I, 677, 678, 680
Johan Georg I, 734
STIERLEIN (STIERLEN)
Michal I, 394
Ulrich I, 585, 586, 588
STIERNKORB
Johann Wilhelm I, 683
STIESS (STIES, STIS)
Hans Adam I, 105
Jerig Adam I, 102
Johann Friedrich I, 476
Johann Jacob I, 689
STIEVER
Jon Henrick III, 76
STIEZEL
Michael III, 122
STIGELMAN (STEIGELMAN)
Johan Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
Peter I, 690
STIGEN
Even Christian I, 84
STIGLITZ (STIGLIEN)
Johan Georg Bernhardt (Barnard) I, 384, 386
STIGMAN
John III, 60
STILEY
Jacob I, 660
Ludwick I, 659
Peter I, 660
STILL
Henrich I, 113, 114, 115, 765
STILLCHERD
Johannes I, 304
STILLING
Constantinus I, 322
STIMMEL
Friderich I, 716
Johann Albrecht I, 628, 632, 635
Johann Isaac (Isaac) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Petter (Peter) I, 419, 628, 632, 635
STINDLER
Johann Lorentz I, 459
STINEBROFF
Jacob I, 226; III, 103

STINEFIELD
Mr III, 109
STING
Johann Friedrich I, 425
STINGLIE (STINGLY)
Johannes I, 226, 228, 230
STINTZ
Jacob I, 236
STIPPER
David III, 150
Rosina III, 150
STIRN (STEHRN)
Antoni I, 470
Georg I, 470
STOB
Samuel III, 121
STOBER
Christian I, 447
Jacob I, 173, 174
Joachim (Jockem) I, 231, 232, 233
Valentine (Veltin) I, 173, 174
STOCK (STOK)
Adam I, 480
Anthon I, 700
Conradt I, 74
Eliesa III, 186
Gottfried I, 700
Hans Adam I, 304
Johan I, 18
Johan Adam I, 460, 727, 760
Johann Philipp I, 366
Philip I, 700
Tonina III, 186
Wm III, 95
STÖCKEL (STOCKEL, STÖKEL, STECKEL)
Heinrich I, 700
J. Zacharias (John) I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Baltzer I, 444
Philip Jacob I, 707
STÖCKER (STOCKER, STECHER)
Anna I, 135
Barbara I, 135
Johann Georg (Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
Johann Vallendin (Valentine) I, 199, 201, 203
Johannes I, 500
Margerite I, 49
Maria I, 135
Michel I, 48, 52, 54
Peter I, 134, 136
STOCKHALERN (STOCKHALERN)
Elizabath I, 241
Michall I, 241
William I, 241
STOCKI (STOCKIE)
Elias I, 471
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
STOCKIUS
Erasmus I, 403
STÖCKLY (STECKEL)
Christian I, 156, 159, 161
STOCKMANN (STOKMAN)
J. Engel I, 425
Johann Philipps I, 425
Johannes Peter I, 712
Justus Christ III, 70
STOCKS
A. Cath. Maria III, 105
STOCKSCHLÄGER (STOCKSCHELDER, STOCKSLEGER, STOCKSCHLEGER, STOCHSLEGR)
Allexander I, 310, 312, 313
Johannes I, 310, 311, 312
STOEHR, STOER *see* STOHR
STOEL
Anthony III, 183
STOERTZEMEYER
Jno Geo. I, 752
STOFER (read prob. STAUFER)
Anna I, 117
STOFF
Jacob I, 761
STOFFEL (STOPHEL, STOFFLE)
J. Henry (Henry, Johannes Henrk) I, 559, 561, 562
Johan Michael I, 444
Johan Michel I, 696
Michel I, 686
STOFFLET
Johannes I, 759
STOHL
Hans I, 447
STOHLER
Hans I, 392
Henrich I, 472
Marty I, 720
(*See also* STOLER *and* STOLLER)
STÖHR (STOEHR, STOER, STER, STERR)
Christian I, 677, 679, 680
Conradt I, 477
Friederich I, 497
Gorg (George) I, 648, 650
Henrich I, 178, 180, 183
Jacob I, 456; III, 45
Johann Adam I, 448
Johan Henrich I, 328, 456
Johan Peter I, 752
Johann Wilhelm (John Wilhelm) I, 576, 578, 580
Johannes I, 178, 180, 183 379, 380, 382
John Engel I, 700
Jost Peter I, 503
Philip (Fillibs) I, 178, 180, 183

STOHS
Carl III, 192
Hans George III, 192
Maria Agnes III, 192
STOKIE
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
Simon I, 175, 176, 177
STOKINGER
Jean Andree I, 688
STOLER (STOHLER)
Bernhart (Leonard) I, 205, 207, 209
Gerg (Jurg) I, 205, 207, 209
Hans I, 392
Mattias I, 205, 207, 208
STOLL (STALL, STOLLE)
Friederich I, 348, 349, 351
Godfrey I, 738
Hans Adam I, 8
Johann Adam I, 745
Johann Geo. III, 99
Johann Jacob I, 507
Johann Wilhelm I, 438, 728
John Martin I, 690
Matheas (Matthys) I, 585, 587, 588
Valentin I, 500
STOLLBERGER
Daniell I, 716
STOLLER (STOLER)
Bastian I, 162, 164, 166
Uhllerik I, 405
STOLOYN
Andreas I, 123
Anna I, 123
Johan I, 123
Marilis I, 123
STOLTZ (STOLZ)
Carrelle I, 701
Conrad I, 297, 298, 300
Georg (George) I, 234, 235, 236
Henrich I, 143, 145, 146
Johann Adam I, 471
Johann Conrad I, 701
Johan Henrich I, 577, 579, 581
Johann Jacob I, 357
Johannes Michel I, 408
Johannes Peter I, 577, 579, 581
Michael III, 188
Nicolaus I, 466
Regula I, 148
Simon I, 234
STOLTZE
Hein. Rudolff I, 505
Johan Adam I, 504
Joh. Joachim III, 139
STOLTZEL
Geo. Jacob I, 733
STOLTZFUS
Christian I, 712
Nickel I, 712
STOLTZNER
Joh Bernh[d] III, 139
STÖMFLY (STEMPHLEY, STEMFLY)
Hans I, 79, 82, 83
STOMMER (TOMER)
Marcus (Mark) I, 555, 556, 557
STONE
Betsey III, 75
John III, 75
STONER (STOHONER)
Fredrich III, 77
Hans Ullrich (Hans Ulrich I, 585, 586, 588
STONFIELD
Corn. III, 24
STONING
Susanna I, 766
STONS (STIZHOUS)
Jacob I, 384, 386
STOP
Joseph III, 125
STOPPEL
Philip III, 134
STOPPELBEIN (STOPPELBEINN, STOPPBEIN)
Jacob I, 297, 298, 300
Johan Balt (Johann Valtin, Vallentin) I, 297, 298, 300
STOPSTER
Johanna III, 189
STORCH (STORCK, STORICH, STORK)
Adam I, 452
Dewalt I, 475
George III, 52
Joachim Wilhelm I, 432
Johan Wilhelm III, 49
STÖRCKELL
Conradt I, 709
STORGER
Henrich Valten I, 752
STORICH (STÖRY)
John George I, 336, 337, 339
Lud. Henrick Von III, 72
STORLEIG
Hugh I, 609
STORLL
Charles III, 122
STÖRLLER (STANNER)
Catrina I, 139
Johan Caspar (Caspar) I, 137, 141, 142
Johan Jacob I, 139
John Nicholas I, 139
Maria Magdalena I, 139
STORM
Jacob I, 18, 19
III, 119

Johannes I, 8, 415, 422
Philip I, 417
STORMER
Christoph I, 410
STÖRNER (STORMER, STORNNER, STURNER)
Christoph I, 737
Deobald (Tewald) I, 225, 228, 230
Hans Jorg I, 343, 345
Jacob I, 661, 662, 663
Johann Görg I, 418
STÖRR
Gorg Adam I, 453
STORTZ
Johann III, 125
STÖS
Hans I, 492
STÖSSER
Johannes I, 452
STOT
Cath[a] III, 3
STOTENBECKER *see* STUTENBECKER
STOTER (STÖTHER)
Han Nich. I, 236
J. M. III, 193
STOTTERMAN
Johan Ludewig I, 505
STOTZ
Christian I, 446
Johann Georg I, 459
Ludwig I, 445
Petter I, 445
STÖTZEL
Johannes I, 522, 525
STOUDER (STODER, STODEN)
Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 118, 119, 120
STOUDT (STOUD, STOUT, STAUT, STAUDT)
Andreas I, 371
Catherina I, 44
Hans Adam I, 169, 170, 172
Johann Jacob I, 170, 171, 173
Johannes I, 170, 171, 173
John III, 185
Magdalena I, 44
Peter I, 175, 176, 178
STOUGH
Godfried I, 490
STOUGHER
Vincent I, 18
STOUPE
Frances I, 12
STOUPHER (read STAUFER)
Ulrich I, 10
STOUS
J. Nicklas I, 500
STOUTSMAN *see* STUTZMAN
STÖVER (STOVER, STOUVER)
Johann Caspar I, 22
Johann Caspar Ss. Theol. Stud. I, 22
Martin I, 327, 330
Philip I, 225, 228, 230
Uhllerich I, 397
STOWBACK
J. Henry I, 501
STOWFER (STOWPER, STRAWBER)
Daniel I, 526, 528, 530
STRABE
Daniel Godlob III, 100
STRACK
Henrich I, 523, 525
Johan Jost I, 692
Johann Peter (Jan Pieter) I, 66, 69, 70
STRACKBEIN (STRACHBEIN)
A. E. III, 143
Ann Elisabeth III, 84
Ann Gertrout III, 84
Ann Mary III, 84
Catharine III, 84
Christian III, 84
Christina III, 190
Daniel III, 84
Elisabeth III, 84
G. III, 143
Johann Jost I, 755
Johannes I, 754
John Henry III, 84
John Jost III, 84
John Philip III, 190
Jost III, 84
Jost Henry III, 84
Ludwick III, 84
Mary Elisabeth III, 84
Philip III, 84, 190
Valentine III, 84
STRÄCKER (STRECKER)
Johann Lorentz I, 365
Mardin I, 365
STRADTER
Johann Henrich I, 411
John Henry I, 411
STRAHLHEIMER
Gottl. III, 139
STRAHLING
Christian I, 411
STRAMANN
Anna III, 93
STRASER
Margretha Carolina Elisabetha III, 79
STRASINSKY
Carl III, 170

Johana Eilhelmina Constanz III, 170
Michael Friederich III, 170
STRASS (STRAS)
Johann Conradt I, 690
Johann Friedrich I, 690
Johann Nicol (Nicolas) I, 59, 63, 65
Johannes I, 487
STRASSBURGER (STRASBURGER)
Johann Andreas I, 323, 325, 326, 727
STRATSBURG
Fredrick III, 77
STRÄTTER
Johannes I, 488
STRATZ
Hans Jacob I, 399
STRATZER
Antoni I, 406
STRAUB (STRAUP)
Andreas (Andereas) I, 322, 451
Charles III, 126
Hans I, 453
Henry I, 508
Jacob I, 124
Jerg I, 466
Johan Mattheus III, 30
Johann Philipp I, 509
Johann Wilhelm (John Wm.) I, 79, 82, 83
Johannes I, 738
Maria I, 123
Michael I, 440
Peter (Pieter) I, 122, 125, 126
Thomas I, 493
STRAUBE (STRAUBLE)
Johann August (Johan Aug^t) I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Gottfried I, 258, 260, 263
Johann Peter I, 452
Michael I, 234
STRAUBEL (STRAUBLE)
Johan III, 72
Zacharias I, 505
STRAUCH (STRUNCH, STRANTCH)
Adam I, 180, 182, 184
Johann Friedrich I, 759
Johann Henrich I, 687
Simon Peter (Simon) I, 556, 557, 558
STRAULL (STRAUEL, STROLE)
Johanes (Johan) I, 642, 644
John Hein. III, 47
STRAUMAN
Heinerich I, 721
Sebastian I, 738
STRAUSS (STRAUS, STROUS)
Adolph III, 169
Albrecht (Albright) I, 93, 94, 95
David I, 707
Docktour III, 102
George Niklas (Nicholas) I, 531, 533, 535
Jacob I, 420
Johann Fridrich I, 409
Johann Georg I, 503
Johann Ludwig I, 404
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 226, 228, 230
STRAUWMAN
Johanes I, 416
STREADER
Caspar I, 411
John Henry I, 411
STREAMER
Charles III, 186
STREB
Catarina III, 14
Christiana III, 14
Jacob III, 14
Magdalena III, 14
STREBECK
Christian I, 124
Jerich I, 124
STREBIG
Julius Caspar I, 672, 673, 674
STRECK
Alexander Magnus III, 191
Carolina Blandina III, 191
Carolus Magnus III, 191
Ferdinand Mowritz III, 191
Helena Clarissa III, 191
Louisa Wilhelmina III, 191
Maria III, 191
Maria Amelia III, 191
Thomas Magnus III, 191
STRECKER
Johann Georg Michel I, 721
Johann Michael I, 485
STREDER (STRETER)
Hans Wellem I, 352, 353
Jacob I, 559, 561, 563
STREEMCHILD (STRIEMSHIELD, STREMSHILD)
Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
STREHM (STRAM)
Adam I, 614, 616, 619
Johann Heinrich I, 614, 616, 619
STREICHLE
Mattheis I, 360, 362
STREIDTZ (STRIETE)
Gottfried (Godfrey) I, 559, 561, 563
STREIGNAGLE
Johannes III, 135
STREIN
Adam III, 10
Hans Martin I, 395
Hans Petter I, 457
Jacob III, 10

Johann Gorg I, 689
STREITER (STREIDER, STREIDTER)
Hannah III, 83
Henry III, 83
Johann Philipp I, 179, 181, 183
STREITHOFF
Jost I, 396
STRELE (STRELY)
Andreas I, 344, 345
Jacob I, 345
STREMMEL
Ann Catharine III, 84
Ann Gertrout III, 84
Elisa Gertrout III, 84
Joachim I, 756
Richard III, 84
STREMPEL
Johann Wilhelm I, 496
STRENGER
Johanes I, 688
STRENT
Nich[s] III, 22
STREUBER
Johann Conradt I, 493
STREVEN
Carolina Dan III, 91
STRIBER
Adereas I, 483
STRICH
Gerlach I, 404
STRICKEM
Mr. I, 20
STRICKER (STRIKER)
Allbright III, 12
George III, 126
Henrich (Henry) I, 113, 115, 766
Johann Wilhellem I, 488
STRICKERT (STRECKIES)
Hendrich (Henry) I, 258, 260, 263
STRICKHAUSCHEN
Wilhelmus I, 401
STRICKLER
Aberham (Ab[m]) I, 610, 611, 613
Adam I, 131
Anna I, 191
Anna Catrina I, 191
Barbara I, 191
Christina III, 54
Daniel I, 697
Elias I, 130, 133, 134
George III, 54
Hans Jacob I, 189, 192, 194
Henry (Henrich) I, 16, 17, 131
Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
Margaret I, 67
Maria Catharina I, 131
Philip I, 131
Ulrich I, 189, 192, 194
STRIEBEL
Wilhelm III, 20
STRIEBY (STRIBY, STREVEY)
Hans Michel I, 348, 349, 351
Jacob I, 348, 349, 351
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
STRIEGEL (STRIGEL)
Balthazar III, 199
Christoph I, 704
STRIEL
David I, 331
STRIETZEL
Johann Gottfried I, 749
STRIKHAUSEN
Wilhelm I, 676
STRILY
David I, 344
STRITTENBERG
Gaspar I, 637
STROBANCK
John I, 721
STRÖBEL (STROBEL, STREBEL, STRUBEL)
Christoph I, 490
Hans Jerg (Hans Gorg) I, 246, 247, 248
Johan Michael I, 605, 606, 607
Leonhart I, 344, 345
Ludwig I, 605, 606, 607
Michael I, 222, 223, 225
STROCH (read prob. STROH)
Wilhelm III, 113
STRÖDER (STREDTER, STRETER, STRÖDER, STRÖDTER)
Christoph (Christopher) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Conrad I, 503
Johann Henrich I, 411
Johannes I, 411
John Henry I, 411
STROEMBERG
Ulf. III, 119
STROH (STRO, STROHE)
Carel III, 30
Daniel III, 30
Friederich (Frederic) I, 398; III, 155
Jacob I, 652, 654
Jost I, 451
Mad[a] III, 30
Peter I, 649, 650
Philipp I, 408; III, 52
Philips Jacob III, 30
STROHAUER (STROHAVER)
Barbara I, 108
Catharina I, 108
Hans Jerg (Jerick) I, 106, 110, 111
Hans Peter I, 108

Maria Catharina I, 107
STRÖHER (STRÖHR, STROHER)
Hans Adam I, 379, 380, 382
Henrich I, 703
Johann Mattes (Mattys) I, 379, 380, 382
Johan Peter I, 456
Johannes Mattes (Mathias) I, 379, 380, 382, 398
STROHL (STRAUL, STRALL, STROHLE)
Adolph I, 746
Caspar I, 430
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
Joseph I, 450
Peter I, 387, 388, 389
STROHM (STROM, STROME, STRUM)
Barbara III, 49
Benedice I, 7
Christian I, 79, 82, 83 362; III, 49
Elizabeth III, 49
Evrard III, 184
Henrich I, 694
Jerg I, 360, 362
Johann Henrich I, 723
Johannes I, 551, 552, 554
John III, 49
Kasber I, 347
Margarite Eliz. III, 105
STROHMENGER (STROMINGER)
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 596, 598, 599
STROHN
Cristina Gertraut III, 34
Henrich III, 30
Johann Jacob III, 34
STROHPETER
Hartman I, 452
STROHSHNEIDER (STROHSCHNEYDTER)
Johann I, 390
Johannes I, 455
Johannes Friderich I, 455
STROLM
David III, 61
STROOMS
Mar. III, 47
STROP
John Barnats I, 80
STROTT (STROT)
Johan Konrath (Conradt) I, 581, 583, 584
STROUBLEN
Clove I, 43
STRÖVER
Joachim I, 501
STROWMA
Baltzar I, 392
STRUB (STRUBB)
Adam I, 432
Jacob III, 146
Johannes I, 473
William I, 169, 170, 172
STRUBEL (STROUBEL, STRUBELL)
Dietrich I, 371
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 43, 45, 46
STRUBHAR
Hans I, 406
STRUCKMEYER
Hinrich Jacob I, 505
STRUDTER
Hans Caspar I, 451
STRUM *see* STROHM
STRUMBER (STENBRAND, STENBRANDER)
Barbra I, 118
Hans Michel (Migel) I, 117, 120, 121
Sibela I, 117, 118
STRUMFER
Charlotta III, 188
John III, 188
William III, 188
STRUNCK (STRUNK)
Johan Engell (Engle) I, 568, 570, 572
Johan Henrich (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 572
Johann Peter I, 353, 354
Johann Wilhelm I, 699
Johannes Gerlach I, 699
Weymar I, 356
STRÜVE
Marg^a Eliz^th III, 23
STRUWEL
Casper I, 167, 168
STRYSSKAP
Friederich Christoph, van I, 21
STUBACHER
Susanna III, 177
STÜBBE
—— III, 50
STUBE (STUBBE)
Nicolas (Nicklas) I, 167, 168
STUBENITZKE
Philip III, 47
STÜBER (STEVER, STIVER, STUBER)
Balthas (Baltzar) I, 84, 86, 87
Eve Crispin I, 84
George Friedrich I, 649, 650
Görg Mölchior I, 383
Hans (Hanse) I, 12, 447
Johann Friederich I, 488

Johan Jerg I, 507
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 257, 259, 262
Johann Philibpps I, 488
Johann Wilhelm I, 488
Marrea Barbr. I, 84
STUBERLING (STEVELING, STEVERLING)
J. Jost (Jost, Joh. Jost) I, 621, 623, 625
STÜBIGH
Jacob I, 330
STUCKER (STUCKARD)
Catharina III, 205
Christian I, 234
Henric III, 53
STUCKERDT
Johannes I, 721
STÜCKHL
Peter I, 475
STUCKI (STUCKY, STUKY)
Christian I, 744
Hans Jerg I, 347
Johanes I, 476
Michael I, 448
Peter I, 448
STÜCKLE
Johann Gottfridt I, 458
STUCKLER
Jacob III, 28
STUDI
Hans Peter I, 686
STUGER
Fred., Jr. I, 649
Geo. Fred^{k} I, 649
STÜLL
Johann Friederich I, 685
STULTZ (read prob. STOLTZ)
Magnus III, 73
STUMM (STUM)
Adam I, 420
Franz III, 134
Johann Nickel I, 474
STUMP (STUMB)
Carl Ludwigh I, 390
Christoffel (Christofel) I, 296, 298, 299
Hans George I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes (Joh.) I, 459; III, 179
Joseph I, 741
Ludewig I, 426
STUMPF (STUMFF, STUMPH, STUMBF)
Daniel I, 605, 607, 608
Henrich I, 449, 460
Henrich Carl I, 727
Hs. Michael I, 346
Jacob III, 28
Johann Nickel I, 415
Johann Peter I, 540, 544
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 580
Johannes I, 369, 370
John Christopher I, 542
Joseph I, 439
Matheus (Mathias) I, 627, 630, 634
Michel I, 753
Pillip I, 418
STUNGER
Anna Christina III, 22
STUNIE
Mr. III, 74
STUPANUS (STUBANUS)
Balthasar I, 155, 158, 161
STUPP (STOPP)
Frantz I, 13
Jeorg Andreas (Andres) I, 199, 201, 203
STURFF (STURF, STORFF)
Henry (Henrick) I, 199, 202, 203
STURM
Georg Jacob I, 729
Johann Christian I, 435
Johann Georg I, 506
Johann Jacob I, 435
Paulus I, 704
STÜRMER
H. Jerg I, 365
STURMFELS
Johann Georg I, 713
Paul I, 763
STÜRTZENACKER
Henrich I, 347
STURZEBACH (STERSEBAGH)
Crete I, 107
Michel (Michal) I, 106, 110, 112
STUTENBECKER (STUTTENBECKER, STOTENBECKER, STOTTENBECKER)
A^{n} Cath. I, 157
A^{n} Margreth I, 157
Clemens I, 155, 158, 160
Hendrich I, 155, 158, 160
Peter I, 155, 158, 160
STUTT
Francis III, 16
STUTTE
Antonnius I, 473
STUTTER
Martin I, 484
STUTZ (STUZ)
Anna I, 148
Georg Leonhart I, 689
Johannis I, 694
Lewis I, 688
STÜTZMANN (STUTZMAN)
Jacob I, 491
Johann Jacob I, 15

Peter I, 300, 301, 302
SUCHER
Johanes I, 417
SUCHNITZ
Henry III, 122
SUCK
Eliz^th III, 23
Nicol. Adolph III, 138
SUDER
Anthony I, 434
Philip Jacob I, 694
SUDTNE
Marti I, 739
SUER
J. D. III, 108
Rich^d III, 108
SÜHN
Peter I, 413
SUHRER (ZURER)
Martin I, 531, 532, 534
SUINDENER
Thomas III, 183
SULGER
Hans Jerg I, 495
Jacob I, 727
Johann Stephan I, 738
SULION
Johann Bastian III, 4
SULLER
Hanns Uhllerik I, 393
SULLINGER (SULLENGER)
Christopher I, 18
Frederik I, 469
SULTER
C. T. Hannibal III, 107
SULTZBACH (SULSBACK, SULSPACK)
Johan Jost (Johan) I, 217, 219, 220
Philips I, 412
SULTZBERGER (SOULTZBERGER, SOUSBERGER)
Jacob (Jac.) I, 303, 306, 307, 500
SULZER (SULTZER)
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 652, 654
Rudolph I, 741
SUMGER
Geo. I, 31
SUMMERAUER (SUMERAUER, SOMEROWER)
Heinrich (Hend^k) I, 384, 385
Johannes (Hans) I, 383, 385
SUMWALD (SUMWOLD, SUNWOLD)
Andreas I, 175, 176, 178
SUNCKEL
Johann Jacob I, 761
SUNDBERG
Hinrich Willm III, 22
SÜNDEL (read ZÜNDEL)
Christoff I, 475
SUNDER
Jacob III, 151
SUNDLE (read SÜNDEL)
Abraham III, 168
Catharine III, 168
Henrica III, 168
Jacob III, 168
Johann III, 168
Julianne III, 168
SÜNTZEI (SINZEL)
Friedrich I, 656, 657, 659
SUPINING
Christian I, 304
SUPPER
Andreas I, 420
Johann Jacob I, 462
Johann Philipp I, 420
SUPPERT
Philip I, 745
SÜRBI
Christian I, 731
SURERUS
Andreas I, 732
SURTER (SHOOTLER)
Jacob I, 344, 345
SÜS (SIES, SÜS, SÜSZ, SÜSSE)
Balthasar I, 184, 186, 187
Christoph I, 496
Gorg Jacob I, 716
Henry I, 473
Johann Georg I, 429, 734
Johann Jost (Jost) I, 666, 668, 670
Johannes (Joanes) I, 275, 276
Johenrich I, 413
Mathaus (Mathias) I, 605, 606, 608
Valentine I, 304, 305, 307
Wolfgang I, 357
(*See also* SISZ)
SÜSSHOLTZ (SÜSHOLTZ, SUSHOLTZ
David I, 35, 36
SÜSTER
Johan Willem I, 395
SUTER (SOOTER, SOUTER, SUDER, SUTHER, SUTTER, SUTOR)
Anna Barbara I, 131
Caspar I, 362
Christian I, 130, 133, 134
156, 159, 161
Christina I, 131
Davit (David) I, 376, 377
Hans (Hannes) I, 331, 472
Hans Georg I, 700
Hans Jacob I, 331
Heinrich
(Hendrick) I, 23, 332, 333, 334

Maria Margaretha I, 132
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Nicol I, 759
Peter I, 362
SUTZ
Johan Jacob I, 416
SUVERMANN
Johann Christoph III, 79
SUVERS
Jo^{n} III, 18
SWAAL
Bernard I, 585
SWAALZ
Bernard I, 586
SWABBER
Solomon III, 195
SWAEP (read prob. SCHWAB)
Hans Jerrick I, 7
SWALLA
Anna I, 190
SWARTZ (dial. form of SCHWARTZ)
Balsathar I, 493
Carl III, 24
Hans George I, 493
Joal III, 12
Johan Adam I, 564, 566, 567
Johannes I, 301, 302, 303
Joseph III, 188
Michell I, 660
SWARZENTRUBER
John III, 198
SWEGER (SCHWEAGER)
Philip I, 642, 644
SWERBER
Philip I, 318
SWEREN (SWERIN)
Johann I, 532, 533
Margaret I, 67
SWERER
J. Melchior I, 463
SWETMAN
John III, 69
SWEVER
Jacob III, 118
SWEYELL
Jerig I, 539
SWICKER
Jacob I, 7
SWIDER
Oniri I, 293
SWIERS
John III, 72
SWINDEL
William I, 463
SWINK (read prob. SCHWENCK)
Tobias III, 126
SWISER (SWISAR, read prob. SCHWITZER)
Andrew I, 99
Maria Catrin I, 80
SWITZ
Magdalen I, 210
SWITZER, SWIZER *see* SCHWEITZER
SWOB (SWOAP, dial. form of SCHWAB)
Albert I, 8
Jacob I, 416
Johannes I, 55, 434
SWONDER (read SWANDER)
Friederick I, 392
SWORT
Bevel I, 37
Christian I, 37
Daniel I, 37, 38
Hans I, 37
Jacob I, 37
Nicolas (Nicholas) I, 37, 38
SWYGER
Phillip I, 8
SWYN
Anthony I, 318
SWYNG (SHWENCK, SWINTE)
Michael (Mickel) I, 293, 294, 296
SYBERT (SYPERT, SUYVERT)
Anlies (Anlias) I, 44, 45
Cathrina I, 44
Conrad I, 43, 46, 47
Fredrick I, 660
Gerich I, 44
Marilis I, 44
Peter I, 660
SYBRAND
Anna Maria Christiana III, 58
SYDER (ZIDER)
Michael (Mich^{l}) I, 237, 238, 239
SYGRIST
Michael I, 11
SYLVA
Hermanus Josephus III, 89
Maria Christina III, 89
Maria Thereza III, 89
Rochus III, 89
SYMAN
John William I, 210
SYMONE
Jaque I, 14
SYMONS
Adam III, 18
SYRUTSCHECK
Johannes I, 426

TAARTS
Christ III, 113

Philip III, 113
TABAS
Johan Hendrich I, 113, 765
TABEL (DABEL)
Johan (Jn°) I, 589, 590
TACE
Henrich I, 116, 120, 121
TACK
Johann Christopher III, 59
TAFELMEYER (TAFFELMEYER, TABLEMIER)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 100, 101
TALLAM
Christina III, 193
Frederika III, 193
Louisa III, 193
Rosina III, 193
TALLEBACH (DALABAACK, DE LA BOUGH, TALLEBAUGH)
Sammuel (Samuel) I, 595, 597, 599
Vallentin I, 358
TAMERUS
Peter I, 403
TAMESI
Hans Jacob I, 403
TAMLONG
John III, 118
TAMNACH
Eliz. III, 105
TAMOOROON
Anna Barbara I, 107
Hans Jacob I, 106
Hans Michael I, 109
TANDY
Napper III, 89
TANNENBERGER
Ann Rosina I, 320
Michael I, 320, 321, 322
TANNER (DANNER, DANER)
Christian I, 107, 111, 113
Michael I, 10, 11
Samuel (Samuell) I, 289, 290, 291
TANNHÖFFER (DANHEBER)
J. Philip (John, Johan Phill.) I, 601, 602, 603
TANTS (read TANTZ or DANTZ)
Erich III, 120
TANY (DANNY, THANIE)
Hance Henrick I, 95
Johann Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
TAPILOTS
Frederick III, 165
TARR (STAIRE)
Matheas (Mathias) I, 652, 654
TARRISMAN
Philip I, 128
TASCH (TARSH)
Michael I, 577, 579, 580
TASHER (TASKER)
Joannes (Joan^{s}) I, 176, 177, 178
TATHOWER
Christian I, 406
TATTWEILLER (DOODWILER)
Hans Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
TAUB
Georg I, 695
Johann Dietherich I, 684
TAUBEFISHEL (TOWBILISHELL, TOWIENDICEL)
Jacob I, 323, 324, 326
TAUBENHEIM
Jeremias I, 453
TAUBERMAN (TOWERMAN)
Philip (Philib) I, 614, 616, 619
TAUBERT (TAUBER, TABERTON)
Johannes I, 517, 518, 520
TAUBNER
Chulur III, 13
TAUPHÄUS
Peter I, 355
TAUSCH (TAUTZ)
G. III, 141
Jacob I, 638, 639, 641
TÄXIS (FAXIS)
Georg Friederich (Fredrick) I, 585, 587, 588
TAXLER
Hans Atam I, 694
TAYLOR (TAYLER)
Anna Barbara I, 107
Christina I, 108
Elias (Casper Elias) I, 106, 110, 111
Hans Martin I, 108
Philip Adam I, 108
Rosina I, 108
TCHOP
Martin I, 392
TEACE
George III, 26
TEALE (read prob. THIEL)
Weyan I, 12
TEANY (TEANEY)
Hans Henrich I, 93, 95
TEASEL (TISTEL)
J. Wilhelm (William) I, 556, 557, 558
TEBOY
Conraat I, 20
TECKER (read prob. DECKER)
Ludwick (Ludwig) I, 369, 370
TECKLER
Valantin III, 195
TEDRIN
El^{r} III, 4

TEELZE (PEITS, PHIETS)
Hans Adam I, 266, 269, 272
TEETSLER (CALER, TIELER)
Frantz (France, Frans) I, 629, 632, 636
TEGARDEN (DECKART, TIEGARDEN)
Abraham I, 154, 157, 158, 160
A^{n} Margreth I, 156
TEICH (TIECH, TIESHE)
Henry (Henrich) I, 198, 200, 202
TEICHGRÄBER
Joh. Paul Thomas I, 761
TEICHMANN
Gertrude III, 7
TEICHMULLER
Christoph III, 116
TEININGER
Frederic III, 197
TEISSIER
Etienne I, 735
TEITZ
Johan Fredik I, 454
TEKLENBURG
Amalia III, 20
Anna Magdalena III, 20
TELCHER
Johanes I, 430
TELEKEN
M^{r} III, 130
TELLAGE
Grutge, Van III, 136
TELTON
Mathias I, 266
TEMME (DEMME, TEMMY)
Ferdinand III, 204
George I, 516, 518, 519
Johann Christian I, 517, 518, 519
Joh. Jurgen I, 517
TEMPEL (TEMPLE)
Christina III, 50
John Lorentz I, 748
Magdalena III, 187
TENDELSPECH *see* DINTELSBECK
TENI
Nicholis I, 79
TENKERNEY
Frederic III, 197
TEOOMET
Hans Michel I, 268, 271
TEPO (read TIEBO)
Johann III, 68
TERA (CALLY)
Christian I, 591, 593, 594
TERASCOU
Mons III, 72
TERKONIG
Abraham I, 627
TERMAATEN
Maria III, 68
TERMEL (TERMELL)
Christopher I, 536, 537, 538
TERNER
Jon. Jos. III, 22
TERNOS
Anton III, 119
TERR *see* DERR
TERRY
Benjamin III, 121
TESCH
Adam I, 499
Henrich Peter I, 499
TESCHE
Catrina III, 101
Engel III, 101
TESTHE (read prob. TESCHE)
Anna Catharina III, 91
Anna Gertruth III, 91
Daniel III, 91
Isaac III, 91
Johannes III, 91
Wilhelmima III, 91
TETNER
Hans Erick I, 12
TEUBEL (DIVEL, DIEFEL, TEWBEL)
J. Michael (Michael) I, 627, 630, 633
TEUBER (DEUBER)
Christoph (Christoffel) I, 48, 52, 54
Maria Katherine I, 49
TEUFEL (TEUFFEL, TEUFELL)
Georg I, 471
Ludwig I, 470
TEUL
Jorg Pilus I, 449
TEUNISSEN
Mary III, 199
TEUSFER
Hartmann III, 92
TEVENTAL (read TIEFENTHAL)
Andereas I, 404
TEVIS
Johan I, 676
TEXTUR
Hieronimus I, 461
TEYEN
Hen. III, 99
TEYER
Andrew I, 686
TEYGER
Hans I, 12
THALMAN
Charles Andrew III, 58
THEEMAN
Margaret I, 139

THEIL (TEYLE, THEYL)
Dewald I, 440
Garret Hienrich III, 125
P. Peter I, 432
Simon Jacob I, 330
THEIMSER
Joh. Jac. III, 125
THEISEN
Johannes I, 689
THEISS (THEIS, TEIS, THEYS, DEYS, THAIS
Geo. Adam I, 704
Jacob I, 313, 314, 315, 743
Johan Georg I, 689, 755
Johann Henrich I, 423
Johann Mattheis (Johann Matheus) I, 33, 34
Johan Nickel I, 233, 235, 236
Johannes I, 560, 562, 563, 689
Mathias I, 31
Michel I, 372
THEISSINGER (THEISINGER, TISSINGER)
Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
THEOBALD (THEBALD, THEOBALTH, TEOBALT, THEOBALD)
Johann Friedrich (Fred[k]) I, 665, 668, 670
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 282, 284, 285
Johan Michel I, 420
Mattis (Michel) I, 264, 267, 270
P. III, 24
THESSER
Michael I, 328
THIEBAUT
Philipp I, 759
THIEL (TIEL, DIHL, TIELL, TILL)
Abraham I, 137, 141, 142
Christiana III, 4
Hans Michl I, 7
Hendrik III, 50
Henrich Gottfried I, 577, 579, 580
Herman (Frans Herman) I, 236, 238, 239
Jacob I, 205, 206, 208
Johann III, 4
Johann Christian I, 695
Johann Christoph I, 754
Johann Ernst I, 686
Johann Gerhart I, 724
Johann Jacob I, 706
Joh. Philip III, 140
Jost Henrich I, 728
Kathrina I, 60
Martin (Martien) III, 4, 50
Michael I, 221, 223, 224
Peter I, 423
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 137, 141, 142
THIELBON (DEALBONE, DIELBOEN
Henry (Henrich) I, 282, 284, 285
THIELE (TEELE)
Cornelius I, 93, 94, 95
Gottfried I, 441
Johann Heinrich I, 748
John D. III, 197
Mary III, 12
THIELEMANN
Christoff Gottlieb I, 738
THIERMAN
John III, 185
THIFFORT (TOFORT, TOFFER)
Jacob (Junr) I, 212, 214, 216
Philip (Phylip) I, 212, 214, 216
THIMAN
Hans Jacob III, 71
THIMM
David III, 121
THIRINGER (DEERINGER, read THÜRINGER)
Philip (Phil.) I, 601, 602, 604
THOM (TOMM. THUM, THYM, abbr. of THOMAS)
Anne Elisabeth III, 88
Christian I, 487
Elias I, 649, 650
Fred III, 146
Geo. Fredric III, 201
Hans George (Georg) I, 637, 639, 641
Jacob I, 637, 639, 641; III, 146
Jean III, 88
Joh[n] Heinr. Fried. III, 127
Johannes III, 146
Michael I, 649, 650
Peter III, 146
Velten (Felte) I, 596, 598, 599
THOMAN
Christof I, 366
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Philip I, 20, 21
THOMAS (TOMAS, THOMMAS)
Adam I, 365
Benedict I, 169, 170, 172
Christian I, 32
Eberhart I, 467
Elisabeth III, 172
Fallentin I, 735
Gerhardt (Gerhart) I, 628, 631, 634
Henrich (Henry, Hendrick) I, 359, 421
III, 3, 147
J. Adam (Adam) I, 621, 623, 625
J. Peter I, 456

Johan Attam I, 570, 572
Johan Engel I, 569, 570, 572
Johann Friedrich I, 438
Johann Nickel I, 755
Johan Phillippus I, 366, 368
Johannes (John) I, 250, 251, 467, 556, 557, 558
Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 217, 218, 220
Margretha III, 172
Mathias III, 119
Michel I, 31, 33
Peter I, 250, 251, 456 628, 631, 634
Philipp I, 466
Wishard III, 15

THOMME (THOMMEN, THOMEN, THOME, TOMA, TOMEN, DOMME, DOMEN)
Adam I, 392
Anna III, 133
Christian III, 178
Durst I, 162, 164, 166
Elisabeth III, 133
Frederick III, 31
Hans Georg III, 133
Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
Henrich (Hendrick) I, 212, 214, 216, 392
Jacob I, 162
Johann Michael I, 751
Johann Phillipp I, 688
Johannes III, 133
Martin (Marthin) I, 162, 164, 166, 738
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 162, 164, 166

THÖNER (DHENNE)
Friedrich (Heinrich) I, 559, 560, 562

THOR
Johan Friederich I, 339

THORMYER
Beter I, 690

THORN (read prob. DORN)
Peter I, 728

THORREN
—— III, 81

THORTER
Philip III, 114

THORWARTH (THORWART, DORWART, TOORWARD)
Christopher III, 13
Elizabeth III, 179
Henrich I, 256, 259, 261
Jacob I, 704; III, 179
Martin (Matthew) I, 646, 647
Philip III, 14
Samuel III, 13

THOULOUZAN
Jean I, 416

THOWE (TOBY)
Johann Jost (Hans Jost) I, 317, 318, 319

THRAN (TRAAN, STRIAN)
Hans Georg I, 89, 91, 92
Johan Migel I, 691

THREHR, THRER, THREER *see* DREHER

THREIBOS
Johann I, 719

THREIN (THREYN)
Jacob I, 522, 524
Johann Gorg I, 724

THRON (TRON)
Johann Christian (Christian) I, 179, 181, 183

THUMANN
Jacob III, 184

THUNGES (DIRGRIS)
Nicklas (Nickel, Nicholas) I, 376, 377

THUP
Joseph III, 121

THÜRIG
Jacob I, 459

THÜRINGER (TIERINGER, TURRINGER)
Baltzar (Baltes) I, 480, 649, 650
Jacob I, 453
Lutwig I, 491

THURM
Gottlieb I, 441

THÜRWÄCHTER
Ehrhardt I, 474

THUSSING (TUSSING)
Peter I, 301, 302, 303

THUY (DOUEY)
Conradt (Conrade) I, 283, 285, 286
Johann Philipp I, 701

TIBBER
Lorentz I, 348

TIEBENDERF
Johannes I, 8

TIEFENTHAL *see* TEVENTAL

TIEGER (TIGER)
Efferen III, 75
Joh. Henr. III, 107

TIELMAN (TILLMAN, TILMAN)
J. Henry I, 467
Johanes I, 495
Nickolas (Nicholas) I, 656, 657, 658
Peter I, 35

TIEN
Daniel I, 455
Jean Henri I, 455

TIER (DEAR)
Jacob I, 526, 527
Matieu (Mathias) I, 526, 527, 529
TIERKING
Fried[k] III, 127
TIETJENS
P. A. III, 71
TIEZE
Johannes I, 357
TILBREY
Frans III, 114
TILHAS
Francis, Van III, 73
TILIWAHESS
Frents I, 60
TILLICH
Henry III, 13
TILLIGER
Jacob I, 495
TILLINGER* (TILLINGOR)
Johan Fredrick I, 767
Maria Barbra I, 766
TILLSHOFFER (TILZIEFFER)
Hans Michael I, 234, 235, 236
TILLY
Johanes I, 400
TILSOVER
Jacob I, 43
TILWITS
Jerg I, 744
TIMANUS (TIMMANES)
Johan Jacob (Johannes Jacob) I, 99, 100, 101
TIMMER (DEIMER)
Gerick I, 659
Hans (Johannes) I, 234, 235, 236
TIMMERMANN (TIMERMAN, TIMBERMAN, TIMBERMON)
Anna I, 117, 241
Anna Marelina I, 241
Anna Maria I, 241
Barbra I, 117
Christian I, 116
Dorothy III, 7
Hanah Mariats I, 241
Hans I, 116, 119, 120
Nicholas I, 119, 120
TIMOTHEE
Charles I, 50
Elizabeth I, 49
Louis I, 47, 50, 51, 53
Mary I, 50
Peter I, 50
TIMPE (TIMBER)
Conraht (Conrad) I, 681, 682
TING
Wesselman III, 61
TINICK
Anna Barbara I, 767
Anna Margret I, 766, 767
Johan Hendrick I, 113, 765
Michel I, 767
TIPPENHOUER
Geo. III, 160
TISCHER
Johann Christian I, 689
TITSHLER
J. Philip I, 500
TITUS
Wendel III, 178
TIZLER
Johan Jost I, 355
TOCHTERMAN
Conrad III, 204
Frederika III, 204
Godfry III, 204
R. Frederika III, 204
TODT
Jœs Franciscus I, 726
TOGEND (DOGENT)
Jacob I, 667, 669, 671
TOKING
Henry III, 122
TÖLCKER
Johann Joachim I, 496
TOLDER (SOLDER)
Barbara I, 209
Johannes (Johans) I, 209, 211
TOLL (DILL, THOLL)
Christian Wilhelm (Willhelm) I, 510, 511, 512
Christop[r] (Christ[n]) I, 175, 177, 178
Conrad I, 348, 445
Edmundus I, 422
Philip III, 123
TOLLE
Johann Chrystian (Christian) I, 517, 518, 520
TOLLER
Daniel III, 118
TÖLLY
Michael Vogelfanger I, 364
TOLMAN (TALMON)
Jaques (Jacob) I, 646, 647
Piere I, 646, 648
TOMPPRÄTZ
Mich. I, 394
TONDT
Johannes I, 689
TONKELBERG (TONCKELBERG)
Clements I, 18
Fredrick I, 18
Peiter I, 18
TONNER
Jacob I, 422
TOOLAT
Lewdwight III, 37

TOON
Mathias III, 122
TÖPPER
Ludewig I, 511
TORBANN
—— III, 51
TÖRENTZ
Johim III, 50
TÖRREBERGER (DURNBERCHER, TORENBERGER)
Hans Jacob I, 212, 214, 215
Hans Michael I, 212, 214, 215
Stephan (Stephen) I, 213, 214, 216
TORSON
F. Christopher I, 505
TOUNNEN
Anna III, 124
Hans Jacob III, 124
Martin III, 124
Trina III, 124
TOUNNER
Fredrick III, 124
TOUTENHOOFD
Cath. III, 136
Magdel. III, 136
Roger III, 136
TRABER
Johan Ludwig I, 443
TRACHSALL
Hans I, 322
TRACKTEHENGST
Johannes I, 18
TRAEN
Mathias I, 676
TRAGER (TRAGHER)
Christian I, 366
Jn° Anton I, 731
(*See also* TREGER)
TRAGH
Andereas I, 502
TRAM (DRAM)
Hans Jorg I, 637, 638, 640
Hans Martin I, 637, 638, 640
Johann George (Hans George) I, 637, 638, 640
TRAN
Peter (Diedrick) I, 582, 583, 584
TRANBERG (THRONBERG)
Fridrich Ambrossius I, 199, 201, 203
TRANCK (TRANCH)
Joh. Fred. III, 119
Johannes I, 444
TRÄNCKNER
J. Nicklas I, 504
TRANSU
Abraham I, 31, 33, 34
TRAPP (TRAP)
Margritha III, 77
Philip III, 104
TRASHER (read prob. DRESCHER)
Hans George I, 360, 362
TRAUB
Hans Adam (J. Adam) I, 595, 597, 599
Jacob I, 449, 595, 597, 599
Johann Georg I, 489
Johann Michael I, 734
Johann Paul I, 416
TRAUT (TRAUDT, TRAUTH, TRAUTT, TROUD)
Anna Crate I, 766
Carolina III, 196
Cuglick I, 766
Hans Martin I, 113, 765
Jacob I, 418
Johan Debalt (Taball) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Johann Gerlach I, 699
Marg. Apell. I, 766
Peter III, 118
Wenel (Wintell) I, 198, 200, 202
TRAUTMANN (TRAUTTMANN, TRAUTMAN, TROUTMAN)
Christian I, 743
Hyronimus I, 348, 350, 351
Johan Leonhart I, 469
Johann Petter I, 468
Johannes (Hans) I, 213, 215
Melchior I, 468
Willhelm I, 493
TRAUTWEIN
Johann Wilhelm I, 480
Mathias III, 179
Nicolass I, 743
TRAUTZ (TRAUTS, TROUTS)
Christoph I, 545, 547, 549
Joh. III, 113
TRAWIENER (TRAVINGER)
Peter I, 32, 33, 34
TRAWN
Mattheas I, 401
TRAXEL
Bernard I, 405
George I, 405
Johann Georg (Jerge) I, 620, 622, 624
Michael I, 405
TRAY (TREY, read prob. TREU)
Hans Jerig (Hans Yerich) I, 72, 76, 78
Johan Conradt I, 74
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 72, 76, 78
Johannes I, 72
Margaretta I, 73
Susanna I, 73
TREADELSCHIP *see* SHIP
TREBER (TREWER)
Catharina I, 156

Johan Christoffel I, 155, 158, 160
Mar Anna I, 156
Mar Engel I, 156
Niclaus (Nikolaus) I, 155, 158, 160
TREBERT
—— III, 81
TREFFENSTÄTT
Christian I, 564, 565, 567
TREGER
Hans Peter I, 426
TREIBEL
Martin I, 418
TREICH
Martin I, 437
TREICHEL
Christian III, 34
TREIER (TRYER, read DREIER)
Peter I, 626, 630, 633
(*See also* TRYER)
TREIN
Jacob I, 692
Johann Peter I, 690
TREITTER (DRAYTER)
Georg Michael
(Migel) I, 116, 120, 121
TRESBACH
Anna Margt III, 97
Anna Maria III, 97
Cathrina III, 97
Maria Cath. III, 97
TRESCHUM (TURSCHUM, WIRSHON)
Casper I, 531, 533, 534
TRESENREUTHER
Conradt I, 762
TRESSLER
Johann Peter I, 391
TRESZ
G. Adam III, 156
Ulrich I, 348
TREUPEL
Johanes V. III, 173
TREUTTLE
Jacob I, 704
Jonathan I, 741
TREVETT
Chris. I, 237
TREWER *see* TREBER
TREWILL
Carl Wilh. III, 139
TREWITZ (TRIEWITZ)
Jacob I, 755
Johann Conrath I, 755
TREXLER
Michael I, 737
Peter I, 737
TREYSH
J. Jacob I, 437
TREYSTER
Fredrick I, 137
Hans Martin I, 137
TRIBER (read prob. TREIBER)
Ludewig I, 424
TRIEBEL (TRIBLE)
Casper I, 739
Christian III, 190
TRIEBIG (TRIEBIEG)
Andreas I, 539, 541, 544
TRIES (read prob. DRIES)
Johan Jacob I, 493
TRIMBACH
Cath. Marg. III, 105
TRIMPLE
Joh. Melch. III, 117
TRINKELS
Elizabeth III, 59
TRIPPEL
Conrad I, 751
Daniel III, 155
TRIPPNER
Johan Georg I, 412
TRISSLER (DRESSER)
Joseph Davidt I, 246, 247, 248
TRITE
G. H. III, 143
Just III, 143
TRITSCH
Jacob I, 468
TRITT (THRITT, TREIT, TRETT)
Christian
(Christaen) I, 264, 267, 271
Hans Peter I, 264, 267, 271
TROCK
Anna Elisab. III, 135
TROCKENMILLER (TROOKMILLER)
Bastian
(Sebastian) I, 102, 105, 106
Cathrina I, 103
Johann Ludwig I, 347
Johann Martin
(John Martin) I, 555, 557, 558
Johann Michell I, 327, 329
TROESTER (TROSTEL)
Abraham (Abram) I, 637, 639, 640
TROLL
Elizabeth III, 99
Jacobina III, 99
Maria III, 99
Wilhelm III, 29
TRÖLLER
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 354
TROMPER
Hendk III, 5
TROMPETER
Johan III, 178

TROOTMEN (read perhaps TRAUTMAN)
Catharina I, 108
TROSSENBERG
Christiana III, 91
TRÖSTERS (DRESER)
Johan Michal (John Michael) I, 652, 653
TROTT (DRUTT)
Herman I, 156, 159, 161
Johann Conrad III, 4
TROTZ
Carl de Man III, 58
TROUD (read prob. TRAUT)
Anna Crate I, 766
Cughlick I, 766
Johanes I, 767
Marg. Apell I, 766
TRUCHÄUSER
Johann Georg I, 739
TRUCKEL
Matheus I, 346
TRUKE
Georg I, 395
TRUMMANER
Ewald I, 469
TRUMP (TRUMPF)
Anna Barberer I, 85
Georg I, 710
Hance Adam I, 85
Johann Caspar I, 712
Johan Christian (John Chris) I, 609, 611, 612
Johann Michael I, 762
Johan Peter I, 710
Johannes I, 539, 541, 543
Ossell (Ursula) I, 84
Philip Thomas I, 130, 133, 134
Susanna Ossell I, 85
TRÜMPER
Johannes I, 432
TRUMPETER
Felix III, 156
TRUMPHELLER
Peter I, 736
TRUNCKEL
Michael III, 14
TRÜNCKHLER
Johann Conradt I, 501
TRUNKING
Catherine Margarett III, 55
TRUPPERT
Anton III, 56
TRUSSLER
Michael I, 734
TRYCLER
Jacob I, 16
TRYER (read prob. DREIER)
Frederick I, 226; III, 103
TRYSTER (SCYSTER)
Bastian I, 116, 120, 121
TSAWN
Gaspar I, 290
TSCHANTZ
Joseph I, 726
TSCHIFFELY
David Fred III, 175
Mr. III, 174
TSCHOPP (CHOAPE)
Durs (Theoars) I, 275, 276
Hans I, 720
Jacob I, 392
TSHAKKY
Conrad I, 434
TSHUDI (TSCHUDY, TSCHUTI)
Adam III, 133
Jacob I, 416
Johannes I, 391, 392, 720
Martin (Mardin) I, 249, 250 391, 720
Martin Nicolaus I, 720
Weinbert I, 473, 507
TSHUMY
Jacob I, 434
TSOBER
Georg I, 97
TUCHMANN (DUCHMAN)
Christman I, 423
Peter I, 423
Stephan I, 714
TUCHTER
Martin III, 124
TUCKERMANN
Johannes I, 410
TULIPAN
Frantz I, 490
TUNECE
Tuniss III, 48
TUNGENT
Anne Lusarye III, 51
Barbry III, 51
Catha. III, 51
John III, 51
Niclos III, 51
Susana III, 51
TUNISSE
Frederick III, 183
TÜNTE (DONTE)
Gottlieb I, 604, 606, 607
TUPPEL
Joh. Gottl. III, 139
TUPS *see* DUBS
TURCHING
Johann III, 149
TÜRENBERGER (TORENBERGER)
Hans Jacob (Johannis) I, 212, 214, 215
Hans Michael I, 212, 214, 215

TURICHER
Conrad I, 269
TURINGER (TEREINGER)
John Adam (Hanadan) I, 323, 325, 326
TURMER
W. III, 144
TURN* (TURNN)
Johanes I, 500
TURNER
Elizabeth I, 320
John I, 320
William Francis I, 745
TURNI (TURNY, TURNEE, DURRNY)
Johanes I, 435
Peter I, 307, 309
TÜRNIES (DÖRRNIS, TURNIS, TURNAS, TURNUS)
Johann Gerg (Jurg) I, 628, 632, 635
Peter I, 628, 632, 635
TURRINGER *see* THURINGER
TUSSING (TUSCHING, DUSING)
Jacob I, 693
Paullus (Paul) I, 652, 654
TUSTADO
—— III, 57
TUTTERBERG (STEEDEBERGER)
Hans Henry I, 573, 574, 575
TUXLY
Uhllerich I, 450
TYBLY
Michael I, 439
TYSEN (TISEN)
Barent I, 40, 42
Wilhelmina III, 58

ÜBEL (UEBEL)
Johann Friederich I, 546, 548, 550
UBER
Hans Jacob I, 400
Johann Ludwig I, 497
UBERER
Jacob I, 740
UBERHOFF
Heinr. III, 138
UBERNESSER
Jur. Fredk. I, 304
ÜBERROTH
Nickolaus I, 699
UBLOND
Joseph III, 139
UBUNG
William I, 748
UDER (ODER)
Jurgen (Jurg) I, 666, 668, 670
UFFERMAN
John C. III, 186
UHL (UHLL, UEL, OOL)
Carl I, 701
Casper I, 760
G. Davit (David) I, 646, 647
Johann Peter I, 340, 341, 343, 717
Johan Reinhardt I, 398
Michael (Miel) I, 536, 537, 538
UHLAND (UHLANDT, ULLAND)
Catrina I, 28
Johann Friderich I, 491
Johannes I, 28
Mattheus (Matheus, Mathias) I, 27, 29, 30
UHLE
Andrew III, 79
Dietrich I, 194, 195, 196
Friedrich III, 79
Johann Christoph I, 453
Johan Ditrich I, 194, 195, 196
ÜHLEIN (UEHLEIN, ELY)
Bernhard I, 683
Frantz Lutwig (Frans Lodw[k]) I, 596, 597, 599
UHLER (ULLER, OULER)
Anastasius I, 60, 64, 65
Andrew III, 13
Dieterich (Titrich) I, 189, 192, 194
Hanns Martin I, 408
Johannes I, 372
Vallentin (Fredrick) I, 189, 192, 194
UHRICH (URICH, URRICH, ORICH, URRY, dial. forms of ULRICH)
Christoph (Stoffel) I, 199, 201, 203
Hans Jerg I, 457
Henrich (Henr[k]) I, 601, 602, 603
Johannes (John) I, 59, 63, 65
John Christoff (John Christoph) I, 672, 673, 674
Jorg Petter I, 408
Peter I, 494
Valentinus I, 322
UHRRER
Henry I, 453
UHTING (UTING)
Johan Michael (Hans Mich[l]) I, 667, 669, 671
ULGERSH
John III, 145
ULICK
Johan Jost I, 610, 612
ULIGER
Maria I, 210
UHLMANN (ULLMANN)
Friederich Engelhart I, 97

Michael I, 508
ULMER (ULLMER, OLMER)
Hans Adam (Adam) I, 232, 233
Jacob I, 422
Johann Fridrich I, 740
Johannes I, 506
Leonhard III, 155
Martin I, 437
Peter I, 474
Philip
(Philibb) I, 304, 305, 306
III, 137
Thomas III, 155
William III, 189
Wolfgang I, 605, 606, 608
ULRICH (ULLRICH, UHLRICH, ULLERICH, ULRICK, OLDRICH, UHLLERIK, ULRIK, ULERICH)
Adam I, 231, 232, 233
Caspar (Casper) I, 677, 679, 680
Caspar (Joseph) I, 66, 69, 70
Christopher
(Christo.) I, 15
Dorothea III, 130
Elizabeth III, 4
Ernst I, 517
Eva I, 67
Fridrich
(Frederick) I, 265, 268, 271
Georg* (Gerch) I, 445
Georg Christian III, 59
Gorg Jacob I, 472
Hans Görg I, 451, 464
Hans Michael (Hans Mich[1]) I, 175, 176, 178
Hans Philip
(Philip) I, 55, 56, 57, 67
Jacob I, 418, 446
Johan Christoph I, 401
Joh. Fried. III, 113
Johann Henrich I, 709
Johann Jacob III, 59
Johann Peter I, 745
Johannes (John) I, 14, 15, 55, 56, 57
349, 350, 351
421, 758
Louisa III, 59
M. III, 30
Maria Margretha III, 59
Mathaus (Matehys) I, 199, 201, 203
Michell I, 175, 177, 178
Nicholas I, 517
Paul I, 372
Peter
(Pieter) I, 67, 727; III, 5, 30, 162
Susanna I, 67
Vallentin I, 614, 616, 619
Zacharias III, 116
ULTSCH
Andereas I, 504
UMBERGER (UMBERIGER, HUMBERG)
Hans I, 118
Hans Leonhardt (Leonhart, Lenart) I, 116, 120, 121
Henrich (Henrick) I, 116, 120, 121
Julian I, 117, 118
Lisbat I, 118
Micgel I, 116
UMENSETTER (UMENSÄTTER)
Jacob I, 475
Michael I, 475
UMRADT
Johannes I, 340
UMSTATT (UMSTADT)
Jacob I, 74
Johan Veltin
(Valentine) I, 72, 76, 77
Peter I, 701
UNANGST (UNANCKS, UNANKS, UNONGST, ONANGST)
Andreas I, 408
Burckhardt I, 479
George Wolff (Yerrick Wolff) I, 596, 597, 599
H. Michael (Hams) I, 596, 597, 599
Hans Georg I, 400
Jeorg Henerich I, 408
Johann Andreas I, 699
Johann Martin (John Martin) I, 596, 598, 599
Johann Sebastian I, 479
UNBEHAND (UNBEHEND, UNBEHENDT, UNBEHEN)
Bastian (Sebastian) I, 257, 260, 262
Conrath (Conrad) I, 258, 260, 263
Jacob I, 258, 260, 263
Vallentin (Valentine, Velten) I, 258, 260, 263, 652, 654
UNCKEL (UNKEL)
Christopher Frederick III, 193
George I, 493
Joh. Adam III, 193
UNCKELBACH (ANGELBACH, UNGELBACH)
J. Henry (John Henry) I, 627, 630, 633
UNDERKOFFLER (UNDERKAUFFER, UNDERKOFLER)
Jacob I, 188, 192, 193
Michal (Mich[1]) I, 221, 223, 224
UNDERSEEL
Conrad I, 745
UNDERTENERD
Geo. I, 32

UNDERWEG (UNDERWEGH, ONDERWEG)
Casper I, 492
Hans George (Hans Yerrick) I, 551, 552, 554
UNFUG
Adolph I, 749
UNGER (UNGUER, UNGAR)
Andereas I, 310, 312, 313
Christopher I, 710
Frederick III, 122
Jacob I, 122
Johann III, 68
Johan Friederich (Joh. Fred., John Frederich) I, 516, 517 518, 519
Joh. Valt. III, 107
Johannes I, 346
John Georg III, 205
Michael I, 382
UNGERER (UNGRER, UNGER)
Jerg Baldas (Jorg Baldas, Jerick Pattus) I, 559, 560, 562
Johan Michel I, 513, 514, 515
Johann Wolfgang (Woolf) I, 209, 211, 212
Nicodemus I, 718
UNGEWICKELL
Joh^n Henrich III, 111
UNGRA (read prob. UNGER)
Martin I, 660
UNRATH
Johan Friedrich I, 443
UNRUH (ONRU, UNRUINE)
Hannah I, 85
Jerg I, 84, 86, 87
Johannes I, 481
Maria Catrina I, 139
Valetin (Valentine) I, 137, 141, 142
UNSELT (UNSELDT, ONSELT, ONESELF)
Georg Friederich (Fredrick) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Michael I, 719
UNVERZAGT (UNDERSIGHT)
Johannes I, 387, 388, 389
UPHOLD (KUBHOLD)
Joseph I, 267, 270
UPPER
Jno Geo. I, 700
URBACH (OURBACH, OVERBEECK)
Adolph I, 601, 602, 604
URBAN
Augustus I, 483
Jacob I, 560, 561, 563
Johan Lewis III, 44
URBICH (URBECH, ORBIG)
Godfret (Godfried) I, 304, 305, 306
URCKHAUS (URDANS)
Hendrich Ludewig (Fred^k Lodw^k) I, 137, 141, 142
URFFER
Jorg I, 704
URING
Catherine III, 55
URJENBACHER
Abraham I, 461
URLETTIG (ORLEDIG)
Valentin (Valentine) I, 609, 611, 613
URMI
Andrew I, 16
URSBURG
Hendrick III, 187
URY *see* UHRICH
USBECK (USBEAK)
Johann Beter (John Peter) I, 672, 673, 674
USENBERG
Christian III, 118
USENER (USSENER, USNER)
And^w I, 722
Johannes I, 367, 368
Wilhelm I, 725
USTER
Am I, 372
UTHE
David Gottfried I, 503
UTT
Jacob I, 732
UTTER
Friederich I, 509, 510, 511
UTZ (UTS)
Daniel I, 481
Gottlieb I, 432
Hans Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
Hans Jurk (Georg) I, 127, 129, 130
Johann Georg I, 432
Maria Catherina I, 127
UTZMAN (HOOTSMAN)
Johannes I, 237, 238, 239

VADEL
Johan Peter I, 694
VAHLL, VAL *see* WAHL
VAIBEL (read prob. WEIBEL)
Barbe III, 31
Catherine III, 31
Frederick III, 31
Jacob III, 31
Jean III, 31
Jean Jacques III, 31

Jean Noe III, 31
Martin III, 31
Ursule III, 31
Villiame III, 31
VAIHINGER
Joshua III, 155
VAL
Nicola, de III, 119
VALCK
Hans Martin I, 21, 22
VALENTIN (VALENTINE, VALLENTINE, VALLENDIN)
Conrad I, 419
Hans Michael I, 396
Henry I, 486
Jacob I, 428
Johan Georg I, 396
John (Jan) III, 24, 42
VALET
Jacob III, 114
VALIER
Gab. I, 747
VALLEN
Hans Jerg I, 229, 231
VALTH
Peter III, 92
VAN
Hans Jacob I, 499
Matheas I, 499
VAN BAUKE
Francis I, 749
VAN BERG
Johann Georg I, 748
VANDALIN
H. Martin I, 453
VANDELL
Christian III, 126
VANDENBURG
—— III, 123
VANDER
J. S. III, 162
VANDERHUYST
John I, 749
VAN ENST
Mr III, 130
VAN GEMITA
Conrat I, 387
VAN HOKMEL
—— I, 20
VAN KOUTEN
Gerret I, 322
VAN NUWENHUYS
Carl I, 748
VANSETTEL
Cathrina I, 103
Johan Jerich I, 102
VAN STAVEREN
Cornelis I, 421
VANTERBOURG
Christoph I, 469
VAREFFEN
Evart I, 747
VARINGER
Martin I, 483
VARLET
C. I, 753
VARON
P. H. III, 71
VASAR
Jacob I, 459
VASHOLD
Casper III, 56
Dorothy III, 56
Maria III, 56
Valentine III, 56
VASPAR
Just. H. III, 83
VASS
Johann Melchior I, 739
VASSEM (WASOM)
Johann Michael I, 540, 542, 544
VATER
Paulus I, 328
VAUCKER
Henry III, 70
VAUTIE (VOTIE)
Pierre (Berrie) I, 592, 593, 594
VAYE
Fried^k Albert III, 23
VECHER (VEEKER)
Friederich I, 536, 537, 538
VEDET
Godlieb III, 184
VEEN
W^m., van der III, 156
VEIGNER (read prob. WIEGNER)
Catharina III, 161
Christiana III, 161
Frederich III, 161
Michael III, 161
—— III, 161
VEIL (read prob. WEIL)
Joh. III, 119
VEIOCK
Jacob I, 716
VEIT (FAYT, VIT)
Anna Maria III, 69
Diebolt I, 167, 168
Godlieb I, 340
Hans (Johannes) I, 246, 247, 248
Johan Jörg I, 328
Johan Nicklas (Micheal) I, 283, 284, 285
Johann Peter (John Peter) I, 386, 387, 389
Johannes I, 629, 632, 635
Jorg I, 369, 370

Xav. III, 3
VEITEL (FIDLE)
Wilhelm Moritz (Willm Morris) I, 287, 289
VEITZHANS
Fridrich I, 471
VEIZAPFF
John III, 22
VELCKEL *see* VÖLCKEL
VELDO
Lamberdus III, 95
Susanna III, 95
VELLIN
Franck III, 119
VELTE (dial. form of VALENTIN)
Christian I, 14; III, 151
E. Katharine III, 150
E. Katy III, 150
Frederica III, 151
George III, 150
Katharine III, 151
(*See also* WELTHE)
VELTEN (FELTER)
Conradt I, 427
Hans Georg (Hans Elrich) I, 232, 233
Joh. Alberth I, 428
VELTES
Mary Katy III, 151
Widow III, 151
VELVERISS
Rebecca III, 76
VENAN
Jence III, 75
VENBLECK
Mr Johan III, 90
VENNIL
Barbara III, 148
George III, 148
VENUSBAKER
Johan I, 401
VERBER (read prob. FÄRBER)
Abraham III, 5
VERDAL
Gasper III, 100
VERLY
Hans Peter I, 93, 95
VERNER *see* WERNER
VERNIKE *see* WERNICKE
VERNIN
Adam III, 167
Anna Maria III, 167
Daniel III, 167
Louisa III, 167
Margaret III, 167
VERSBACH
Johan Wilhelm III, 45
Wilhelm III, 45
VERYLIE (VERYLY)
Maria Anna (Marianna) III, 68, 94
VETTER (FETTER, VÄTTER)
Caspar I, 449
Christoph I, 605, 606, 608
David I, 47, 51, 53
George (Jorg) I, 649, 650
Isaac I, 411
Jacob I, 763
Johann Georg I, 686
Johann Heinrich I, 466
Johannes I, 467, 469
Lucas (Lucka) I, 47, 51, 53
Margerita I, 49
Philip I, 359
Sophia I, 50
Wendel (Windel) I, 323, 324, 326
Xtian I, 763
VETTERMAN (VATERMAN)
Balthasar I, 427
Georg Michael (Jerick Mich[l]) I, 559, 560, 562
VETZBERGER (FETSBERGER)
Daniel I, 614, 616, 618
VEY
Andereas I, 500
Jacob III, 15
VIAL (VIALL)
Isaac (Isack) I, 199, 201, 203
VIAUD
Augustino Doinique III, 35
VICK
John III, 17
VIDEBANT
Jac. Lud. I, 751
VIDRING
Eliz[t] III, 5
VIEBEL
Johann Nicolaus I, 710
VIEGE
Catharina III, 68
VIEGLE
Hans Jerig I, 8
VIEHMAN (VIEMAN, FIEMAN)
Conrad I, 423
VIEHMAN (FIEMAN)
Johann Connradt I, 378, 379, 381
VIELARD *see* WILGAR
VIERLING
Jacob I, 372
VIET
Georg I, 442
VIETOR
Gertraud Elisabette III, 67
Henriette Maria III, 67
VIGAL
Zwanan III, 72

VIGELIE
Johannes I, 102
VILEMAN
Hans I, 304
VILLARD
Elisabeth III, 31
Jacob III, 31
Jean Henri III, 31
Jean Jacques III, 31
Louis III, 31
Marie III, 31
Marieanne III, 31
Susane III, 31
Susanne Marie III, 31
VILLE
Elizabeth, de III, 129
Victor, de III, 129
VILLENEAVE
Francis I, 757
VILLGENTZ
Michel I, 721
VILLIB
Velten I, 418
VILLINGER (read prob. WILLINGER)
David III, 156
Godfrey III, 154
VILLIOT
Jean Geofroid III, 31
Jean Henry III, 31
Jean Pierre III, 31
Marie Anne III, 31
Marie Salome III, 31
VILSOVER (VELSOVER)
Anna I, 44
Katrina I, 44
VINCENT (VINSENT)
A^{n} Margreth I, 156
Lewis I, 236
VINETTIER
Jean I, 731
VINK
Sebastian I, 7
VINNINGER (read prob. WINNINGER)
Christopher III, 13
Juliana III, 13
VINTENHELVER
Johan I, 102
VINTZ (read prob. WENTZ)
Caspar I, 740
VISANANT
Allena I, 55
Jno. Adam I, 55
Jno. Peter I, 55
Philip Peter I, 54, 56, 57
VISARD
Abram Louis III, 31
Jean Henry III, 31
Madelaine III, 31
Marguerithe III, 31
Marie Anne III, 31
VISHEHING
Caritas I, 123
Christian I, 124
Elizabeth I, 124
Sophia I, 124
VISSER (Dt. form of FISCHER)
Jacob I, 661, 662, 663
John L. III, 24
VISTERMYER
John I, 716
VITZ (VIZ)
George III, 121
Jannett, de III, 119
VITZTHUM (FITZCOM)
Georg Michael (Jerg Michael) I, 620, 622, 624
VIUNT
Rudolph I, 416
VIVEL
Lewick I, 289
VIVENT
James III, 177
VIX
Lorentz I, 729
VLAG (read prob. FLACH)
—— III, 24
VOBEL (VOBELL)
Anthony III, 181
Elizabeth III, 181
George III, 99
John III, 181
Justina III, 181
VOCART
—— III, 81
VOCK (VOLCK)
Fillib I, 442
John Peter (Peter) I, 264, 267, 271
VOEGT
J. G. III, 137
VOEHLE
Christian III, 152
VOELKEL *see* VÖLCKEL
VOGEL (VOGELL, VOGALL, VOGL, VOOGEL)
Alida Maria II, 92
Andreas I, 399
Anna Maria III, 92
Ar., de III, 71
Burkh. F. III, 202
Catrena I, 40
Dorothee III, 88
Filibs Friedrich (Phillip, Villibs) I, 39, 41, 42
Fridrich Adam (Adam) I, 677, 679, 680
Friederich I, 741

Georg Henrich (Geo. Henrick) I, 656, 657, 658
Gottfried I, 749
Guillaume III, 88
Jacob I, 184, 185, 187
Johann III, 68, 188
Johann Friederich I, 693, 754
Johann Gabriel (Gabriel) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Georg I, 755
Johann Lorentz (John Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
Johannes (Johanis, Johan Peter) I, 88, 90, 92, 286, 287 288, 364, 656, 657, 658
Martin III, 20, 145
Michael I, 586, 587, 588
Paser I, 40

VÖGELE (VÖGLE, VOGELEY, VOGELLE, VOGHLEY)
Caspar I, 453
Chr. Emanuel III, 122
Hans Jerg I, 9
Johann Georg I, 747
Johannes I, 105, 106
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
(*See also* FÖGLE)

VOGELER (VÖGLER)
Andereas I, 421
Görg I, 422
Hans I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Friderich I, 521, 524
Johann Jacob I, 709
Johann Simon I, 498
Katherin I, 49
Nicklas (Nich[s]) I, 296, 298, 299 III, 7
Susanna III, 7

VOGELGESANG
Geo. Adam I, 750
Georg I, 684
Johan Nickel I, 439
Johann Philipp I, 585, 587, 588
John Jacob I, 684
Simon (Simmon) I, 293, 294, 295

VOGELHOVE
Martin I, 18

VÖGELIN (FAGLEY)
Johanns (Johannes), John I, 113, 115, 766

VOGELMAN (FOGLEMAN)
Conradt (Hans Conrad) I, 244, 245
Hans Georg I, 454
Mellicher I, 418
Michael I, 454

VOGHT *see* VOGT

VOGLHUTTER
Martin I, 20

VOGNIET
J. Fred[k] III, 16

VOGT (VOGHT, VOIGT, FOCH)
Andreas I, 135, 693
Antoni I, 689
Caspar I, 135
Catherine I, 135
Christ. III, 179
Conrad III, 174
Fred III, 119
Hans I, 727
Hans Jacob I, 416
Heini I, 417
Ignatius I, 545, 547, 549
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 451, 517, 518, 520
Johan Paul (Johan) I, 135, 136
Johan Sebastian I, 505
Johannes I, 417, 421, 643, 644, 709
Jonas I, 432
Jorg Peter I, 408
Maria I, 135
Peter I, 732
Valtin I, 356

VOIGT
Beder (Peter) I, 305, 306
Johann Heinrich I, 739
Johann Mathias (Mathes) I, 158, 160
Johann Valtin (Valentin) I, 154, 158, 160

VOISIN (VOYZIN, NAGBAR, read NACHBAR)
Abram I, 723
Jean Pierre (Peter) I, 627, 630, 634
John Peter (Johan Peter) I, 237, 238, 240

VOITEN (read prob. VOISIN)
Margaret III, 151

VOLANDT *see* VOLLANDT

VÖLBEL (PHILEPLY, PHILPEL)
Johan Carle (Carl) I, 581, 583, 584
Johann Wilhelm (John Wilhelm) I, 582, 583, 584

VOLCAMPE
Jac. Baltsatzer I, 506

VOLCK (FOLK, VOLCH, WOLG, FOLCK, VOLK)
Daniel I, 738
Friederich I, 661, 663, 664
Godlib I, 395
Hans George Carl I, 539, 541, 543
J. George (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
J. William I, 457
Jerg Friedrich I, 512, 514, 515
Johan Burkhart I, 169, 171, 172
Johann Christophel I, 496

Johan Friederich (Joh. Fred.) I, 502; III, 118
Johann Gerg (Hans Jurg) I, 678, 679, 681
Johann Willhelm I, 395
Johannes (John) I, 418, 622, 624, 626 700; III, 70
Joseph I, 418
Peter I, 661, 662, 663
Uhlerich I, 488
Valentin I, 699
VOLCKEL (VÖLCKEL, VOLKEL, VELCKELVOELKEL)
Anne Elisabeth III, 88
Florentine III, 88
Fred. I, 753
George III, 88
Jacob III, 28
Johan Friedrich I, 754
Johannes III, 28, 120
John Jost III, 84
Jost (Joos) I, 754; III, 28
Krafft III, 88
Louis III, 107
Lud^{g} III, 28
Maria III, 28
Maria Catherine (Mary) III, 84, 88
Maria Elisabeth III, 28
Philipp III, 88
Valentin III, 107
VÖLCKER (FELKER)
Georg Christian I, 731
Gorg Gottfriedt (Gotfried) I, 615, 617, 620
Johan Henrich I, 692
Joseph III, 113
VOLCKERTH (VOLCKARTH, FOLGART)
Christofel (Christoffel) I, 610, 611, 613
VOLCKMANN (WOLDMAN)
Johannes (Johanes) I, 35, 36, 37
VÖLCKNER
Johann Hentrich I, 460
Johan Jacob I, 460
VOLCKS (FOLKES)
Johan (Jno) I, 589, 590
VOLEY
Jacob III, 167
VOLKEMEYER (FOLKAMAYER)
Martin I, 652, 654
VOLKMAN
Diterich I, 506
VOLKMAR
Godf. Henry III, 203
VOLL
C. Henry III, 201
Eliz. III, 201
Hans Jorg I, 411
Henrietta III, 201
Jn. Fred. III, 201
Jn. Godlieb III, 201
Jn. Henry III, 201
Sophy Eliz. III, 201
VOLLANTE (VOLLANDT, VOLANDT)
Carel I, 428
Jullius Fridrich I, 429
Philip Jacob I, 440
VOLLBERTH
George III, 160
VOLLERT
Johann Georg I, 469
VOLLKLE
Johann Heinrich I, 730
VOLLMAN
A^{n} Barbara I, 157
VOLLMER (FOLMER, VOLMAR, VOLMER)
Adam I, 122, 125, 126
Anna Marg^{t} III, 97
C. III, 161
Christ. III, 107
Daniel I, 731
J. III, 161
J. G. III, 201
Jacob I, 225, 228, 230, 531, 649, 650
Johann Gerge I, 710
Johannes I, 442, 731
Jost Henry I, 710
Michael I, 533, 534
Philip Jacob III, 79
Willhelm I, 685
—— III, 161
VÖLPEL
Johann Adam I, 12
VOLPP
Georg I, 470
VOLLPRECHT (VOLPRECHT)
Andreas I, 691
Johann Wilhelm (John W^{m}) I, 286, 287, 288
VOLTZ
Anna Liese III, 30
Anna Maria III, 3, 30
Barbara III, 30
Conrad I, 751
Engelica III, 30
Georg (Yerrick) I, 595, 597, 599
Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 188, 191, 193
Jacob I, 759; III, 30
Jerg I, 441
Johan Peter (Jan Peter) I, 383, 385
Johannes I, 704
Joseph I, 451
Martin III, 3
Michael I, 545, 547, 549
Nicolaas III, 30

Wilhelm I, 751
VOM BERG (VON BERG, VON BERGE)
Johann Michael (John Michael) I, 652, 654
Leonhard (Lenhart) I, 297, 298, 300
VOM HOFF
Johann Christ I, 732
VON BESTEN BOSTEL (VON BESTENBOST)
Hinrich Graven (Heinrich) I, 673, 674, 675
VON DER BORG (VAN DER BORG, FOUNDERBURGH)
Peter I, 221, 222, 224
Walter I, 221, 222, 224
VON DER LIND (VANDERLINT)
Albert I, 264, 268, 271
VON DER LINDT
Johannes I, 403
VON DER WEYT (WERDT)
Hans Jacob (Jn° Jacob) I, 248, 249, 250
VONHOLT
Cunrath I, 737
VORBACH (FORTHBACK)
Balthaser (Baltzer) I, 581, 582, 584
Mattheus I, 390
Philipp I, 390
VORLENDER
Ludwig III, 20
VORM WALT
Jacob I, 431
VORMAN
Isaac III, 118
VORNEY
Jacob I, 485
VOSS (VOS)
Anna III, 96
Anna Christina III, 28
Friederich III, 22
Johann Henrich (Johan Henrick) I, 643, 645
Joh. Rudolf III, 28
Lorrentz I, 456
Nickolas Daniel I, 504
VOSSELLER
Jacob I, 415
VOSSELMAN
Hans Earhart I, 102, 104, 105
VOTRIN (VOTRING, WATERING)
Johannes (Johannis) I, 264, 267, 270
Samuel I, 404
VÖTT
Georg Martin I, 495
VOTTLER
Jacob I, 439
VOUBEL (FAUBEL, FAURBEL)
Johanes (John) I, 638, 639, 641
VOUGT (VOUGHT, read VOGT)
Johan Andreas I, 509, 510, 511
VOUNER
Elias III, 184
VUILLE (WILD)
Abram I, 593, 594
Alexandre (Alexander) I, 592, 593, 594
VULGARN
Johann III, 127
VUNBERT
Philippe I, 746
VÜSEL
Michael I, 406
VYBERTON
Maria I, 104
Susan I, 104
VYL
Jacob III, 203

WAAG (WAGG)
Carl Fridrich I, 545, 547, 549
Paul I, 492
WAAGENAER *see* WAGENAAR
WAALL *see* WAHL
WAAS
Sebastian I, 480
WAASSER *see* WASSER
WABER *see* WEBER
WACHDEL
Georg I, 444
WÄCHNISEN
Nicolas I, 452
WACHS (WAX)
Johann Philippus (Philipus) I, 582, 583, 584
WÄCHTER (WACHTER, WAGHTER)
Catharine III, 177
Gabriel I, 472
Georg I, 720
Hans Jorg I, 500
Jacob I, 410
Martin I, 393
Martin P. III, 121
WACHTERHOLT
Wilhelm III, 108
WÄCHTLER
Christoph (Christ^t) I, 589, 590
WACK
Joh. III, 5
Johann Conradh I, 495
Johan Gorg (Johan Yerick) I, 383, 385
Julianna I, 156

WACKENHUT
Jacob I, 719
WACKER
Bernhart I, 413
Georg I, 403
John III, 202
John G. III, 189
Michel I, 403
WACKERLY *see* WEKERLY
WADTLI (WATTLEE)
Hans I, 88, 90, 92
WAGE
Johanes I, 697
WAGELY
George Chr. III, 121
WAGEMAN (WAGEMANN, WAGHEMAN)
Johann Philipp (J. Philip) I, 154, 157, 160
Tobias I, 363
WAGENAAR (WAAGENAER)
Andreas III, 124
Conraet I, 367, 369
Hendrick I, 675
Johan Henrich I, 675
Martin III, 94
Ulrich III, 124
WAGENER (WAGGENER, WAGGONER)
Andrew I, 749
Carel III, 36
Caspar I, 472
Cath^{a} M^{a} III, 23
Hendrick III, 3
Herman (Harman) I, 601, 602, 603
Jacob I, 666, 668, 670, 736
Jno III, 6
Johann III, 50
Johann Henrich I, 323, 325, 326
Joh. Jacob I, 437
Johannes (Johan^{s}) I, 564, 565, 567
III, 36
Peter I, 736
WAGENHORST
Johann Carl I, 741
Johann Heinrich I, 741
WAGENMANN
Michel I, 435
WAGENTBOTTEN
John Albertus I, 373
WAGER
Mardin I, 730
Nicolaus I, 480
WAGHMER (read prob. WAGNER)
Philip I, 357
WAGMAN
Gotlieb I, 460
WAGNER WAGENER, VAGNER, VAUGHNER)
Abraham I, 180, 182, 184
Adam I, 734
Anna III, 152
Anna Mary III, 152
Bastian I, 66, 69, 70
Carl I, 79, 81, 83, 474
Carl Jacob I, 279, 281, 282
Caspar I, 424, 472, 609, 611, 612
Catherine I, 108; III, 44
Cath. Margaretha III, 105
Chris. I, 236
Christian I, 360, 362
Christoph I, 365
Conrad I, 407, 413, 521, 524, 609
610, 612, 621, 623, 625, 716
Danjel III, 132
David III, 165
Elias I, 79, 82, 83
Engelhart I, 437
Georg (George) I, 421; III, 152, 179
Georg Andreas I, 731
George F. III, 165
Georg Jacob I, 421
Georg Lutwich (Gorg) Ludwig) I, 189, 192, 194
Hans I, 442
Hans Adam I, 431, 463
Hans Görg (John Jurge, Jurrig) I, 78, 81, 82, 88
90, 91, 209, 211
Hans Jacob I, 395
Heinr Georg III, 107
Heinrich (Hendrick, Henry) I, 268, 282, 284, 285, 349
350, 351, 401, 453, 685, 716
Hiney (Heini) I, 275
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
356, 711
III, 146, 152, 160, 193
Jacob Walter I, 468
James III, 123
Jann Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83
Jchoh Georg I, 450
Jean III, 88
Jean Chrétien III, 88
Jean Conrad III, 88
Jgl. Adam I, 450
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 352, 353
591, 593, 594
Johann Andreas I, 423, 461
Johann Christof (Christophel)
I, 199, 201, 203
318, 319
Johann Georg (Gerg) I, 293, 294
295, 490
Johann Georg Friederich I, 762

Johann Henrich (Johan Henry) I, 346, 401
Johan Jacob I, 237, 330, 495 III, 135
Johan Leonhard I, 721
Johann Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 373 374, 375
Johan Michael I, 348, 349, 351, 454
Johann Nicolaus (Johann Nickel) I, 355, 683, 694
Johann Philip (Johan Phil.) I, 198, 200, 202 453, 600, 602 603
Johanna Catharine III, 165
Johannes (Johanes, Hanes) I, 198, 200, 202 283, 284, 285 409, 413, 431 472, 559, 561, 562
Joseph I, 757
Jusdus Simonius (Augustus) I, 106, 111, 112
Magdalana III, 165
Margrett (Margareta) I, 81, 190
Marie III, 88
Marie Gertrude III, 88
Mari Marlin I, 79
Martha I, 108
Martin I, 470
Mathias (Matheas, Matteis) I, 84, 86, 87, 413 596, 598, 599
Melcker (Malcker, Meliker) I, 106, 111, 112
Michael I, 365, 372, 396
Nicolaus I, 318, 319, 320
Orsell I, 80
Peter (Petter) I, 185, 186, 187 198, 200, 202
Philip I, 576, 578, 580 628, 631, 634, 660
Philipp Ernst I, 470
Philipps Otto I, 420
Philipus Jacob I, 460, 759
Sebastian I, 497
Thomas I, 693
Ullreich I, 434
Wilhelm (William) I, 387, 388, 389
Yorick III, 160
WAGONER *see* WAGENER
WAGSHITER
Johanna I, 190
WAHL (WALL, WAALL, VAHLL)
Adam I, 199, 201, 203
Anna Clara III, 205
Friderich I, 689
G. III, 144
Heinrich III, 205
J. H. III, 142
Johan Caspar (Casper) I, 652, 654
Johanes (Joh^s, John) I, 423, 425 III, 83, 142
Jost I, 688
Kunigunte III, 205
Martin I, 205, 207, 208
Martin Gerg I, 486
Matthias I, 753
Melchior III, 205
Wendel I, 417
WAHM
Valtin III, 121
WAHNERT
David I, 320, 321, 322
Mary Elizabeth I, 320
WAHNSIDEL
Johan Jorg (Philip) I, 105, 106
WAHRLICH
Michael I, 474
WAIBEL
Johannes I, 693
WAIBLINGER
Johann Jacob I, 750
WAIDELE
Johann Michel I, 328
WAISSER (read prob. WEISER)
Johann L. (Lodwich) I, 583, 584
WALATEIN (read prob. VALENTIN)
Filipp I, 442
WALB (WALD)
Conrath I, 179, 181, 183
WALBER (WULLER)
Johan Peter I, 35, 36
WALBERT
Johann Christoph I, 409
WALCH (WALCK, WALK)
Hans Michel I, 93, 94, 95
Johann Jacob (John Adam) I, 297, 299, 300
Stephann Fridrich I, 512, 514, 515
WALCKER (WALCHER, WALCKHER, WALKER)
Jerg Michel I, 454
Johanes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
Joseph I, 757
Peter I, 456
WALCKLY
Jacob I, 405
WALD (WALDT)
Anna Barbara I, 80
Hagen I, 660
Hans Henrich I, 51
Johann Henrich (Hend.) I, 237, 238, 239
Johannes I, 363

Oswald (Ostwald, Ohswald) I, 48, 52, 54
Roselva I, 51
WALDBERG
Augusta III, 70
WALDER *see* WALTER
WALDMAN (WALTMAN, WALDTMANN, WALTMANN)
Conrad I, 234, 235, 236
David I, 711
Emanuel I, 723
Gorg Jacob I, 723
Hannes I, 709
Henrich Adam I, 759
Johann Wilhelm I, 723
Johannes I, 736
Nich[s] I, 734
WALDMER
Uhllerich I, 434
WALDY
Caspar I, 434
WALKER (WACKER)
Andreas (Adrius) I, 237, 238, 239
C. III, 130
Christopher III, 56
F. III, 130
Gorg I, 462
Johann Michael I, 407
WALL *see* WAHL
WALLACE
James III, 26
WALLER (WÄLLER)
Johan Fredrick I, 35
Johann Georg (John Georg) I, 577, 579, 580
Johann Peter I, 328
Johannes I, 473
Lenard I, 414
Paulus I, 480
Rubertus I, 702
WALLES
Fredich I, 417
Wilhelmus Peter I, 478
WALLESET
Martin I, 392
WALLEYSEN
Paul I, 508
WALLHAUER (WALHOWER)
Georg Stephanus (Georg Stafon) I, 555, 556, 558
WALLHEYER (WALHYSER)
Anthony I, 637, 639, 641
WALLMAN
Peter I, 759
WALLSENER
Jacob I, 392
WALLTONE
Christane I, 12
WALMER
Peter I, 317, 318, 319
WALPER
Gottfried Samuel I, 418
WALSCH (WALSH)
George III, 83
John III, 83
Michael III, 134
WALSER
Casper I, 395
WALSPAN
Gunther III, 83
WALTAICH
Andreas I, 328
WALTE (WALDI, WALTI)
Andereas (Joseph) I, 258, 260, 263
WALTER (WALDER, WALDOR, WALDTER, WALTHER)
Albrecht I, 498
Alida III, 91
Anna Clara III, 5
Antoni (Andony) I, 335, 337, 338
Antonius I, 488
Barbara I, 107
Bernhard I, 88, 90, 91
Caspar I, 716
Catharina III, 5
Christopher I, 8, 10
Conrad I, 89, 91, 92
Dhomas III, 134
Elizabeth III, 5
Ely I, 333, 334
Engell III, 137
Eva III, 5
Felix I, 331
Friederich I, 683; III, 54
George III, 84, 91
Gottfried (Godfritt) I, 289, 290, 291
Gottlieb I, 417
Hannah Barbary I, 24
Hans Casper I, 364
Hans Henrich I, 364
Hans Jacob I, 364; III, 146
Heinrich (Henrich, Henderick, Hinrich, Henry) I, 331, 614, 616 618, 716 III, 114, 160
Isaac III, 136
J. Jost I, 467
Jacob I, 10, 12, 93, 94, 95 149, 236, 348 349, 351, 406 431, 471, 474 498; III, 51
John Adam I, 406
Johann Antoni I, 395
Johann Jacob (Joh. Jac.) I, 10, 12, 398 420, 546, 548

550, 722, 727
III, 107
Johan Martin I, 495
Johan Michel I, 697
Johann Nickolaus I, 731
Johan Peter I, 749
Johan Valltin I, 492
Joh. Wilh. III, 107
Johannes (Johanes) I, 327, 329, 364
397, 437, 546
548, 550, 702
III, 51
Johannes Christian I, 340, 341, 342
Johannes Henrich I, 305, 306, 307
John Fred. III, 201
Joseph I, 286, 287, 288
Justus III, 137
Kunrad III, 5
Margret III, 51
Maria III, 5
Maria Sophia III, 5
Martin I, 406
Matheus I, 471
Matthias (Mathias) I, 84, 86, 87
III, 91
Michael I, 122, 125, 126, 698
Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Nicholas, Nicola) I, 198, 201, 202
328, 456, 488
Peter III, 5, 51, 91
Philipp I, 712
Philipp Jacob I, 396
Rudolff (Rudolph) I, 24, 25, 147
150, 151
Sebastian I, 314
Simon I, 404, 514, 515
Susana III, 51
Velte I, 236
Walter III, 191
Wilhelm (William) I, 677, 679, 680, 756
III, 51
WALTERSCHEE (read WALTERSEE)
Johannes Henrich I, 723
WALTHORN
Johann Adam I, 460
WALTMAIER
Johan Lutwig I, 709
WALTMAN *see* WALDMAN
WALTON
Margeratt I, 84
WALTZ (WALZ, WALTS)
Catharena III, 188
Christiana III, 189
Christoff (Christoph) I, 503, 532
533, 535
Elizabeth III, 188
Friedrig I, 757
George III, 155
Hans I, 482
Hans Martin (Hans Marte) I, 237, 239, 240, 446
Hans Wolff I, 335, 337, 339
Jacob I, 237, 471
Joan III, 188
Joel I, 498
Joh. III, 179
Johann Jacob I, 477
Johan Reinhart I, 355
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381, 489
John Peter (Geo. Peter) I, 246, 247, 248
Joseph I, 440
Mart. I, 486
Michael I, 438; III, 189
Regena III, 189
William III, 188
WALTZER
Friederich I, 427
WALY (WALLEY)
Hans Adam I, 513, 514, 516
WAMBECK (WAMBECHT)
Johan Friederich I, 517, 519, 520
WAMBOLD (WAMBOLDT, WAMBOLT)
Adam I, 159, 161
A^n Maria I, 157
Catharina I, 157
George I, 179, 181, 183
Georg Heinrich (Georg Frist Friedrich) I, 178, 180, 182
Johann Gorg I, 156, 159, 161
Johann Peter I, 159, 161
WAMPFLER, (WAMPFFLER, WAMBLER, WAMLER)
Christian I, 364
Hans Michael (Hans Mich.) I, 300, 301, 302
Hans Peter (Hans Pet^r) I, 300, 301, 302
Johann Christian I, 364
Johann Lutwich I, 364
Jorg I, 364
WAMSER (WOMSER)
Nicklas (Nich^l) I, 384, 386
WANAMAKER *see* WANNEMACHER
WANDEL (WANDELL)
Jacob Adam I, 605, 606, 607
Tobias I, 585, 587, 588
WANDERBURG
Henrich Jacob I, 429
WANGER (WENGER, WENGAR)
Christian I, 386
Hans (Johannes) I, 384, 386
Joseph I, 629, 632, 636
Stephan I, 386

WANKEL
Carl III, 172
WANKMILLER
Christiana III, 187
Christopher III, 187
Rachel III, 187
WANN
Jacob I, 499
Joh. Casper (Casper) I, 531, 532, 534
Johan Wilhelm I, 427
Peter I, 701
WANNBOLT (read WAMBOLT)
And[w] III, 144
WANNEBACH
Michel I, 715
WANNEMACHER (WANNENMACHER, WANEMACHER, WANNAMAKER, WANMACHER, WANAMACHER)
Bernd (Bernard) I, 243, 244, 245
Georg (Jorg, Jurg) I, 48, 52, 54, 404
Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
Margerite I, 50
Samuel I, 404
WANNER (WONNER, WANER)
Adam I, 394
Anna Maria I, 109
Christian I, 109
Elizabeth I, 108
Ferdend (Ferdinand) I, 689
Franz I, 683
Hans Adam I, 652, 654
Jacob I, 13, 14
Maria Crete I, 109
Martin (Marten) I, 107, 111, 112
WANSTHER
Martin III, 91
WANTHER (WARNTHER, WARINKEN)
Christopher I, 509, 510, 511
WANTLIN
Dewald I, 429
WANTZ (read WENTZ)
Michel I, 483
WARMER
Andreas I, 137
WARMKESSEL
Georg Michel I, 382
WARNER
Anna I, 138
Christian I, 509, 510, 511
Johanes I, 439
Joseph, jun[r] III, 26
Wendel (Wendal) I, 636, 638, 640
WARNICK
M. III, 136
WARTH (WAERTH)
Bern (Barnet) I, 266, 269, 272
Philipp Friderich I, 582, 583, 584
WARTMAN (WARDMAN, WARTHMAN)
Abraham I, 40
Caspar I, 60, 64, 65
Elizabeth I, 40
Greda I, 61
Hans Adam (Hand Adam) I, 40, 41, 42
Mary I, 40
Michael I, 741
WASHER
Johanes I, 489
WASLING
Johannes I, 740
WÄSPY
Jacob I, 435
Johannes I, 435
WASS
Leonhart I, 687
WASSER (WAASSER)
Jacob I, 434
Johann Ludwig I, 727
Peter I, 736
WASSERMANN (WASSERMAN, WATERMAN)
Joh. III, 99
Matthias I, 637, 638, 640
WASSUM (WASSOM)
Johann Conrad I, 501
Joh. George I, 501
Johanes I, 501
Leonhart I, 501
WAST (read prob. WEST)
Jacop III, 36
WÄSTENHABER (WISTHAFER)
Henry I, 569, 571, 572
WASTGAU
Heinrich III, 69
WASTS (read prob. WATZ)
Fredrik III, 34
WATINBURG
John III, 195
WATTENBERG (VALTENBERG)
Johann Heinrich I, 516, 518, 519
WATZIN
Johan I, 540
WAULKE
Carel III, 184
WÄYDMANN
Johann Henrich I, 449
WAYER *see* WEYER
WAYMAN *see* WEIMANN
WAYS *see* WEISS
WEASTE (read prob. WIEST)
Rodlafe I, 344
WEAVER *see* WEBER
WEBEL (WEABEL, read WAIBEL)
Johann Valentin (Valentine) I, 610, 611, 613

WEBER (WEABER, WEBBER, WEAVER, WEBHER, WEVER)
Adam I, 307, 308, 309, 436
Albreck I, 760
Alexander III, 110
Andreas I, 189, 192, 194
Anna (Anne, Ann) I, 153
III, 88, 110
Anna Christiana III, 180
Anne Elisabeth (Anna Lise) III, 88, 180
Anthony I, 750, 761
Barbara III, 124
Bernard I, 750
Burgart (Burgat) I, 250, 251
Carl I, 695
Carrolinia III, 36
Caspar I, 356, 434
Caterrinia Maria III, 36
Catherina (Catherine, Cath^e) III, 8, 36, 88
Christian I, 10, 11, 153, 154
276, 277, 278, 581
583, 584, 694, 735
III, 133
Christoph (Christof, Christoffel) I, 358, 372, 397
463, 609, 695
Conrad III, 110
Daniel I, 721
David III, 8
Debalt (Deobald) I, 205, 207, 208
Elisabeth III, 147, 148
Enoch I, 474
Erhart (Erhard) I, 614, 616, 619
Eve III, 148
Everhard III, 147
Frederich Henerich III, 37
Friederich Earl III, 37
Gabriel (Gaberiel) I, 642, 643
Georg (Gorg, George) I, 353, 354, 363, 376
377, 637, 638, 640
III, 180, 181
Georg Friederich (Fredrick) I, 681, 682
Gerdrudt I, 73
Gottfriedt I, 320
Hans I, 153, 391, 450
Hans Adam I, 450, 493
Hans Georg (Hans Jorg) I, 237, 470, 609
Hans Michael I, 502
Hans Ullerik (Hans Ulrick) I, 273, 274
Hans Yerrick I, 609
Henerita III, 36
Henrich (Henrick, Henry) I, 73, 414, 714
Herman I, 356, 424
Heronimus I, 340, 341, 342
Jacob I, 105, 330, 384
386, 413, 714
III, 133, 147
Jean III, 88
Jno Math^s I, 755
Johann Adam I, 357, 376, 377
661, 663, 664, 696
Johann Best I, 699
Joh. Chris^t III, 129
Johann Daniel I, 415
Johann David I, 762
Johan Engel I, 467
Johann Friederich (Fritz) I, 378, 379, 381
III, 29
Johann George I, 237, 239, 240
357, 373, 374
375, 483, 709
Johann Henrich I, 36, 217, 218
220, 414, 752
III, 29, 37, 107, 148
Johan Herberd (Herbert) I, 143, 145, 146
Johann Herman (Hermann) I, 180, 182, 184
Johann Jacob (Han Jacob) I, 646, 647
III, 107
Johan Jost III, 36
Johan Jurgen III, 128
Johann Ludwig I, 698
Johan Martin I, 747
Johann Nickel I, 461
Johan Peter (J. Peter) I, 646, 648
683, 699, 753
Johann Philip I, 57, 58, 416, 761
Johan Ullrich I, 522, 525
Johan Volandin (Valentin) I, 414
Johann Wilhelm (Johan Willem) I, 522, 525, 692
Johannes (John) I, 66, 69, 70, 127
129, 130, 273, 274
329, 357, 412, 413
416, 452, 459, 489
614, 616, 619, 643, 645
646, 647, 648, 692, 710, 727
III, 29, 124, 133, 148
Johanes Leonhart I, 502
Johannes Petter I, 372
John III, 84
John Georg I, 248, 249, 250, 493
John Peter I, 691
Joseph (Jocip) I, 496, 694
Josse III, 88
Jost I, 425
Juliana III, 29
Justus Henrich I, 522, 525

Kraft (Graft) I, 559, 561, 562 645, 647 III, 29, 88
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 646, 648
Lorens I, 71, 75, 77
Margaretha (Margareth) I, 127; III, 36, 180
Maria (Marie) I, 147; III, 133, 146
Maria Anneleese III, 180
Maria Cath[a] III, 180
Marie Elisabeth III, 88, 128
Maria Gert[de] III, 128
Maria Magdalene III, 128
Martin (Mardin) I, 391, 435, 437, 705
Mathews III, 96
Mathias I, 57, 58, 729
Mattheis (Matthys) I, 180, 181, 184
Mattheis Koch I, 695
Michael (Michel, Michell) I, 24, 25, 26, 301 302, 303, 461, 464
Mr. III, 176
Nickelas (Nich[s], Nickel) I, 461, 727 III, 9
Paul I, 441
Peter I, 314, 315, 420 453, 459, 710 III, 29
Phillip I, 198, 200, 202 522, 525, 762 III, 112
Phillis I, 24
Pierre III, 88
Sebastian (John Bastian) I, 569, 571, 572
Steffan (Christopal) I, 609, 611, 612
T. III, 129
Theobald (Dewald) I, 314, 315, 691
Tobias I, 266, 269, 273
Valentin I, 413, 414
Wilh. Christian III, 128
Wilhelm (William) I, 356; III, 180
Willeminia III, 36
WEBERT (WEPPERT)
Melchior (Melchor) I, 627, 630, 634
WEBNER (read prob. WEBER)
Theodor III, 190
WECHTERLING
Hans I, 441
WECK
Johan Nichol I, 702
Mich[l] I, 702
WECKER
Görg Balthes I, 458
Johann Gottlieb (Gotleap) I, 574, 575
WECKERLE (WECKERLY, WEKERLY)
Abraham I, 147, 150, 151
Johannes III, 20
Verena I, 149
WECKERLIN
Immanuel Friderich I, 497
WECKESSER
Hans Michael I, 366
Johann Anderas I, 399
WECKFORT
Marcus (Markus) I, 636, 638, 640
WEDEL (WEEDLE)
Georg Adam (dirick Adam) I, 24, 25, 26
Johan Peter (Johan Peere) I, 591, 593, 594
Johannes I, 441
Petter I, 697; III, 41
WEDER
Augustin I, 12, 13
WEDERTZ
Johannes Nicklaus I, 398
WEDLEBERGER
Jurgen I, 307
WEEGENAAR
Maria III, 68
WEEGER *see* WEGER
WEESLIN
Christoff I, 392
WEESSIG (WIESICH, WIESICK)
George (Jurg) I, 614, 616, 618
WEG
Andras I, 489
WEGER (WEEGER, WEEGAR)
Johan Friderich I, 688
Peter I, 23, 25, 26 163, 165, 167
WEGERLEIN (WEGERLINE)
Anna Clara I, 74
Jacob I, 73
Katharine I, 74
Otilia I, 72, 74
Paulus I, 71, 75, 77
WEGFALLER
David I, 489
WEGMANN (WAGMAN)
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
WEGNER (WEGENER)
Christoph I, 509, 510, 511
Henrich I, 693
Johann Ignatz III, 205
WEHHAGEN
Cath. Margar. III, 140
Joh. Eberhard III, 139
Joh. Fried[ch] H. III, 140
Joh. Hinr. III, 140
Johanna Maria Christ. III, 140
WEHLER (WELLER)
Hans Henrich I, 408
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
Jost Henrich I, 443

WEHLSPACH
G. III, 32
WEHMEYER (WETHERMEIR)
Johann Ledolff I, 536, 537, 538
Valten I, 537, 538
WEHNER
Johann Gottlieb I, 360, 361
WEHNIG
Johannes I, 497
WEHR
Christjan I, 707
Hans Jorg I, 476
Simmon (Simon) I, 282, 284, 285
WEIAND (WYANDT)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
WEIBEL (WEIBELL, WEYBOL, WIBEL)
Adam I, 392
Daniel I, 754
Fridrich I, 476
Jacob I, 392
Johannes I, 258, 260, 263
Samuel III, 160
Steph[n] I, 693
WEIBRECHT (WEYBRICH, WIBRECHT)
Georg Christoff (Christoph) I, 677, 679, 680
WEICHEL
Dan[l] I, 695
John III, 9
Johann Georg (George) I, 168, 170, 172
Johan Petter I, 502
Marg[t] III, 9
WEICHENBACHER
Paul I, 721
WEICHSTIER
Johan Wendel I, 459
WEICK (WEYCKH)
Johann Georg I, 490
Johann Gerhardt I, 340, 341, 343
WEICKEL (WEYGEL, WEYGELL)
A[n] Elisabeth I, 157
Gorg Adam I, 697
Johan Michell I, 155, 158, 161
WEICKER (WEYCKER, WYKER)
Johann Ludwig I, 155, 158, 161
Johan Michael I, 311, 312, 313
Johann Nicolaus (Johan Nicol) I, 383, 385
Yergen Zemen [Georg Simon] I, 310
WEICKERT (WIGER, WEIGHELT)
Hannes I, 723
Hans Dries (Johan) I, 539, 541, 543
Johann Georg (Jerig) I, 538, 540, 543
WEID (WEIDT)
Hans I, 494
Michael I, 452
WEIDBRECHT (WEYBRICH)
Andreas I, 335, 337, 339
WEIDEBACH (WYDEBACH)
Henrich I, 155, 157, 161
WEIDEMANN *see* WEIDMANN
WEIDEMER
Christoffer I, 520
Peter I, 517
WEIDENAUER
Hans Goerg I, 404
WEIDENMEIER
Urban I, 697
WEIDER (WEITER)
Hans Michl I, 7
Lutwig I, 364
WEIDINGER (WIDENGER, WHITHINGAR)
Frantz (Frans) I, 627, 630, 633
Marcus (Marks) I, 627, 630, 633
WEIDKNECHT (WYTKNECHT)
Martin I, 96, 97, 98
WEIDLER (WEITLER)
Jacob I, 414
Lawrence III, 3
Rudoff Vallen I, 328
WEIDMANN (WEIDMAN, WEIDEMANN, WIDEMAN, WEIDTMAN)
Abraham I, 146, 149, 150
Barbara I, 147, 148
Caspar I, 253, 254, 255
Christofel (Christopher) I, 252, 253, 255
Georg III, 139
Hans Jerg I, 730
Hendrick (Henry) I, 331, 332, 334 609, 610, 612
J. C. III, 32
Jacob I, 147, 148, 150
Jacob Heinrich I, 195, 196, 197
Johannes (Johans) I, 195, 196, 197, 434
Judith I, 148
Lennert I, 483
Magdalene I, 148
Matheus (Matheis, Mathias) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Rudolff (Rodolph) I, 146, 149, 150
(*See also* WAYDMAN *and* WEYDMAN)
WEIDNER (WEITTNER, WIEDNAR)
Gott. III, 99
Hans Georg (Jerick) I, 116, 119, 121
Hans Willhellm I, 364
Henrich I, 496

Johann Heinrich (John Heinrich) I, 672, 673, 674
(*See also* WEYDNER)
WEIDY (WEYDY, WYTIGH)
Jeremias I, 341, 342, 343
WEIEL *see* WEIL
WEIER (WEIR)
Geo. I, 730
Johann Adam I, 423
Johan Peter I, 404
WEIFFERT (WEIFFER)
Johann Jorg (Hans George) I, 642, 644
WEIG
Jorg Matias I, 470
WEIGAND (WEYGAND, WEYGANDT, WEYGANT, WYGANT)
Conrad (Conrat) I, 382; III, 52
Cornelius I, 155, 158, 160
Fredrick (Peter) I, 661, 663, 664
Hanna III, 13
Jacob III, 13, 119
Johann Albert I, 374, 375
Johan Jost I, 448
Johann Lorentz I, 382
Johan Nicolaus I, 714
Johan Philip I, 411
Johannes (Hannes) I, 666, 668, 670
Nicolaus I, 503
Paulus (Johannes Paul) I, 559, 561, 562
WEIGELE
Johan Wendel I, 742
WEIGELL (WEIGGELL)
Mardin (Merdin) I, 59, 63, 65
Torothea I, 60
WEIGHART
Caspar I, 457
WEIGHER (WEYCHELL)
Niclas (Jan Nickell) I, 266, 272
WEIGHLER
Hans I, 348
WEIL (WEYL, WEILL, WEIEL, WEILE)
A^{n} Catharine I, 157
Anna M. III, 158
Cath. Elis. III, 158
Conradt (Conrad) I, 621, 624, 626
Henrich (Henry) I, 613, 616, 618
J. G. III, 158
Jacob III, 129
Johann Christoph I, 721
Johann Georg (John Yerick) I, 373, 374, 376
Johan Jacob (Hans, Jacob) I, 155, 158, 160
Johann Petter I, 737
Johannes (Johanns) I, 488, 591 593, 594
Magdalena III, 129
Maria Cath. III, 158
William III, 158
(*See also* WEYL)
WEILAND
Conradt I, 249
Fried^{r} III, 178
(*See also* WEYLAND)
WEILER
And. I, 507
Lorentz I, 422
WEILTZ
Adam III, 118
WEIMANN (WEIMAN, WAYMAN)
George III, 53
Gerg Mich. I, 471
Johann George (Jörg) I, 323, 324, 326 III, 134
(*See also* WEYMANN)
WEIMER (WEIMMER)
Anthoni I, 466
Caspar I, 458
Hans I, 149, 150
Jacob I, 474, 475
Martin I, 759
(*See also* WEYMER)
WEIN (WYN)
Fred^{r}, de III, 22
Hans Jurig I, 304
Jacob I, 513, 514, 515
WEINANDT
Johannes Wilhelm I, 466
WEINBERG (WINBERG)
J. Martin (John Martin) I, 574, 575
WEINBERGER
Balser I, 397
Martin I, 449
WEINBRENNER (WINEBRENER, WEINBRENER)
Anthon I, 509
Johann Christ (Christian) I, 568, 570, 571
Wolfgang I, 509
WEINDLING (read prob. WENDLING)
Barbara III, 44
Valentine III, 44
WEINEL (WINEL)
Jan III, 197
Wilh. III, 118
WEINERT
Ernestine III, 119
Nicolas III, 119
WEINGAND (read prob. WEIGAND)
Joseph I, 483

WEINGART (WEINGARD)
Catharina III, 69
Jacob I, 455, 667, 669, 671
Johan Peder I, 352, 354
Peter I, 371
WEINGARTEN (WINEGARDEN)
Conrad I, 478
Matthew J. III, 92
WEINGÄRTNER (WINEGARDEN, WYNGARTNER)
Car. Fred[k] III, 5
Christina III, 151
Friderich III, 151
George III, 151
Georg Nicolaus I, 538, 540, 543
Godfrey III, 151
Jacob III, 151
Jacob F. III, 151
Johann Michael I, 709
Margaretta III, 151
Michael III, 151
WEINHEIMER (WYNHAMER, WYNHEYMER)
Catharine I, 73
Henrick I, 74
Jacob I, 74
Paulus (Paul) I, 71, 76, 77
Philip I, 74
Wendel (Vindael) I, 67, 69, 70
WEINIG
Johann Gorg I, 683
WEINIGER (WEYNINGER, WEINNINGER)
Jacob I, 586, 587, 588
Nicolaus I, 444
WEINKOTEN (WINEGAT)
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 383, 385
WEINMAN (WEIMAN)
Friederick III, 20
Johan Jacob I, 600, 602, 603
WEINMÜLLER (WYMULLER, WEYMILLER, WEGMILLER)
Conrad (Conradt) I, 221, 223, 224
Johannes I, 221, 223, 224
WEIPERT
Johan Stephan III, 174
WEIR *see* WEIER
WEIRICH
Johann Jacob I, 427
WEIRMULLER
Joh. Christ[n] III, 44
WEIRTZ (read prob. WIRTZ)
Hans Adam III, 124
Heinrich III, 124
Margareth III, 124
WEISÄCKER
Friederich III, 45
WEISBACHER
Johanes (Johans, Johannes) I, 551, 552, 554
WEISBECK
Fried. III, 193
WEISBORRN (WEISBORN)
Barbara III, 43
Christina III, 43
Daniel III, 43
Laurens III, 43
Margaret III, 43
WEISE
Johann Christ. III, 107
WEISEBURGER
Jacob I, 483
WEISENBERGER
Johann Daniel I, 496
WEISENER
Freiderich III, 160
Jacob I, 392
WEISER (WEYSER, WEISSER)
Adam I, 466
Christian I, 43, 45, 46
Davidt (David) I, 266, 269, 273
Johan Gorg I, 475
WEISHART (WEYSHART)
Henry (Henrich) I, 198, 200, 202
WEISIGER (VESSINGER)
Daniel I, 55, 56, 57
WEISKOB (read prob. WEISSKOPF)
Johan Esaias I, 382
WEISMEYER
H. Michael I, 480
WEISNER (WEISSNER, WYSNER, WASENER)
Conrad I, 390
Johann Peter I, 15
Michael I, 551, 552, 553
Philip I, 363
WEISON
Katy III, 151
WEISS (WEIS, WEES, WISE, WICE, WEYES, WYS)
Abraham I, 175, 176, 178
Adam I, 175, 176, 178, 441
Adam Friedrich I, 491
Andreas (And[w]) I, 84, 86, 87, 600 602, 603, 709
Anna I, 138, 148
Anna Barbara I, 190
Augustus I, 692
Barbara (Barbra) I, 61, 118, 147 190, 766
Bastian I, 406
Benedict (Benedick, Benedicus) I, 116, 120, 121, 412
Casper I, 48, 52, 54
Catherine (Kathrina) I, 62, 148
Charles I, 660

Christ. Gottl. III, 139
Christian I, 335, 337, 338 555, 556, 558
Christina III, 129
Christoffel (Christoph) I, 226, 228, 230
Cunrad (Konradt) I, 473, 491
Daniel I, 595, 597, 599
Elizabeth I, 147
Felix I, 364
Frans Philip (Francis Philips) I, 592, 593, 595
Frantz (France) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Friderich I, 443
Fridrich Salomon I, 505
G. M. I, 9
Georg (George) I, 137, 140, 142, 365 449
Georg Jacob I, 758
H. Hansen (Johannes) I, 147, 149, 150
Hans Adam I, 751
Hans Jacob (Johan Jacob) I, 276, 277, 278, 473
Hans Jerg I, 438
Hans Rudi I, 364
Heinrich (Hendreck) I, 434; III, 34
Heronomus I, 660
Jacob I, 20, 21, 60, 64, 65, 397 438, 718, 734; III, 36
Jacob Wilhelm I, 189, 192, 193
Jerg Michael I, 736
Johan I, 46
Johann Adam (Adam) I, 373, 375, 376
Johann Carl III, 79
Johan F. III, 168
Johan Georg I, 234, 394, 437
Johann Gottfried I, 698
Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 217, 218, 220
Johan Jacob I, 443
Johann Leonharth (Leonard) I, 106, 111, 112
Johann Melcher (Melchior) I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Michael (Johan Mich[1]) I, 601, 602, 603 677, 679, 680
Johann Peter I, 436
Johan Philipps (Phylip) I, 212, 214, 216
Johann Wilhelm I, 440, 689
Johannes (Joan[s], John) I, 176, 177, 178, 410, 422 600, 602, 603, 697, 716 III, 53, 129
Johannes Casper (J. Caspar) I, 559, 561, 563
John Peter I, 301, 302, 303
Jorg I, 539, 541, 543
Joseph III, 184
Kiliana I, 62
Lewis III, 153
Ludwig I, 763
Maria Greta (Maria Creta) I, 108, 118
Martin I, 438
Mathias (Matheas, Matheis) I, 397, 400, 678, 679, 680
Michael (Michel) I, 127, 129, 130, 330 453, 711; III, 3
Nicklas I, 473
Peter I, 359
Peter Jacob I, 457
Philip I, 526, 528, 530, 539, 541, 543
Phillipp Henrich I, 462
Philipp Jacob I, 733
Reinhart I, 615, 617, 619
Rosina I, 62
Ruthy I, 434
Samuel I, 458
Sicilia I, 50
Susanna I, 148
Torethea (Dorothea) I, 61
Ullerich (Uhllerich, Ueldrick) I, 296, 298, 299
Wilhelm I, 628, 631, 635
WEISSBACH
Christian I, 763
WEISSBAHRT
Adam I, 489
WEISSEL (WYSEL, WYSELL)
Albonia I, 103
Barbara I, 103
Frederick I, 102, 104, 105
Michael I, 102, 104, 105
Susanna I, 103
WEISSENBACH
George III, 52
WEISSERT
Andreas I, 741
Jacob I, 687
WEISSGERBER
Dilmanus I, 443
Johannes I, 503, 701
WEISSHARDT
Martin I, 724
WEISSKOPF
Christoffel I, 335, 337, 338
WEISSMAN (WEISMAN, WIESMAN)
Johann David I, 463
Johann Georg (Yerick) I, 373, 374, 376
Johannes I, 366
Michael I, 448
Nicklas I, 448

Peter I, 614, 616, 619
WEISSMANTEL
Catharina III, 114
WEISSMÜLLER (WISEMILLER, WEYSMILLER)
Andrew I, 304
Heinrich I, 306, 307, 741
Jorg Michel I, 348, 349, 352
WEISSMUTH
John Daniel I, 749
WEITHARD
Maria III, 136
WEITZEL (WEISELL, WEISSELL, WEITSAL, WITSELL)
Adam (Anthony) I, 609, 611, 612
Friedrich I, 411
George I, 615
Hans Adam I, 754
Henrich I, 217, 219, 220
Jacob I, 709
Johann Friederich I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 614, 617, 619
Johann Hennrich I, 411, 456
Johann Wernner (Weinard) I, 217, 218, 220
John Henry III, 116
Martin I, 217, 219, 220
Peter I, 609, 611, 612
Sebastian I, 411
WEITZEN (read prob. WEITZEL)
Johan Diterich I, 456
WEITZENHÖLLER
Nickles I, 502
WEITZLER
Henrich I, 747
WELCH *see* WELSCH
WELCHEL (VELHELL, WELLICK)
Frantz (Frans) I, 258, 260, 263
WELCHHANS (WELCHANTS, WELSHANS
Abraham (Abram) I, 264, 267, 271
Joseph I, 264, 268, 271
WELCK
Johann Andres I, 693
Johann Jacob III, 107
WELCKER (WELKER, WELLECKER)
Andereas I, 395
Carl I, 734
Hans Görg I, 9
Jacob I, 723, 734
Johann Jacob I, 761
Johan William III, 68
Johannes I, 723
Michael I, 723
Rutolff I, 9
Vallentin I, 382, 740
WELDEN (WELDE)
Cath[a] III, 28
Georg I, 497
Jacob I, 496
Johan Philipp I, 691
Peter I, 16, 17
Philip * (Phipps) I, 433
WELDENBERG
Cornelius Van den III, 72
WELDER
Conrat I, 479
WELDGRAU
Hans I, 19
WELFLING (WILFLINGER, WILFLINGEN)
Henry I, 665, 668, 670
WELHAN
Johan Peter I, 317
John Christian I, 317
WELHAUSEN
Christo I, 516
WELLE
Jean Pierre I, 723
WELLEN
Jacob I, 480
WELLER (WILLER)
Georg Mattas (Geo. Math[s]) I, 222, 223, 225
Hans Mart. I, 9
Hans Michael I, 492
Henry I, 401
Johann Adam I, 726
Johann Filibus I, 495
Johann Georg I, 577, 579, 580
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 179, 181, 184
Johan Ruben I, 707
Johann Wilhelm (John Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 580
Johannes I, 340, 341, 342, 406, 686
Philipp Christian I, 493
Thomas I, 700
WELNAGLE
M. A. III, 136
WELPER
Jacob III, 186
WELSCH (WELCH, WELSH)
David I, 496
Jacob I, 735
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 170, 171, 173
Johan Michael (Mical) I, 293, 294, 295
Johann Nickel I, 735
Johann Wilhelm I, 170, 171, 173 293, 294, 295
Johannes I, 697
John Philip I, 506
Peter I, 322
WELSCHANS (WELCHHANS)
Jacob I, 300, 301, 302

WELSNACK
Johann Joachim I, 749
WELSS (read prob. WELSCH)
Hans Michael I, 696
WELTE (WELDE, WELTHE)
Anthoni I, 690
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 606, 607
Jacob I, 605, 606, 607
Johann Bernharth I, 719
Johan Philip I, 691
Johannes I, 469, 691
Michael (Michel) I, 605, 606, 607
WELTER
Anton I, 495
Georg I, 474
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 559, 561, 563
Johan Willm I, 479
WELTESCHEIDT
Johannes I, 471
WELTNER
Jacob I, 745
Ludwig I, 464
WELTZ (WELTS)
Anderes (Andrews) I, 107, 111, 112
Anna Maria I, 108
Johann Jacob I, 474
Johann Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 551, 552, 554
WELTZHEIMMER
Johan Philib I, 712
WELZET
Johndre III, 119
WENCH
Johannes I, 689
WENDEL (WENDELL, WERBEL, WENDLE, WENDAL)
Abraham I, 226, 228, 230
Augustinus I, 60, 64, 65
Caspar (Caspar) I, 185, 186, 187
Conrad I, 430
Geo. Adam I, 752
J. Henry I, 505
Johann I, 687
Johann Georg (John George) I, 365, 499
Philip I, 60, 64, 65
Samuel I, 366
WENDELING *see* WENDLING
WENDER (WINDER)
Andreas I, 139
Anna Margaret I, 139
Anna Maria I, 139
Carl (Caral) I, 642, 644
Maria Catrina I, 139
Marilis I, 139
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 137, 141, 142
WENDLING (WENDLIN, WENDELING)
George (Görg) I, 367, 369, 725
Hans Dewald I, 483
Jacob I, 414
Johann Nickel I, 762
Petter I, 483
Wendel I, 629, 632, 635
WENGER (WENGEN, WINGER)
Ann I, 153
Casper I, 690
Christian I, 14, 369, 370, 386, 397 745
Hans (Hannes) I, 188, 191, 193, 384, 397
Jacob I, 690
Joh. Jacob (Jacob) I, 107, 111, 112
Johannes I, 369, 370, 384, 386
Joseph I, 190; III, 9
Lazarus (Lazerus) I, 152, 153, 154
Nicholas (Nicholaus) I, 370
Stephan I, 386
WENGERT
Hans I, 458
WENHOLT (WINHOLDT, VENHOLT)
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 217, 218, 220
WENIG (WEINIG, WENIGH)
Bastian I, 404
Dietrich I, 628, 631, 635
George I, 491
Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
Johann Henricus I, 396
WENIGER (WENIG)
Adam I, 677, 678, 680
Daniel I, 689
Gotlip I, 439
WENNER
Jacob I, 751
Joh. Georg I, 750
Wilhelm I, 761
WENNERT
Michael I, 466
WENSELL *see* WENTZEL
WENT
—— III, 206
WENTEROTT (WINTEROUT)
Johan Casper (Gasper) I, 100, 101
WENTZ (WENST)
Andreas I, 438
Ann I, 40
Christian I, 496
Christina III, 50
Fritrich I, 410

Gorg I, 698
Jacob I, 430, 734
Joest I, 39, 41, 42
Johann Diel (John Till) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Georg (Jacob) I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Nickel I, 413
Johann Philipp I, 335, 337, 338, 487
Johannes I, 702
Jörg Balser (George) I, 40, 42
Michael I, 614, 617, 619
Peter I, 702
Valentin I, 335, 337, 338
WENTZEL (WENSEL, WENSSEL, WENTZELL, WENZEL)
Johan Adam I, 428
Johan Adolph (Han; Adolph) I, 162, 164, 166
Johann Andreas I, 700
Johann Carl I, 750
Johan Caspar III, 115
Joh. Henrich I, 685, 754
Johann Willm (Hans Wm) I, 209, 211
Lorentz I, 373, 375, 376
Philip I, 493
WERBACH (MIRBACH, WIRABAACK)
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 596, 597, 599
WERBEL
Johannes (Johanes) I, 283, 284, 285
Philip I, 319
(*See also* WÖRBEL)
WERBER (WEAVER)
Georg Michael I, 458
Jacob III, 187
Johann Valentin (Valentine) I, 564, 566, 568
WERBUNG
Johannes I, 466
WERCKHÄUSSER (WERKYSER, WERCKHEISER)
Carl Hennrich (Henry) I, 626, 630, 633
Nicol I, 433
Reinhard I, 642, 644
WERCKING (WERCKIN, WERKING)
Jacob I, 433
Joh. Nicolaus I, 433
Peter I, 688
WERFFEL (WERFLE)
Hans Melchior (Hans Melker) I, 79, 82, 83
WERGER
John I, 734
WERKENTIN
Heinr. III, 140
WERLE (WERLIE, WERLY, WERLLY, WERLLE, WIRLEY)
Diterich (Diderick, Diederich) I, 163, 165, 166
Heinrich (Henerich) I, 168, 170, 171
Jacob I, 440
Widow III, 178
WERLEIN (WERLINE, WEYRLIN)
Johann Michael I, 539, 541, 543
Sebastian I, 539, 541, 543
WERLIN
John Balth. III, 118
WERLISCH (WERLICK)
Johann Christian (John Christian) I, 672, 673, 674
WERNBERGER
Johannes I, 689
WERNER (WARNER, VERNER)
Adam I, 74
Carl III, 181
Caspar III, 52
Catharine III, 168
Christian I, 321, 322
Conrad III, 52
Daniel I, 427
Debalt I, 357
Diedrich I, 304
Dietmar I, 452
Dorothy III, 168
Elias I, 704
G. F. III, 186
Georg I, 304
Gotlieb III, 168
Hans Adam I, 72, 76, 77, 495
Hans Jorg I, 456
Hans Martin I, 364
Hendrick (Henry) I, 23, 25, 26, 538
Jacob I, 364, 440, 605, 606, 608
Jerg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 156, 159, 161
Johan Friederich (Fredk) I, 526, 528, 530
Johann George I, 481, 492
Johann Henrich I, 330
Johannes (Johanis, John, Hans) I, 265, 268, 272 469; III, 52
Katharina I, 73, 74
Ludwich I, 450
Margaretha III, 52
Michael I, 304, 477
Peter (Johann Peter) I, 290, 291, 349 350, 351, 364 451; III, 52
Philip Jacob I, 476

Philip Christian (Philipp Christoph) I, 265, 268, 272
Phillipp I, 685
Sarah I, 23
Sebastian I, 438
Wilhelm (Wm) I, 265, 268, 272, 448
WERNESS *see* WERNTZ
WERNI (VARNI)
Heinerich (Henry) I, 653, 654
WERNICKE* (VERNIKE, WERNICK)
Johan Andreas III, 103
Lois III, 82
WERNING
Johan Jost (Joh. Jobst) I, 517, 518, 520
WERNLEY
Henry I, 731
WERNTZ (WERNS, WERNESS, WÖRNTZ)
Connard I, 23
Jacob I, 700
Johans Adam I, 359
Katherine I, 23
Philipp Bendt I, 359
WERNWAG
John Ludwig III, 33
WERRY
Jacob I, 179, 181, 183
WERS
Johan Deis I, 478
WERSCHIEDE
Johann Caspar III, 68
WERSS (WERT, WERSCH)
Johahnn Petter (Johann Petter) I, 609, 610, 612
Johann Tiel (John Deal) I, 609, 610, 612
WERSUM (WINSCHUM, WIRSUM)
Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
WERTH (WORTH)
Jerrig I, 676
Johann Wielhem I, 328
Johannes I, 93, 95
Jureg Kilian I, 714
WERTHES
Lorentz I, 371
WERTHMANN (WERTMAN, WIRTMAN, WÄRTHMANN)
Gorg (George) I, 646, 648
John George I, 741
Juliana III, 71
WERTHMÜLLER (WIRTMILLER)
Jacob I, 666, 669, 671
WERTHWEIN
Johann Christoph I, 424
WERTZ (WERTS)
Frantz I, 742
Kathrina I, 62
WERVEL (WEVEL, WERVELL)
Elizabeth I, 107
Hans I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Jurg (Hans Jerick) I, 106, 110, 112
Leonard I, 109
Maria Lydia I, 107
WESCH
John I, 144
WESCHENBACH (WESPACH, WESPACH)
Johan Henrich I, 143, 145, 146
Maria Margret I, 144
Thiellmannus (Tielman) I, 188, 191, 193
WESNER (WESENER, WESSNER, WESSENER)
Andereas I, 498
Christina Frederika III, 170
Jacob I, 498
Johan Adam I, 346
Johanes I, 419
Lorentz I, 476
Matthes I, 498
WESSEL (WESEL, WESELL, WEISELL, WESSELLS)
Cassimir I, 307, 308, 309
Francis III, 135
Godfret I, 303
Samuel III, 139
WESSELMANN
Henderietta III, 203
WESSNER, WESSENER *see* WESNER
WEST (WEIST)
Gibbs III, 162
H. Georg (George) I, 637, 638, 640
Jacob Friedrich I, 441
William III, 25
WESTENBERGER (WASTENBURGER)
Paulus I, 323, 325, 326
Peter I, 323
WESTENS
Gerardus I, 735
WESTER
Johannes (Johan) I, 7
WESTERBERGER
Christoffel I, 355
Johan George I, 355
WESTERMAN
Peter I, 702
WESTFAL (WESTFAHLEN, WESTFALLEN, WESTPALEN)
Carl Wilhelm III, 97
Christian III, 77
Fridrik Oldrich III, 50
WESTFALLEN
—— III, 50

WESTHEBER
Valentine I, 57, 58
WESTHOFF
A. Margreta III, 102
Frantz III, 102
Frantzcisca III, 102
Geronimus III, 102
Wilhelm III, 102
WESTLE
Salomon I, 490
WETEKIND
Gustaf III, 73
WETTER
Johan Jost I, 346
Johannes III, 128
WETTERHOLD (WETERHOLD, WERTHERHOLT)
J. Jacob (Jacob) I, 652, 654
Johan Nickel (John Nichol) I, 652, 654
WETTERICH (WEDERIGH)
Johann Christoph (Christopher) I, 212, 214, 216
WETTSTEIN
Elizabeth I, 147
WETZEL (WETZAL, WETZELL, WETSELL)
Christoff I, 443
George I, 489
Hans Georg I, 429
Hans Martin I, 48, 51, 52, 54
Jacob I, 360, 361
Johann Georg (Johann Jorg) I, 692, 697
Johann Jacob I, 189, 192, 193, 501
Johannes I, 605, 606, 608
Katherina I, 51
Maria Barbara I, 50
Nicholaus I, 51
Philip I, 234
WETZGER
Filib I, 630, 633
WETZLER (WETZLAR, WETZELER)
Herman I, 643, 644
Jacob I, 365
Maria Barbara I, 50
WETZSTEIN (WETTSTEIN)
Elisabeth I, 60
Magratha I, 61
Peter I, 59, 63, 64
WEUHRMAN *see* WOERMAN
WEXLER
Matthias I, 753
WEYAND (WEYANDT, WEYANT, WYANT)
George (Jorge, Jurg) I, 282, 284, 285
Jacob I, 424
Johan Henrich I, 731
Johann Jost I, 731, 732
Johann Peter I, 413
Johanes I, 487, 732
Krafft I, 753
Mary Cath. III, 84
Wendel I, 24
WEYBER (WYPERT, VYPERT, VYBERT)
Jacob I, 102
Jerich I, 102, 105, 106
WEYBRECHT (WAYBRIGHT, WAYBRICK)
Hans Martin I, 89, 91, 92
Marthin I, 88, 90, 92
WEYDA
Godlib I, 431
WEYDEMEYER (WEYDENMEYER, WEYDEMYER)
Eberhardt I, 697
Johann Georg I, 697
Melchior I, 698
Urban I, 697
WEYDEN
Johann Jacob I, 422
WEYDENHAUER
Johannes I, 371
WEYDIGH
John Henry I, 439
WEYDMAN
Conrad I, 434
WEYDNER (WEDENER, WIDENER, WEYNER)
Johan G. I, 410
Johann Henrich I, 311, 312, 313
John Christoph I, 502
Philipp Conrath I, 310, 311, 312
WEYEL *see* WEYL
WEYER (WAYER)
Anna I, 75
Elizbt. I, 75
Johan Diedrich I, 540
Jn° I, 730
Johann Kunrad I, 352, 354
Johann Peter I, 352, 354
Johann Wilhelm I, 353, 354
Leonardt (Leonart) I, 72, 76, 77
Margt. I, 73
Paul I, 234
WEYERBACHER
Isaac I, 461
Joh. Nicklaus I, 461
Johannes I, 461, 551, 553, 554
WEYERICH
Wilhelm I, 461
WEYERSHAUSSEN (WEYERSHAUSEN)
Jost Hennrich I, 576, 578, 580

WEYGEL (WHIGEL)
Adam I, 449
Johannes I, 449
Jacob I, 637
WEYHINGER (WAYHINGER)
Johanes I, 449, 475
Michael I, 475
WEYL (WEYELL, WEYEL, WEYLL, WYLL)
Andräas (Andreas) I, 614, 616, 618
Conrad III, 107
Hans Joreg I, 750
Johann Gorg I, 762
Johann Jacob I, 456
Johanes I, 689
Johannes Petter (Peter) I, 568, 570, 571
WEYLAND (WEYLLAND, WYLAND)
Godfried I, 501
Hans Leonhart I, 344, 345
J. F. III, 15
Michael I, 344, 345
Peter I, 179, 181, 183
Teobalt I, 447
WEYLER
Christopf Friederich I, 471
Friedrich I, 759
Michael I, 422
WEYMANN (WEYNEMAN, WIGHTMAN)
Charles III, 123
George I, 621, 623, 625
John III, 188
John Georg (Jerrie) I, 316, 317
WEYMAYER (WEMEYER, WEYMAER)
J. Hendrick (J. Henry) I, 582, 583, 584
WEYMER (WYMER)
Bernard (Bernhard) I, 102, 104, 105
Johann Georg I, 697
Matheas I, 436
Peter (Petter) I, 742
WEYMERT * (VEYMERT)
Barbara I, 103
Johannes I, 103
WEYN
Jacob I, 498
WEYNANDT (WEYNAND, WYNAND, WYNANT)
Jacob I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Jacob I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Philip I, 122, 125, 126
Johannes Wilhelm I, 465
WEYNLAND
J. F. III, 16
WEYRICH (WEYRIGG, WEYRICK)
Andonius I, 355
G. F. III, 141
Görg (Jörg, Geo^e) I, 169, 171, 173
WEYS (WEYSS, WEYSZ)
Adam I, 469
Georg Adam I, 469
Hans Jacob I, 397
Henry I, 434
Johan George III, 28
Ruthy I, 434
WEYSBACH
J. Christoph I, 474
WEYSHAAR
Johann Georg I, 522, 525
WEYSHIT (WEYSHIRK)
Herman I, 532, 533, 535
WEYSPERGER
Casper I, 212
WEYTS
Jacob Urban III, 121
WEYTTMAN (WYDMAN)
Johannes I, 564, 566, 567
WEYTZEL (WYTZEL, WISIEL)
Conrad III, 56
Harolt I, 508
Johann Paul (Johanpol) I, 323, 324, 326
Johann Philipps I, 702
Johannes (John) I, 683; III, 56
WEYZER
Francisco I, 728
WHEELER
—— III, 161
WHIGEL *see* WEIGEL
WHILIMACK
G. A. III, 141
WHITCOMB
Jacob III, 42
WHITE (read prob. WITTE)
Baltz I, 463
Christopher III, 26
Taylor III, 109
WHITEMAN (WHITMAN, read prob. WITTMAN)
Christoffer I, 767
Elizabeth (Eliza) I, 767
Godfrey I, 741
Hans Adam I, 316
Henrich I, 316
Johanes I, 767
John George I, 316, 317
Margret I, 766
Maria Catrina I, 766
Maria Phillis I, 28
Mathias I, 767
Matthew I, 113
Wendell I, 767

WHITMER (WITMAN)
Anna I, 117
Hans I, 116
Michiel (Michl., Migiel) I, 116, 119, 120
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 119, 120
Ulrich (Ulrick, Ulrige) I, 116, 119, 120
WHOLGEMUTH *see* WOHLGEMUTH
WIBBELING
Jacob III, 54
WIBEL *see* WEIBEL
WICE *see* WEISS
WICHEL (WHICKEL, WYCHEL)
Hans I, 37, 38, 39
John I, 745
Lewis I, 37
Lodwick I, 37
Margret I, 37
WICHLER
—— III, 161
WICK
Johann Philipp (J. Philip) I, 154, 157, 160
WICKEL (WYCKEL)
Johan Georgen I, 690
Johannes I, 685, 752
WICKER (WIKER, WEIKER)
Jacob III, 126
Johann Philibus (Johan Philip) I, 199, 201, 203
WICKERSHEIM
Georg Adam I, 451
WICKERT (WICKER)
Christian I, 694
Johann Paul I, 419
Johann Peter I, 419
Johann Phillips (Philip) I, 234, 235, 236
Melchior I, 759
Sem. I, 694
WICKLEIN
Johan Georg I, 167, 168
WIDA
Herman III, 22
WIDEABACK (read prob. WEIDEBACH)
Henrich I, 176, 177, 178
WIDELING
Joh. Joah III, 118
John Diet. III, 118
WIDEMAN *see* WEIDMAN
WIDENER *see* WEYDNER
WIDENMEYER
Balthas I, 470
WIDERHOLT
Louis III, 60
WIDERICH (WIDERICK)
Christoff (Christian) I, 629, 632, 636
Michael I, 704
WIDERSTEIN
Johann Adam I, 712
WIDLE
Johannes I, 592
WIDMANN (WIDMAN, same as WITTMANN)
Christian I, 435
Franz Carl I, 741
Hendrick I, 303
Johann Fridrich I, 414
Johannes I, 349, 350, 351
Michal (Michael) I, 373, 374, 375
Philip III, 84
WIDMER (WIDMAR, WIEDMER)
Andreas I, 151, 152
Anna I, 151
Elizabeth I, 151
Hans Rudolff I, 434
Isach I, 433
Jacob I, 151, 406
Marget I, 151
Mathias I, 730
Susannah I, 151
WIDMEYER (WIDMAYER)
Friederich I, 522, 525
Simon I, 470
WIDTEN (WITTEN)
Wilhelmus I, 137, 141, 142
WIDTER (WEIDER)
Caspar I, 250, 251
WIDTMANN *see* WITTMANN
WIED
Chrétien III, 88
François III, 88
George III, 88
Justine III, 88
Krafft III, 88
Sophie III, 88
WIEDACH (WEYDON)
Carl Fredk (Frederick) I, 531, 533, 534
WIEDEMANN
Daniel III, 116
Philipp III, 134
WIEDENSAHL (WITHESALE)
Friedrich (Frederick) I, 672, 673, 674
WIEDER
Johann Christoph I, 456
Michael I, 455
WIEDERHOLT
Carle I, 452
WIEDERSPRECHER
Jean Henry III, 88
WIEDMAN
Barbara III, 166
Cath[a] Maria III, 4

Johan III, 168
Johannes III, 166
Leonard (Lanard) III, 134, 166
Michael III, 168
Philip III, 134
WIEDMAYER
Georg Friederich I, 720
WIEDNER (WIDNER, VERDUS, VITNER)
Hans Michel (Hans Michael) I, 35, 36, 37
Johannes I, 35, 36
WIEG
Johann Michael I, 466
WIEGAND (WIGAND, WIGANDT, WIGANT)
Catharina III, 111
Elias I, 704
Henrich III, 79
Johann Friedrich I, 441
Johann Wilhelm I, 441
Joseph I, 642, 644
WIEGNER (WIGNER, WEIGNER, WEGENER)
Abraham I, 138
Andreas (Andres, Andrews) I, 107, 111, 112
Anna I, 138
Christoph (Christopher) I, 136, 137, 140 141, 142
George (Georg) I, 137, 138, 140, 141
Hans I, 136, 140, 141
Maria I, 138
Melchior I, 137, 138, 140, 142
Rosina I, 137, 138
Susannah I, 137, 138
WIEL
Johan Justus III, 78
WIELAND (WIELANDT, WILLAND)
Bernhard I, 741
Christane I, 13
Friedrich I, 454
Marte I, 741
Peter I, 427
Wm Mart. III, 25
WIELDINAR
Wm III, 15
WIELE
Anna Elisabeth III, 148
Catharine Elisabeth III, 148
Kraft III, 148
WIELER
Gerhard III, 121
WIELING
Julina III, 76
WIEN
Johann Gorg I, 390
Johannes I, 430
WIENER (WINER)
Christiana III, 13
Christopher III, 13
Jacob III, 13
Paulus I, 353, 354
WIER
Andreas I, 461
WIERD (VEARTE)
Martin I, 344, 345
WIERDEMAN
Jacob I, 480
WIES
Heinr III, 178
WIESE
Peter I, 505
WIESENBACH (WISSENBACH, WIESENBACK)
Johannes Christjan (John Christian) I, 621, 623, 625
—— III, 121
WIESER (WEESER, WIESSER, WISSER, WISER)
Jacob I, 416
John Gerlach (J. Gerlach) I, 577, 579, 581
John Joachim (J. Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
John Wilhelm (J. Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 581
Peter I, 14
WIESINGER
Johan Jacob I, 521, 523
WIESNER (WIESSENER, WISLER)
George I, 321, 322
WIEST (WÜST, WYST)
Christian I, 730
George (Jerg) I, 646, 647
Hanns Henrich I, 473
Jacob I, 147, 150, 151
Johan Andreas I, 721
Johannes I, 222, 223, 225
WIESTEIN
Johan Henrich I, 495
WIETH (WIETT)
Christian III, 109
Christina III, 29
Peter III, 29
WIETTERSTEIN
Henrich I, 731
WIGAND *see* WIEGAND
WIGGERDT (WIGARDT)
Jacob I, 11
Johann Wilhelm I, 11
WIGHAM
Conrad III, 148
Veit III, 148
WIGHTERMAN
George J. III, 41

WIGHTMAN (WEIGHTMAN)
Johannes (John) I, 27, 30
WIGLER
Hans Jerrick I, 7
WIGMAN (WIGGMAN)
H. Andereas
(Henry Andreas) I, 573, 574, 575
WIGMORE
Felex I, 344
Hance Felex I, 344
WIGOLD
Johannis I, 498
WIGTHORN
Andereas I, 477
WIKE
Catharina III, 148
Christian III, 148
J. Frederic III, 148
J. H. III, 148
Johann Christ^{n} III, 148
WIKER *see* WICKER
WILBER
Henry I, 736
WILD (WILDT, WILT, WIELT, WELT)
Abraham I, 455
Adam I, 102, 105
Elizabeth I, 73, 74
George I, 490; III, 150
Jacob I, 490
Johan Peter
(Johan) I, 184, 185, 187
Johannes (John) I, 357; III, 126
John Adam I, 493
John Jac. III, 24
John M. III, 188
Josias (Joseph) I, 531, 533, 534
Margt. I, 73
Maria III, 150
Matthias I, 759
Michel III, 191
Nicolas I, 71, 76, 77
Paul I, 74
Philip (Fillib) I, 621, 623, 625, 751
Valentine I, 71, 76, 77, 222
223, 225, 712
WILDANGER (WILLDANGER, WILTANGER)
Johannes I, 449
Ludowig (Ludwig) I, 179, 181, 183
Matheas I, 449
WILDE
Elizabeth, de III, 41
WILDENMANN
Jacob I, 477
WILDER
Hans Martin I, 8
WILDERMUTH
Johann David I, 484
Johannes (Joh^{s}) I, 209, 211
WILDFANG (WOOLFANG)
Elizabeth I, 139
George Mich. I, 139
Johanes
(Johannes) I, 137, 139, 141, 142
WILDHENGST
Johannes I, 19
WILDHEYDT
Barbara I, 43
Eliz. I, 45
Frederich I, 45
Lucretia I, 43
Magdalena I, 43
WILDSCHUTZ
Jacob I, 234
WILEMAN
Hans Geo. I, 304
WILEN
J. F. III, 5
WILGAR (VILGAR, VIELARD)
Casperrias I, 102, 104, 105
Magdalena I, 103
WILGENSON
Christn I, 505
WILGER (WILLGER, WILCHART)
Jacob I, 540, 542, 544
WILHAUSEN
Anna Marg. III, 157
Caroline III, 157
Frederick III, 157
George F. III, 157
Henry W. III, 157
John Christ III, 157
Marg. Charles III, 157
William III, 157
—— III, 157
WILHEISER
Johannes I, 753
WILHELM (WILLHELM, WILLIAM)
Adam (Fredrik
Adam) I, 264, 268, 271
An. Catrina III, 101
Andreas III, 101
Christian Frederick III, 150
Christoph III, 191
Elias III, 150
Elisabeta III, 101
Frantz I, 714
Friedrich I, 754
Georg I, 698
Georg Peter
(Peter) I, 551, 553, 554
Gottlieb III, 150
Hans Adam I, 373, 374, 375
Hans Michel I, 48, 52, 53
Henrich (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
Jacob Henrich I, 735

Johann Daniel I, 719
Johann Frantz (Frantz) I, 185, 186, 187
Johan Jacob I, 335, 337, 338, 481
Johann Jorg (Jurg) I, 614, 616, 618
Johan Lorenz I, 463
Johanna III, 150
Johannes (John) I, 18
III, 102, 203
John Jacob III, 150
Maria I, 139
Michael (Michel) I, 500, 689, 725
III, 75
Nicholas (Nich^s) I, 317; III, 11
Peter I, 397
Regina III, 150
WILHELMI (WILLHELM)
Anna Catrina I, 139
Jacob I, 137, 139, 141, 142
Valantine I, 139
—— I, 139
WILHELMUS
Jacob I, 14, 15
Johannes I, 478
WILHERTZBACH
Philip I, 432
WILKE
Franz Adolph III, 107
WILKES
Rudolph I, 8
WILKING
Heinr Wilhelm III, 107
WILL (WILD)
Beder (Peter) I, 441
Gerhart I, 356
Johann Daniel I, 466
Johann Jost (John Joost) I, 601, 602, 603
Johannes (Johanes) I, 503, 601, 602
603, 697
Jost I, 662, 664
Michael I, 304, 305, 306
Philib I, 689
WILLAR
Anthonius I, 356
Johannes I, 433
WILLE
Isaac I, 346
Johan Fredk. III, 93
Sebastian I, 736
WILLEM
Peter I, 363
WILLEMANN
Christoph I, 711
WILLEMIN (WILMER)
Alphonse Louis (Alphonso Lewis) I, 592, 593, 595
WILLEMS *see* WILMS
WILLER
Abraham I, 592
Henrich I, 676
Johan Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 592, 593, 594
WILLERICH (WILLERICK, WILRICH, WILRICK)
Barbry I, 153
Christian I, 153
Johannes (John) I, 376, 377
Peter I, 714
Ulrich (Ulrech, Uldrick) I, 153, 154
WILLERS
John III, 116
WILLERT
Christian Gottlieb I, 763
WILLET (WILT)
Christoph I, 424
Hans Jorg I, 513, 514, 516
WILLFIELD
H. Christian I, 504
WILLFOOT
Jno Fred^k III, 12
WILLGER *see* WILGER
WILLHAN (WULLHAN)
Frantz I, 367, 369
WILLIAM *see* WILHELM
WILLIAMS (read WILHELMS)
Hend. III, 136
Jacob III, 77
WILLIAMSON
Joseph III, 18
WILLIAR
Peter I, 357
WILLIGMANN
C. H. III, 149
WILLJAHR
Johann Elias I, 447
WILLMAN
Christ^n III, 4
Conrad III, 4
Elizabeth III, 4
Hend^k III, 4
Joh. Adam III, 4
Johann Conr^d III, 4
Johannes I, 736
Maria III, 4
Wilhelm III, 4
WILLMANS
Louis III, 83
WILLMER
Cyprian III, 103
WILLSON
Alexander III, 26
WILLY
Christian I, 452
WILMS (WILLEMS, WILLMS)
A^n Margreth I, 157

Gerrit III, 197
Johan Christian I, 760
Johan Peter
(Johans Petter) I, 195, 196, 197
Johannes I, 155, 158, 160
WILPLEY
Christian III, 126
Conrad III, 126
Martin III, 126
WILRICH *see* WILLERICH
WILSCHÜTT
Johann III, 138
WILSENLEHR
Phlyppus I, 391
WILSHEYT *see* WULHEIT
WILSTACH
Charles III, 25
WILT *see* WILD
WILTENSIN (WILTENSINN, WILDERSON)
Johannes I, 252, 253, 254
WILTRAUT
Johann Jacob I, 494
WIMMER (WIMER)
Christoffel I, 425
Johann Georg I, 502
WINCHINS
J. L. III, 96
J. Maria Sara III, 96
WINCKAUS
Johannes Adam I, 468
WINCKELBLECH (WINGLEPLECH, WINCLEPLANK)
Alizabeath I, 85
Credleless I, 85
Hance Felter I, 85
Hannah Boble I, 85
Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
Mr. III, 176
WINCKELMAN (WINKELMAN)
Melcher I, 434
Oswald I, 234
WINCKLER (WINKLER, WINCLEAR)
Christian III, 99
Conradt I, 539, 541, 543
Elizabeth I, 147
Hans Domas (Thos) I, 539, 541, 543
Hans Jacob I, 539, 541, 543
Henrich (Henry) I, 614, 616, 619
Jacob I, 447
Johann Adolph III, 21
Johann Peter I, 395
John III, 60, 204
L. Ludewig I, 504
Ludwig I, 614, 616, 618
WINCKUR
Caspar I, 483
WIND (WINT)
Andrices I, 286
John III, 7
WINDEMUTH (WINDERMUTH, WINDMUTH)
Georg Philip I, 59, 63, 64
Joh. Christoph I, 155, 159, 161
Johann Georg
(Jörg) I, 159, 161
WINDER *see* WINTER
WINDERBAUER *see* WINTERBAUER
WINDERHAMER *see* WINTEREHLER
WINDERMEYER
Anthon I, 391
Philip I, 391
WINDERS (read WINTERS)
Pauel III, 3
WINDISCH (WINDESCH)
Joh. Caspar I, 489
Johann Friedrich I, 457
WINDLANDT
Hinrich I, 734
WINDLINGER (WINDLINGE)
Hanns Jerg
(Hans Geo.) I, 244, 245
WINDMILLER (WEINMILLER)
Carl (Carol) I, 545, 547, 549
WINDMYER
Eberhardt I, 418
WINEL *see* WEINEL
WINEMAN
Christ I, 715
WINER *see* WIENER
WINESHEIM
Vallentin I, 355
WINGAARDE
Otto, Van III, 136
WINGER (MATZINGER)
Felix I, 149
Jacob I, 147, 150, 151
WINGERT (WINGART)
Frin
(Fredrach) I, 323, 325, 326
Johan Herbert I, 479
Polis I, 344
WINGERTMANN (WINGERMAN, WENGERMAN)
Anna Margaretha I, 132
Catherina I, 131
Hanna Felicia I, 132
Johannes
(Philip) I, 130, 131, 133, 134
Maria Madgalena I, 132
WINHART (WINHARD, WYNHARD, WENHART)
Adam I, 527, 528, 530
Mich[l] I, 661, 662, 663

WINHOLT
Johanes (Hannes) I, 665, 668, 670
WINK
Hartman I, 759
WINKEBAH
Joh. Jacob III, 118
WINKEL (WINKLE)
Frederich III, 26
M. H. III, 203
WINKELGRIET
Johann I, 696
WINKELMEYER
Margaretha Elisab. III, 140
WINOHT
Johann Frich I, 362
WINSCHER
Christgan I, 716
WINSH *see* WÜNSCH
WINSHIP
Mrs. III, 32
WINTER (WINDER, WINTHER)
Christophel I, 738
Ehric III, 136
Friedrich I, 745
Gerhard (Gerrard) I, 595, 597, 599
Hans I, 123
Hans Jerg (Jerick) I, 122, 125, 126, 476
J. George (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
J. Jacob I, 481, 507
Jacob III, 97
Jerick I, 123
Johan Christoph I, 506
Johannes (John) I, 173, 174, 476 III, 153, 172
John Ab. III, 138
Maria Cath. III, 97
Philip Friedrich I, 441
Samuel Fridrich I, 741
WINTERBAUER (WINDERBAUER)
Gorg Adam I, 718
Sebastian I, 195, 196, 197
WINTERBERGER
Henry I, 127, 129, 130
Maria Madalena I, 127
WINTEREHLER (WINDERHAMER)
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 323, 324, 326
WINTERGRESS
Leonhard I, 346
WINTERRADT
Johanes III, 170
Phillip III, 170
WINTERSTEIN (VINTERSTEEN)
Vallentin (Valentine) I, 316, 317
WINTRINGER (WINTERMAN)
Bernart I, 545, 547, 549
WINTZBERGER
J. Jacob I, 487
WIRBEL (WERBALL)
Philip I, 319
WIRDEBERGER
Johann Adam I, 468
WIRHEIMER
Hans I, 439
WIRTH (WERT, WIRD, WIRDT, WIRT, WÜRTH)
Caspar I, 277, 278, 279
Catharina III, 115
Conrad (Konradt) I, 340, 341, 343, 347
Daniel III, 173
Eva III, 115
Friederich I, 460
Hans Conrad I, 483
Hans Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
Hendrich (Henry) I, 253, 254, 255, 418
Jacob I, 93, 94, 95, 403 III, 173
Jeorge Jacob I, 401
Johann Adam I, 564, 565, 567
Joh. Christ I, 352, 353
Johann Henrich I, 479
Johann Jacob I, 424
John Georg III, 98
Ludewig (Lodewick) I, 629, 632, 635
Michael (Mich[1]) I, 661, 663, 664 III, 115
Ulrich I, 378, 379, 381
WIRTMAN
Jacob III, 136
WIRTZ (WEERTZ, WIRZ, WUERTZ, WURTS, WURTZ, WURZ)
Barbara III, 53
Cath. III, 10
Conrad I, 146, 149, 150
Dorothy III, 10
Eva III, 10
Eva Eliz. III, 10
Ferdinandt I, 526, 528, 529
Friederich I, 364
Geo. III, 10
Hans I, 432
Hans Martin I, 432
Henry I, 432
Jacob I, 48, 52, 54 392, 443, 677 678, 680
Johann Georg I, 720
Johanes I, 508

Lutwig
(Lodwick) I, 560, 561, 563
Matthias III, 10
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Ottilia III, 10
Peter I, 539
Philip III, 10
Wilhelm I, 539, 541, 544
WISCHAN (WISHAN, WISHANG) WISHONG)
Conradt (Conrad, Conrade) I, 283, 284, 285
Philip I, 283, 285, 286
Simon I, 323, 324, 326, 448
WISCHNESKE
Carl Ludw. III, 119
WISE *see* WEISS
WISEL *see* WISSEL
WISEMAN
John I, 747
Philipine III, 96
Wernart III, 96
WISEN
Magdalena I, 127
WISER *see* WIESER
WISHT
Jerik I, 445
WISLER *see* WISSLER
WISMAN (WISMANN)
Johann Philipps
(Philip) I, 179, 181, 183
WISMATT
Christian III, 199
WISNER (WISSNER)
Hans Michael I, 444
Johan Gorg I, 444
WISS (WIS, WYS)
Hans Rudi I, 364
Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
652, 654
Johannes I, 398
WISSEL (WISEL)
Fridrich I, 102
Jacob I, 19
WISSELS
Debora III, 191
WISSER (VISSERER, WISER)
Balsazar
(Baltzer) I, 636, 638, 640
Casper I, 460
Peter I, 693
WISSICH
Heini I, 740
WISSINGER (WISINGER)
Ludwig (Ludiwick) I, 275, 276
WISSLER (WISLER)
Hans I, 237, 238, 239
Henrich I, 179, 181, 183
Jacob I, 708
Johan Casper I, 501
Johan Michael I, 501
Johan Wolf I, 501
Philip I, 485
Ulrich
(Ulrig) I, 116, 119, 120, 708
WISSMAN
Jacob I, 115
WISSNER *see* WISNER
WIST (read prob. WÜST)
Jacob I, 348, 350, 352, 445
Jerg Adam
(Adam) I, 526, 528, 530
WISTADIUS
Nicolaus I, 687
WISTHOLTZ (WILSTEYTS)
Melcher (Melchier) I, 43, 46, 47
WITHMAN *see* WITTMANN
WITMER *see* WITTMER
WITMEYER
G. III, 147
WITSCHIEF (WITTSCHIF)
Danniel III, 50
Johann III, 50
WITSELL (read prob. WITZEL)
Hans Michel I, 237
Jacob I, 18
WITSTACH
Gerhard Benjn III, 200
WITT
Catherine III, 72
Gustavus III, 72
Johan III, 72
WITTE (WITTEE, WITTY)
Carl III, 79
Joh. Diderich I, 517, 518, 520
WITTEL
Jacob III, 179
WITTEMER *see* WITTMER
WITTENMEYER
Andreas I, 441
Gorg I, 718
Ludwig I, 442
WITTER
Görg Heinrich I, 423
WITTERSPOR
Dewalt I, 493
WITTERSTEIN
Gerlach I, 688
WITTIG
Johannes I, 698
WITTKE (WITTGEE, WITTGIE)
Matthew (Mathias) I, 321, 322
WITTLER
Michael III, 179

WITTMANN (WITHMAN, WITMAN, WITTMAN, WIDTMANN)
Alexander (Alecksantter) I, 672, 673, 674
Frantz I, 414
Georg Adam I, 532, 533, 535
Jacob I, 532, 533, 535
Jacob Carl W. (Carel) I, 221, 223, 224
Johann Georg I, 349, 350, 351
Johann Ludwig I, 431
Johannes (Johanns) I, 96, 97, 98, 328
Michael I, 66, 69, 70
WITTMER (WITMER, WITTEMER, WITTMORE)
Bastian I, 645, 647
Christian I, 759
Christopher (Christoffel) I, 8, 482
Georg (George) I, 645, 647
Hans Jacob I, 405
Jacob III, 5
Johan Christian I, 610, 611, 613
Joh. Jacob I, 610, 611, 613
Josep I, 453
Peter (Petter) I, 359, 365
Samuel I, 363
WITTSCHER
Herrman I, 699
WITTSER
Hendrick I, 7
WITZ (WERTS)
Carl Philipp (Carel Philip) I, 303, 305, 306
Lenard (Lonert) I, 275, 276
WIZER
Hans Jacob I, 463
WÖBER (read prob. WEBER)
Christoffel I, 695
Moritz I, 450
WOELSCHLAEGER (read WOLLSCHLÄGER)
Johannes I, 430
WOERMAN (WEUHRMAN, WUHRMAN)
Anna I, 151
Barbara I, 151
Elizabeth I, 151
Heinrich (Heyndrick, Hyndrick) I, 151, 152
Johanns (Johannes, Johnis) I, 151, 152
Magdalena I, 151
Orsula I, 151
Rede I, 151
WOHAND
Johan Joachim I, 507
WOHL
David I, 708
WOHLER
Christoph I, 739
WOHLERS
Anna Maria III, 23
WOHLFARTH (WOHLFAHRT, WOLFART)
Conrad I, 406
Friedrich I, 407
Johann Adam I, 437
Johannes I, 522, 525
Ludwig I, 442
Melchior I, 418
Niclas I, 340
WOHLFEEL
John III, 160
WOHLGEMUTH (WOHLGEMUT, WOLLGEMUHT, WOLGEMUTH)
Abraham I, 156, 159, 161
Christian III, 150
Henrich I, 156, 159, 161
Jacob III, 150
John Jacob III, 150
Joseph I, 156, 159, 161
Margaret III, 150
Samuel I, 328
WOHLLEBEN (WOLLEBEN)
Johann I, 357
John Friedr. III, 116
WOHNER
Johann Peter I, 427
WOHNFIEDT
Cath. III, 119
WOHNLE
Anna Mary III, 152
Jacob III, 152
John G. III, 152
Katy III, 152
WOHNSITLER
Johan Jerg I, 355
WOLCKENER
Johann Jacob I, 447
WOLDER *see* WOLTER
WOLDI (WOOTEL)
Rudolph I, 522, 524
WOLETE
Isaac Wilch. III, 119
WOLF (WOLFF, WOLFE, WOOLF, WULFF)
A. III, 136
Abraham (Abram) I, 17, 19
III, 188, 189
Adam I, 729
Andreas (Andris) I, 79, 82, 83, 391, 697
III, 3
Anna Dority I, 80

Anne III, 88
Anthon I, 390
Barbara III, 189
Christian I, 711
Christiana III, 189
Christoph (Christopher) I, 591, 593, 594 III, 193
Conrad (Conratt) I, 204, 206, 207 394, 685
Daniel I, 473, 738, 760
David I, 605, 606, 608
Elizabeth III, 88, 163, 189
Eve III, 188
Fridrich (Fredrick) I, 433, 471 III, 188
Georg (Gerg, Jurg, George) I, 472, 473, 540 542, 544, 748 III, 44, 163, 187
Georg Michael (Jurig Mich.) I, 265, 268, 271
Hans Bernhart (Bernard) I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Jerg (Hans Jerrick, Hans Jurg) I, 7, 9, 585, 586, 588
Hans Peter I, 96, 97, 98
Henrich (Henrick, Henry) I, 10, 11, 289, 290 291, 433, 464 III, 88
Isaac III, 188
J. C. III, 148
J. Jacob I, 257, 259, 262
Jacob I, 170, 171, 173, 175 177, 178, 283, 284 286, 423, 455, 472 502, 604, 606, 607 III, 59, 181, 188, 199
Jan Bernard I, 7, 9
Jean III, 88
Johann Adam I, 415, 495, 531, 533 535
Johan Carls I, 495
Johan Conrad (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271 621, 623, 625
Johann Henrich I, 329
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 492, 646, 647
Johan Nickel (Jo. Nicklas) I, 204, 206, 207, 474
Johan Peter (Jn° Peter, Peter) I, 170, 171, 173 266, 269, 272 283, 284, 286 614, 616, 618 646, 647
Johannes I, 282, 284, 285 415, 495, 707 III, 163
Johannes Paulus (Paulus) I, 559, 561, 562
John Christ Fried I, 465
Jonas (Jones) I, 89, 91, 92
Magdalena (Magdaleina) III, 149, 163
Martin I, 464
Mary Elis^th III, 84
Michael (Michel) I, 330, 477, 604 605, 606, 607 608, 721 III, 172, 188
Moses III, 113
Nickolas (Nicholas) I, 367, 368, 376 377, 430, 456
Paul III, 172
Peter (Peterus) I, 433, 686
Philip (Phillip) I, 383, 385
[Philip Jacob] Fielieb Jacob I, 502
Reinhart (Reichart, Richard) I, 628, 632, 635
Samuel I, 344, 345
Solomon III, 163
Soph. Dor. III, 24
Wilhelm III, 126
Wilhelm Adam I, 461
Wolfgang (Wolffgang) I, 373, 375, 376 605, 606, 608
WOLFANGER (WOLFANGEL)
Fredk. I, 317
Mich. III, 179
WOLFART *see* WOHLFARTH
WOLFE
Benjamin III, 75
Conrad I, 419
WOLFER (WOLFFER)
Frederic III, 155
Georg Friederich (George Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 658
Hans Martin I, 445
Johannis I, 446
Simon I, 360, 361
WOLFERS
Ab^rm III, 101
WOLFERSBERGER
—— I, 31, 33, 34
WOLFERT (WOOLFERT)
Johannes (Johanes) I, 265, 268, 271
WÖLFFLE (WÖLFLE, WOLFLEY, WOLFELL)
Christof I, 585, 587, 588
George III, 165

Joh. Conradt I, 427
WOLFFSKEHL (WOLFKEHL, WOLFFS KEHL, WOFKIL)
Henrich I, 323, 325, 326
Johann George I, 336, 337, 339
Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
Just I, 336
WOLFGANG (WOLFFGANG, WOLFGONG)
Albrecht I, 70
Michael I, 349, 350, 351
WOLFINGER (WOLFFINGER, WOOLFINGER)
Bernhart (Barent) I, 66, 69, 70
Bustnip I, 68
Jacob I, 652, 654
Johannes I, 68
Odels I, 68
Pieter I, 68
WOLFRAM* (WOLFROM, WOLFRUM)
Hans Adam I, 266, 269, 272
Henrich (Henrick) I, 266, 269, 272
WOLFS *see* WOLF
WOLLEBEN *see* WOHLLEBEN
WOLLENWEBER (WOLWEBER, WOLLOWEBER, WULLEWEBER, WULLENWEBER)
Georg Friederich I, 173, 174
Gottfriedt I, 318, 319
Johann Conrad I, 466
Johan Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 580
WOLLENWEIDER
Heinrich I, 398
WOLLETT (WOLLET)
Anna Margaretha I, 127
Johannes (Hannes) I, 127, 129, 130
WOLLHUTER
H. George I, 475
WOLLINGER (WOLINGER)
Andreas I, 348, 349, 351
Georg Mich[l] I, 188
WOLLMILLER
George I, 365
WOLM
Carl Fried. III, 107
WOLMER
Adam I, 421
Johan III, 168
WÖLPERT
Johann Davidt I, 422
WOLSEY
Phil. Jacob III, 118
WOLTER (WALTER, WOLDER)
Jacob I, 451
Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 204, 206, 208
John III, 16
WOLTERS
Fried. W. III, 193
John III, 122
WOLTZ (WALTZ, WOLST, WOLTS)
Catharine III, 43
Christian I, 609, 611, 612
III, 43
WÖLTZHOFFER (WOLTZHOFFER)
Johann Jakob (Jacob) I, 46
WOLWEBER *see* WOLLENWEBER
WOMBACH
Hans Gerg I, 423
WOMMER (WOMER)
Jacob I, 419
Michael I, 419
WOMSER *see* WAMSER
WOOD
Phillip Carrel III, 19
WOODSAND
Elinora III, 73
Elizabeth III, 73
Thos III, 73
WOOLF *see* WOLF
WOOLMAKER (read WOLLENMACHER)
Dolly III, 55
WOOMER
Barnard (Bernard) I, 169, 171, 172
WOOSER
Anna III, 187
WOOSING
Johanes I, 396
WOOST *see* WUST
WÖRBEL (WERBEL)
Gretha I, 60
Johanes I, 62
Sara I, 61
Wendel I, 60, 64, 65
WORHY
Hendrich III, 58
WORKMAN
Hendrick I, 411
WORLEIN
John Godf. III, 202
WORLEY
Jno. Danl I, 24
WORM
J. Henry (John Henderick) I, 573, 574, 575
WORMER
Cath. III, 162
Mag. III, 162
—— III, 162

WÖRN (WENN)
Henrich Ludwig (Henry Lodowick) I, 637, 639, 641
WÖRNER (WERNER, WORNNER, WARRNER)
Barbara I, 131
Jacob I, 470
Johann Adam I, 131, 133, 134
Joh. Jacob I, 472
Johann Michel I, 472
Johannes I, 378, 379, 381
Michael (Michel) I, 472, 677, 679, 680
WÖRNTZ (WERNESS)
Katherine I, 23
Kunradt (Konradt, Connard) I, 23, 25, 26
WORRELL
Isaiah III, 25
Robert III, 25
WORSCHELER (WELSLOR)
Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294, 295
WORST
Jacob I, 304, 305, 306
WORTHLIN
Hans I, 455
Hans George I, 455
WORTMANN
Hinrich Burchard Gabriel I, 504
WÖSENER
Martin I, 419
WOTRING (WOOTRING)
Abraham I, 127, 129, 130
Anna Louisa I, 128
Anna Margaretha I, 127, 128
Hance Peter I, 128
Maria Magdalena I, 128
WRIGHT
John III, 26
WUCHBOHR
Marie Catherine III, 88
WÜCHEL
Nicklaus I, 487
WUCHER
Barbara III, 53
WUCHERER
Johannes I, 736
WUCHTER
Hans I, 463
WUERTZ, WURTS *see* WIRTZ
WUHEIT *see* WULHEIT
WUHRMAN *see* WOERMAN
WULFF *see* WOLF
WÜLFFART (WILLFORT)
Johann Lenhart (John Leonard) I, 173, 174
WULHAUER (FILHAWER)
Jerg Pilipps (Phillip) I, 383, 385
WULHEIT (WUHEIT, WILSHEYT)
Friedrich (Fridrich, Fredrick) I, 43, 45, 46
WÜLL (WILL)
Michel (Michael) I, 66, 69, 70
WULSHLEG (read WOLLSCHLAG)
Abrah. I, 61
Christian I, 61
WUND (WEIDENER)
Petter (Peter) I, 637, 639, 640
WUNDEND
Calfing I, 394
WUNDER (WONDER)
Christian I, 704
Jacob I, 704
Johann Gorg I, 539, 541, 543, 725
Philipp Jacob I, 491
Steffan I, 476
WUNDERLICH (WONDERLICH)
Anna Liese III, 29
Cath. Elisabeth III, 140
Cath[a] Liese III, 29
Daniel I, 551, 552, 554
George (Görg) I, 753; III, 88
Jean III, 88
Johann III, 29
Johann Georg I, 500
Johann Joost III, 29
Joh. Krafft III, 139
Johannes I, 476
Joost III, 29
Maria Annetta III, 29
John Henry I, 522, 525
WÜNGER (WINEYARD)
Philip Friedrich (Ph. Fred.) I, 620, 622, 625
WUNNING
Georg Diederich III, 61
WÜNSCH (WINSH)
Hans Uhlerik I, 447
Johann Bernhard I, 442
WÜNST (WEIST)
Hans Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
WURFEL (WURFFEL)
Christian III, 149
Martin I, 410
WURM
Michael I, 448
WÜRMLE (WORMLEY)
Johannes I, 526, 528, 529
WURSTER (WOUSTER)
Fred III, 189
Johan Friedrich I, 462
Michael I, 637, 639, 641
WURTENBERGER
H. Georg I, 454
H. Michael I, 454

WURTS, WURTZ, WURZ *see* WIRTZ
WURTZBACHER
Friederich I, 699
WÜRTZER
Johan Jorg I, 714
WÜST (WOOST, WUST)
Bernhart I, 446
Hans Jerg (Hans) I, 232, 233
Hans Peter I, 331
Herman I, 367, 369
Jacob I, 445
Johann Nickel (Nickel) I, 290, 291, 367, 369
Johannes I, 711
Jorg Heinrich I, 421
Laurentius I, 445
Martin I, 417
WÜSTER
Hans Jerg I, 439
WYANT *see* WEYAND
WYBERTON
Anna I, 104
WYCHEL *see* WICHEL
WYCKEL *see* WICKEL
WYDMAN *see* WIDMANN
WYES *see* WEISS
WYGART (read WEIGART)
Jacob I, 10
Wm. I, 10
WYKERDING
Hanes Christ I, 495
WYLL *see* WEYL
WYNAND *see* WEYNANDT
WYNER
Johan Nicklas I, 423
WYNGARDE
Peter III, 108
T., van III, 108
WYNGARTNER *see* WEINGÄRTNER
WYS *see* WEISS
WYSEL, WYSELL *see* WEISSEL

XANDER
David I, 491

YAGER *see* JÄGER
YAKLEY *see* JACKLE
YARRELL
Ann I, 320
Thomas I, 320
YAUBLE
Anthony I, 451
YAUCH *see* JAUCH
YAUSE *see* JAUSS
YAYA
—— III, 80
YBACH *see* IBACH
YEAGER *see* JÄGER
YEAL
Henry I, 439
YEATER, YETTER *see* JETTER
YEATZ (YEITES)
John (Johannes) I, 244, 245
YEGE (read prob. JÄGI)
Johannes I, 102
Paulina I, 103
YEGOLD (EGOLD)
Georg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 244, 245
YEISER *see* JAYSER
YEISLY
Nicklaus I, 440
YENNY
Johannes III, 34
YET
Johan Wilhelm I, 370
YODER *see* JODER
YONER (JONER)
Hance I, 163
Jacob (H. Jacob) I, 163, 165, 166
Jonas I, 163, 165, 166
YONGMAN *see* JUNGMAN
YONILY (YONILEY, JONLIEY)
Christian (Christian) I, 116, 120, 121
Elisbat I, 118
Froneck I, 118
Hans Raynart I, 118
Johanes I, 118
YORDEN, YORDE *see* JORDAN
YORIGH *see* JÖRG
YORTS (read prob. GÖRTZ)
John I, 737
YOSEY (read JOSE)
Peter I, 237
YOST *see* JOST
YOUGHLEY (JOOGHLY)
Johannes I, 344, 345
YOUNG *see* JUNG
YOUNGBLOOD *see* JUNGBLUD
YOUNGE *see* JUNGE
YOW
Hans I, 12
YOWCH (read prob. JAUCH)
Johannes I, 410
YSERLOH, YSERLOCH *see* ISERLOH
YTT (EATIE)
Hans I, 176, 177, 178
YUCHLI *see* JOCHLIE
YUNDT *see* JUND

YUNG *see* JUNG
YURE
George I, 439

ZABERER
Johannes I, 551, 553, 554
ZABERN
David I, 762
ZABORY
Friederich I, 458
Jacob I, 458
ZACHARIAS (ZACHARIS, ZACHARIES, ZACHRISS, ZACHRIAS)
Daniel (Dan[1]) I, 179, 181, 184 188, 192, 193 559, 561, 562 III, 181
Johan Christoff (John Christoph) I, 672, 673, 674
Johann Gerge I, 425
Johannes I, 155, 158, 161
Matheis (Mathias) I, 559, 561, 562 III, 130
ZADLER *see* SATTLER
ZAHN (ZAHAN, TSAWN)
Joh. Fried. III, 139
Peter (Petter, Peter) I, 289, 290, 291
ZAHNER *see* ZEHNER
ZAHNLE
Andreas I, 755
ZAHNLEYTER (SANDLYTER)
Gorg (Gorg, Wright) I, 286, 287, 288
ZALLER *see* ZELLER
ZÄMER (ZEMIER, SEMER)
Jerimias (Jeremiah) I, 245, 246, 247
ZANEICHEL (SAYNHISIN, SAYNHAYSEN)
Vallentin (Felte) I, 595, 597, 599
ZÄNER *see* ZEHNER
ZANGMEISTER (read SANGMEISTER)
Georg Friederich I, 408
Johann Adam I, 408
ZANTZINGER (SONGSINGER)
Hans Paulus (Paul) I, 83, 86
ZARBURGER (SERBURGER, ARBURGHER)
Lenhart (Leonard) I, 316, 317
ZARINGER
Hans Jörg I, 508
ZÄRLIN
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176

ZARTMANN (ZAARTMAN, ZARTTMANN)
Alexander I, 20, 21
ZAUERLING
Christian III, 69
ZEB *see* ZEPP
ZEBALT, ZEBOLT *see* SEBOLDT
ZEBERLY *see* SEBELIE
ZECH
Jacob I, 476
ZECHIEL
Johan Jacob I, 718
ZEEGELE *see* SIEGEL
ZEEKENDOFF
Gustav III, 83
ZEELER *see* ZELLER
ZEELIE
Johanna I, 45
Margarite I, 45
ZEG
P. III, 32
ZEGLER *see* ZIEGLER
ZEH (SEE)
Philippus (Philip) I, 581, 582, 584
ZEHENBAUER *see* ZEHNTBAUER
ZEHERMAN
Simon I, 397
ZEHN
Andrew III, 55
ZEHNER (ZENER, ZAHNER, ZÄHNER, ZÄNER)
Ann Margaret III, 56
Anton I, 340
Catherine III, 56, 115
Eberhard III, 56
Elisabeth III, 115
Jacob I, 706
Johann Adam (Johan Adam) I, 666, 668, 670
Johannes (John) I, 347; III, 56
John III, 56
John Philip III, 56
Michael I, 707
Zigmond (Sigmund) III, 56
ZEHNTBAUER (ZEHENBAUER)
Johann Michael I, 476
Martin I, 509
ZEHRING (ZEHRUNG, SARING)
Johannes (John) I, 568, 570, 572
ZEIBIG
Joh[n]. Benj[n] III, 127
ZEIDLER (ZEITLER)
G. Carl III, 205
Jacob I, 498
John III, 123
ZEIFS
Andrew III, 82

ZEIGENER (ZEIGNER)
Gorg Caspar I, 179, 181, 183
ZEIGER (ZIEGER, ZIGER)
Christina I, 61
Jacob I, 62
Johan I, 60, 64, 65
Margretha I, 61
Matheas I, 497
Susanna I, 62
ZEIGLER *see* ZIEGLER
ZEILER (ZEILLER)
Frantz (Francis) I, 568, 570, 572
Peter I, 704
Philips Conradt I, 456
ZEIMER
Andrew III, 89
ZEINER
Hans George I, 686
Michael I, 686
Simon I, 486
ZEISE (SEISE)
Johann Christian (Jn° Chr.) I, 589, 590, 591
ZEISELER
Adam III, 101
ZEISER * (ZISER)
Johannes I, 592
ZEISIGER
Johan Godfried I, 505
ZEISINGER (REYTRINGER)
Johann Nicklas I, 348, 349, 351
ZEISLOFF (ZEISSLOFF, SYSLOOF)
A^n Catharina I, 156
Balthasar (Johan Baltzar) I, 155, 158, 160
Georg (Jorg) I, 155, 158, 160
H^s Nickel (Johan Nickolas) I, 155, 158, 160
ZEISTER
Johan Michgel I, 322
ZEISZLER
Johannes I, 464
ZEITLER *see* ZEIDLER
ZEITZ *see* SEITZ
ZELINGER
Gabriel III, 75
ZELL
Erick Lutwich I, 12
ZELLER (ZEELER, ZALLER, SELLER)
Anne III, 31
Anne Marie III, 31
Barbe III, 31
Casper III, 55
Conrad I, 425
Frena III, 31
Hans Jacob I, 392
Hans Mardin I, 484
Hennrich I, 217, 219, 220
Jacob I, 425
Jean III, 31
Johann Friedrich I, 484
Johannes (Johanes) I, 425, 642, 643
III, 92
Regina III, 151
ZELLMAN (SELMAN)
Johannes I, 311, 313
Mical I, 310
ZELLNER *see* ZÖLLNER
ZEMBA
Andreas III, 118
ZEMBSCH
Johann Leonhardt I, 533, 534
ZEMMER *see* ZIMMER
ZENBERGE (read prob. ZUMBERGE)
Adem I, 701
ZENCK *see* ZINCK
ZENDMEYER
Bernhard I, 507
ZENG (ZENGH)
Jerg (Jurg) I, 11, 12
ZENGERLE
Ignatzius I, 723
ZENORE
Geo. Balista III, 205
ZENTLER
Georg Petter I, 699
ZEPERNICK
Gottfried I, 740
ZEPP (ZEB, ZEP)
Georg Adam I, 693
George (Jerg, Jurg) I, 605, 606, 608
III, 30
Henry I, 314
Johan Peter I, 460
Johannes Sim. I, 692
Philipp (Philip) I, 629, 632, 635
ZEPPERFELD
Johannes Peter I, 707
ZEPPRICH
Friedrich III, 184
ZEPTER (SEPTER)
Johannes I, 340, 341, 342
ZERBINGER (SERBINGER, SELWINGER)
Jacob I, 546, 547, 549
ZERCHER
Henrich I, 741
ZEREL
Jacob I, 403
ZERFASS (ZERFAS, SURFAS)
Friederich I, 404
Gottfrit (Gotfriet) I, 204, 206, 207
Nicol (Nickel, Johann Nickel) I, 290, 291
Thiels I, 763

ZERGIEBEL (ZWIGEBUL)
Gottfried I, 677, 678, 680
ZERN *see* ZÜRN
ZERR
Johann Georg I, 437
ZERVIN
John Jacob I, 331
ZERWICK
Christian III, 165
ZERWINNA
Philippine III, 54
ZESH (read ZESCH)
Georg Frederik I, 504
ZESSELER
Caspar I, 425
ZETTEL (SHITTLE, SHITTEL)
Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 766
ZETTELMEYER (SEDELMEYER)
Georg I, 468
Jacob I, 468
Sebastian (Sebasting) I, 198, 200, 202
ZETY
Abraham I, 484
ZEULLER
Conrad I, 425
ZEY
John Adam I, 499
ZEYLER (read prob. SEILER)
Adam I, 67, 69, 70
Hans Peter I, 210
Michael Frederick (Bliker Tidrick, Blenhart Dit.) I, 209, 211
ZEYLEY
Michel III, 53
ZEYLIN
Conrad III, 5
ZHÜR (SYRRO)
Adam (Johannes Adam) I, 559, 560, 562
ZIB (ZWIB, SMIT)
J. Wilhelm (Wilhelm, Leonard) I, 628, 631, 634
ZIBIG
Henrich I, 725
ZICHELHARDT
Johann Gottfriedt I, 442
ZIEBLI *see* ZÜBLY
ZIEFUS (read prob. ZEHFUSS)
Peter I, 699
ZIEGELER *see* ZIEGLER
ZIEGER
Christoph I, 459
ZIEGET
Jacob I, 493
ZIEGLER (ZIGLER, ZIEGELER, ZEIGLER)
Andres (Andreas) I, 188, 191, 193
Anna Margaretha I, 210; III, 114
Caspar (Casper) I, 615, 617, 619
Catharina III, 114
Christian I, 498
Christoph Gotthart I, 672, 673, 674
Conrat (Conrad) I, 393, 484
Dewald I, 715
Durs I, 330
Frantz I, 399
Friedrich (Fried.) I, 349, 350, 351 III, 114
Georg (Gorg) I, 471, 497
Georg Heinrich I, 727
Georg Philipp (Jerick) I, 545, 547, 549
Hans Adam I, 209, 211
Hans Georg I, 10, 445
Hans Marti I, 711
Hans Wilhelm I, 96, 98
Jacob I, 360, 361
Jacobina III, 14
Johann III, 114
Joh. A. III, 198
Johann Conraht (Conradt) I, 222, 223, 225
Joh. David I, 741
Johann Ernst (John Ernst) I, 672, 673, 674, 739
Johann Georg (Hans Georg) I, 169, 170, 172 513, 514, 515
Johan Heinrich (Henrick) I, 573, 574, 575
Joh. Jacob I, 458
Johan Leonhardt (Leonhard) I, 59, 63, 65
Johann Ludwig I, 457
Johannes I, 330
Martin I, 470
Melchior I, 472
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 218, 219, 221, 462
Peter I, 393
Philip I, 9, 360, 361
Thomas I, 365
ZIEGLY (SIEGLE)
Jacob I, 360, 362
Johannes I, 360, 362
ZIELER
Hannes I, 715
ZIELING
Ludwig III, 4
ZIEMERMAN *see* ZIMMERMAN
ZIEPF (SIP, ZEIBF)
Hans Gorg (Hans Jerg, John Jorick) I, 609, 611, 612
Joseph I, 609, 611, 612

ZIESERSON
Peter III, 122
ZIFFE
Leonhart I, 411
ZIFFEL
Johan David I, 440
ZIGENFUSS
Johann Jacob I, 463
ZILCHART
Jacob I, 461
ZILLING
Hans Conradt I, 454
Michel I, 409
ZILLS
Wm I, 719
ZIMDECKER
Andreas III, 93
ZIMMELMAN (read prob. ZIMMERMAN)
Jacob I, 721
ZIMMER (ZEMMER, ZIEHMER, ZIMER, ZUMMER, ZÜMMER)
Charles I, 757
Christian I, 700
Christopher I, 234
Claudius III, 184
Friederich I, 506
Georg Amelius III, 148
Heinrich I, 410
Johan Conrath (Conradt) I, 591, 593, 594
Johann Danniel (Daniel) I, 591, 593, 594
Johan Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 106, 110, 112
Johan Martin I, 740
Johannes I, 451
M. III, 147
Melchior I, 234
Michall I, 725
Nickollaus I, 763
Philip (Phillip) I, 386, 387, 389
Rudolph I, 307
Wilhelm I, 307, 308, 309
ZIMMERLE (ZIMERLY, SEMERLY)
Hans Georg (Garrick) I, 232, 233
Philipp Lorentz I, 424
Wilhelm I, 424
ZIMMERMANN (ZIMMERMAN, ZIMERMAN)
Abraham I, 360, 362
Adolph I, 563, 565, 566
Andony I, 481
Andw I, 7
Anna I, 190
Anna Marga III, 23
Anna Maria III, 36
Balthas I, 393
Barbara (Barbil) I, 73, 80, 190
Bastian I, 80
Christian I, 80, 408
Conrad (Conrat) I, 199, 201, 203
Daniel I, 710
David I, 507
Elizabeth (Eliz.) I, 80; III, 36
Friederick I, 441, 468
G. Godlob III, 156
George (George, Jarig) I, 363, 480; III, 126
Geo. Wendel I, 689
Gerhard (Gerhartt) I, 290, 291
H. Michael I, 416
Hans I, 78, 80, 81, 82 188, 192, 193
Hans Adam I, 349, 350, 351
Hans Heinnrich I, 737
Hans Jacob Serber I, 483
Hans Ludwig I, 446
Hans Michael I, 9
Hans Philip (Filb) I, 71, 76, 77
Hendrich Wilhelm III, 36
Henry I, 467
Hermannus (Manuel) I, 569, 571, 573
J. Gerhart I, 466
J. Jacob (Jacob) I, 621, 623, 625
Jacob I, 738; III, 150
Jno Geo. I, 730
Johann I, 759
Johann Christ. I, 466, 467
Johann Christoffel (Christoffel) I, 256, 259, 261
Johan Friedrich I, 416, 690
Johann Georg I, 710
Johann Gottfr. Paul I, 759
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 286, 287, 289
Johan Jost I, 408
Johan Nickel (Hans Nichel) I, 290, 291, 683
Johann Peter I, 409
Johann Tobias I, 441
Johannes (Johanis, Jno) I, 416, 418, 684, 752
John Adam (Adam) I, 79, 82, 83
John Henry I, 741
Juliana I, 74
Kilian I, 407
Ludwig I, 605, 606, 608
Margaretha (Marg.) III, 105, 116
Maria I, 74, 81
Matheas (Matthias) I, 569, 571, 573
Michel I, 360, 362, 521, 523
Nicklos I, 79, 82, 83
Peter (Better) I, 265, 268, 271
Salome I, 79
Simm I, 489

Susanna I, 144
Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83
Wilke III, 191
ZIN *see* ZINN
ZINCK (ZINCKH)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 604, 606, 607
Anthony I, 482
Christan (Christianus, Christianes) I, 605, 606, 608
Christopher (Christophel) I, 604, 606, 607
Conrad I, 460
Daniel I, 310, 312, 313
Gottlieb I, 499
Jacob I, 22, 23, 604 606, 607
Johann Gottlieb I, 459
Learmer I, 232
Martin III, 119
ZINCKE (ZINKE, ZINCKER)
Johann Caspar I, 677, 678, 680
ZINCKWINTZ
Joachim Friederich I, 757
ZINLAUB *see* ZUMBAUB
ZINN (ZIN)
Casber I, 357
Gerhart (Gerard) I, 31, 32, 33
Jacob I, 403
Johannes (Johanis) I, 204, 206, 207
ZINSER
Hans I, 448
Johannes I, 498
ZINTEL (SHINDEL, LINTHELL)
George Ernst (Geo. Erd) I, 199, 201, 203
ZIRCHER
Balthes I, 366
ZIRN *see* ZÜRN
ZISSLER
Gorg Philib I, 755
ZITTEL (ZITTLE)
Barbry III, 51
Daniel I, 761
Eliz[t] III, 51
Gartrute III, 51
Geo. III, 51
Johann III, 51
John Geo. III, 51
Nicholas III, 51
ZLUHAN (SLUHAN)
Jacob Fridrich (Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 640
ZOBEL
Gorg Adam I, 431
ZOBELI, ZÖBLI *see* ZUBLY
ZOBINGER (SOUPINGER)
Johannes I, 384, 385
ZÖFNER
Johans I, 434
ZOLFERS
Doctor Heinrich III, 74
ZOLL (ZOL)
Jacob I, 722
Hadolf I, 483
Henry I, 404
Johann Nickel (Nicholas) I, 282, 284, 285
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 656, 657, 658
ZÖLLER (ZELLER, ZOLLER, SOLLER)
Bartel I, 335, 336, 338
Daniel I, 464
Elias I, 221, 223, 224
Fridrich I, 475
Geo. Leon[d] I, 715
Hans Jerg (Jeick) I, 107, 111, 112
Mr. III, 174
Nichlas (Nicklas, Nickel) I, 289, 290, 291
ZOLLICKER
Jacob I, 405
ZOLLIKOFFER (ZOLLICOFER)
Casper III, 41
Matthias I, 66, 69, 70
ZOLLINGER (SOLLINGER)
Caspar III, 49
Felix I, 348
Hans I, 252, 254, 255
ZOLLMANN (ZOLLMAN, SOLMAN)
Anthon (Anthony) I, 656, 657, 658
Johan Adam I, 656, 657, 658
ZÖLLNER (ZELLNER)
Conrad I, 439
Friederich (Fredrick) I, 293, 294, 295
ZOMBRO
Jacob I, 522, 524
Joseph I, 460
Peter I, 432
ZONGER
Simmon I, 347
ZÖNGRIG
Peter I, 494
ZONY
Mr. A. III, 74
ZOPFF (ZAB)
Daniel I, 179, 181, 184
ZOPSE
Jacob III, 197
ZÖRLEN
Johannes I, 358
ZORN
Andres I, 485
Caspar I, 614, 616, 618
Conrad I, 672, 673, 674
Jacob I, 225, 228, 230

ZORR
Hans I, 448
ZOTZEL (SUTZILL)
Wilhelm I, 596, 598, 600
ZOWCK (read prob. ZAUCK)
Henrich I, 97
ZUBLER
Hans I, 399
ZUBLY * (ZUBLEY, ZÖBELI, ZÖBLI, ZIEBLY)
Hans I, 331, 332, 334 384, 386
Hans Jacob I, 434
Heinrich (Henry) I, 384, 386, 483
Joseph I, 347
ZUCH
Jacob I, 197, 198
ZUCHER
Henry III, 204
ZUCKER
Heinrich Siegmon III, 76
Johann Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
Ludwig I, 649, 650
ZUEGRI
Christian I, 197, 198
ZÜFFLE
Jacob I, 452
ZUG
Christian I, 327, 329
Johannes I, 327, 329
Moritz I, 327, 329
Peter I, 10, 11
Ulrich I, 10, 11
ZÜGEL (ZIEGELL, ZIGEL, SEIGEL, ZUGEL)
Gottlieb (Godliph) I, 349, 350, 351
Jerg Friedrich (Fredk) I, 348, 350, 351
John W^m III, 200
ZUGMEYR
Joseph I, 469
ZULTZ
A. III, 32
ZUMBOTT
Johannes I, 730
ZUMLAUB (ZENLAUB, ZINLAUB)
Frederick I, 582, 583, 585
Johan Gorg (Daniel) I, 582, 583, 584
Johann Philip (Johan Philip) I, 581, 583, 584
ZUMOST (SMOUS)
Hans (Johannes) I, 222, 223, 225
ZUMSTAIN
Phillip I, 686
ZÜND
Johanes I, 434
ZÜNDEL
Johann Georg I, 727
ZUNEIN
Joh Th. III, 125
ZUNFT (ZUNFFT)
John Casper (Johann Caspar) I, 195, 196, 197
ZUPMANN
Isaac Christian III, 183
ZUPPINGER (ZUPINGER)
Conrad I, 147
Hendryk I, 148
Hs. Ulric I, 148
Marguerit I, 148
ZURBRÜCK
Johannes I, 440
ZURBÜCHEN
Heindrich I, 494
ZÜRCH (ZURG, ZORGE)
Anthony I, 423
Philip I, 546, 548, 550
ZURCHER (ZEREHART, SIRGIER)
Jacob I, 264, 267, 270
ZURDIOGH
——, van III, 122
ZURFLIE
Johannes I, 494
ZURGER (ZURCHEN)
Justina I, 190
Michael I, 188, 192, 193
Uhllerigh I, 485
ZÜRN (ZIRN, ZERN, ZUERN)
Casper I, 413
Christian I, 497
F. Wilhelm I, 531, 532, 534
Friederich I, 512, 514, 515
Johannes I, 480
Peter I, 689
ZUTHEIMER
Nicholas I, 754
ZUTTER
Balthaser I, 686
Daniel I, 686
ZUTZ (SUTZ)
George I, 234, 235, 236
ZWALLE
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
Johannes I, 413
ZWALLEN (SWALLER)
Christen (Christan) I, 153, 154
ZWANZGER (ZWANSIGER)
Andreas I, 655, 657, 658
ZWEIG (ZWEYK, SWICK, SCHWY)
Baltus I, 513, 514, 515
Christoph I, 513, 514, 515
ZWEIGELE (ZWEIGLE)
Caspar III, 121
Johannis I, 442
ZWEISIG (SWITZICK, SHWEYZIG, SWITZIG)
Bernhart I, 311, 312, 313

Diterich
(Jno Fredrick) I, 311, 312, 313
Valdin I, 310, 311, 312
ZWEYER
H. George I, 474
Stephen I, 474
ZWICK
Heinrich I, 348
ZWICKEL
Johann George III, 79
Johannes I, 480
ZWICKER (ZWEKSEER)
Wendel I, 185, 186, 187
ZWIEBELLER
Johan I, 504
ZWIECRANTZ
Ludwig I, 426
ZWIER
Daniel I, 360, 361
ZWIGART (read prob. SCHWEICKHART)
Daniel I, 706
ZWINGER
Johan I, 32, 34
ZWINGLER
J. P. III, 3
ZWIRNER
Johan Adam I, 545, 547, 549
Lorenz (Lawrence) I, 84, 86, 87
ZWIRSKY
Joseph I, 521, 524
ZWISSLER (SWITZLER)
Ludwig Bernhard
(Loder[k] Bernard) I, 596, 598, 600
ZYNDELBACH (read prob. ZÜNDELBACH)
Michael I, 414
ZYPHER
Philip, van III, 122

WERT
BOOKBINDING
MIDDLETOWN, PA
DECEMBER 75
We're Quality Bound